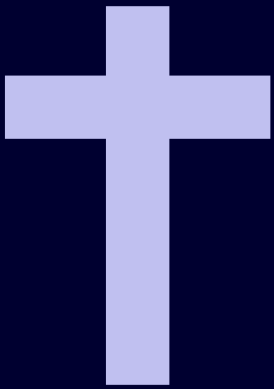
Pab tummad karta pab Jesucristobal igal-pin mezhijad



New Testament in Kuna, Border (PM:kvn:Kuna, Border)

Pab tummad karta pab Jesucristobal igal-pin mezhijad

New Testament in Kuna, Border (PM:kvn:Kuna, Border)

copyright © 2009 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kuna, Border

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Kuna, Border [kvn], Panama

Copyright Information

© 2009, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Kuna, Border

© 2009, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
9877b002-9675-5d84-97b5-9d889776e199

Contents

Mateo 1
Marcos 106
Lucas 170
Juan 280
Hechos 360
Romanos 457
1 Corintios 502
2 Corintios 544
Gálatas 571
Efesios 585
Filipenses 599
Colosenses 609
1 Tesalonicenses 618
2 Tesalonicenses 627
1 Timoteo 632
2 Timoteo 644
Tito 652
Filemón 658
Hebreos 661
Santiago 693
1 Pedro 705
2 Pedro 717
1 Juan 725
2 Juan 735
3 Juan 737
Judas 739
Apocalipsis 743

Mateo Jesucristogin-kaka-nuegan Palchogzhad

Mateo

Imi akpene Pab Tummad Israel-tulemalga pato kaka-ukcha ede kujal tule-tummad-palminoniko. Tenal we tule-tummad Hebreo-kakagin-pimal Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule tegin Griego-kakagindin pimalmo Cristo, tegin wag-kakagindin pimalmo Mesías. Wedin Pab-Tummad-Machi-Jesús. Tenal Jesús iti-napkin tigusgu, Judiomal-pel-kwapa kwen ibzhaszhulmal Jesúsde Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule. Imi Israel-tulemaldin nugbal Judiomal. Tenal e-kakadin pimal Hebreo-kaka.

Al Mateo Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal iti-karta nermas Judio-tulemalga choggal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad akpene-chognonikid Jesúsbal ib-chunchunnadga kunoni. Al imisgwadzhe anmalga choglenaimo Pab-Jesús-igalde ib-chunchunnad.

Tenal Jesús-Pab-neg-takmaidgin-chunmajadbal Mateo anmalga chognoni Pab-Tummad-neg-takmaid-igaldin igi mai. Tegin Mateo anmalga chognonibal Jesúsdin nakrusgin purkwis tulega iskued penukegal tegin ibapágin Jesús kannan tul-lenonibal.

Imi Mateodin Judio-tule, tenal Mateo kepegin tule-iskana, Romano-tummadga e-tulemalgin-mani-egwaned-tulen, tenal tulemalgin mani aturzhajad-tulebal. Tenal Mateo pimalbal Leví. Tenal Mateodin Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwenmo. Tenal Mateo imial-immal-takchadbal tegin ual-immal-itojadbal Jesúsgin-immal-kujad nermas.

Tenal Mateo iti-kartagin aga tukin kwen chogzhajul ede iti-karta nermas. Tenal Juan-e-chapingan-walgwen-Papias-nugad tegin kwenadgan-tummagan-pimalad chogzhamaldo Mateo iti-karta nermas. Pitomalgu.

Jesucristo-e-tadgan ukin-ukin ampagusmalad
(Lucas 3:23-38)

1 Imi Jesucristo David-akar tani, tegin David Abraham-akar tanimo. Tenal antin Mateo, Jesucristo-e-tadgan-ampagusmalad akpene-akar nermakal-maidgin chunmanejun.

2 Imi Abraham-machidin nug Isaac.
Tegin Isaac-machidin nug Jacob.
Tegin Jacob-machidin nug Judá, tegin Judá-urpamal-nikusmo.

3 Tegin Judá-machidin nug Fares,
tegin e-machi-piddin nugmo Zara.
Tenal we machi-walbogid-e-nandin nug Tamar.
Tegin Fares-machidin nug Esrom.
Tegin Esrom-machidin nug Aram.
4 Tegin Aram-machidin nug Aminadab.
Tegin Aminadab-machidin nug Naasón.
Tegin Naasón-machidin nug Salmón.
5 Tegin Salmón-machidin nug Booz, tenal Booz-e-nandin Rahab.
Tegin Booz-machidin nug Obed, tenal Obed-e-nandin Rut.
Tegin Obed-machidin nug Isaí.
6 Tegin Isaí-machidin nug David tenal Daviddin erreyga megwis.
Tenal Errey-David-machidin nug Salomón.
Tenal Salomón-e-nandin David-Uríasgin-ome-idirijad.
7 Tegin Salomón-machidin nug Roboam.
Tegin Roboam-machidin nug Abías.
Tegin Abías-machidin nug Asa.
8 Tegin Asa-machidin nug Josafat.
Tegin Josafat-machidin nug Joram.
Tegin Joram-machidin nug Uzías.
9 Tegin Uzías-machidin nug Jotam.
Tegin Jotam-machidin nug Acaz.
Tegin Acaz-machidin nug Ezequías.
10 Tegin Ezequías-machidin nug Manasés.
Tegin Manasés-machidin nug Amón.
Tegin Amón-machidin nug Josías.
11 Tegin Josías-machidin nug Jeconías.
Tenal Josías machimal-pimalad-nikusbal.
Imi teun takalgu, Babilonia-tulemal aga e-neg-kweburzhe
Israel-tulemal-chesmal e-mosmalga imagal.
12 Tegin Babilonia-tolgan
Israel-tulemal-chesmalad-cholbal Jeconías machi-nikusbal,
Tenal we machidin nug Salatiel.
Tegin Salatiel-machidin nug Zorobabel.
13 Tegin Zorobabel-machidin nug Abiud.
Tegin Abiud-machidin nug Eliaquim.
Tegin Eliaquim-machidin nug Azor.
14 Tegin Azor-machidin nug Sadoc.
Tegin Sadoc-machidin nug Aquim.
Tegin Aquim-machidin nug Eliud.
15 Tegin Eliud-machidin nug Eleazar.
Tegin Eleazar-machidin nug Matán.

Tegin Matán-machidin nug Jacob.
16 Tegin Jacob-machidin nug José.
Tenal Josédin María-e-machered.
Tenal Maríadin Jesús-e-nan.
Tenal we Jesús imis pimal Cristo, Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.
17 Imi Abraham-akar Davidzhe tadgan-walambe-kakabake kumal. Tenal David-akar, Israel-tulemal Babilonia-tulemalzhe-kalejadzhe tadgan-walambe-kakabake kumalmo. Tenal Babilonia-tulemal Israel-tulemal-kajad-akar, Cristo-nonikidzhe tadgan-walambe-kakabake kumalbal.

Jesucristo mimmilejad
(Lucas 2:1-7)

18 Imi Jesucristo-mimmilejad weob kusdo. Imi teun takalgu, Jesús-e-nan-María tule-José-nugadbak aga kaka-ukchamal aga nikumalgal. Tenal José ampayo María-nikueddu, María taklegal Pab Purpa Nuedga pato ponigwal-kwichi.
19 Tenal José-María-macheredga-kuoed tule-nued-choggu, al José tulemal-wagin yapa María-opinkechegus. Al José otukal nabiridgin María-ebebi-kual.
20 Tenal José ampa María-ponigwal-kwichidgin-pinzhediidgin, Pab-angel Joséga kabdakedgin chunmanoni, Joséga chogal: “José-David-e-wagwa, imi pe akalzhul María-nikuo pe-omega kugal. Imi María-we-nuchu-nikuneed Pab Purpa Nuedga niku-danikid.
21 Tenal María nuchu-nikunonikil, machi-nikuo. Tenal pe we machi-nugzhao Jesús, ade iskued-akar e-tulemal-abonogo.”
22 Imi Maríaga tegin Joséga pel-kwapa weob immal ku-jaddin, Pab Tummad akpene e-kaka-palchogedbal iktualeba chogzhagujad-yopí kunoni.
23 Tenal Pab-kartagin chogzhado:
Imi puna-yae-walgwen-machered-kwen-wichulid
ponigwal-kwisgunoniko,
tenal we puna machi-toto-nikunoniko.
Tenal we machi nugzhalenoniko Emanuel.
(Wedin choglege: “Pab anmalbak kudii.”)
Is. 7:14
24 Tegin José kabmaid-akar atasgu, angel-ega-chogzhad-yopí imas. Al José Maríabak aga nikunonimalzhun.
25 Tenal José María-nikusgu, apka omega María-kwen-imaszhul. Tenal José María-machi-nikujad-cholbal kep omega María-imas. Tenal José we machi-nugzhaszhun, Jesús.

2

Magomal Jesús-takapmalad Jesús-otummogal

1 Imi Jesús Belén-Provincia-Judeagin mimmilesgu, teun
takalgu Errey-Herode pel-kwapa Provincia-Judeagin neg-
takmai. Imi Jesús-mimmilejad-cholbal, Magomal tad-nakwed-
akar Jerusalénzhe nonimal.
2 Tegin Magomal Jerusalénzhe nonimalgu, ekisnonimal:
—¿Judio-errey-imichal-mimmilejaddé pia maidé? Imi anmal
tad-nakwedbal e-iskwa-kanonikid takchamal. Tenal anmal
tanimalbal Pab Tummadyob we errey-otummogal.
3 Tegin Errey-Herode Magomal-chogzhad itosgu, Herode
chuli-pinzhe-pes. Tegin tulemal-Jerusalén gin-pukmalad-pel-
kwapa ampa chuli-pinzhe-pesmalmo.
4 Tenal Herode pel-kwapa tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-tummaganzhe tegin tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-
oturdamaladzhe kochamalgu, Herode Judio-tummaganzhe
ekichialzhun:
—¿Imi Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tuledé,
pia mimmilego-ade?
5 Tegin Judio-tummagan Errey-Herodega chogalzhun:
—Imi Cristo Belén-Provincia-Judeagin mimmilego. Tenal
akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged Pab-kartagin nermasdo:
6 Imi we neg-kwebur-Belén, Judea-napkin chii.
Tenal we neg-kwebur pollé-taklegen,
tenal neg-kwebur-pul-chunchogmaladga
pul neg-chunchogedmo.
Imi we neg-kwebur-Belén-akar tule-tummad
nononiko neg-takegal,
Tenal we tule-tummad an-Israel-tulemal-iktuedga kunoniko,
tule-oveja-takedyob.

Mi. 5:2

7 Tegin Errey-Herode pidzhi Magomalzhe kochagu, Mago-
malzhe nuekwa ekichialzhun, iskwade inkwa naigunoni. Te-
gin Magomal Herodega palchogalmalzhun, emalde untargus
takchamal iskwa kanoni.
8 Tegin Herode kep Belénzhe Magomal-palmijogalidgin
Magomalga chogal:
—Imisgin pe nadmaldo. Tenal pe Belénzhe omojal, pe
nuekwa machi-amimalo. Tegin pe machi-onojal, anka pe
kannan choge-tagmalbalo, an Pab Tummadyob ne-otummo-
negalmo.
9 Tegin Magomal Herode-chogzhad itosmalgu, ukin nad-
malzhun. Tenal Magomal irmanatapmaladgin, akpene
iskwa-tad-nakwedzhik-kajad kannan Magomal-iktumai-kus

kanonibal. Tenal we iskwa Magomal-iktu-natap machi-maidzhe omogal. Tegin Magomal-natapidgin arpak iskwa machi-maid-inniki naigunoni.

10 Tenal Magomal takchagu iskwa emalga naigus, peyedzhe weligwal-itosmal.

11 Tegin Magomal machi-maid-negzhe togzhamalgu, taknonimal machi aga e-nan-María-waglik mai. Tegin Magomal machi-abir chimtinonimalgu, kep Pab Tummadyob machi-otummoalmal. Tegin Magomal kep ulu-egasmal Jesúsga immal-nuegan ukegal. Tegin Magomal Jesucristoga immal-nuegan ukchamal: olo, immal-wawadikid tegin ina-wawad-mirra.

12 Tenal Pab Tummad kabdakedgin Magomalga chun-manoni ka chogal: “Pe melle kannan Herodeje pal nemalo.” Tegin Magomal kabdakedgin-ka-choglejadbal Herodeje pal nadzhul-kusmalzhun. Tegin Magomal igal-pidbal kannan aga negzhe nadmalzhun.

José Maríabak machiga Egiptoje wakijad

13 Tegin Magomal-naded-cholbal, Pab-angel kabdakedgin Joséga chunmanoni ka chogal: “Kwisgu. Imi pedin machiga-tegin-e-nanga Egiptoje pe wakinenab. Tegin pe Egiptogin pe peio an-pega-chogoedzhe. Imi Herode María-machi-amine tar-mesgal.”

14 Tegin José atagalgu, ilgwen machi-tegin-e-nan-ches. Tenal José apka te mutikkin yok naal nadmal Egiptoje.

15 Tenal José Herode-purkwijadzhe Egiptogin pesmal. Imi Jesúsgin weob immal-kujad Pab akpene e-kaka-palchogedbal chogzhagujadyob pél kus. Tenal Pab Tummad chogzhado:

Imi antin naga machije kocha
Egiptogin nogal itije megdagal.

Os. 11:1

Herode Belémgin machi-purwigana-mechad

16 Tegin Errey-Herode mag-itosgu Magomal e-yardas, Magomal-inik peyedzhe ulual. Tenal Magomal-machigin-chognonikidbal Herode wilub kas. Al Herode aga e-chapinganga chogal: “Imi pemal Belémgin tegin tule-abir-mamimalad pel-kwapa machimal-pirkabo-nikad imis-mimmilejadzhe-pakal pél pe mesmalo.” Tegidgin Herode-e-chapingan pel-kwapa machi-purwigana-mechamalzhun.

17 Imi Herode weob machi-purwigana-mechaddin, akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Jeremías Pab-kartagin chogzhad-yopí kunoni. Tenal teun Jeremías chogzhado:

18 Imi Ramágin tulemal pela-pela
pukib-itogedbal okormananimal.
Tenal we omegan-Raquel-e-wagwagan

e-nuskan-purkwijadbal pela-pela okormananimal.
Tenal tule kwen unnijul we omegan-pukib-itoged ochulogal.
Jr. 31:15

Jesús Nazaretche nonigujad

19 Tegin Herode-purkwijad-cholbal, Pab-angel Egiptogin kabdakedgin Joséga chunmanoni ka chogal:
20 "Imi pedin Israel-napche aga e-nanbak kannan machi-toto-chedenabbal. Tenal tule-machi-toto-mesbi-kunaid pato purkwis-choggu, al pe akalzhul kannan nebalo."
21 Tegin José Israel-napche machi-toto-cheszhun aga e-nanbak.
22 Tenal José wisgusgu Provincia-Judeagin Arquelao e-pab-Herode-anal neg-takmai-pes, José kwakial Provincia-Judeagin meggal. Tegin Pab-angel kabdakedgin Joséga chognoni-choggu Joséde akalzhul Galileagin mego, al José Provincia-Galileaje nadzhun.
23 Tegin José tegin María machi-totobak neg-kwebur-Nazaretche megnonimalzhun.
Imi Jesús-Nazaretkin-megwijad akpene Pab-kaka-palchogmalad chogzhad-yopí kusdo. Tenal teun Pab-kaka-palchoged chogzhado: "Imi tulemal we tule-pinonimalo, tule-Nazaretkined."

3

Juan Bautista Pab-igalgin chunmanaigujad
(Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-9, 15-17; Juan 1:19-28)

1 Imi Jesús ampa Nazaretkin-maidgin Juan Bautista Provincia-Judeagin neg-nikchulidbal Pab-igalgin chunmanoni. Tenal teun Juan Bautista chognonido:
2 "Imi Pab-neg-takmaid pato omodani-choggu, al pemal aga tukin ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal."
3 Imi akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías Juan Bautistagin chogzhado:
Imi neg-nikchulidbal tule-walgwen kolmakal-kolmakal chunmanoniko:
"Imi pemal Tule-Tummadga neg nudakenabmal,
tegin pe inniki-inniki Tummadga igal-imakenabmalbal."
Is. 40:3
4 Tenal teun takalgu, Juan Bautista moli-camello-e-abzhal-makaled-mol yowi, tegin moli-tub muzhilgin naibal. Tenal Juan-e-mas-kunneddin kusgu ches-chakar-chakar tegin acha-nis.
5 Tegin tulemal-Jerusalénginmalad tegin Provincia-Judeaginmalad tegin Jordán-tiwalbalmalad pel-kwapa Juanzhe nonimal Juan-itogal.

6 Tegin tulemal Pabga aga iskued palchogzhamalgu, Juan
Jordán-tiwalgin we tulemal-okchamalzhun.

7 Tenal Juan Bautista takchagu Pariseomal tegin
Saduceomal-ichejul eje tigin obdanimalmo, Juan we
tulemalga chogal: "¡Pemal nia-wagwagan! ¿Toa pemalga
chogzha-ade, pemal tigin-oboedbal Pab-peyedzhe-tule-
oturdakoed-akar abonolego? We tigin-oboedbal tule-kwen-
abonogojul.
8 Tenal pemal nued-naneedbal tulemalga aga oyogen-
abgwel pemal chunchunnad aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-
itononimal.
9 "Tenal pemal melle chogdamalo: 'Abraham an-tad-sagla-
choggu, al an akalzhul yozhagu nanao.' Tenal an chunchun-
nad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab Tummad chunna nabir we
akwamal opinno Abraham-wagwaganga kugal. Al Pab Tum-
mad pemal-kwen-napijul Abraham-wagwaganga kugal.

10 "Imi Pab Tummad pato kuakwa mai sapejul tule-
nuekwá-nanejulmalad-oturdagal, tule chapi-keg-chanmaked-
chalgin kuakwa akan-kani-kwichidyob, kuakwa chapi-
olegal. Tenal Pab peyedzhe pel-kwapa tule-iskana-oturdako,
tule keg-chulgu chapi-keg-chanmaked olaoedyob tegin
chogin chapi-okummakoedyobbal."

11 Tegin Juan chogalbal: "Imi antin tigin pemal-ogmal,
oyogal pemal aga ulubgin chunchunnad iskuedgin pukib-
itononimal. Tenal tule-walgwen-an-cholbal-tanikoeddin,
anka pul kannaleged nika. Tenal we tule anka pul tule-
tummadiidbal, an kwen unnijul we tulega kutar chedagal.
Tenal we tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed Pab Purpa Nuedgin tegin
chogin pe-ognonimalbalo.

12 "Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed kuakwa kwichi pis-pis
tulemal-urpegal, tule pala-azhaled-kanikidgin trigo-omigal
kuakwa kwichidyob pis-pis migal. Tegin tule-an-cholbal-
tanikoed Pab-neggin tule-nuegan-odogo, tule aga kwapí
trigo-kwa chaboedyob. Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed cho-
keg-akinnedgin tule-iskana-urpo, tule chogin trigo-e-uka ur-
poedyob okummagal."

Juan Bautista tigin Jesús-okchad
(Marcos 1:9-11; Lucas 3:21-22)

13 Tegin Juan-tulemalga-chogzhad-cholbal, Jesús kep
Provincia-Galilea-akar nonimo, Juan Jordán-tiwalgin tulemal-
ognaidzhe. Tenal Jesús noni, Juan tigin e-oggalmo.
14 Tegin Jesús Juanga chognoni: "Tigin pe an-ogmogo."
Tenal Juan Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi pe anka pul tule-tummad-ulgin, antin tigin pe-kwen-
ognejul. Peed pul tigin an-oggalan. ¿Imi pedin pei an tigin pe-
og? Chulá.
15 Tegin Jesús Juanga chogal:
—Imi we kaka pe wis igegwelo. Tenal pe tigin an-ogma.
Wedin pul ib-nued, anmal Pab-chogzhad-pallí pél immal ima-
gal.
Tegin Juan tigin Jesús-okchajun.
16 Tegin Jesús tigin-oglejad-cholbal ilgwen ukubzhe nakwis.
Tegidgin nikpa-neg-arkat, tegin Jesús takcha Pab Purpa Nued
nuyob egin aktedani, tegin egin chignoni.
17 Tegin Pab Tummad nikpa-neg-akar kolnoni, chogal:
"Wedin an-Machi-Pilaled. Al an naga machigin weligwal-
itomo."

4

Neg-nikchulidbal nia-sagla Jesús-wilub-takchad
(Marcos 1:12-13; Lucas 4:1-13)

1 Tegin Juan tigin Jesús-okchagu, apka-te-cholbal Pab Purpa
Nued neg-nikchulidbal Jesús-ches, nia-sagla Jesús-wilub-
takegal.
2 Tenal teun takalgu, Jesús iba-tulabo mas-kwen-kunchul
nanajadgin Jesús kep ukul-itononi.
3 Tegin nia-sagla kep Jesúszhe nonimo Jesús-wilub-takegal.
Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi pe Pab-Machile, pe we akwamalga chogo: 'Maduga
pinno.'
4 Tegin Jesús niaga chogal:
—¡Chulá! Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Tule mas-kunnedginbi kwen tuladijul.
Tenal tulemal Pab-kakapurwa-itogedbal tula-timal.
Dt. 8:3
5 Tegin nia-sagla Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-chwilidikidzhe Jesús-
ches. Tegin nia-sagla Pabzhe-koled-neg-uwas-pirzhe Jesús-
onakwisbal.
6 Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsga chogalbal:
—Imi pe Pab-Machile, pe we-akar napche ichomado. Tenal
pedin kwen akalguojul. Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Imi Pab Tummad aga e-angelmalga chogo pe-takegal.
Al pe arkwatel, angelmal chugnukwa pe-kanonimalo,
pe melle akwagin nag kolgal.
Sal. 91:11-12
7 Tegin Jesús nia-saglaga chogalbal:
—Nabir pe chogendo, tenal Pab-kartagin chogbaldo:
Pe melle Pab-Tummad-wilub-tako.
Dt. 6:16

Al an uwas-pir-akar kwen ichomakojul.
8 Teginbal, nia-sagla yal-tummad-pirzhe Jesús-chesbal.
Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsbak yal-pir omosgu, nia-sagla ilgwen-
oyoal pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche Jesúsga neg-nugu-
takleged oyogwis-kual.
9 Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsga chogalbal:
—Imi pe an-abir chimtijal, tegin pe Pab Tummadyob
an-otummoel, an imis neg-kwebur-an-pega-oyojad, an pel-
kwapa pega ukodo.
10 Tegin Jesús nia-saglaga chogal:
—Nia-Satanás, pe we-akar pe nema. Pe melle ankin pal
yolego. Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Pab Tummadbi pe Pab Tummadyob otummogenab,
tegin pe Pab Tummadgabi pe pél immal imakenabbal.
Dt. 6:13
11 Tegidgin nia-sagla Jesús-akar tikajul nadzhun. Tenal
angelmal Jesúszhe nonimalgu, Jesús-pentanonimalzhun.

Jesús kepe Provincia-Galileagin Pab-igalgin chunmaded
(Marcos 1:14-15; Lucas 4:14-15)

12 Tegin Jesús wisgusgu, Juan Bautista oturdaleged-neggin
mellejii, Jesús Provincia-Galileaje kannan nadbal.
13 Tegin Jesús Nazaret-neg-kweburgin ichejal wis meg-
wisgu, kep Capernaum-neg-kweburzhe nadzhun. Tenal
Capernaum-neg-kweburdin mata-kakpal chii, Zabulón tegin
Neftalí pukmaladzhik.
14 Imi Jesús-Capernaumgin-megnonikid akpene Pab-kaka-
palchoged-Isaías akpene chogzhadyob kunoni. Tenal Isaías
Pab-kartagin chogzhado:
15 Imi Zabulón-nap tegin Neftalí-nap
matazhik chii, Jordán-tiwal-opakal.
Wedin, Provincia-Galilea.
We negdin Judiojulmalad-e-neg.
16 Imi we neggin tule-Pab-wichulmalad pukwamal,
tule neg-chichidgin aku immal takedyob.
Tenal tule-walgwen Pab-wisgugal we tulemal-imanoni,
kallen-chegagiid neg-otalononikidyob.
Tegin tule-purpal-purkwedanimaladga noed noni,
neg-chichid-yabal neg-talgunonikidyob.
Is. 9:1-2
17 Imi teun-akar Jesús tulemalga chunmadi-kual chogal:
“Imi Pab-neg-takmaid-wilub omodani-choggu, al pemal aga
ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal.”

Jesús machimal-walbake-ua-kamaladzhe kochad ebal naigugal
(Marcos 1:16-20; Lucas 5:1-11)

18 Tegin te ibagwengin Jesús Galilea-mata-kakpal pipir-
madiidgin, walbo tule-takal aga kwenadbak kunai. Imi
we tule-walgwen nug Simón, tegin pimalbal Pedro, tegin
Simón-e-urpadin nug Andrés. Tenal we tule-walbogid kusgu e-
arpagedbal chakigin ua-kananimal.
19 Tegin Jesús tule-walbogwadga chogal:
—An-ai, pe anpak nemalma, ankin turdagal. Imi pe chaki-
gin ua-kadiidyob pe anka tulemal-amigal, ankin turdagal.
20 Tegidgin Simón tegin Andrés chaki ebesmalzhun, ilgwen
Jesúsbak nadmalzhun Jesúsgin turdagal.
21 Tegin Jesús ukin-nadedgin walbo tule-taknatappal
aga kalgwenadbak kunaibal. We tule-walbogid Zebedeo-
machimal, Jacobo tegin e-urpa-Juan. Tenal we machimal-
walbogid aga e-pabbak ulgin chaki nudananimal. Tegin
Jesús we machimal-walbogidzhe kochamalmo egin turdagal.
22 Tegin we machimal-walbogid ilgwen ul-ebesmal tegin e-
pab-ebesmalbal. Tegin machimal-walbogid ilgwen Jesúsbak
nadmalmo, Jesúsgin turdagal.

Jesús tulemal-poni-nikmalad-nudajad
(Lucas 6:17-19)

23 Tegin Jesús pel-kwapa Provincia-Galileabal pipirmadi-
kual. Tenal Jesús Judio-ormaked-negmalgin kakapurwa-
nuegangin tulemal-oturdadi-kus. Tegin Jesús Pab-neg-
takmaidgin chunmadi-kusbal. Tegin Jesús tule-akal-akal-
poni-nikmalad-nudadi-kus tegin tule-yemalad-nudadi-
kusbal.
24 Tenal Jesús-immal-imajadbal tulemal pel-kwapa-Siria-
nap-naid-ugakche Jesús-wisgunonimal. Al tulemal Jesúszhe
pel-kwapa tule-akal-akal-poni-nikmalad-cheinonimal, tule-
abgan-peyedzhe-nunmamalad, tule-nia-nikmalad, tule-
purkwed-nikmalad, tule-abgan-purkwalmalad. Tenal Jesús
pel-kwapa we tulemal-poni-nikmalad-nudas.
25 Tegin tulemal Provincia-Galileaginmalad, tegin
Provincia-Decápolisginmalad, tegin Jerusaléginmalad, tegin
Provincia-Judeaginmalad, tegin Jordán-tiwal-opakal-pukmalad
Jesúsbak pél irmadmal.

5

Jesús yal-abal tule-egin-turdamalad-oturdajad
(Lucas 6:20-23)

1 Tegin Jesús takchagu tulemal-íchejul eje irmanonimal,
yal-abaladzhe nakwis. Tegin Jesús chigwiszhun Pab-igalgin
tulemal-oturdagal. Tegin tule-Jesúsbal-turdamalad Jesúszhe
nonimalgu,
2 Jesús we tulemal-oturdakalzhun ka chogal:

3 “Imi tule aga ulubgin itogel,
ede Pab-wagin purpal tule-wileged,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule-purpal-wiledimaladga kunoniko.
4 Imi tule aga ulubgin pukib-itodiil,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Pabdin tule-pukib-itodimalad-pentako melle pukib-pal-itogal.
5 Imi tule pinnallégwadgin tule-pidga immal imakel,
tegin chabzhulidgin immal imajulbalil, ib-nued we tulega kus.
Pabdin we tulemalga iti-nap uko neg-takegal.
6 Imi tule mas-kunpi-itogedyob
tegin ukul-ukul-itogedyob
Pab-choged-pallí pela-pela inniki nanebiel,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Pabdin e-choged-pallí inniki-nanegal we tulemal-imako.
7 Imi tule aga ulubgin wilejakwa tule-pid-takel,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Pabdin wilejakwa we tule-taknonimogo.
8 Imi tule aga ulubgin chwilidik pinzheel,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Tenal we tule Pab-taknonimalo.
9 Imi meke-ibi-tule, tulemal-abalgin igal-nudadiil,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Tenal we tule nug-kunonimalo, Pab-nuskan.
10 Imi tule nuekwa-immal-imadiidbal,
tulemal chabzhul we tule-imanonimalal,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
Imi Pab-neg-takmaid we tulega kunoniko.
11 “Imi pemal-anpal-nanimaladbal tulemal pe-izhoel, tegin tulemal sapejul pe-imadiil, tegin pegin akal-akal kakanzhe-malal, ib-nued pega kus.
12 Tenal tule chabzhul pe-imajal, pe welguenab, tegin pe ulubgin yer itogenabbal. Imi Pab-neggin pega ichejul immal-nuegan uklenoniko. Imi tulemal-pemal-imajad-yopí we tulemal-e-tadgan akpene chabzhul Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-imadi-kusmalmo.”

Tule-Jesúsbal-naigusmalad paluyob tegin kallen-neg-otalogedyobbal
(Marcos 9:50; Lucas 14:34-35)

13 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal palu-nuedyob tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga kudimal, melle neg iskugal. Tenal palu iskunonikil, keg kannan pal nudale, ibga pal kwen kunon-ikojul, pinche igalbal migal-nabir. Tenal anmal-tule Pabbak nuekwa nanejulil, ampa ibga kwen kunonikojulmo.

14 “Imi pemal iti-napkin-pukmaladga Pab-igal owisgunon-
imal kallen-neg-otalonaidyob. Imi neg-kwebur yal-pirgin
chiil, aku pe takojul-kuo.
15 Teginbal, tule kallen ogajal, cajon-yabal chigal-chul,
tenal tule keg-chulgu kallen-kalugin kallen-chimal, pel-
kwapa neg otalogal.
16 Tenal pemal ampa kallen-kaed-yopí pel-kwapa
tulemal-wagin yer naneenabmal. Tenal pe immal-nued
imadiil, tulemal pe-takchadbal pe-Pab-nikpa-neggin-maid-
otummodamalo.”

Jesús noni Moisés-igal-mamikid napi pelogal

17 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Tenal pe melle pinzhemalo
antin, an noni Moisés-igal-mamikid ochulogal, tegin Pab-
kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhad ochulogalbal. Tenal an noni
Moisés-igal-mamikid nuekwa pal imagal tegin Pab-kaka-
palchogmalad-chogzhadyob nuekwa pal imagalbal.
18 “Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: nikpa-neg te-
gin iti-nap pelgujulil, Moisés-igal meke toto-pitchu keg pel
ogwale, pél kuenab.
19 Imi meke-ibi-tule Moisés-igal-mamikid-pul-totogwad
opelojal tegin tule-pimalad-oturdasbalil Moisés-igalgin-
atajulgal, we tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin pul-tule-polega
kunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí
naneel, tegin tule-pimalad-oturdakel Moisés-igalgin atagal,
we tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin tule-tummadga kunoniko.
20 “Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogbaldo: imi pemal
Pariseomalga tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladga pul
tule-chwilidikid-chulil, pemal meke-igi Pab-neg-takmaidgin
kwen togojul-kuo.”

Jesús tule-urwedgin chunmajad
(Lucas 12:57-59)

21 Tegin Jesús kannan chogalbal: “Imi pemal akpene itos-
mal anmal-tadganga choglesgus:
Pe melle tule-mejo.

Ex. 20:13

Tegin anmal-tadganga choglesgusbal:
Tenal meke-ibi-tule, tule-mechal,
we tulega-igal-itolenonikoedbal
sapejul oturdalenoniko.

Ex. 21:12

22 Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi
meke-ibi-tule aga kwenadbak ulujal, we tulega-igal-
itolenonikoedbal sapejul oturdalenoniko. Teginbal, tule
istar-pinzheedgin aga kwenadga chogel: ‘Pedin tule-koe,’
Judio-tummagan-we-tulega-igal-itononikoedbal we tule

sapejul oturdalenonimogo. Tenal meke-ibi-tule, tule-pidgin chogel: ‘Pedin kege, pe-immal-kwen-wichulid,’ we tule e-wilubganbal cho-chaglaje melledodo.

23 “Al pe Pabga immal uk-nadedgin, pe Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid-nabal pe aga ulubgin itogel pe kwenadgin nos,

24 pedin ilgwen aka pe immal ebegwelo, kwenadbak aga igal-nudanegal. Tegin pe kwenadbak igal-nudajad-akar non-ikil, kep pe Pabga we immal uknoniko.

25 “Imi tule-walgwen ebi-immal-akalojadbal igal-itogedzhe pe-chedbi-kualil, pe ampa igal-itogedzhe-natapidgin pe we tulebak igal-nudakenab. Tenal pe we tulebak igal-nudaszhulil, we tule igal-itogedzhe pe-odogo. Tegin tule-igal-itoged pega igal-itojal, ilgwen chulubga pe-ukmogo oturdaleged-neggin pe-odogal.

26 Tenal oturdaleged-neggin pe-odosmalal, an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pe pél penukchulil, pedin oturdaleged-neg-akar pal kwen noojul-kuo.”

Jesús tule-ome-pidgin-yolegedgin chunmajad

27 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal akpene itosmal anmal-tadganga choglesgus:

Pe melle ome-pidgin yolego, tegin omegandemo melle machered-pidgin yolemogo.

Ex. 20:14

28 Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-tule omega-imajadyob ulubgin ome-pidgin pinzha-jal, we tule pato omega we ome-imajadyobdo. Al we tule pato iskuedgin arkwas.

29 Imi pe-imia-nuedzhikid iskuedgin pe-egwachal, pul pe imia unko. Tegin pe-akar we imia pe tikajul meto. Imi pega pul iwen-akalzhul pebi chan-toto periengugal, pul cho-chaglaje pel-kwapa pe-chan melledgal.

30 Tenal pe-chakwa-nuedzhikid iskuedgin pe-egwachal, pul pe chakwa chiko. Tegin pe-akar we chakwa pe tikajul meto. Imi pega pul iwen-akalzhul pebi chan-toto periengugal, pul cho-chaglaje pel-kwapa pe-chan melledgal.”

Jesús tule-ome-mied-igalgin chunmajad
(Mateo 19:3-12; Marcos 10:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

31 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemalga akpene chogles-baldo:

Imi meke-ibi-tule aga ome-metel,
we tule omega karta ukenab choggal ede ome-mete.

Dt. 24:1

32 Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi ome-machered-pidgin-yoleszhulidbal tule aga ome-metel,

wedin ib-nuedzhul. Tenal ome-melleded machered-pid-nikujal, e-machered-akpenegwad-tar-metedbal we ome pato iskunoni. Tegin we ome machered-pidgin-yolejadyob kunon-ijun. Tenal tule ome-melleded-nikujal, we ome-melleded-nikujadbal pato iskunonimo. Tegin we tule ome-pidgin-yolejadyob kunonimojun."

Jesús chogzhagujad pemal melle immal-nuggin napírra-immal-chogo immal imagal

33 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pemal akpene itosmalbal, anmal-tadganga choglesgus:
Imi pe immal-nuggin napírra-immal-chogzhal,
pe melle naga chogzhad ochulogo.
Tenal pe Pabga napírra-immal-chogzhal,
pél pe keg-chulgu imakenabmal.
Lv. 19:12; Nm. 30:2; Dt. 23:21
34 Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: pe melle immal-nuggin napírra-immal-chogo. Imi nikpa-negdin Pab-neg-takmaid-kanga nai-choggu, al pe melle nikpa-neg-nuggin napírra-immal-chogbalo.
35 "Tenal iti-naptin Pab-nag-ulukuedga nai-choggu, al pe melle iti-nap-nuggin napírra-immal-chogbalo. Tenal Jerusalén-neg-kweburdin Errey-Tummad-megwed-negga chii-choggu, al pe melle Jerusalén-nuggin napírra-immal-chogbalo.
36 Imi pe keg ku-choggu, chipú-o-chichid chaglakia-kigwen imagal, al pe melle nono-nuggin napírra-immal-chogbalo.
37 "Tenal pemal napírra-immal-chogbiel, pe ilgwen chogenab: 'Nabir' o 'Chul.' Tenal pemal chogzhad-pallí pe imakenabbal. Tenal pemal meke-ibi-immal-nuggin napírra-immal-chogzhal, wedin ib-nuedzhul, we igal pato nia-iskana-akar tani."

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Tule pe-akalojal, pe melle abin-imako."
(Lucas 6:29-30)

38 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pemal akpene itosmalbal anmal-tadganga choglesgus:
Imi tule pe-imia-ochuchal,
pedin igal-nikamo we tulebi imia ochunnegalmo.
Tenal tule pe-nugal pichijal,
pedin igal-nikamo we tulebi nugal piskegalmo.
Ex. 21:24; Lv. 24:20; Dt. 19:21
39 Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule istar pemal-imajal, pedin melle abin-imamogo. Tenal tule pe-wagal ebiojal, ka pe wagal-konali oyobalo pe-ebiogalbal.
40 Tenal tule igal-itogedgin pegin yogal chubi-kualil, pe we tulega yogal uko, tegin pe we tulega chuba ukpalo.

41 Tenal tule kantikidgin pe-kajal kilómetrogwen ega immal
chedgal, pedin kilometrogwen-ukin pinche we tulega pe
immal-chedbalo.
42 Tenal tule peje immal ekisdanikil, pe we tulega immal uko.
Tenal tule peje immal ololchebi-kualil, pedin, pe melle we
tulega chogo: 'An pega immal kwen ukojul.' Tenal pedin we
tulega immal ukenab."

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Pemal tule-pebak-aichulmalad-pilalguenab"

(Lucas 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pemal akpene itosmalbal
anmal-tadganga choglesgus:
Imi pedin aga ai-pilalguenab.
Tenal tule-pebak-aichulid, pe istar takenab.
Lv. 19:18
44 Tenal antin-Jesús chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi
pedin tule-pebak-aichulmalad pe pilalguenab. Tegin tule-
chabzhul-pe-imadimaladga pe Pabzhe kolenabbal.
45 Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhadyob pe imajal, pe-Pab-nikpa-
maid-naneedyob pemal kunonimalmogo. Imi Pabdin tule-
nueganga tegin tule-iskanaga tad-oge. Tegin Pab tule-immal-
akalojulmaladga tegin tule-immal-akalomaladga ti owibal.
46 "¿Imi pemal aga aimalbi-pilalmalal, ibi-nued pega
kunoniko? Keg kue. Tenal tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-
egwanmalad ampa aga e-aimal-pilalmalmo.
47 ¿Imi pemal aga kwenamaladzhebi kolmalal, ibi-nued
imas tule-pimaladga? Chulá. ¿Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmalad
ampa e-kwenamaladzhebi kolmalmojulzhí? Teobdo.
48 Al pemal nuekwá naneenabmal, pe-Pab-nikpa-maid
nued naneedyob. Tenal pe-Pab-nikpa-maiddin tule-
nueganga tegin tule-iskanaga immal-nuegan ima."

6

Jesús tule-wiledimaladga-mani-uked-igalgin chunmajad

1 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pe immal-nuegan imabiel,
pe melle tulemal-wagin immal imako, tulemal pe-takchadbal
pe-nug-otummogal. Tenal pe tulemal-wagin immal-nuegan
imanail, Pabdin e-neggin pega immal-nuegan kwen uko-
julmo.
2 "Al an pemalga chogzhundo: imi pe tule-wiledimaladga
mani uknail, pe melle tule-pinche-askinbi-nued-
nanemaladyob nanemalo. Tenal tule-pinche-askinbi-nued-
nanemalad tule-wiledimaladga mani ukchogalil, Judio-
ormaked-neggin tegin neg-impabal kal-trompeta ogolmal
tulemal wisgumalgal, emal mani uknanimal. Tenal an

chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-mani-uklenaid-
takpukmalad we tule-mani-uknanimalad-otummojadbal
tule-mani-uknanimaladga pato immal-nuegan uklesmal.
Pabdin we tulemalga immal-nuegan pal kwen ukojul-kuo.
3 “Tenal pedin, pe tule-wiledimaladga pe mani ukneel, pe
melle aga aimalga choge-choge immal chogdi-kuo.
4 Tenal pe tule-wiledimaladga otukal mani ukel, wedin ib-
nued. Tenal Pab pel-kwapa tule-otukal-immal-imaked-tak-
choggu, al pe otukal mani ukel, Pab pega immal-nuegan
uknonimogo.”

Jesús tulemal-oturdajad Pabzhe-kolgal
(Lucas 11:1-4)

5 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal Pabzhe kolalmalal, pe
melle tule-pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemaladyob Pabzhe kol-
malo. Tenal we tulemal yer itomal Judio-ormaked-negginkwichi Pabzhe kolgal, tegin magadbal igalgangin Pabzhe
kolgalbal, tulemal e-takchadbal e-otummogal. Tenal an
chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tulemal-takpukmalad
we tule-Pabzhe-kolmalad-otummojadbal we tulemalga pato
immal-nuegan uklesmal. Pabdin we tulemalga immal-
nuegan pal kwen ukojul-kuo.
6 “Al an pemalga chogzhundo, pemal Pabzhe kolzhogalil,
pedin, pe-neg-kabed-yabal pe togo, tegin pe wanagak chaktio,
tegin pe Pab-otukal-maidbak pe apinni chunmako. Tenal
an-chogzhadyob pe Pabzhe kolel, wedin ib-nued. Imi Pab
Tummad pel-kwapa tule-otukal-immal-imaked-tak-choggu,
al pe otukal Pabzhe kolel, Pab pega immal-nuegan uknoniko.
7 “Tenal pe Pabzhe kolalil, pe melle kannan-kannan
immal pio, tule-Pab-wichulmaladyob. Tenal tule-Pab-
wichulmaladdin ebinzhemal kannan-kannan-kolnaidgin
Pab kep e-itogo.
8 Tenal pemal melle tule-Pab-wichulmaladyob kumalo.
Tenal pe ampayo Pabzhe koleddu, pe-Pab pato pe-wiis ibi pe
napi kujii.
9 Al pemal Pabzhe kolbiel, pe weob Pabzhe kolmalo:
Anmal-Pab-nikpa-neggin-maidye,
imi tulemal pegin chogmalalen, nabirin:
Pe-nugdin chwilimakalye.
10 Tenal pe-neg-takmaid nonikilen, nabirbalinye.
Tenal nikpa-neggin pe-itolegedbal pél immal-kunaidyob,
iti-napkin pél immal-kunaimogalen, nabirbalinye.
11 Imi pe anka imisga mas-kunned ukoye.
12 Pabye, imi tulemal-ankin-walmajadbal
an nega iskued pelgus chogzhadyob,
an-pegin-walmajad pe anka pelgus chogmogoye.

13 Imi pedin wilub-takleged-naidzhik,
pe melle an-palmioye.
Tenal an-iskuedgin-yoledanikid-akar pe an-onobaloye.
(Imi pedin ilagwen-nadgu pél neg-takmaiye.
Tegin pe pel-kwapa-kannaleged nikabalye,
tegin pe nug pela-pela okannolenonibaloye. Pitogua.)”
14 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule pegin walmajal, tenal pe we tule-pegin-walmajadga pelgus chogzhal, Pab-nikpa-maid pega iskued-pelgus chogmogo.
15 Tenal tule pegin walmajal, tenal pe we tule-pegin-walmajadga pelgus kwen chogzhajulil, Pab-nikpa-maiddin pega iskued-pelgus kwen chogojulmo.”

Jesús tule-mas-kunchulidgin-Pabzhe-koled-igalgin tulemal-oturdajad

16 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal mas-kunchulidgin Pabzhe kolalmalal, pe melle tule-pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemaladyob, wagal-pukib taklego. Tenal we tulemal yami pukib-itogedyob aga wagal imamal tulemalga oyogal, emalde mas-kunchulidgin nanedimal. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tulemal-takpukmalad tule-mas-kunchulidgin-nanemalad-otummojadbal we tulemalga pato immal-nuegan uklesmal. Pabdin we tulemalga immal-nuegan pal kwen ukojul-kuo.
17 “Al an pemalga chogzhundo, pemal mas-kunchulidgin Pabzhe kolalil, pedin kusgu igal-mamikidyob aga nonogin kwallu imamalo. Tegin pe tigin aga wagal enuko, pe melle pukib-taklegal,
18 tulemal melle mag pe-takmalgal pe mas-kunchulidgin nanedimal. Tenal Pab-otukal-maiddin pe-wisguo, pe mas-kunchulidgin kudii. Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa tule-otukal-immal-imaked-tak-choggu, al pe otukal mas-kunchulidgin Pabzhe kolel, Pab pega immal-nuegan uknoniko.”

Jesús Pab-neggin immal-nuegan-nikuoedgin chunmajad (Lucas 12:33-34)

19 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal iti-napkin melle twag-dar aga tukinga immalmal-nuegan chabogo. Tenal iti-napkin immal chama, tegin chumal immal-mabal. Chulil, tule-immal-aturzhemalad tognonimalo pebi immalmal aturzhe-gal.
20 Tenal pemal alamamalo Pab-neggin immalmal-nuegan chabogal. Tenal Pab-neggindin immalmal keg pel chama, tegin chumal keg pel immal-mabal. Tegin Pab-neggin tule-immal-aturzhemalad keg pel togmal immal aturzhegal.

21 “Imi pe-immalmal Pab-neggin pega chabolejiil, pe Pab-
neggin pinzhedago. Tenal pe-immalmal iti-napkin pega
chabolejiil, pe iti-napkinbi pinzhedago.”
22 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pe-imia pe-changa kallen-
neg-otalonaidyob. Tenal pe-imia nuedil, pe-chan pel-kwapa
mag immal tak.
23 Tenal pe-imia iskunonikil, pe-chan aku-ata peimogo,
neg-chichidgin kudiidyob. Tenal pe-imia pe-chan kwen
otalojulil, wedin immal-peyedzhe, pe-chan ilgwen chichidbi
peimogo.”
24 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule walbo keg tummagan-
nikuel. Tenal pe keg-chulgu tummad-walgwen-yer-
taknoniko, tenal pe tummad-pid-istar-taknoniko. Chulil,
pe tummad-walgwen-choged-pallí immal imanoniko, tenal
pe tummad-pid-choged-pallí immal kwen imanonikojul. Al
pemal keg Pab-walbo nanemalal. Tenal pemal walkwénna
chuenabmal pe-tummadga kugal, Pab Tummad o mani.”

*Jesús tulemalga chogzhagujad: “Pemalga-igi-kuoedgin pe
melle pukib-itogo”*
(Lucas 12:22-31)
25 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Al an pemalga chogzhundo:
pe melle pukib-itomalo, pe igi mego-dewa, pia pe mas-
kunned amio-dewa, pia pe kobed amibalo-dewa. Tenal pe-
mal melle pukib-itodamalbalo pia pe mol amio-dewa wis
yogal. ¿Imi tule-tula-kudiil, pul chunchogedzhulzhí pul mas-
kunnedga? ¿Tegin tule-chan pul chunchogedbalzhulzhí pul
mol-yomaladga? Teobdo.
26 “Imi pe takto chikwi-chapurbalid immal pel tigzhulmal.
Tenal chikwimal immal pel weichulmal chabogal, tegin neg
kwen nikchulmalbal immalmal chabogal. Tenal pe-Pab-
nikpa-maiddin yabli chikwimalga mas-kunned uk. Tenal pe-
mal pulzhun. ¿Imi pemal chikwimalga pul tule-nuedzhulzhí?
Teobdo.
27 ¿Tenal toa peyedzhe-pukib-itogedbal unniguo
wachilgwen e-purkwed okpingal? Chulá. Keg kue.
28 “¿Tede pemalde ibiga molmalbal pukib-itomalzhun? Imi
pe takto, chapur-tudmal a-ito chunnemal. Tenal we tudmal
kwen arpajulmal, tegin kwen purrejulmalbal.
29 Tenal an pemalga chogzhundo: Errey-Salomón-e-mol pul
yer taklegendo, tenal tud pul-pule yer takle.
30 Tenal tud-chapurbalid imis tula, tenal tud nue-naojul
achurmanoniko tegin apato. Tegin tulemal ilgwen chogin
tud okummanonimalo. Tenal Pab molyob yer tud-oturpama.
¿Imi pemal-nue-Pabgin-ibzhejulmalad, Pab pul-pule pemalga
mol ukojulzhí yogal? Teobdo.

31 Al Pab yer pe-takedbal pe melle pukib-itogedgin
chogdago: '¿Imis ibi an kunno, imis ibi an kobo?' O chulil,
'¿Pia an mol amio an yogal?'
32 Imi tule-Pab-wichulmalad unnila pane-pane alamanan-
imal we immalmal nikugal. Tenal pe-Pab-nikpa-maiddin
pemal-nued-wismal ibi-immal pe napi kujimal.

33 "Tenal pemal kepegin alamakenabmal Pab-neg-takmaid-
immalmalgin pinzhegal. Tegin Pab-inniki-immal-imakedyob
pemal alamakenabmalbal immal imagal. Tenal pemal Pab-
chogzhadyob alamasmalal, pél pe-immal-napi-kujiid: mas-
kunned, kobed, mol pega uklego.
34 Al an pemalga chogzhundo: pan-pega-immal-kuoedgin
pe melle pukib-itogo. Panga ampa ibe-nika pe wegin pinzhe-
gal. Tenal pemalga keg-chulgu ibe-ilbal poni nononidaed."

7

Jesús chogzhagujad pe melle yogasal chogo wedin tule-nued o tule-iskana
(Lucas 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pemal melle yogasal tule-
pidgin chogdago: 'We tule immal-akalos,' Pab pegin melle
chognonigalmo: 'Pedin iskusmo.'
2 Tenal pe tule-pidgin chogzhad-unni, pegin choglenoni-
mogo, pedin iskus o chul. Tegin pe tule-pidga igal-mezhijad-
unni pega choglenonimogo pedin iskus o chul.

3 "Imi pe takchal, pe-kwenad aku-atagedbal iche immal wis
akalos, tule imiagin turwa-totó megwijadyob nuekwa immal
takchul. ¿Tede pe ibiga istar we kwenadgin chunmanon-
idadé? Tenal pedin aga aku-itomo pe peyedzhe immal-
akalodiid, tule imiagin chowal-kia-maidyob aku aga pe tak.
4 ¿Tede pe igi kwenadga chogo: 'An pe-imiagin turwa-maid
an pega wis chuo?' Keg kue. Tenal pe imiagin chowal-uka-
tummad maimo. Tenal pemal peyedzhe immal-akalojadbal
keg aga pe-kwenad-penta iche-e-immal-akalojad nudagal.

5 "¡Imi pemal, pinche-askinbi-nued-naneed-tulemal! Tenal
pemal-inzhel aga pe-taed nudakenabmal. Tenal pe aga taed
nudajal, kep pe unniguo aga pe-kwenad-pentagal e-taed
nudagalmo, tule aga e-imiagin chowal-kia-maid chujal, kep
unniguo aga e-kwenad imiagin turwa-maid chugal.

6 "Imi tule-istar-Pab-igal-takmaladga, pe melle Pab-igal-
pul-nuegan chogo, we tulemal melle pegin urwenonimal-
gal, pe achu-urwechilganaga-immal-uknaidgin, achu pe-
kunnonikoedyob. Tegin tule-iskuedginbi-nanebimaladga, pe

melle Pab-igal-pul-nuegan-chogbalo, we tulemal melle ata-julidgin Pab-igal izhononimalgal, pe chinga perlas ukchad-gin, chinmal pél perlasgin annemaloedyob.”

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Pe Pabzhe immal ekisnail, Pab pega immal uko”
(Lucas 6:31; 11:9-13)

7 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal Pabzhe immal ek-ismalal, Pab pega uko. Tenal pemal Pabzhe immal aminan-imalal, pedin we immal onomalo. Tenal pemal Pabzhe pali-pali kolmalal tule-wanagakkin-kolnanikidyob, Pab pe-itogo, tule pega wanagak egenonikidyob.

8 “Imi meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe immal ekisnail, we tule keg-chulgu immal-ekisnaid nikunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe immal aminail, we tule keg-chulgu we immal onogo. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe pali-pali kolnail tule-wanagakkin-kolnaidyob, Pab keg-chulgu we tule-itogo, tule pega wanagak egajadyob.

9 “¿Imi pe-machi peje madu ekisdanikil, pe machiga akwa uko? Chulá.
10 Teginbal, ¿pe-machi peje ua-ekisdanikil, pe machiga nakpe-uko? Chulá.
11 Imi pemal tule-iskanagwando, tenal pemal yabli wiis aga nuskanga immal-nuegan ukegal. Tenal pe anmal-Pab-nikpa-maidzhe immal ekisnail, Pabdin pul-pule pemalga immal-nuegan uko.

12 “Imi pe igi-peigujídin tule pega immal ima, pemal ampa teopí tule-pimaladga pel-kwapa immal imamogo. Tenal an-pega-chogzhadyob pe naneel, pedin pel-kwapa Moisés-igal-pallí pato imas, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-pel-kwapa-chogzhad-pallí pato pe imasbal.”

Jesús chogzhagujad tulega igal-chogbo mai nanegal
(Lucas 13:23-24)

13 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tulemalga igal-chogbo mai, wanagak-alikwagwad, tegin wanagak-tummad. Tenal pe-mal wanagak-alikwagwadbal pe togenabmal, tenal pe melle wanagak-tummadbal pe togmalo. Tenal pemal wanagak-tummadbal pe togzhamalal, pe pulejul igal-tummadbal ir-madmalo. Tenal we igal cho-chaglaje-naoed-igal, ilgwen pelgugal. Tenal tulemal-ichejul we igalbal pul naddamal.

14 “Tenal pe wanagak-alikwagwadbal pe togzhamalal, pega tutujul igal-alikwagwadbal negal. Tenal igal-alikwagwaddin Pab-neggin-ilgwen-tulleged-igal. Tenal tulemal-walpókwajal we igalbal pul naddamal.”

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Tule-Pab-kaka-palchoged-chunchunnadzhulmalad e-taedbal mag taklenonimalo"
(Lucas 6:43-44)

15 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pe wijirmal, nue aga pe takermal, tule-Pab-kaka-palchoged-chunchunnadzhulmaladzhe. Tenal we tulemal tule-nueganyob pemalzhe nonimalo, oveja-nuedyob. Tenal we tulemal ulubgin neg-izhoedgin pinzhemal, achu-kwegwed oveja-kuntanikidyob.
16 "Tenal pemal e-taedbal mag we tulemal-taknonimalo, tule mag chapi-chan takedyob. ¿Imi pe nabir chapi-ikonikadgin pe uva-chan onogo? Chulá. ¿Tenal pe nabir takegin pe wag-islub-chan onobalo? Chulá.
17 Imi chapi-nuegan ampa e-chan-nuegan chanmamo. Tenal chapi-iskanadin e-chan-iskana chanmamo.
18 Tenal chapi-nuegan keg chan-iskana chanma. Tenal chapi-iskanadin keg chan-nuegan chanmamo.
19 "Imi pe takalil chapi keg nuekwa chanma, ilgwen pe olao, tegin pe chogin okummako.
20 Tenal chapi-chanmakedyob pemal mag e-istar-taedbal Pab-kaka-palchoged-chunchunnadzhulmalad-taknonimalmogo."

Tule-pel-kwapa Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojul-kuo
(Lucas 13:22-27)

21 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi tulemal 'Tummad' anche kolmal, tenal we tulemal-wal-walgwen an-chogzhad-pallí-kwen-nanedijulidbal Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojulmal. Tenal tulemal-Pab-nikpa-maid-choged-pallí-nanemaladbi unnila Pab-neg-takmaidgin togmalo.
22 "Imi te ibe-nonikoedgin tule-Pab-chogzhad-pallí-immal-imaszhulmalad-ichejul anka chognonimalo: 'Tummadye, ¿anmal pe-nuggin Pab-kaka-palchogdi-kuszhulzhí? ¿Tegin anmal pe-nuggin tulegin niamal-onidi-kuszhulzhí? ¿Tegin anmal pe-nuggin ichejul immal-taktijulmalad imadi-kusbalzhulzhí?'
23 Tenal antin-Jesús tule-an-chogzhad-pallí-imaszhulmaladga chogdago: 'An wichí pe ibi-tule. Pemal-immal-akalomalad, pe ankin ilgwen nemalo.' "

Jesús tule-neg-chobmaladgin chunmajad
(Marcos 1:22; Lucas 6:47-49)

24 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi tule-an-kaka-itosmalad tegin an-chogzhad-pallí immal-imasmalad, neg-wismalad-tule. Tenal we tulemal akwapir-askin akwa-neg chobzhadyob.
25 Tegin ti pela-pela winonigu, ti nos. Tegin purwa te neggin pela-pela kolnonibal. Tenal we neg akwapir-tar-kanikidbal kwen aglaszhul-kus.

26 “Tenal tule-an-kaka-itosmalad tenal an-chogzhad-pallí
kwen immal-imaszhulmaladdin, immal-kwen-wichulmalad-
tule. Tenal we tulemal ukubgin akwa-neg chobzhadyob.
27 Tegin ti pela-pela winonigu, ti nos. Tegin purwa neggin
pela-pela kolnonikidbal, we neg ilgwen ayarid. Al pemal an-
kaka-itosmalal, ampa an-chogzhad-pallí pe imakenabmal.
Pitogua.”
28 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, tulemal Jesús-chunmajadbal
weob pakal pesmal.
29 Ade Jesúsde chunchunnad igal-nikadgin tulemal-
oturdadi-kus, tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladyob chul.

8

Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikad-nudajad
(Marcos 1:40-45; Lucas 5:12-16)

1 Tegin Jesús yal-akar aktenonigu, tulemal-íchejul Jesúsbal
irmadmal.
2 Tegidgin tule-lepra-poni-nikad Jesúsgin-atagedbal Jesús-
abir chimtinoni ka chogal:
—Tummadye, imi antin kwen penzhuldo pedin unni an-
nudagal. Al pe an-nudabiel, akalzhul pe an-nudakoye.
3 Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikadgin chunkal mezhisgu,
tule-yeedga chogal:
—Tegil nueddo. Imisgin pe nugudo.
Tegidgin tule-lepra-poni-nikad ilgwen nuguszhun.
4 Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nika-nadga chogal:
—Imi pedin akalzhul nao. Tenal pe melle tule-pimaladga pe
palchogo antin pe-nudas. Tenal pe ilgwen tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
koledzhe aga pe-chan oyonao. Tegin pe tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
koledga pe chogo: ‘Antin nugus.’ Tenal Moisés-igal-mamikidbal
pe immal chedbalo Pab Tummadga ukegal, tulemal wisgu-
malgal pedin chunchunnad nugus.

Jesús panna-akar Romano-chulub-tummadga e-mos-nudajad
(Lucas 7:1-10)

5 Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-Capernaumzhe nonigu, Romano-
chulub-tummad-e-chapingan-wala-tulaatal-nikad, Jesúszhe
wilenoni e-pentagal.
6 Tegin chulub-tummad Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, an-mos-walgwen yee-pakal mai. Imi we mos
abgan-purkwaled nai tegin abgan pela-pela nunumamaibal.
7 Tegin Jesús chulub-tummadga chogal:
—An imis peje natapo pe-mos-nudagal.
8 Tegin chulub-tummad Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, imi an kwen unnijul an-neggin pe-abingegal. Al an peichul pe an-negzhe ne. Imi wegin pe chii pe chogzhal an-mos nuguo, an-mos keg-chulgu nuguenab.

9 Imi antin, an tummad-nikamodo, tenal an tummad-ulpallí nanemo. Tenal an chapingan-nikmodo. Tegin an chapin-walgwenga chogzhal: 'Pe nao,' we chapin keg-chulgu neenab. Tegin an chapin-pidga chogzhabalil: 'Pe tago,' we chapin keg-chulgu anche tagenab. Tegin an naga mosga chogzhal: 'Weob pe immal imako,' we mos keg-chulgu an-chogzhadyob immal imakenab.

10 Tegin Jesús chulub-tummad-chogzhad itosgu, weob pakal pes. Tegin Jesús tule-ebal-irmadimaladga chogalzhun:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-pia we tule-ankin-penzhulidyob an tule-kwen-taktijul, Israel-napche-pakal pel chul.

11 "Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogzhundo: Judiojulmalad-ichejul tad-nakwedbal tegin tad-arkwanedbal nonimalo. Tenal we Judiojulmalad Pab-neg-takmaidgin tadgan-Abrahambak, Isaacbak tegin Jacobbak mes mas kunmalo.

12 Tenal Judiomal-Pab-neg-takmaidgin-toged-wilubmalanaddin neg-magadbal onoledo, neg-chichidzhe. Tenal we Judiomal neg-magadbal peyedzhe pononimalo tegin peyedzhe-wilejiidbal nugal kotamalbalo."

13 Tegin Jesús chulub-tummadga chogal:

—Imisgin pe negzhe naddo. Imi pe ankin penzhul-kujadyob, an pega mos-nudanemo.

Tenal Jesús-chogzhad-wachigin chulub-tummad-e-mos ilgwen nugunonijun.

Jesús Simón-Pedro-chak-e-ome-nudajad
(Marcos 1:29-34; Lucas 4:38-41)

14 Tegin Jesús Pedro-negzhe nonigu, Pedro-e-chak-ome-taknoni, pela-pela uged tarmamai.

15 Tegin Jesús Pedro-chak-ome-e-chunkal ebusgu, uged-tarmanaid ilgwen akis. Tegin Pedro-chak-ome ilgwen kwis-gudgu, Jesúsga immal chaalzhun.

16 Tegin neg-chedogusgu, tulemal Jesúszhe ichejul tule-nia-nikmalad-cheinonimal. Tenal Jesús e-chunmakedbalbi tulegin niamal-onis. Tegin Jesús pel-kwapa tule-yemalad-nudasbal.

17 Imi Jesús tule-yemalad-nudajad, akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías-chogzhad-yopí kunoni. Tenal Isaías chogzhado:

Imi we tule aga tukin anmal-anal poni chus.
Tegin we tule anmal-anal immal-nunmaked itosbal.

Is. 53:4

Tulemal Jesúsbak nebigunain, tenal iti-napkin ampa pinzhemalbal
(Lucas 9:57-62)

18 Tegin Jesús takchagu tulemal-ichejul e-ebiris pukwa, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal: “Nemal, mata-opakal.”

19 Tegidgin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdaked-walgwen Jesúszhe noni. Tegin we tule Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, pia pe naódin, an pebak nemogo.

20 Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:

—Tenal pe nuekwa pinzhegenabgwel. Imi chug-achu napya nika meggal, tegin chikwimal u nika-nemalmo, meggal. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunnadin neg pel nikchul wis ulukugal. ¿Imi pe anyob unnigumogo neg-nikchul nanegal? Imi pe unnimogal, pe akalzhul anpak nemogodo.

21 Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-turdaked-pid Jesúsga chogalmo:

—Tummad, an pilal naga pab-taknegwelo. Tegin an-pab-purkwijad-cholbal, kep an pebak nemogo.

22 Tenal Jesús we tulega chogalzhun:

—Tenal pedin anpak neenab ankin turdagal. Tenal tule-purkwemaloed meke tule-purkwaled-e-mui tigmalo.

Jesús purwa tegin mata-arwed opogi-chajad
(Marcos 4:35-41; Lucas 8:22-26)

23 Tegin Jesús ulgin nakwisgu, e-chapingan ulgin nakwismalmo.

24 Tegin Jesús-nadmalad-cholbal apka-pakal neg-atigalgu, purwa sapejul kolnoni. Tegin mata-arwemaidbal ulzhe ti milegal. Al ul togdani-pes. Imi teun Jesús ul-yagin purkwalkabmai.

25 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúszhe abarmanonimal Jesús-otagal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesús-otasgu, Jesúsga chogalmal:

—¡Tummad, atama, atama! Anmal-ul togdani. Anmal-abonoma. Anmal ogangudanimal.

26 Tegin Jesús atagalgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe twagdar tobermal-wede? ¿Ibiga pe Pab-penmal-wede? Pemal weob kued-wilubzhulmal.

Tegin Jesús kwisgusgu, kep purwaga tegin mata-arwedga chogal:

—Pe wis pogiguma.

Tegin purwa ilgwen poki nad, tegin mata ilgwen chiale-pesmo.

27 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan takchagu Jesús purwa tegin mata opogichas, weob pakal pesmal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal chogalmal:

—¿Ibi-tule-wede? Imi purwa tegin mataje-pakal we tule-choged-pallí ibzhe. ¿Tegil we Jesús purwa-ibeddé?

Jesús walbo Gadara-tolgangin nia-onijad
(Marcos 5:1-20; Lucas 8:27-39)

28 Tegin Jesús mata-opasgu, neg-kwebur-Gadara-omopen
omosmal. Tegin Jesús ulgin-akar napche aktesmalgu, tule-
nia-nikmalad-walbo uan-akar Jesúszhe nonimal. Tenal tule-
nia-nikmalad pela-pela urwebukmal, al tule keg kin pel neel.
29 Tegin tule-nia-nikmalad kolomakal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Pab-Machiye, ¿ibiga pe anmalgin yoledani-wede? ¿Imi pe
yo wilub omoeddu, pato pe sapejul anmal-imadaniyé?

30 Imi teun takalgu, te-akar nue pannajul chinmal-íchejul
mas mabukmal.
31 Tenal niamal Jesúszhe wilegalmal, chogalmal:

—Imi pe tulegin anmal-onineel, antin, an pei pe chinmalgin
anmal-odogo.

32 Tegin Jesús niamalga chogalzhun:

—Tegil pe akalzhul chingin togmalodo.

Tegidgin niamal tule-walbogidgin nosmalgu, chingin
ukpotapmalzhun. Tegidgin chinmal-pel-kwapa
koelegalmalgu, ilgwen pulal turmadmal. Tegin chinmal
yal-urchikal-kwichidgin mataje apatismal. Tegin chinmal
tigin pél ogangusmalzhun.
33 Tegidgin tule-chin-takpukmalad neg-kweburzhe abar-
madmal.

Tegin tule-chin-takpukmalad neg-kwebur omosgu, tule-
malga pél palchogzhajun, chin igi ogangujad. Tegin tule-chin-
takpukmalad palchogzhamalbal Jesús igi tule-nia-nikmalad-
nudasbal.
34 Tegin tulemal-neg-kweburginmalad itosmalgu tule-nia-
nika-nad nugus tegin chinmal ogangusmal, pel-kwapa Jesús-
abin-almal. Tegin tulemal Jesús-abingusmalgu, Jesúszhe wilegal-
mal ka chogalmal:

—Jesús, pe anmal-neg-akar pe kannan neenab.

Tegin Jesús ulgin nakwisbalzhun.

9

Jesús igal-nika tule-iskued eligal
(Marcos 2:1-12; Lucas 5:17-26)

1 Tegin Jesús ulzhe nakwisbalgu, kannan mata opakalbal
aga e-neg-kweburzhe.
2 Tegin Jesús aga e-neg-kweburzhe nonigu, tulemal kachi-
gin Jesúszhe tule-abgan-purkwaled-cheinonimal. Tegin Jesús
takchagu tule-cheinonimalad egin kwen penzhulmal, Jesús
tule-abgan-purkwaledga chogal:

—Machi, pe welguma. Pe-iskued pato pelgus.

3 Tegin Jesús chogzhagu we tule-e-iskued pelgus, Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-wal-walgwen aga ulubgin pinzhealmal: “Imi Jesús tulega iskued-pelgus-chogzhadgin Pab Tummadgin walmas.”

4 Tenal Jesús ulubzhe mag tule-tak-choggu, al Jesús pato wiis tummagan igi ulubgin pinzhebukmal. Tegin Jesús tummaganga chogalzhun:

—¿Ibiga pe ulubgin istar pinzhebukmal-wede?

5 ¿Pemal ebinzhemal antin keg tule-iskued eli? Tenal an we tulega chogzhal: ‘Pe-iskued pelgus,’ we tulega yabli iskued pelguenab. ¿Imi ibi pul-pulejul? ¿Tule-yeed nudaked o tule-iskued-elied? Wedin pog-pel ibi-puled. Al an unnigujal tule-yeed nudagal, an unnigumogo tule-iskued eligalbal.

6 Al pemal mag takegal an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napkinga igal-nika tule-iskued eligal, an imisgin tule-yeed-nudanejun.

Tegin Jesús tule-yeedga chogalzhun:

—Machi, imisgin pe kwisgudo, aga pe kachi olma. Imisgin pe naddo negzhe.

7 Tegidgin tule-abgan-purkwale-nad ilgwen kwisgusgu, aga negzhe nadzhun.

8 Tegin tule-takpukmalad tule-nugujad-takchagu, tobgualmal. Tenal tule-takpukmalad mag takchamalbal Pab Tummad tulega igal-ukcha tule-iskued eligal. Al tulemal-takpukmalad Pab-Tummad-nug otummoalmalzhun.

Jesús Mateoje kochad egin turdagal
(Marcos 2:13-17; Lucas 5:27-32)

9 Tegin Jesús tule-nudajad-akar ukin nadgu, tule-Mateo-nugad-takal, Romano-tummadga-mani-egwaned-neggin-chii tulemalgin-mani-egwannai. Tegin Jesús Mateoga chogal:

—Anpak nemalma ankin turdagal.

Tegin Mateo Jesúsga chogal:

—Tegil nabirde.

Tegin Mateo kwisgudgu, ilgwen Jesúsbak nadzhun Jesúsgin turdagal.

10 Tegin Jesús Mateo-neggin mas-kunpukwadgin Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmalad tegin tule-iskued-nikmalad-pimalad íchejul nonimalmo. Tegin tule-iskana Jesúsbak tegin Jesús-e-chapinganbak mes mas kunnonimalmo.

11 Tegin Pariseomal takchagu Jesús tule-iskanabak mes mas kunchii, Pariseomal Jesús-e-chapinganzhe ekichialmal:

—¿Ibiga pe-oturdaked Romanoga-mani-egwanmaladbak tegin tule-iskued-nikmalad-pimaladbak mes mas kunpukmal-wede? Wedin ib-nuedzhul.

12 Tegin Jesús Pariseo-chunmanani itosgu, Pariseomalga chogal:

—Imi tule-yemaladdin ina-tuled-napimal, tenal tule-poni-nikchulmalad ina-tuled-kwen-napijulmal.

13 Tenal pemal turdakenabmal Pab-kartagin ibi chog-wede. Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi antin, an pei, pe wilejakwa tule-tak, pe pul kugedgin anka immal ukedga.

Os. 6:6

Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Imi antin, an noni, tule-iskued-nikmalad-amigal, tule-nuegan-amigal chul.

Jesús tule-mas-kunchulid-igalgin chunmajad
(Marcos 2:18-22; Lucas 5:33-39)

14 Tegin Juan-Bautista-e-chapingan Jesúszhe nonimalgu, Jesúszhe ekichialmal:

—¿Ibiga anmal tegin Pariseomal mas-kunchulidgin nanemal, tenal pe-chapingandin mas-kunchulidgin kwen nanejulmal?

15 Tegin Jesús Juan-e-chapinganga chogal:

—Nabir. Imi an purpal pemalga chogdo: ¿imi tule-ome-nikunail, machi-ome-nikuneed ampa chiidbal, tule-irmanonimalad pukib-itogo pe ebinzhe? Chulá. Tenal machi-ome-nikuneed tulemal tarbi chesmalal, we tulemal mas-kunchulidgin kep nanedamalo. Imi tulemal an-chesmalal, an-chapingan kep mas-kunchulidgin nanemalmogo.

16 Tegin Jesús purpal tulemalga chogal: “Imi tule mol-mukwagin mol-koa-pin kwen matamajulmal. Tenal tule an-chogzhadyob mol-mukwagin mol-pin-matamakelen, mol kaledel, mol pul-pule isloen.”

17 Tegin Jesús purpal immal-pid chogalbal: “Imi pemal wismal, puglu-moli-ukagad ilkwénna wis ebule inna-kabil chigal. Al tule keg ku puglu-ebugaledgin inna-kabil-pin chigal. Imi tule puglu-ebugaledgin inna-kabil-pin chielen, inna-pin kakpi-kudel, puglu-ebugaled arpídel, ilgwen marroen. Tegin inna-kabil pél perienguoen, tegin puglu-moli-ukagad iskubaloen. Al tulemal puglu-moli-ukagad-pingin inna-kabil-pin chimal. Tenal puglu-moli-uka-pinil, tegin inna-kabil-pinmogal pog-pel kwen iskuojulmal. Al tule-igal-pin igal-cheredbak keg kumo.”

Jesús Jairo-chiskwa-purkwijad-otulojad tegin Jesús ome-yeed-nudasbalid
(Marcos 5:21-43; Lucas 8:40-56)

18 Tegin Jesús ampa chunma-kwichidgin Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummad-walgwen Jesús-abir chimtinoni. Tegin we tummad Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi an-chiskwa imis-imis purkwis. Tenal pe an-negzhe nadel tegin pe chunkalgin an-chiskwa-ebujal, an-chiskwadin kannan tullego.

Tegin Jesús Jairoga chogal:

—Tegil an pebak naodo.

19 Tegin Jesús kwisgudgu, aga e-chapinganbak mes tule-tummadbak nadzhun.

20 Tegin Jesús-natapidgin ome-walgwen pirkaambe-kakabogus aga e-purpa-takedbak-imadiid natapmo. Tenal we omedin yankalbal-akar Jesús-e-mol-tuku ebus.

21 Tenal ome aga ulubgin pinzhas: “An Jesús-mol-tuku ebujal, antin ilgwen nuguo.”

22 Tegidgin Jesús omezhik akpiridgu, ome-takal kwichi. Tegin Jesús omega chogal:

—Puna, pe welguma, pe ankin penzhul-kujadbal, pe ilgwen nugus.

Tegidgin omega poni ilgwen akunonijun.

23 Tegin Jesús Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummad-negzhe omosmal. Tegin Jesús neg-yabal tognatapku, pato taknatap tulemal-kal-ogolmalad pukwamal, tegin tule puna-purkwijadga okormananimalbal.

24 Tegin Jesús tule-pukmaladga chogal:

—Pemal pe we-akar aknimalo. Imi we puna kwen purkwiszhul, pinche kabmai.

Tegin tulemal-aka-tégin-pukmalad Jesúsga allialmal chogalmal:

—Pinche pe chunmama.

25 Tegin tulemal magarbal aknismalgu, Jesús kep puna-purkwal-maidzhe togzha. Tegin Jesús chunkalgin puna-kasgu, puna Jesúsga kwisgual.

26 Imi Jesús puna-otulojadbal neg-kweburgan pel-kwapa wisgunonimal.

Jesús tule-aku-ataged-nudajad tegin tule-keg-chunmaked-nudasbalid

27 Tegin Jesús puna-nudajad-neg-akar nosgu, walbo tule-aku-ataged Jesús-cholbal kolmanatapmal chogalmal:

—David-wagwaye, pe wilejakwa anmal-takelen, nabirinye.

28 Tegin Jesús negzhe togzhagu, we tule-walbogid-aku-ataged Jesúszhe nonimal. Tegin Jesús tule-walbogidzhe ekichialzhun:

—¿Imi pemal penzhulmal antin unni mag-atagal pe-imagal?

Tegin tule-walbogid Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tummad, pedin unnido, mag atagal anmal-imagal.

29 Tegin Jesús tule-walbogid-imia ebusgu, ka chogalbal:

—Nabir. Imi pe ankin-penzhul-kujadbal pemal mag atanonimalo.

30 Tegidgin tule-walbogid mag atanonimalzhun. Tegin
Jesús kantikidgin tule-walbogidga chogal:
—Pe melle tule-pimaladga an-palchogo, an pe-nudas.
31 Tenal tule-walbogid nadmalgu, neg-kwebur-ilbal pel-
kwapa palchogzha Jesús e-nudajad.
32 Tenal tule-mag-atanonimalad nadmalgu, tulemal
Jesúszhe tule-nia-nikadbal-keg-chunmaked-cheinonimalmo.
33 Tegin Jesús tulegin nia-onosgu, we tule nabir
chunmanoni-pes. Tegin Jesús-tulegin-nia-onojadbal, tulemal
weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tulemal chogalmal:
—Imi an Israel-napkin weob immal kwen taktijul.
34 Tenal Pariseomal kakanzheedgin Jesúsgin chogalmal:
—Imi nia-tummad-Jesúsga-igal-ukchadbal, Jesús tulegin nia-
oni.

Jesús wilejakwa tulemal-taknonikid

35 Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-tummaganzhe tegin
neg-kwebur-purwiganaje nad. Tegin Jesús kep neg-
kweburgangin Judio-ormaked-negmalgin Pab-igalgin
tulemal-oturdadi-kus, tegin Pab-neg-takmaid-kaka-
nuegangin chunmadi-kusbal. Tegin Jesús tule-akal-
akal-poni-nikmalad-nudas, tegin tule-akal-akal-yemalad-
nudasbal.
36 Tenal Jesús takchagu tulemal-ichejul eje irmanonimal,
Jesús takchado, we tulemal pukib-itomal tule-kin-immal-
akalojadyob. Tenal we tulemal tule-kwen-nikchulmal e-
pentagal, ovejamal tule-e-taked-nikchulmaladyob. Al Jesús
ulubgin wilejakwa we tulemal-taknonijun.
37 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:
—Imi immal-kwa ichejul-nai weigal, tenal tule-walpókwa
nika we immal-kwa weigal. Wedin purpal pemalga chogle-
jundo: imi tule-ichejul nika Pabbak naigugal, tenal tule-
walpókwa nika Pabga wis arpagal.
38 Imi Pab-immal-kwa-weied-e-Tummadga maidbal, pe
Pab Tummadzhe ekismalo tulemal-palmidagal, Pabbal-
naigugal tule-imagal, tule immal-kwa weiedyob.

10

Jesús walambe-kakabog e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-chujad
(Marcos 3:13-19; Lucas 6:12-16)

1 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadzhe
kochagu, e-chapinganga igal-ukcha tulegin niamal-onigal,
tegin tulemalgin pel-kwapa poni-nikmalad-nudagal, tegin e-
chapingan tule-yemalad-nudagalbal.
2 Imi Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-walambe-kakabogwad nug-
nemal: kepegin Simón, (we Simón pimalbal Pedro), tegin

Pedro-e-urpa-Andrés; tegin Jacobo tegin Jacobo-e-urpa-Juan.
Tenal we tule-walbogiddin Zebedeo-e-machimal;
3 tegin Felipe, Bartolomé, Tomás tegin akpene-Romano-
tummadga-mani-weied-Mateo; tegin Alfeo-machi-Jacobo, te-
gin Tadeo,
4 tegin Romano-tule-onobied-Simón, tegin Judas-Iscariote.
Tenal we Judas-Iscariotedin manibal Jesúsgin-akpinnoed.

Jesús walambe-kakabog e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-palmijad, Pab-neg-takmaid-igalgin chunmagal
(Marcos 6:7-13; Lucas 9:1-6)

5 Tegin Jesús ampayo aga e-chapingan-walambe-
kakabogwad-palmieddu, ka chogal: “Imi pemal nadmalal,
pe melle Judiojulmaladzhe pe nemalo, tegin pe melle
Samaritano-tule-e-neg-kweburganzhe pe togmalbalo.
6 Tenal pemal Israel-tule-oveja-owelejadyob-
kudimaladzhebi pe unnila nemalo.
7 “Tenal pemal nadmalal, pe tulemalga chogmalo: ‘Imi Pab-
neg-takmaid pato pemal-omodani.’
8 Tenal pemal tule-yemalad-nudamalo, tegin pe kannan
tule-purkwismalad-otulogo. Tegin pe tule-lepra-poni-
nikmalad-nudamalo, tegin pe tulegin niamal-onimalbalo.
Imi pemal manigin we kannaleged abingaszhulmal-choggu,
al pe tulemalga pinche immal imamalmogo, melle manigin.
9 “Tenal pe nadel, pemal melle ol chedo, tegin pe melle mani
chedo, tegin pe melle mani-kollogana chedbalo.
10 Tegin pe melle muchila chedo, tegin pe melle mol-
ogwaged chedo, tegin pe melle kutar-ogwaged chedbalo. Te-
gin pe melle kabaston chedbalo, pe chunkal-kwabi pe ne-
malo. Tenal pemal arpagedbal igal-nika akwelegal.
11 “Imi pemal neg-kwebur-tummad o neg-kwebur-
totogwad omojal, pe tule-nued amimalo e-neggin meggal
pe-naoedzhe.
12 Tenal pe tule-maid-negzhe pe tognatapil, pe chognatapo:
‘Anná, tegidde. Imi Pab pe-pentakelen, nabirin.’
13 Tenal pe-neg-togzhadgin tule nuedil, pe we tulega
chogzhad-yopí kwen kunoniko. Tenal pe-neg-togzhadgin
tule nuedzhulil, pe-we-tulega-chogzhad-yopí kwen kunon-
ikojul.
14 “Tenal tule yapa pe-abingeel, o chulil, yapa pe-itogel,
pedin we neg-akar pe nao. Tenal neg-kwebur yapa pe-
abingebalil, o chulil, yapa pe-itobalil, pedin we neg-kwebur-
akar pe nao. Tenal pe we neg-akar nadel, pe kutargin
nap-pur-naniid pe opat-opat imako, oyogal, we tulemal pato
iskusmal.

15 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab
tulemalga igal-itogalil, tule-pe-kwen-abingaszhulmalad
Sodoma-tolganga tegin Gomorra-tolganga pul-pule sapejul
oturdalenonimalo.”

Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogzhagujad: “An poni-tummad-abalgin pe-palminemal”

16 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: “Imi antin
purkwed-abalgin tulemalzhe pemal-palmine, oveja achu-
kwegwed-abalgin kudimaladyob. Al pemal tad-usyob
nono-nikadgin naneenabmal, tenal pemal nuyob tulemalgin
immal-kwen-akalojul nanemalo.
17 Tenal pemal nue aga pe takermal tulemalzhe. Imi
tulemaldin tule-tummaganzhe pe-chedmalo, tenal tulemal e-
ormaked-negmalgin sapejul pe-sagyemalbalo.
18 Tenal pe anpal-nanimaladbal, tulemal gobernador-
malzhe tegin erreymalzhe pe-chedmalo tule-tummagan
pemalga igal-itogal. Tenal tulemal pe-kasmalal, pe
tule-tummaganga ankin chunmanoniko. Tenal tule-
Judiojulmalad pe-itomalmogo.

19 “Tenal tulemal pe-kasmalal, pe melle pukib-itomalo, pe
igi chunmako-dewa, pe igi chogo-dewa. Tegin pemalga igal-
uklejal chunmagal, kep pe wisgunoniko, pe igi chunmak-
enab.
20 Tenal pedin aga tukin kwen chunmakojul, Pab Purpa
Nued pebal chunmako.”

21 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: “Imi pe-
malga kunonimalbalodo: tule aga kalgwenad-tuktinoniko
tar-mesgal: tenal pab aga e-machi-tuktinoniko, tenal nuskan
aga e-pabgan-tuktimalmogo tar-mesgal.
22 Tenal pemal-anpal-naidbal tulemal-pel-kwapa istar pe-
taknonimalo. Tenal pemal poni-naid-pelguedzhe abin-
purtismalal, pemal abonolego Pabbak meggal.

23 “Imi pe-maidgin tulemal chabzhul pe-imajogalil, pedin
wakinmalo, neg-kwebur-pidzhe. Tenal an chunchunnad
pemalga chogdo: pemal ampayo pel-kwapa Israel-neg-
kweburgangin pél pipirmakeddu an-igalgin-chunmagal, an-
Te-Tule-Chunna pato noniko.

24 “¿Ibiga pe weob wilego pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi pe-
mal nued wismaldo tule-turdamalad tule-e-oturdakedga pul
tule-tummad chul. Tegin tule-arpamalad e-ibedga pul tule-
tummad chulbal.
25 Tenal tule-turdamalad tule-e-oturdakedyob kued-wilub
tegin tule-arpamalad e-ibedyob kued-wilubmo. Imi antin
wilego. Al pemal wileged-wilubmalmo. Imi tulemal anche

kolmal: ‘Nia-Beelzebú,’ al tulemal pul-pule pemalzhe kolmalo: ‘Niamal.’ ”

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Pe melle tulemal-tobguo, Pab Tummadbi pe tobguenab”
(Lucas 12:2-9)

26 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Tenal pe melle tule-istar-pe-takmalad-tobgumalo. Imi immal-otukal-naid kujal pel-kwapa mag taklenoniko. Tegin immal-pel-kwapa-otukal-kujad, kujal pél wisgulego.
27 Imi an-pegabi-immal-chogzhad, pe tulemalga palchogmogo. Tenal an apinni arpa-arpa pega immal chogzhad, pel-kwapa pulaled-wagin pe palchogmalbalo.
28 “Tenal tule-pe-mesbi-kudimalad, pe melle tobgumalo. Tenal we tulemal pinche chanbi pe-mesmalo, tenal pe-purpadin kwen mejojulmal. Tenal pemal Pab-Tummad-tobguenabmal. Tenal Pab Tummaddin nabir cho-chaglagin pe-purpa tegin pe-chan meto, pe ilagwen-nadgu sapejul oturdalegal.
29 “¿Imi pemal ebinzhemal Pabde pemal-kwen-taknaichul? Chulá. ¿Imi chikwi-purwigana-manigwen-kwaboginel, ibiga nabir? Keg kue. Tenal Pab igal-kwen-ukchulil chikwi-purkwegal, chikwidin kwen purkojul.
30 Imi Pabdin pe-chagla-ki-kigwenzhe-pakal episal pe-cheitii.
31 Al pe melle tule-tobgumalo, Pab Tummad chikwi-purwigana-ichejulidga pul-pule pemal-takmal.”
32 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi meke-ibi-tule, tulemal-wagin chogzhal: ‘Antin Jesúsbal nai,’ antin nikpa-neggin an-Pab-wagin ampa we tulegin chogmogo: ‘We tule anpal nai.’
33 Tenal meke-ibi-tule, tulemal-wagin chogzhal: ‘Antin Jesúsbal naichul,’ antin nikpa-neggin an-Pab-wagin ampa we tulegin chogmogo: ‘We tule anpal kwen naichul.’ ”

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Tule anpal-naigujadbal tulemalbak iskunoniko”
(Lucas 12:49-53; 14:25-33)

34 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Tenal pemal melle pinzhemalo an noni iti-napkin-pukmaladga neg-nudagal melle aga imamalgal. Tenal antin, an noni pul-kigma tulemal ourwegal.
35 Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi antin noni,
machi aga istar pab-takegal,
tegin chiskwa aga istar nan-takegal,
tegin pala aga istar chak-ome-takegalbal,
36 Tenal tule-pebak-aichulmalad,
aka-neg-yagin pebak mes pukwamalmo.

Mi. 7:6
Tenal pemal-anpal-naigujadbal Pab-karta-chogzhadyob, tulemal pemalbak iskunonimalo.
37 “Imi meke-ibi-tule aga pabga, aga nanga pul an-pilalzhulil, we tule an-chapinga kwen kued-wilubzhul. Tenal meke-ibi-tule aga machiga, aga chiskwaga pul an-pilalzhulil, we tule an-chapinga kwen kued-wilubzhulbal.
38 Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naigujadbal kuakwa purk-wegal natapchulil, tule-nakrus-cheinatapidyob, we tule an-chapinga kwen kued-wilubzhulbal.
39 “Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal-naigujadbal yapa purkwejo-gel we tule yabli pelgunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naigujadbal akalzhul purkwejogel, we tule chunchunnad tullenoniko.
40 “Imi meke-ibi-tule pe-abingajal, we tule pato an-abingasmo. Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-abingajal, we tule pato Pab-an-palmialid-abingasmo.
41 Tenal tule-Pab-kaka-palchogdiidbal, meke-ibi-tule Pab-kaka-palchoged-abingeel, we tulega immal-nuegan uklenonimogo tule-Pab-kaka-palchogedyobmo. Tenal tule-chwilimakal-kudiidbal, meke-ibi-tule tule-chwilimakaled-abingeel, we tulega immal-nuegan uklenonimogo, tule-chwilimakaledyobmo.
42 “Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-chapinga-maidbal an-chapin-polega immal wis ukel o tibi-dewa, an chunchunnad pega chogdo: we tulega keg-chulgu immal-nuegan uklenoni-mogo.”

11

Juan Bautista walbo Jesúszhe aga-e-chapingan-palmijad (Lucas 7:18-35)

1 Tegin Jesús e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadga pél chunmasgu, e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-palmiszhun Pab-neg-takmaid-igalgin chunmagal. Tenal Jesúsdin te-akar ukin nadzhun Provincia-Galilea-neg-kweburgangin tulemal-oturdagal tegin tulemalga Pab-igalgin chunmagalbal.
2 Imi teun Juan Bautista oturdaleged-neggin-mellejiidgin itosdo, Cristo pél immal-imadi-kus. Al Juan Jesúszhe walbo aga e-chapingan-palmis Jesúszhe ekisgal:
3 “¿Pede chunchunnad Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule, o anmal tule-pid-abintakenabmal-dewa? Anka nuekwa kaka palmidabalo.” Tegin Juan-e-chapingan nadmalzhun Jesúszhe.
4 Tegin Juan-Bautista-e-chapingan Jesúszhe nonimalgu, pél Jesúszhe immal ekichismal. Tenal Jesús Juan-e-chapinganga

chogalzhun: “Tenal pe Juanzhe nadmalal, pe Juanga pél
palchogmalo, pél pe imial takchad tegin pél pe itojad.
5 Tenal pe Juanga chogo, tule-aku-atamalad nabir
atanonimal, tegin tule-mego-mego-nanemalad nabir nane-
pesmalbal. Tegin pe Juanga chogbalo: tule-lepra-poni-
nikmalad ilgwen nugusmal, tegin tule-chuchu-yallilmalad
mag itos-pesmal, tegin tule-purkwismalad kannan tullesmal,
tegin tule-wiledimaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan choglenaibal.
6 Tenal pe Juanga chogbalo: ‘Imi meke-ibi-tule an-immal-
imanaidbal Pab-Tummad-kwen-ebeszhulil, ib-nued we
tulega kunoniko.’ ”
7 Tegin Juan-e-chapingan-naded-cholbal, Jesús tule-
pukmaladga Juan Bautistagin chunmakal chogal: “¿Imi pe
neg-nikchulidbal arpigusgu, ibi pe takti-kusmal? ¿Tule-keg-
ilgwen-chunmaked ti-kaiki-purwabal-akpanedyobid? Chulá.
8 ¿Tegil ibi pe takapchun? ¿Tule mol-nued-yowed? Chulá.
Tenal tule-mol-nuegan-yomalad errey-negmalgin pukwa-
mal, neg-nikchulidbal chul.
9 ¿Tegil ibi pe takapchun? ¿Pab-kaka-palchoged? Teobdo.
Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: we Juan Bautista
Pab-kaka-palchogmaladga pul tule-tummad.
10 Tenal Pab-kartagin Juan Bautistagin chogzhado:
Imi Pab Tummad chog:
Imi antin pe-iktual tule-igal-nudaked-palmine,
pega igal nudagal.
Mal. 3:1
11 “Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-
iti-napkin-mimmilesmalad-abalgin Juan Bautistaga pul
tule-tummad kwen nikchul. Tenal Pab-neg-takmaidgin
meke-ibi-tule-pul-totogwadzhe-pakal Juan Bautistaga pul
tule-tummad.
12 “Imi Juan-Bautista-chunmanonikid-akar imisgwadzhe,
tulemal kantikidgin Pab-neg-takmaidgin togbi-kualmal.
Tenal tule-kantikidgin-immal-imamalad Pab-neg-takmaid
chunanimal.
13 Imi Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-pel-kwapa tegin Moisés-
igal iktual Pab-neg-takmaidgin chogles, Juan-Bautista-
nonikidzhe.
14 Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-akpene-chogzhad pe
abingebiel, we Elías-kannan-tanikoed-tule, wedin Juan Bautista.
15 Tenal pe nuekwa an-chogzhad itomalo.”
16 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Imi an ibimalayob tule-imis-
pukmaladgin pemalga chogo-wichul? Nabir. Imi tule-imis-
pukmaladdin, nuskan-purwigana tule-ampagumaladgin aga
e-aimalzhe kolbuktamaladyob tamalmo. Tenal we pur-
wigana chogdamalo:

17 ‘Imi anmal pemalga kammu-okochamal,
tenal pemal kwen kwichajulmal.
Tenal anmal pemalga pukib-itoged-namaked namasmal,
tenal pemal pukib-kwen-itoszhulmalbal.’
18 Imi Juan Bautista nue mas-kunchulidgin, nue kobzhulid-
gin noni. Tenal tulemal Juan Bautistagin chogalmal: ‘Juan
Bautista nia-nika.’
19 Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna nonigu, mas-kunnedgin,
kobedgin noni. Tenal tulemal ankin chogmal: ‘We tule aku-
aku-mas-kunned tegin mumurgued-tule.’ Tegin tulemal
ankin chogmalbal: ‘We tule Romano-tummadga-mani-
egwanmaladbak ai-nued, tegin tule-iskued-nikmalad-
pimalad-e-aibal.’ Imi tule-imis-pukmalad Juan-tegin-an-
kwen-abingaszhulmal. ¿Tede pemal igi wisguo an-igal
ib-chunchunnad o chul? Nabir. Imi Pab-immal-wijiid
immal-nuegan-imakedbal mag taklenoniko an-igal ib-
chunchunnaddo.”

Jesús neg-kweburmal ukapchajad
(Lucas 10:13-15)

20 Imi Jesús neg-kwebur-kwénna-kwénnagin íchejul immal-
taktijulmalad imas, tenal tule-we-neg-kweburginmalad yabli
e-iskuedgin kwen pukib-itononijulmal. Al Jesús we neg-
kwebur-tolganga sapejul immal chogalzhun:
21 “¡Corazín-tolgan anpi pe wilesmalma, pemal peyedzhe
oturdalenoniko! ¡Betsaida-tolgan anpi pe wilesmalmoma,
pemal peyedzhe oturdalenonimalmogo! Tenal Tiro-
tolgan tegin Sidón-tolgan pemalyob immal-taktijulmalad
takchamalalen, we tulemal pato tikajulgus cho-purgin
obzhamalan tegin chagu-mol yosmalbalin, oyogal emalde
aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itononimal.
22 Al an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab-tulemalga-
igal-itoged-ibegin, pe-iskuedgin pukib-kwen-itoszhulidbal
pemal Tiro-tolganga tegin Sidón-tolganga pul-pule sapejul
oturdalenonimalo.”
23 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Capernaum-tolgan, ¿pemal
ebinzhebukmal pemal peyedzhe otummoledi-kuo?
Chulá. Tenal pemaldin ankin-ibzhejulidbal pul-
pule nug iskunonimalo. Imi tulemal neg-kwebur-
Sodomaginmalad pemalyob immal-taktijulmalad
takchamalalen, imisgwadzhe neg-kwebur-Sodoma ampa
chiin.
24 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab-
tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibegin, pemal Sodoma-tolganga pul-
pule sapejul oturdalenonimalo.”

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Pe anche tagmalo purpal ulukugal”
(Lucas 10:21-22)

25 Imi teun Jesús chogalbal: “Pabye, an pe-otummoye.
Imi pe nikpa-neggin tegin iti-napkin e-Tummadga maiye.
Imi pe tule-immal-wismalad tegin tule-nono-nikmalad an-
immal-imajad aku-itogal pe imasbalye. Tenal an-immal-
imajad mag-itogal pe tule-polgana-imasbalye. Al an pe-nug-
otummoye.
26 Pabye, an wisdo, pe yer itos pe-immal-imajadyob immal
imagalye. Weobdin ib-nuedye.”
27 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an-Pabdin pel-kwapa anka
immal ukcha an immal imagal. Tenal tule-kwen-nikchul
nuekwa Machi-wisgugal, tenal e-Pabbi unnila nuekwa
e-Machi-wiis. Tenal tule-kwen-nikchulbal nuekwa Pab-
wisgugal, tenal e-Machibi unnila nuekwa e-Pab-wiis. Tenal
e-Machi aga e-itolegedbal tule-ima e-Pab-wisgugal.”
28 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal igal-kusgu-
mamikidgin pe peyedzhe alamanaidbal pe pudar-itononikil,
pe anche tagmalo. Tegin pemal iskued-nikadbal pe pukib-
itodimalbalil, pemal-pel-kwapa anche tagmalo. Tenal pe
anche nonimalal, antin purpal ulukugal pe-imako.
29 Tenal pe anpak mecha kudio, tegin pe ankin turdabalo,
moli-peb-nikad tukalgin chowal-piir-maidgin aga mecha-
arpanaidyob. Imi antin tummarba-itogedgin kwen nane-
jul, tenal antin pinnallégwadgin pemalbak nanao. Tenal pe-
purpa-ulukujadbal pe yer-itononiko.
30 Tenal antin kusgu pinnallégwadgin pemal-oturda,
kantikidgin chul. Tenal pe-anka-immal-imaked twagdar
peyedzhejulmalbal.”

12

Jesús chogzhagujad ede ulukued-ibe-e-ibed
(Marcos 2:23-28; Lucas 6:1-5)

1 Imi teun takalgu, ulukued-ibegin Jesús aga e-
chapinganbak trigo-naidbal natapidgin, e-chapingan ukul-
chaalidbal iche trigo-kwa wis kwachamal kunkal. Tenal teun
Pariseomal-wal-walgwen Jesúsbak natapmalmo.
2 Tenal Pariseomal Jesús-e-chapingan-takchamalgu trigo-kwa
kwananimal, Jesúsga chogal:
—Jesús pe tak pe-chapingan ibi-imananimal. ¿Ibiga pe-
chapingan ulukued-ibegin trigo-kwa kwane-natapmal-
wede? Wedin arpaged. Al izhe.
3 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:
—An-chapingan noal immal kwen imananijulmal. ¿Imi
pe Pab-kartagin apchodijulzhí, akpene Errey-David aga e-
chapinganbak ukul-mesdanikidgin, igi kus?

4 Imi teun David Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal togzhagu, aga
e-chapinganbak Pabga-madu-uklejad kuchamal. Tenal
madu-Pabga-uklejad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladbi igal-
nika kunkal. Tenal David-we-madu-kuchad izheendo, tenal
David yabli aga e-chapinganbak kwen iskuszhulmal.
5 ¿Tegin pe Moisés-kartagin apchosbalzhulzhí, Pabzhe-
koled-neggin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad ulukued-ibegin
e-arpanaidbal, igi nanebukmal? We tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad igal-mamikidgin yolenanikidyob-takle, tenal tule-
irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad yabli kwen noszhulmalbal.
6 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi antin
Pabzhe-koled-negga pul tule-tummad noni.
7 Imi Pab e-kartagin chogzhado:
Imi antin an pei, pemal wilejakwa tule-tak,
pul pe kugedgin anka immal ukegal.
Os. 6:6
Tenal pemal we kaka mag itosmalalen ibi chogle, pemal tule-
immal-kwen-akaloszhulmaladgin, kwen chogzhajulmalan:
'We tulemal nosmal.'
8 Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna ulukued-ibe-e-ibedga mai.
Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

*Jesús chogzhagujad tule nabir ulukued-ibegin immal-
nuegan imako*
(Marcos 3:1-6; Lucas 6:6-11)

9 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalbak imasmalad-akar nadgu, Judio-
ormaked-neggin togzha.
10 Imi teun takalgu, tule-chunkal-tinkualed-walgwen
chimo. Tenal teun tulemal igal-aminanimal Jesúsgin istar
chunmagal, Jesús noal-kudii. Al tulemal yami Jesúszhe
ekichialmal, chogalmal:
—¿Imi tule ulukued-ibegin nabir tule-yeed-nudako o izhe
tule-nudagal?
11 Tegin Jesús we tulemalga chogal:
—Nabir. Imi pe oveja-nikal, tegin oveja ulukued-ibegin pebi
olli-yagin arkwatchal, ¿pe oveja-onaknaojulzhí? Teobdo.
12 ¿Tenal tule pul ovejaga tule-nuedzhulzhí? Teobdo. Al tule
ulukued-ibegin nabir immal-nuegan imako.
13 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, tule-chunkal-tinkualedga
chogalzhun:
—Chunkal aktodo.
Tegidgin tule-chunkal-tinkualed chunkal aktodgu, chunkal
ilgwen nugus, kwen-yopí pesmo.
14 Tenal Pariseomal Judio-ormaked-neg-akar aknidmalgu,
nadmal igal-amigal, emalde igi nabir Jesús-mesmalo-dewa.

Jesús Pab-Tummadga-arpaged

15 Tegin Jesús wisgusgu Pariseomal e-mesbimal, Jesús akne
nadzhun. Tenal tulemal-ichejul Jesúsbak mes nadmalmo.
Tenal Jesús natapidgin pel-kwapa tule-yemalad-nudake-nad.
16 Tenal Jesús tulemalga chogal: “Pe melle tule-pimaladga
pe palchogo antin tule-yeed-nudas.”
17 Imi Jesús-weob-immal-imajad Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías
chogzhad-yopí kunoni. Tenal Isaías chogzhado:
“Imi Pab Tummad chog:
18 We tule anka-arpaged. Tenal antin we tule-chus.
Tenal an we tule-pilal, tegin an we tulegin yer-itobal.
Tenal antin An-Purpa-Nuedbal-immal-imagal we tule-imako.
Tenal we tuledin Pab-igal-innikigwadgin Judiojulmaladga
chunmako.
19 Tenal we tule, tulemalbak abin-abin kwen imakojul,
tegin tulemalbak sapejul kwen urwojulbal.
Tegin we tule igalganbal kwen koldi-kuojulbal, ebal naigugal.
20 Tenal we tule,
tule-iskuedgin-iskusmalad-kwen-opelogojul,
tule ti-kaiki-wal-obugaled kwen pichiszhulidyob.
Tegin we tule-tanikid
tule-iskuedgin-iskusmalad-kwen-opelogojul-kubalo,
kallen-pinche-wa-onakchiil,
tule kallen okinchulidyob.
Al we tule an-chogzhadyob keg-chulgu
igal-napírragwad-megwedzhe kudiguo.
21 Tenal Judiojulmalad-chog-ilbal
we tule-abintabukmalo e-pentagal.”

Is. 42:1-4

Pariseomal kakanzheedgin Jesúsgin chogzhagujad: “Jesús niabal immal ima”
(Marcos 3:20-30; Lucas 11:14-23)

22 Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe tule-nia-nikad-cheinonimal.
Tenal we tule nia-nikadbal aku-ata kudii tegin keg-pel-
chunma kudibal. Tenal Jesús tule-nudanonigu, mag atanoni,
tegin nabir chunmanonibal.
23 Tegin tulemal takchamalgu Jesús tule-nia-nikad-nudas,
weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tulemal aga emal-emal chogalmal:
“¿We tulede, David-wagwa-tanikoed-choglejad pe-ebinzhe?”
24 Tenal Pariseomal tulemal-chogzhad itosgu, chogalmal:
“Chulá. We tule pinche unnila niamal-e-tummad-Beelzebú-
nuggin tulegin niamal-oni.”
25 Tenal Jesús pato wiis Pariseomal igi pinzhebukmal.
Al Jesús Pariseomalga chogalzhun: “Imi meke-ibi-nap abal
marral-chiil, neg pél iskunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-neg-kwebur
o meke-ibi-neg-yaginmalad aga abal istarmalal, kwen un-
niguojulmal mes pulakwa ampagugal.

26 Imi nia-Satanás aga e-chapingan-onidel, aga abal istar
kunonimalo. ¿Tenal an-chogzhadyob kuelen, Satanás-neg-
takmaid igi unniguoen neg-takegal? Keg kue.
27 “Imi pemal chogmal antin nia-Beelzebú-kannalegedgin
niamal-onimai. ¿Tenal an nia-Beelzebú-kannalegedgin tule-
gin nia-onielen, tede pe-chapingandin toa-kannalegedgin
tulegin niamal-onimalmojun? ¿Tegil pe chapingan nia-
nuggin nia-onimalmodé? Tenal pemal nued wismaldo
pe-chapingan nia-nuggin niamal-kwen-onijulmal. Al pe-
chapingan nia-oninaidgin pemalga oyos pe-ankin-chogzhad,
ib-chunchunnad chul.
28 “Tenal an Pab Purpa Nuedbal tulegin niamal-oni-choggu,
al wedin choglejundo Pab-neg-takmaid pato pemalzhe noni.
29 “Teginbal, imi tule-kal-ibed aga e-neggin mail, ¿pe yo-
gasal e-neggin togo pe ebinzhe immal-aturzhegal? ¡Chulá, keg
kue! Tenal pe we tule-kal-ibed-edineenabgwel, kep pe nabir
we tulebi immalmal aturzhao. Imi an tule-kal-ibed-etijadyob
an igal-nikamo an nia-saglagin-nakwijadbal, tulegin niamal-
onigal.
30 “Imi tule anpak naichulil, we tule anchikid-chul, we
tule pato anpak istargad. Tenal tule pulakwa anka tulemal-
urpenaichulbalil, we tule pul-kigma anka tulemal-izhonai
melle anpak naigugal.
31 “Al an pemalga chogzhundo: imi Pab Tummad tulega
pel-kwapa nabir iskued eli. Tegin tule Pab Tummad-
gin atajulidgin chunmakel, we iskued ampa nabir elile-
bal. Tenal tule Pab-Purpa-Nued-immal-imajadgin atajulidgin
chunmakel, Pab Tummad tulega we iskued kwen eliojul-kuo.
32 Imi tule istar an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin chunmajal, Pab
Tummad we tulega nabir iskued elio. Tenal tule Pab Purpa
Nuedgin istar-chunmajal, Pab Tummad tulega we iskued
kwen eliojul, iti-napkin pel chul, tegin Pab-neggin pel chul-
bal.”

Tule aga ulubgin pinzhediidbal, nued chunmanoniko o istar chunmanoniko
(Lucas 6:43-45)

33 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule chogel: ‘Wedin chapi-
nued,’ e-chan ampa nuedmo. Tenal tule chogel: ‘Wedin
chapi-iskana,’ e-chan ampa istarmo. Tenal chapimal e-
chanbal mag taklenoniko, chapi-nued o chapi-iskana. Tenal
tulemal ampa e-taedbal mag taklenonimogo, tule-nued o
tule-iskana.
34 “¡Imi pemal nakpeyob tule-iskana! Tenal pemal tule-
iskana-choggu, ¿al pe igi kaka-nuegangin chunmako? Keg
kue. Tenal tule aga ulubgin pela-pela pinzhediidbal chun-
manoniko.

35 “Imi tule-nued chunmanonikil, aga ulubgin igal-
nuegangin pinzhediidbal, yer chunmanoniko. Tenal
tule-iskana chunmanonikil, aga ulubgin igal-iskanagin
pinzhediidbal, istar chunmanoniko. Al pemal istar
chunmananimal.
36 Tenal an pemalga chogzhundo: Pab-tulemalga-igal-
itoged-ibegin, Pab tule-ilbal tulemalzhe immal ekisnoniko:
‘¿Ibiga pe yogasal chunmas?’
37 Tenal pe aga tukin chunmakedbal, pegin choglenoniko,
pe tule-nued o pe tule-iskana.”

Jesús chogzhagujad Jonásgin-immal-kujadbal tulemal wisgunonimalo, Jesúsde toa-tule
(Marcos 8:11-12; Lucas 11:29-32)

38 Tegidgin Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-
oturdamalad-wal-walgwen Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tule-oturdaked, pe anmalga immal-taktijulid
imagweldo, oyogal pedin Pab-akar-tanikid-tule.
39 Tegin Jesús we tulemalga chogal:
—Imi tule-iskana tegin tule-Pabgin-nosmalad
peigujimaldo, ante ega immal-taktijulid ima, oyogal an
Pab-akar tani. Tenal we tulemalga immal-taktijulid-pid pal
kwen oyolegojul-kuo. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchoged-Jonásga-
immal-kujadbal we tulemal unnila wisgumalo an toa-tule.
40 “Imi akpene Jonás ibapá ua-tummad-sabal-yabal meg-
wijadyob an-Te-Tule-Chunna ampa ibapá napil-ulpal meg-
mógo.
41 Tenal Nínive-tolgan Jonás-chunmajadbal aga ulubgin
iskuedgin pukib-itononimal. Al Nínive-tolgan Pab-tulemalga-
igal-itoged-ibegin tule-imis-pukmalad-tuktinonimalo.
Imisgin pe takto, antin Jonásga pul tule-tummadga kudii,
tenal pemal yabli yapa ankin ibzhemal.
42 “Teginbal, Reina-tad-chabiridzhik-neg-takmai-kujad
nap-kaka-akar noni Salomón-pirkin-immal-wijiid-wisgugal.
Al we Reina Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibegin tule-imis-
pukmalad-tuktinonimogo. Imisgin pe takto, antin Salomónga
pul tule-tummadga kudii, tenal pemal yabli yapa ankin
ibzhemal.”

Nia tulegin nojal, tule-Pab-Jesús-abingaszhulidbal nia we tule-gin kannan tognonibalo
(Lucas 11:24-26)

43 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi nia tule-akar nojal, neg-ti-
nikchulidbal pipirmadi-peio, neg-ulukued amigal.
44 Tenal nia neg-ulukued-onoszhulidbal kannan
pinzhedago: ‘An pul kannan nao neg-akpenegwad-
nojadzhe.’

“Tegin nia tule-akar-nojadzhe kannan nonibalil, taknoniko
neg olobi-chii, tegin neg turwial-chibal kuakwa meggal.
45 Al nia kannan nao aga walakugle e-pakamalad-ega-
pul-nia-iskana-amigal. Tegin nia aga e-pakamalad-amijal,
we niamal-pel-kwapa tulegin megnoniko. Tenal tule-nia-
nikad akpenegwadga pul-pule iskunoniko. Imi tulemal-imis-
pukmalad an-abingaszhulidbal, tule-nia-nikadyob pul-pule
iskunonimalmogo.”

Jesús e-kwenamalad-chunchunnadgin chunmajad
(Marcos 3:31-35; Lucas 8:19-21)

46 Tegin Jesús-ampa-tule-pukmaladbak-chunmanaidgin, Jesús-e-
nan tegin Jesús-e-urpamal irmanonimal Jesúsbak chunmagal.
Tenal Jesús-e-kwenamalad yabli magarbal pukwa-pesmal.
47 Tegin tule-walgwen Jesúsga chognoni:
—Pe-nan tegin pe-urpamal magarbal pukwamal, choge,
emalde pebak chunmabimal.
48 Tenal Jesús tule-e-nan-kaka-cheinonikidga chogal:
—¿Toa an-nan-ade? ¿Toa an-urpamal-chunchunnad-ade?
49 Tegidgin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chunkal oyosgu, cho-
gal:
—We tulemal-pukmalad an-nan tegin an-urpamaldo.
50 Imi meke-ibi-tule an-Pab-nikpa-maid-choged-pallí im-
mal imakel, we tulemal an-nan, an-urpamal tegin an-
punmal-chunchunnaddo. Pitogua.

13

Jesús purpal mial-immal-kwa-tigedgin chunmajad
(Marcos 4:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

1 Imi Jesús ampa te ibegin neg-akar nad mata-kakaje.
Tegin Jesús mata-kakpal chigwiszhun Pab-igalgin tulemal-
oturdagal.
2 Tenal tulemal-ichejul irmanonigu, Jesús ulgin nakwis. Te-
gin Jesús ulgin-akar chii Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun.
Tenal tulemaldin ukubgin pukwa-pesmal.
3 Tegin Jesús ulgin-akar kep choggwen-chul purpal tulemal-
oturdakalzhun. Tenal Jesús purpal tulemalga chogal: “Imi te
ibagwengin tule-walgwen nad mie-mie immal-kwa imagal.
4 Tegin tule immal-kwa minatapidgin, immal-kwa kwen
igalbal-nanemaladgin apatis. Tenal chikwimal we immal-
kwa masmal.
5 “Tegin immal-kwa kwen akwapir-ulak-naidgin apatis.
Tenal nap-nue-nikchulidbal we immal-kwa pulzhuli nis.
6 Tenal tad kanonigu, immal-kwa mali-nue-napkin-
akachulidbal ilgwen tinkus.

7 “Tegin immal-kwa-piddin iko-kwa-naidgin apatis. Tegin
we immal-kwa nisgu, iko-kwabak mes nis. Tenal we immal-
kwa tunkusgu, ikodin immal-kwa-nued-nijad izhos, al keg
chanmagus.
8 “Tenal immal-kwa-piddin napa-nuedgin apatis. Tenal we
immal-kwa tunkusgu, yer chanmanoni. Tenal immal-kwa
kalgwengin tulaatal chanmas, kwéntin kalgwengin tulapá
chanmas, kwéntin kalgwengin tulagwen-kakaambe chan-
masmo.
9 Imi pemal nuekwa an-chogzhad itogenabmal.”

Jesús chogzhagujad ede kusgu purpal immal chog
(Marcos 4:10-12; Lucas 8:9-10)

10 Tegin Jesús-tulemalga-chunmajad-cholbal, e-chapingan
Jesúszhe nonimal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesúszhe ekichialmal
chogalmal: “¿Ibiga pe tulemalga purpal chunmas-wede?
¿Ibiga pe pakal-pud-pud tulemalga kwen chunmaszhuldé?”
11 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal: “Imi Pabdin pe-
malga igal-ukcha, Pab-neg-takmaidgin igal-otukal-maid mag
itononigal. Tenal tule-pimaladga igal-kwen-ukleszhul mag
we igal itogal.
12 Imi tule-mag-itosmalad kujal pul-pule mag itononimalo,
tegin we tulemal pela-pela immal wisgunoniko. Tenal tule-
nuekwa-itoszhulmaladdin kujal pul-pule aku-itononimalo.
13 Al an we tulemalga purpal chunmakalda:
Imi we tulemal immal taknanimal,
tenal we tulemal yabli aku-takmal.
Tegin we tulemal immal itomal,
tenal we tulemal yabli aku-itomal.
14 Imi we tulemalga immal-kujad, akpene Pab-kaka-
palchoged-Isaías chogzhad-yopí kus. Tenal Isaías chogzhado:
Imi Pab Tummad chogdo:
‘Imi pemal nue ua chemal,
tenal pemal yabli aku-itomal.
Tegin pemal nue immal takmal,
tenal pemal yabli aku-takmal.
15 Tenal we tulemal aga niga okannosmal
melle an-itomalgal,
tegin we tulemal aga ua-ya chaktismalbal,
melle itomalgal.
Tegin we tulemal aga imia chaktismalbal,
melle takegal.
Imi we tulemal weob imaszhulilen,
mag itononimaloen, mag taknonimaloen,
tegin we tulemal aga ulubgin wisgunonimalbaloen.
Tenal we tulemal kannan anchik akpirnonimalalen,

antin tar-nudakoen.'

Is. 6:9-10

16 Tenal pemaldin, pe-imia mag atagedbal tegin pe mag itogedbal, pemalga ib-nuedga kus.
17 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-ichejul tegin tule-nuegan-ichejul pe-immal-takchiidyob pirkin takpi-kusmalmogan, tenal we tulemal yabli kwen takchajul-kusmal. Tegin we tulemal pe-immal-itosmaladyob pirkin itobi-kusmalmogan, tenal we tulemal yabli kwen itoszhul-kusmalbaldo."

Jesús purpal mial-immal-kwa-tigzhad palchogzhad (Marcos 4:13-20; Lucas 8:11-15)

18 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pemal nuekwa itogenab-mal an pemalga purpal immal-kwa-tigedgin chunmajad, igi chogle-wede.
19 Imi tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin-chunmajad itosmalal, tenal we tule yabli aku-itononimalal, nia-sagla we tulegin Pab-kaka-chunmalejad chunoniko. Wedin, immal-kwa igalgin apatijadyob.
20 "Tenal immal-kwa nap-ulak-akwapir-naidgin apatijaddin choglege: tule Pab-kaka itojal, weligwaledgin Pab-kaka abingao.
21 Tenal we tule pinche askinbi Pab-kaka abingajadbal nue-naojul Pab-igal ebenoniko, immal-tiglejad nue mali nikchulidyob. Tenal Pab-kakapurwa-ulgin we tulega poni nononikil, o tulemal chabzhul tar-imanonimalal, we tule ilgwen Pab-igenonimalo.
22 "Tenal immal-kwa iko-kwa-naidgin apatijaddin choglege: tule Pab-kaka-itojal, Pab-kaka abingenoniko. Tenal we tule kujal iti-napkined-immal-imakedgin pul-pule pinzhedago, pul Pab-igalgin-naneedga. Tegin we tule peyedzhe immal-nikuedgin yardalenoniko, immal-kwa-nued iko-tar-izhojadbal keg chanmanonikidyob.
23 "Tenal immal-kwa-nap-nuedgin-apatijaddin choglege: tule Pab-kaka-nuegan-itojal, we tule mag-itogedbal, Pab-kaka abingas. Tenal we tulemal Pab-chogzhadbal ichejul immal-nuegan imanoniko, immal-kwa kalgwengin tulaatal chanmajadyob, kwéntin abal immal-nuegan imako, immal-kwa kalgwengin tulapá chanmajadyob, tegin kwéntin iche immal-nuegan imamogo immal-kwa kalgwengin tulagwen-kakaambe chanmajadyob. Tenal an immal-kwagin chunma-jad, weob chogledo."

Jesús purpal trigo-kwa kagan-iskanabak mes tiglejadgin chunmajad

24 Tegin Jesús tulemalga immal-purpaled-pidgin chun-
makalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule aga nagnugin trigo-
kwa-nued-tigzhadyob.
25 Tenal tulemal pél kabidmaladgin tule-ebak-aichulid non-
imo, trigo-kwa-tiglejadgin kagan-iskana tignonimo. Te-
gin tule-kagan-iskana-tignonikid pél kagan-iskana tigzhagu,
kannan nadbal.
26 “Tegin trigo-kwa aknisgu, kagan-iskana mes nismo.
Tenal trigo-kwa kagan-iskanabak mes tunkuszhun. Tenal
trigo tuglumaknonigu, kep mag taklenonijun kagan-iskana
kwichimo.
27 “Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed-e-mosmal takchamalgu kagan-
iskana tunkusmalmo, tule-nagnu-ibedzhe nadmalzhun,
chognegal. Tegin mosmal e-tummadzhe nonimalgu, e-
tummadga chogalmal: ‘¿Tummad, imi pede nagnugin trigo-
kwa-nuegan tigzhajulzhí?’ Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed chogal:
‘Teobdo.’ Tegin e-mosmal nagnu-ibedga chogalbal: ‘¿Tede, we
kagan-iskanade pia tanijun?’
28 Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed aga e-mosmalga chogal: ‘Imi
an wisdo, tule-anpak-aichulid an-nagnugin kagan-iskana
tigzhamo. ¿Al nabir kagan-iskana nismóye?’

“Tegin mosmal tule-nagnu-ibedga chogal: ‘¿Tegil pe pei
anmal pega kagan-iskana ounnu?’
29 Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed aga e-mosmalga chogal: ‘Chulá.
Melle pe kagan-iskana unkemalgwelo. Tegil pe mes kagan-
iskanabak trigo unkemalmogo.
30 Al pemal aka mes kagan-iskana ebemalgwelo, trigo kwal-
legedzhe. Tegin an trigo kwangal tule-ogbochogalil, kep an
nega chogo: Kepegin pe kagan-iskana etimigwelo. Tegin pe
kagan-iskana kugmako, chogin okummagal. Tegin pemal kep
trigo kwanmalo. Tegin pe trigo kwachamalal, kep pe ukur-
ukagin trigo-kwa chabomalo.’ ”

Jesús purpal Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmajad
(Marcos 4:30-34; Lucas 13:18-21)

31 Tegin Jesús tulemalga immal-purpaled-pidgin chun-
makalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid, tule nagnugin chapi-
mostaza-kwa tigzhadyob.
32 Imi chapi-mostaza-kwadin egmal-immal-kwaga pul
purwí. Tenal mostaza-kwa nijal, tegin tunkujal, immal-
kwa-pirka-il-ilbal-tiglemalad-egmalga pul tummad nao.
Tenal mostaza chapiyob kunoniko. Al chikwimal mostaza-e-
aanganbal ampagunonidamal.”

33 Tegin Jesús tulemalga immal-purpaled-pidgin chun-
makalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid, ome-walgwen arina-libir-
tulapágwadgin madu-ina eyojadyob. Imi madu-ina pinna-
pinna arina-kado, pel-kwapa omuedzhe.”
34 Imi Jesús tulemalga pel-kwapa immal-purpaledgin
chunmadi-kus, tenal Jesús pakal-pud tulemalga kwen
chunmaszhul-kus.
35 Tenal Jesús tulemalga purpal chunmadi-kus akpene Pab-
kaka-palchoged-chogzhad-yopí kunonigal. Tenal Pab-kaka-
palchoged Jesúsgin chogzhado:
Imi antin purpal immalmalgin chunmadi-kuo,
tegin an nap-kepe-naigujad-akar-otukal-igal-maidgin
chunmadi-kubalo.

Sal. 78:2

Jesús kagan-iskanagin-chunmajad palchogzhagujad

36 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, tulemal-pukmalad-akar
negzhe nadzhun. Tegin Jesús negzhe nonigu, e-chapingan
Jesúszhe nonimal chogalmal: “Tummad, imi anmal peiendo,
pe anmalga palchog, pe kagan-iskanagin-chunmajadde ibi
chogle-wede.”
37 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun: “Nabir. Imi
tule-immal-kwa-nuegan-tigzhaddin, choglege, an-Te-Tule-
Chunna.
38 Tenal nagnudin choglege, iti-nap. Tenal immal-kwa-
nuegandin choglege, Pab-neg-takmaidgined-tulemal. Tenal
kagan-iskanadin choglege, niazhikid-tulemal.
39 Tenal tule-kagan-iskana-tigzhaddin choglege, nia-sagla.
Tenal tule-immal-kwaneed-nidin choglege, neg-tuku. Tenal
tule-trigo-kwanmaladdin choglege, Pab-angelmal.
40 “Imi tule-kagan-iskana-etimismalad tegin chogin-
kukchamaladdin choglege, tule neg-tuku omojal, ampa
kagan-kummajad-yopí tulemalgin kunonimalmogo.
41 Tenal te ibegin an-Te-Tule-Chunna naga angelmal-
palminoniko, angelmal Pab-neg-takmaidgin pel-kwapa
immalmal-iskuedgin-tule-egwachamalad weinonimalo.
Tegin angelmal pel-kwapa tule-iskana-weinonimalbalo,
cho-chaglagin metkal.
42 Tenal we tulemal cho-chaglagin melledel, peyedzhe
pononimalo, tegin peyedzhe-wilejiidbal nugal kotamalbalo.
43 Tenal tule-chwilidikmaladdin Pab-neg-takmaidgin
tadgwa-kaedyob, mag taklenoniko, tule-nuegan. Imi pe
nuekwa an-chogzhad itomalo.”

Jesús olyob Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmajad

44 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaiddin ol nag-
nugin otukal tigal-maidyob. Tenal tule-walgwen ol onosgu,

kannan ol-otusbal. Tegin we tule weligwal nadgu, pél e-immalmal-nikad ukcha. Tenal tule-ol-onojad manigin we nagnu pakcha aga ol-otukal-chiid onogal.

45 “Teginbal, Pab-neg-takmaid tule-perla-paked perla-nued-aminaidyob.

46 Tegin tule perla-peyedzhe-karked onosgu, kannan pél e-immalmal-nikad ukchabal. Tenal tule-perla-onojad kep manigin perla-karked pakchajun egadga kugal.”

Jesús tule-chakigin-ua-kaedyob Pab-neg-takmaidgin chun-majad

47 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule mata-gin, chakigin akal-akal ua-kaedyob.

48 Tenal tule chakigin akal-akal ua-kajal, kep ukubzhe chaki ebinonimalo. Tegin tulemal kep ukubzhe chakigin ua-kalejad-weinonimalo. Tenal tulemal ua-nabir-kullemaladdin karpagin chabomalo, tenal ua-keg-kullemaladdin tar-middamal.

49 “Imi neg-tuku omojal, uagin kujad-yopí tulemalgin kunonimalmogo. Tenal te ibegin Pab-angelmal tule-chwilidikmalad-akar tule-iskana-weinonimalo.

50 Tenal angelmal cho-chaglagin tule-iskana-midmalo. Tegin tule-iskana peyedzhe pononimalo, tegin peyedzhe-wilejiidbal nugal kotamalbalo.”

51 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichialzhun:

—¿Imi an-pemalga-purpal-Pab-neg-takmaidgin-chunmajad, pe mag itosmal?

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Anmal pél mag itosmaldo.

52 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—Tenal tule-Pab-igalgin-yer-tulemal-oturdamalad Pab-neg-takmaid wisgunonikil, pato kuakwa pukwamal igal-cheredgin tegin igal-pingangin tulemal-oturdagal. Imi we tulemal-oturdamalad tule-neg-ibedyob, e-immal-chaboged-neg-akar immal-mugana tegin immal-pingan oninaidyob.

Tulemal Nazaretkin Jesús-kwen-abingaszhulmalad (Marcos 6:1-6; Lucas 4:16-30)

53 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga purpal pél chunmasgu, Capernaum-akar nadzhun.

54 Tegin Jesús aga e-tunkujad-neg-kweburzhe nonigu, Judio-ormaked-neggin tognoni Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal. Tenal tulemal-itobukmalad Jesús-chunmakedbal weob pakal pesmal. Tegin tulemal aga emal-emal chunmakalmal chogalmal:

—¿We tulede pia turdas-wede, weob chunmakedé? ¿Ibiga nabir pinzheed-nika chunma-wede? ¿Tegin pia kannaleged onosbal-wede, immal-taktijulid imagal?
55 ¿We tulede, José-ulu-chobed-e-machijulzhí? ¿Tenal e-nan Maríajulzhí? ¿Tenal e-urpamalde: Santiago, José, Simón tegin Judaszhulzhí?
56 ¿Tenal e-punmal anmalbak wegin pel-kwapa pukwamal-mojulzhí? ¿Tede we tulede pia turdaszhun, weob immal imagal?
57 Tenal tule-pukmalad istar Jesús-taknonimalzhun.
Tegin Jesús tule-pukmaladga chogalzhun:
—Imi tulemal chogmal: 'neg-kwebur-pimaladgin tulemal tule-tummadyob Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-takmal. Tenal tulemal-e-neg-kweburginmalad tegin tule-e-neg-yaginmalad tule-tummadyob Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-kwen-takchulmal.' Al pemal tule-tummadyob an-kwen-takchulmalmo.
58 Tenal tulemal-Jesúsgin-pengusmaladbal, Jesús Nazaret-neg-kweburgin iche-iche immal-taktijulmalad wis imas.

14

Herode Juan-Bautista-mechad
(Marcos 6:14-30; Lucas 9:7-9)

1 Imi teun takalgu, Herode Provincia-Galileagin tum-madga mai. Tenal Herode itos tulemal Jesús-immal-taktijulid-imadiidgin chunmadimal.
2 Al Herode aga e-chapinganga chogal: "Imi tulemal-kin-chunmadimalad, an wiis, wedin Juan Bautista kannan tulles. Al we tule kannaleged nika immal-taktijulid imagal."
3-4 Imi Juan Bautista ampa tula-tiun, Herode e-urpa-Felipegin ome-Herodías-egwas. Al Juan Herodega pakal-pud chogzhagus: "Imi pe noal-kudii. ¿Ibiga pe aga urpa-Felipegin ome-Herodías-egwas-wede? Imi anmalga igal weob kwen maichul." Al Herode Juan-kas. Tegin Herode oturdaleged-neggin Juan-odosgu, ezha-tubgin Juan-etis.
5 Tenal teun Herode Juan-mesbi-kualin. Tenal tulemal Pab-kaka-palchogedga Juan-takchamal-choggu, al Herode tulemal-tobgualidbal Juan-kwen-mechajul.
6 Tenal te ibagwengin, Herodega mimmilejad-e-ibe-itoged noni. Tegidgin Herodías-e-chiskwa tulemal-pukmaladga kwilal.
7 Tegin Herode e-chiskwagiid yer-kwicha takchagu, Pab-wagin e-chiskwagiidga kaka-ukcha: "Imi meke-ibi pe anche ekisbídin, antin pega uko."
8 Tenal we puna e-nan-ka-chogzhadbal Herodega chognoni:

—Imi antin pateagin Juan-Bautista-e-nono-pei.
9 Tegin puna Herodega chognonigu ede Juan-Bautista-e-
nono-pei, Herode pukib-pinzhenoni-pes. Tenal Herode Pab-
wagin tegin tulemal-wagin punaga pato kaka-ukcha-choggu,
al Herode keg kwénna pal choggus: “An pega Juan-nono kwen
ukojul.”
10 Tegin Herode aga e-chapingan-palmis, oturdaleged-
neggin Juan-nono idirgal.
11 Tegin Herode-e-chapingan Juan-nono idirisgu, patea-
gin Juan-nono cheinoni. Tegin Herode-e-chapingan punaga
Juan-nono ukcha, tegin punademo ukin aga e-nanga Juan-
nono ukchamo.
12 Tenal Juan-Bautista-e-chapingan Juan-e-mui aminoni-
mal. Tegin e-chapingan Juan-mui-tigzhamalzhun. Tenal
Juan-purkwijad-cholbal Juan-e-chapingan Jesúsga chogap-
mal, Juan igi purkwis.

Jesús machergan bi-miliatal masgin tulemal-okuchad
(Marcos 6:31-44; Lucas 9:11-17; Juan 6:1-15)

13 Tegin Jesús wisgusgu Juan purkwis, Jesús yakiri ulgin
nad neg-tule-nikchulidbal. Tenal tulemal wisgusgu Jesús nad,
tulemal neg-kwebur-ilbal Jesús-cholbal nagab nadmalmo.
14 Tegin Jesús neg-natapidzhe omosgu, pato taknatap
tulemal-ichejul edu pukwamal. Tenal Jesús wilejakwa
tulemal-taknonijun. Tegin Jesús ilgwen tule-yenonimalad
nudasbal.
15 Tegin tad-arkwandanigusgu, e-chapingan Jesúsga
chognonimal:
—Tummad, ¿Anmal igi we tulemal-imakenabmal-wede?
Tenal neg pato chedodanibal. Imi itigin immal kwen nikchul-
choggu, al pe we tulemalga chogenab: ‘Pe nemalo,’ we
tulemal nabir akalzhul neg-kweburgan-purwiganaje mas-
kunned paknemalgal.
16 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi antin an takto, we tulemal need-wilubzhulmal. Tenal
pemal masgin we tulemal-okunneenabmal.
17 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:
—Chulá. Imi anmal unnila madu-walatal nika, tegin ua-
ukabo wis nikpal. ¿Tede anmal igi we tulemal-okunmalo? Keg
kue.
18 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Tegil madu-walataled tegin ua-ukabogid anka pe
chedado.
19 Tegin Jesús kagangin ampagugal tulemal-imas. Tegin
Jesús madu-walataled tegin ua-ukabogwad-chusgu, nikpa
atad tegin Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzha. Tegin Jesús
purwi-purwi madu pipichisgu, madu Jesúsga melgud. Tegin

Jesús ua-pipichisbalgu, ua Jesúsga melgudmo. Tegin Jesús aga
e-chapinganga madu tegin ua-ukcha tulemalga mimigal.
20 Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa immedzhe mas kuchamalgu,
Jesús-e-chapingan ampa karpa-kwaambe-kakabog mas-
okpitchad wesmal.
21 Imi teun macherganbi-miliatal mas-kuchamal, tenal
omegan tegin nuskanmal pel kwen choglejul.

Jesús ti-askin kannamakal e-chapinganzhe nonikid
(Marcos 6:45-52; Juan 6:16-21)

22 Tegidgin Jesús ulgin-nakwegal aga e-chapingan-imas edu
mata-opakal negal. Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalmo: “Imi
pemal akalzhul aga negzhe nemalmogo.”
23 Tegin Jesús kep walgwen yalzhe nadzhun, pidzhi Pabzhe
kolgal. Tegin tad-arkwatku, Jesúsdin ampa yalaganbal
walkwénna kudii.
24 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan mata-kaka-akar ulgin pato tika-
jul natapmal. Tenal purwa pela-pela Jesús-e-chapingan-abin
kolmai-choggu, al mata-arwed sapejul ulgin chignonida.
25 Tegin Jesús te pangin wakurudzhik-kallin-namakedbal
ti-askin kannamakal e-chapinganzhe nad.
26 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan takchagu tule ti-askin
kannamakal kannamadani, peyedzhe-kwakijadbal
kolmasmal chogalmal:
—Wedin tulejul, wedin purpa.
27 Tegidgin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe kote chogal:
—¡Melle pe tobgumalma. Antin, an Jesúsde!
28 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, ¿pe Jesús-julyé? Pe anka igal-ukdo, ti-askin
kannamakal peje negal.
29 Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:
—Anche tagdo.
Tegin Pedro ul-akar tije-aktesgu, ilgwen ti-askin kanna-
makal Jesúszhe nad.
30 Tenal Pedro purwa-peyedzhe-kolnonikidbal kwakid. Al
Pedro tigin toktegu, Jesúszhe sapejul kote chogal:
—¡Tummad, an-kama!
31 Tegidgin Jesús ilgwen chakwabal Pedro-kas. Tegin Jesús
Pedroga chogal:
—Pedin ankin-pengued-tule. ¿Ibiga pe ankin pengunoni-
wede?
Tenal Pedro ilgwen yakír pes.
32 Tegin Jesús Pedrobak ulgin nakwisgu, purwa ilgwen
pogigusmo.
33 Tegin tulemal-Jesúsbak-ulgin-pukwamalad Pab
Tummadyob Jesús-otummoalmalzhun, chogalmal:

—Imi pedin chunchunnad Pab-Machiye.
34 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak mata opasmalgu,
Genesaret-neg-nugadzhe nonimal.
35 Tenal tule-aka-pukmalad mag takmal-choggu wedin
Jesús, al tulemal neg-kweburgan-ilbal kaka palmismal,
Jesúsde noni. Tenal tulemal Jesúszhe pel-kwapa tule-yemalad-
cheinonimal.
36 Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe wilegalmal, Jesúsde tule-
yemaladga igal-ukegal e-mol-tuku wis ebugal. Tenal Jesús
tulemalga igal-ukchajun e-mol-tuku wis ebugal. Tenal tule-
Jesús-e-mol-tuku-ebusmalad pel-kwapa nugus-pesmalzhun.

15

Tule aga ulubgin-istar-pinzheedbal iskunonidaed, tenal mas-kunnedbal chul
(Marcos 7:1-23)

1 Tegin te ibagwengin Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-
tulemal-oturdamalad Jerusalén-akar Jesúszhe nonimal. Tegin we
Judio-tummagan Jesúszhe ekichialmal chogalmal:
2 —¿Ibiga pe-chapingan tadgan-igal-mamikid-pallí keg
immalmal ima-wede? Imi pe-chapingan, ampayo mas
kunneddu, keg chunkal enukmal.
3 Tenal Jesús Pariseomalzhe ekichialmo:
"¿Ibiga pemal Pab-igal-mezhijadgin yolemalmodé, tadgan-
igalgin nanegal?
4 Imi Pab Tummad chogzhado:
Imi pedin aga pabgin aga nangin atagenabmal.
Ex. 20:12; Dt. 5:16
Tegin Pab chogzhabaldo:
Imi meke-ibi-tule aga e-pabga
o chulil, aga e-nanga kaka-iskana kochal,
pe we tule-mejenabmal.
Ex. 21:17; Lv. 20:9
5 "Tenal pemal-Pariseomal chogmal: 'Imi tule aga pabga,
aga nanga chogzhal: We immalmal-an-pe-pentakoenad, an
pel-kwapa pato Pab Tummadga ukcha. Al an keg pe-pal-
penta.' Imi pemal-Pariseomal tulemal-oturdananimaldo tule
keg we immalmalgin e-pabgan-pal-pentakel.
6 Tenal pemal-Pariseomal weob chogzhadbal, pemal pato
Pab-igal-mezhijad ochulos tadgan-igalgin nanegal.
7 Imi pemal pinche-askinbi-tule-nuedyob-nanemalad. Al
Pab Tummad akpene e-kaka-palchoged-Isaíasbal nabir pe-
malgin chogzhado:
8 Imi we tulemal pinche askin chunmakedginbi
an-otummodamal.
Tenal we tulemal aga ulubgin ankin kwen pinzhejulmal.

9 Tenal we tulemal Pab Tummadyob anche kolalmalal,
wedin ibga keg pel ku.
Tenal we tulemal tadgan-pinche-aga-igal-onosmaladgin
tulemal-oturdananimal. Pitogua.”
Is. 29:13
10 Tegin Jesús tulemal-yogsalmaladzhe kochagu, chogalbal:
—Imi pemal nuekwa an-chogneed itomalo.
11 Imi tule mas kuchal, keg purpal tule-izho. Tenal tule istar
chunmakel, wedin purpal tule-izhodo. Pitogua.
12 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chognonimalzhun:
—¿Imi pe wiis, Pariseomal imis-pe-chunmajad istar itos-
mal?
13 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Ankadin iwen-kwen-akalzhul, Pariseomal istar
an-chunmajad itomalal. Tenal meke-ibi-igal an-Pab
mezhiszhulil, Pabdin we igal opelononiko, tule kagan-iskana
unkedyob.
14 Tenal pemal melle Pariseomalgin chunmamalo, meke
kudimal. Tenal we Pariseomal tule-iktumalad, tenal yabli
aku-atamal. Tegin tule-aku-ataged tule-pid-aku-ataged-anke-
natapilen, we walbogid aga mes ya-yabal arkwanmaloen.
15 Tenal Pedro Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi an peido, pedin anmalga pe palchog, imis-pe-immal-
tule-izhoedgin-chunmajaddin ibi chogle-wede.
16 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¿Imi an-imis-chogzhaddin pemal ampa aku-itomalmodé?
17 Nabir. ¿Imi pe wismalzhulzhí meke-ibi-pe-kunned unnila
pe-sabalzhebi tog, tegin te-cholbal pél pe kannan mibalo?
18 Tenal tule aga ulubgin-akar istar chunmakel, wedin pur-
pal tule-izho.
19 Imi tule-aga-ulubgin-akar-istar-pinzheedbal iskued tani:
tule-mejedi, ome-pidbak yosgu taed, machered-pidbak yosgu
taed, puna-yaebak yosgu taed, machibak yosgu taed, immal-
aturzhedi, kakanzhedi, istar tulegin chunmaked.
20 We igal purpal tule-izho. Tenal tule ampayo mas
kunneddu, chunkal-keg-enukeddin, keg purpal tule-izho.

Jesús Cananea-ome-e-chiskwa-nudajad
(Marcos 7:24-30)

21 Tegin Jesús tulemal-oturdajad-cholbal nadzhun, neg-
kwebur-Tirozhik tegin Sidónzhik.
22 Tenal Jesús-natapidgin, Cananea-ome-walgwen aka-tégin-
maid kolmakal-kolmakal Jesúszhe noni, chogal:
—Tummadye, pe David-wagwaye, imi pe wilejakwa
an-takelen, nabirinye. Imi an-chiskwadin nia-nikadbal
peyedzhe wilemaiye.

23 Tenal Jesús ilgwen yakir pes, omega immal kwen
chogzhajul-kus. Tegin e-chapingan Jesúszhe nonimalgu,
Jesúsgin wilegalmal chogalmal:
—Imi we ome inkwagus anmal-cholbal kolmadani. Imi pe
we ome-wis-pentagwelma. Tenal pe ome-pentajal, pe omega
chogo: ‘Pe akalzhul negzhe nejunno.’
24 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi Pab Tummaddin Israel-tulemal-oweles-
kudimaladzhe unnila an-palmial, Israel-tulemal-pentagal.
25 Tegin ome-Jesús-cholbal-kolmadanikid yabli Jesús-abir
chimtinoni, Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummadye, pe an-wis-pentakoye, anka puna-nudagalye.
26 Tegin Jesús omega chogal:
—Imi an takto, ib-nued-chul nuskangin mas-kunned chugal
achumalga ukegal. Imi an Israel-tulemal-pentakenab, al an
keg ku pe-pentagal.
27 Tegin ome Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, nabir pe chogendo, tenal tule-mesagin-mas-
kunpukwadgin chan egwachal, ¿achu nabir kunnojulzhí? Al
pe akalzhul an-wis-pentamogoye.
28 Tegin Jesús omega chogal:
—Ome, imi pe ankin peyedzhe penzhul-choggu, al pe-
anche-immal-ekichijadyob, an pega chiskwa-nudako.
Tegidgin apka-pakal ome-e-chiskwa ilgwen nuguszhun.

Jesús masgin milibake tulemal-okuchad
(Marcos 8:1-10)

29 Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-Tiro tegin Sidón-akar nadgu,
Galilea-mata-kakche noni. Tegin Jesús yal-abaladzhe
nakwisgu, kep chigwiszhun Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal.
30 Tegin tulemal-íchejul Jesúszhe ampagunonimal. Tenal
tulemal Jesúszhe tule-poni-nikmalad-cheinonimal: tule-
mego-mego-nanemalad, tule-aku-atamalad, tule-orolmalad,
tule-keg-chunmamalad tegin tule-yemalad-pimalad-íchejul
Jesús-abir ampagunonimalmo. Tenal Jesús pél we tulemal-
nudas.
31 Tenal tulemal takchamal, tule-keg-chunmaked nabir
chunma-pesmal, tegin tule-orolmalad nugus-pesmal, tegin
tule-aku-atamalad nabir ata-pesmal, tegin tule-mego-mego-
nanemalad nabir nane-pesmal. Tenal tulemal takchamalgu
Jesús pel-kwapa tulemal-nudas, weob pakal pesmal. Te-
gin tule-aka-pukmalad Israel-tulemal-e-Pab-Tummad-e-nug
otummoalmal.
32 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe kochagu, chogal:
—Imi we tulemal ibapágus anmalbak pukwamal, tegin mas-
kunned pel nikchul-choggu kunkal, al antin wilejakwa we

tulemal-takalzhun. Tenal an peichul tulemal mas-kunchul negzhe nemal melle igalbal ukul tar-mesmalgal.

33 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi anmal neg-nikchulidbal pukwamal-choggu, ¿anmal pia mas-kunned onogo, we tulemal-íchejul-pukwad-okunkal? Keg kue.

34 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Pemal melu madu wis nika-ade?

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—Anmal madu-walakugle wis nika, tegin ua-purwigana wis pukwabal.

Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Tegil nueddo.

35 Tegin Jesús tule-pukmaladga chogal:

—Pemal napkin wis ampagumalgwelo mas kunmalgal.

36 Tegin Jesús walakugle madu chus, tegin ua-purwigana-chusbalgu, tog-nuedi Pab Tummadga chogzha. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu, ua-pipichisgu, madu tegin ua Jesúsga melgud. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga madu, tegin ua-ukcha, ukin tule-pukmaladga mimigal.

37 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa immedzhe mas kuchamal. Tenal tulemal-mas-kuchad-cholbal Jesús-e-chapingan ampa karpa-kwakugle mas-okpitchad wesmal.

38 Imi tulemal-mas-kuchamalad, macherganbi milibake, tenal omegan, nuskan pel choglejul.

39 Tenal tulemal-mas-kuchad-cholbal, Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Imisgin pe akalzhul negzhe nemalzhunno.

Tegin tulemal-naded-cholbal, Jesús kep ulgin nakwisgu, nadzhun, neg-kwebur-Magadán-omopen.

16

Jesús chogzhagujad Jonásgin-immal-kujadbal tulemal wisgunonimalo, Jesús ibi-tule

(Marcos 8:11-13; Lucas 12:54-56)

1 Tegin Pariseomal tegin Saduceomal Jesúszhe nonimal Jesús-wilub-takegal. Tegin we tulemal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi pedin Pab Tummadzhe wis ekiso anmal-wagin immal-taktijulid imagal, anmal wisgal, Pab Tummad chunchunnad pe-palmialid o chul.

2 Tenal Jesús we tulemalga chogal:

—Chulá. Imi itigin neg-kinnid naigunonikil, pemal chogaldamal: ‘Imi neg chedo pél kinnidbi nail, al anmal wismaldo, pan neg-yola-pakal.’

3 Tegin pemal chogaldamalbal: ‘Imi neg wakur-wakur pél
kinnidbi naibalil, al anmal wismaldo, imis ti-widani.’ Imi
pemal nued wismal neg-taklegedbal, neg igi kuo. Tenal
pemal immal-kunaidbal yabli wichulmal, igi chogle-wede.
4 “Imi tule-iskana tegin tule-Pabgin-nosmalad
peigujimaldo antin ega immal-taktijulid ima oyogal an
Pab-akar tani. Tenal we tulemalga immal-taktijulid kwen
oyogojul-kuo. Tenal we tulemal Jonásga-immal-kujadbal unnila
wisguo, antin ibi-tule.”

Tegin Jesús aka-pukwa we tulemal-ebesmal. Tegin Jesús
nadzhun.

Jesús chogzhagujad, Pariseomal-tegin-Saduceomal-tulemal-oturdaked igal-nuedzhul
(Marcos 8:14-21)

5 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak mata opaknatapidgin,
teun Jesús-e-chapingan aga madu igesmal.
6 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:
—Aga pe nue takermal, Pariseomal tegin Saduceomal e-
madu-inaje.
7 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal Jesús-emalga-
chogzhadgin chunmakalmal, chogalmal:
—¿Imi anmal madu cheinonijulidbal, al Jesús weob an-
malga chogalyé?
8 Tenal Jesús itosgu e-chapingan madu-cheinonijulidgin
chunmananimal, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe madu-cheinonijulidgin, pe chunmananimal-
wede? ¿Pemal ampa ankin penmaldé?
9 ¿Pemal ampa aku-itomalbaldé, an pega chunmajad?
¿Pe pato igesmaldé, an madu-walatalgin miliatal tulemal-
okuchad? ¿Pe pato igesmalbaldé, teun karpa-kwabigwa mas-
okpitcha-jogna?
10 ¿Tegin pe pato igesmalbaldé an madu-walakuglegin
milibake tulemal-okuchad? ¿Pe pato igesmalbaldé, teun
karpa-kwabigwa mas-okpitcha-jogna?
11 ¿Tede pe igi aku-itone, antin sanal madugin kwen chun-
majul? Tenal an pemalga chogdo: pemal nue aga pe takermal
Pariseomal tegin Saduceomal e-madu-inagin.
12 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan kep mag itononimal Jesús ibi
madu-inagin ega chunmanai. Imi Jesús madu-inagin ega
kwen chunmajul, tenal Jesús e-chapinganga chogzhado
emaldin nue aga takermal Pariseomal tegin Saduceomal
tulemal-oturdaked-igalgin.

Pedro Jesúsga chogzhagujad: “Pedin Pab-Machi-chunnad”
(Marcos 8:27-30; Lucas 9:18-21)

13 Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-Cesarea-de-Filipo-tikalzhe non-
igu, Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichial:

—¿Tulemal igi ankin chogmal, an-Te-Tule-Chunnade toa-
tule?

14 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tulemal-kwénna-kwénna chogmaldo, pede Juan-Bautista-
purkwijad. Kwéntin chogmo pedin Elías-patoun-purkwijad.
Kwéntin choge pede Jeremías-patoun-purkwijad. Chulil, pede
Pab-kaka-palchoged-pimalad-walgwen.

15 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichialmo:

—¿Anná, pemalde igi ankin chogmalmode ante toa-tule?

16 Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesúsga chogalzhun:

—Imi pedin Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-
tule. Pe Pab-Tummad-Tulad-E-Machi.

17 Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:

—Jonás-machi-Simón, Pab pega ib-nued imas. Imi pe-ankin-
chogzhad, tule pega kwen chogzhajul, an-Pab-nikpa-maid
pega chogzha, antin Pab-Machi.

18 Imi an pega chogdo: imi pedin Pedro, tenal an we akwa-
askin iglesia chobnaidyob, an pebal tulemal-urpo, anpal
naigugal. Tenal purkwed-tule-mejed meke-igi we tulemalgin
kwen nakwejul-kuo.

19 Tenal an pega Pab-neg-takmaid-e-llavemal uko. Imi
meke-ibi-igal pe-chogzhadbal iti-napkin kalenonikil, we igal
Pab-neggin kalenonimogo. Tenal pe-chogzhadbal meke-ibi-
igal pe iti-napkin ukel, Pab-neggin we igal tulega uklemogo.

20 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo, an Pab-akpene-
chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

Jesús aga chogzhagujad ede purkweenab
(Marcos 8:31-9:1; Lucas 9:22-27)

21 Imi teun-akar Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogdi-kual,
ede Jerusalénzhe neenab, tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan
tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-
igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad peyedzhe e-owiomalo. Tegin Jesús
chogalbal tulemal e-mesmalo, tegin Pab Tummad ibapágin
kannan e-otullenonibalo.

22 Tegin Pedro itosgu immal Jesúsga kune, pidzhi Jesús-ches.
Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, imi pe-chogzhadyob Pab pega melle immal
imakelen, nabirin. Tenal pe-imi-chogzhadyob pe kwen
wilegojul-kuo.

23 Tegin Jesús Pedrozhik akpiridgu, Pedroga chogal:

—Nia-Satanás, pe we-akar nema. Pedin igal-puledgin an-
egwanbi-kual. Tenal pedin Pab-igalgin kwen pinzhejul, pe
tule-igalgin pinzhenai.
24 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:
—Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal naigubiel, we tule aga tukingabi
pal kwen pinzhejulinab. Tenal tule kuakwa kudiinabbal
anka purkwegal, tule nakrusgin aga purkwe-natapidyob.
Tenal tule an-chogzhadyob naneel, kep ankin-turdaked-
tulega kunoniko.
25 "Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal-naidbal yapa purkwejogel we
tule yabli pelgunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naidbal
akalzhul purkwejogel, we tule chunchunnad tullenoniko.
26 Imi tule pel-kwapa iti-napkin immalmal nikunonikilen,
tenal purpa-abonoged kwen nikchulil, ¿ibi-nued we tulega
kunoniko pe ebinzhe? Chulá. ¿Tenal tule ibi-immalmal-
ukedgin unnio aga purpa abonogal melle Pabzhe sapejul
oturdalegal? Chulá. Keg kue. Tenal immal kwen nikchul tule
aga purpa abonogal.
27 "Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna an-Pab-nugu-taklegedgin tegin
an-angelmalbak noniko. Tenal an-nonikoedgin, tule-anka-
immal-imajadbal an tulemal-ilbal immal uknoniko.
28 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tulemal-
pukwad-wal-walgwen ampayo purkweddu, an-Te-Tule-
Chunna neg-takegal-tanikid takmalo."

17

Jesús arpak chipú kanoni-kujad
(Marcos 9:2-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

1 Tegin te ibanerkwagin Jesús yal-tummad-pirzhe pidzhi
walapá aga e-chapingan-ches, Pedro, Jacobo tegin Jacobo-e-
urpa-Juan, Jesúsgin pelugles walabake.
2 Tegidgin Jesús e-chapingan-walapá-kwichid-wagin akalgus.
Tenal Jesús-e-wagal tadgwayob kanoni-pes. Tegin Jesús-e-
molmal chipú kanoni-pesbal, kallen-chegagiidyob.
3 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan pato takalmal, Moisés tegin Elías
Jesúsbak chunmananimal.
4 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, anmal wegin núed pukwamal. Imi pe yer itogel,
anmal pemalga kwapá obuneg chobnemal: pega kwagwen,
Moisésga kwagwen, tegin Elíasga kwagwenmo.
5 Tegin Pedro ampa chunmanaidgin po-chipú-takleged pel-
kwapa Pedromal-edunoni. Tenal Pedromal po-yabal togzh-
agu, tule-kakapurwa kolnoni chogal: "Wedin an-Machi-
Pilaled. Tenal an we machigin weligwal-itomo. Imi pemal
nue an-Machi-itogenabmal."

6 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan itosgu Pab Tummad arpak eje
kolnoni, peyedzhe kwakijadbal napche askun agladmal.
7 Tenal Jesús aga e-chapingan-abir-kwisgunonigu,
chunkalgin aga e-chapingan-ebus. Tegin Jesús aga e-
chapinganga chogal:
—Pe kwisgumalma. Melle pe tobgumal.
8 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan atadgu, pato takalmal Jesúsbi
walkwénna kwichi.
9 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walapágwadbak yal-pir-akar
aktealmalgu, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Pe imis imial immal takchaddin pe melle tule-pimaladga
pe pal an-chogo. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna purkwijad-akar
kannan tullejal, kep pe tulemalga chogo.
10 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—Imi Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad chogmal: 'Yo Pab-
akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule tageddu, Elías inzhel
noniko.' ¿Ibiga teob chogmaldé?
11 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:
—Imi Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad nabir chogmaldo,
Elías inzhel noniko, tulemal-pel-kwapa Pabgin pinzhegal.
12 Tenal an pemalga chogzhundo: Elíasdin pato noni, tenal
tulemal yabli aku tar-takchamal. Tegin tulemal iwenchuli
Elías-imasmalbal. Tegin an-Te-Tule-Chunna ampa Elías-yopí
tulemalzhe peyedzhe wilemogo.
13 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan kep mag itononimal, Jesús Juan
Bautistagin chunmajii, Elíasgin chul.

Jesús tule-machigin-nia-maid-onojad
(Marcos 9:14-29; Lucas 9:37-43)

14 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak tulemal-pukwadzhe
nonimalgu, tule-walgwen Jesús-abir chimtinoni, chogal:
15 —Tummadye, imi pedin wilejakwa an-machi-takelen,
nabirinye. Imi an-machi purkwed-nikadbal peyedzhe
wiledii. Tenal we machi impa-impagin purkwialil, chogin
agladda, o chulil, tigin arkwattabal.
16 Tenal antin pe-chapinganga an-machi-cheinoni anka
nudagal. Tenal pe-chapingan kwen unniguszhulmal an-
machi-nudagal.
17 Tegin Jesús chogal:
—¿Imi pemal-ankin-penmalad tegin pe-yapa-an-itomalad,
an inkwáje pemalbak kudiguenabmal-wede pe ankin pen-
zhulmalgal? ¿Tegin an inkwáje pemal-abin-purtidio-wede,
pemal kep ankin ibzhemalgal? Nabir. Imisgin pe anka
machi-chedado, an pega nudagal.
18 Tegin machi-e-pab aga Jesúszhe e-machi-cheinonijun. Te-
gin Jesús sapejul niaga chogal:

—Imisgin pe we machi-akar noo.
Tegidgin machi ilgwen nuguszhun.
19 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan pidzhi Jesúszhe ekichial chogalmal:
—¿Ibiga anmal kwen unniguszhulmaldé nia-onigal?
20 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi pemal ampa ankin penmal-choggu, al pemal keg kugusmal. Tenal an chunchunnad an pemalga chogdo: imi pemal mostaza-kwaun ankin kwen penzhulil, pe we yaltummad-kwichidga pe chogzhal: 'We-akar webal pe akniro,' we yal keg-chulgu pe-chogzhadbal aknirenab. Imi pemalga keg chogel, 'Immal keg ku.' (
21 Tenal an-imis-nia-onijad tutujul onigal. Tenal pemal mas-kunchulidginbi tegin Pabzhe-koledginbi pemal kep unnigumalo wegiid-niamal-onigal.)

Jesús ilabogus aga chogzhagujad ede purkweenab
(Marcos 9:30-32; Lucas 9:44-45)

22 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Provincia-Galileagin pipirmadiidgin, aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna manigin tulemalzhe uklenoniko.
23 Tenal we tulemal an-mesmalo. Tegin an ibapágin kannan tullenoniko.
Tenal e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad itosgu, peyedzhe pukibpinzhe-pesmal.

Jesús Pabzhe-koled-negga-mani-egwanmalad penukchad

24 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Capernaumzhe nonigu, tule-Pabzhe-koled-negga-mani-weimalad Pedroje ekisnonimal chogalmal:
—¿Imi pe-oturdaked, Pabzhe-koled-negga-mani-egwanmalad penukyé?
25 Tegin Pedro we tulemalga chogal:
—An-oturdaked we mani penukdo.
Tegin Pedro neg-yabal togzhagu, ampayo Jesúszhe immal ekiseddu Jesús-inzhel Pedroje ekichial chogal:
—¿Simón, tule-iti-napkin-erreyga-mamimalad, toagin impuesto-mani egwannanimal? ¿E-tulemalgin o tule-pimaladgin? ¿Igi pe chogmo?
26 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:
—Erreymal tule-pimaladgin mani egwannanimal.
Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogalmo:
—Teobdo. Imi erreymal tule-pimaladgin mani egwannanimal-choggu, al errey-e-tulemal mani pal penuked-wilub-chuldo.
27 Tenal tulemal melle istar anmal-takegal, anmal yabli we mani penukmalo. Imisgin pe naddo mataje, ua-chwagal.

Tenal pe kepe-ua-chwaoed-kaka pe egao. Tenal we ua-kaka-yabal pe mani onogo. Tenal we mani unnio anka tegin pega mani-egwannanimalad-penukegal. Tenal pe we mani cheinonikil, pe tule-mani-egwanmaladga pe uko.

18

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Pe tule-tummadga kubiel, pe tule-totogwadyob naneenab"
(Marcos 9:33-37; Lucas 9:46-48)

1 Imi teun takalgu, e-chapingan Jesúszhe ekisnonimal:
—¿Imi Pab-neg-takmaidgin toa pul tule-tummadga kuo?
2 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Nabir. Kepegin an pemalga oyonegwel, pemal mag tak-malgal.
Tegin Jesús machi-totoje kocha, e-waglik kwisgunonigal.
3 Tegin machi-toto Jesús-waglik kwisgunonigu, Jesús chogal-bal:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pemal aga pinzheed-ogwajulil, tegin pe nuskan-purwiganayob pinzhenonijulil, pemal meke-igi Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojulmalo.
4 Al meke-ibi-tule we machi-totoyob aga toto imajal, we tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin pul tule-tummadga kuo.
5 Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-nuggin ampokaal wegiid-machi-toto-abingeel, we tule pato ampokaal an-abingenonimo.

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Pe melle iskuedgin tule-pid-egwano"
(Marcos 9:42-48; Lucas 17:1-2)

6 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi meke-ibi-tule iskuedgin ankin-ibzheed-mimmi-egwachal, we tule peyedzhe oturdalego. Tenal we tulega pul iwen-akalzhul termal-wiladgin tukalgin akwa-mu-edinal-nai metel.
7 Imi tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad anpi pe wilesmalma. Pe-mal iskuedgin tule-egwanmaladbal, pe peyedzhe oturdalego. Imi we immalmal keg-chulgu kued-wilub. Tenal pemal-iskuedgin-tule-egwachad anpi pe wilesmalma, pe peyedzhe oturdalego.
8 "Imi pe-chunkal o pe-nag-dewa iskuedgin pe-egwachal, pul pe chiko, tegin tikajul pe-akar pe meto. Tenal pega pul iwen-akalzhul chunkal-orol o nag-orol-dewa nanegal, pul chunkal-pog-pel tegin nag-pog-pel, cho-chagla-keg-akinnedzhe melledgal.
9 Tenal pe-imia iskuedgin pe-egwachal, pul pe imia-unko, tegin tikajul pe-akar pe meto. Tenal pega pul iwen-akalzhul imia-kwagwen nanegal, pul imia-kwabo-pel cho-chagla-keg-akinnedzhe melledgal."

Pab Tummad kwen peichul purwigana-walgwen egin periengu
(Lucas 15:3-7)

10 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal nuekwa pinzheenab-
mal melle iwenchuli purwigana-takegal. Imi purwigana-e-
angelmal Pab-neggin Pab-maid-waglik pukwadamal, Pabga
pél immal choggal. (
11 Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna noni, tule-Pabgin-nojadbal-
oweles-kudimalad-abonogal.)
12 “¿Imi tule oveja-wala-tulaatal-nikal, tegin tulebi oveja-
walgwen owelejal, we tule igi chao pe ebinzhe? ¿Imi we
tule yal-nabal oveja-pukmalad-ebegwelojulzhí, kep oveja-
owelejad-aminegal? Teobdo.
13 “Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: tenal we tule
oveja-owelejad-onojal, oveja-onojadbal pela-pela weligwal
itononiko, pul oveja-oweleszhulmaladga.
14 Imi pe-Pab-nikpa-maid ampa oveja-yopí kwen
peichulmo, purwigana-walgwen egin periengumo.”

Kwenad pegin walmajal, pe kwenadbak igal-nudakenab
(Lucas 17:3)

15 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi kwenad-walgwen pegin wal-
majal, pe kwenadzhe neenab. Tegin pe pidzhi kwenadga
chogo: ‘Pedin weob-weob ankin nos.’ Imi we kwenad pe-
chunmajad yer itojal, pedin pato aiga kwenad-imasbal.
16 “Tenal we kwenad pe-chunmajad kwen abingaszhulil,
pe walgwen o walbo-dewa kwenamalad-chedo pe-apinni-
chunmajad itogalbal. Tenal kwenad-pegin-walmajad pemal-
chunmajad yer itojal, pedin pato aiga we kwenad-imasbal.
17 “Tenal kwenad-pegin-walmajad pe-tule-chesmalad-
chunmajad abingaszhulmogal, pedin pe iglesiaginmaladga
chogo. Tegin we kwenad iglesia-ega-chogzhad yapa
abingebalil, pedin tule-Pab-wichulidyob pe we kwenad-
imakenabmal, tegin tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-
egwanedyob pe we kwenad-imakenabmalbal.
18 “Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pemal iti-
napkin chogzhal: ‘We tule nos,’ Pab-neggin-pukmalad ampa
pe-chogzhad-yopí we tulegin chognonimalmogo: ‘We tule
nos.’ Tenal pemal iti-napkin chogzhal: ‘We tule pato kannan
nugus,’ Pab-neggin-pukmalad ampa pe-chogzhad-yopí we
tulegin chognonimalmogo: ‘We tule pato kannan nugus.’
19 “Imisgin an chunchunnad pemalga chogbaldo: imi
pemal-walbogin iti-napkin aga igal-nudasmalal Pabzhe im-
mal ekisgal, an-Pab-nikpa-maid pe igal-nudasmaladbal pe-
malga immal imanoniko.

20 Tenal tule-walbo o walapá-dewa an-nuggin ormabuk-
malal, antin we tule-ormabukmalad-abalgin kujimo.”

Jesús chogzhagujad anmal kwenadga iskued-pelgus chogenabmal

21 Tegin Pedro Jesúszhe ekisnoni chogal:

—Tummad, ¿an-kwenad ankin walmajal, ilabigwa an kwe-
nadga chogenab: ‘Pe-iskued pelgus?’ ¿Ilakugle o chul?

22 Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:

—Tenal an pega chogdo: pe ilakugle choged-wilubzhul.
Wedin twagdar ichegwa. Tenal pedin ilakugled tulapá-
kakaambe-eg-kaka, pe kwenadga chogenab: ‘Pe-iskued pelgus.’

23 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Al Pab-neg-takmaid erreyyob.
Imi we errey aga e-mosmalzhe pél e-mani ekichis, e-mosmal
igi e-mani imas.
24 Tenal errey mosmalzhe ekichialgu, tulemal erreyzhe
mos-walgwen-cheinonimal. Imi we mos ol-mani-miliambe e-
tummadgin mani kalenai.
25 Tenal we mos mani nikchul-choggu e-tummadga pél
penukkal, al e-tummad chogalzhun, ede mos, tegin mos-
e-ome, tegin mos-e-nuskan tegin mos-e-immalmal-nikad
pél manigin ukne, we mos-egin-mani-kalenaid pél ega
penukedzhe.

26 “Tegin we mos e-tummad-abir chimtinonigu, e-
tummadga chogal: ‘Pe an-wis-abintagweloye, tenal antin
yabli pega pinna-pinna pel-kwapa pegin-mani-kalenaid
penukoye.’
27 Tenal tule-tummad wilejakwa we mos-taknonigu, cho-
gal: ‘Pe melle pukib-itoma. Pe-ankin-mani-kalenaid pato
pelgus.’ Tegin tule-tummad we mos-ololchaszhun.

28 “Tenal mos-ololgujad nadgu, e-pakad-egin-iche-mani-
kalenaid-abingus. Tegin we mos-ololgujad tukalgin tule-
egin-mani-kalenaid-kas, tegin tule-egin-mani-kalenaidga
chogal: ‘Imi pe-ankin-mani-kalenaid pe imis-imis pe anka
penukenab.’

29 “Tegin tule-iche-mani-kalenaid ilgwen we mos-
ololgujadga chimtis chogal: ‘Pe an-wis-abintagweloye,
tenal antin yabli pega pinna-pinna pegin-mani-kalenaid
penukoye.’

30 “Tenal mos-ololgujad tule-iche-mani-kalenaidga chogal:
‘Chulá.’ Tenal mos-kepe-ololgujad ilgwen nadzhun e-pakad-
tuktigal. Tegin mos-ololgujad oturdaleged-neggin e-pakad-
odoszhun pél egin-mani-kalenaid penukedzhe.

31 Tenal mos-pimalad takchamalgu tule-iche-mani-
kalenaid oturdaleged-neggin odoles, peyedzhe pukib-
itononimal. Tegin we mosmal e-tummadzhe nadmal, pél
palchoggal, mos-ololgujad istar e-pakad-imas.
32 "Tegin tule-tummad kepe-mos-ololchajadzhe kochagu,
we mosga chogal: '¿Ibiga pe oturdaleged-neggin pe-pakad-
odos-wede? Pe we mos-oturdaked-wilub chul. Pedin mos-
iskana. Imi pe-anka-wilejadbal an pega chogzhado: Pe-
ankin-mani-kalenaid pato pelgus.
33 Tenal an pega-chogzhadyob, pe-pakadga pe choged-
wilubmogan. Tenal pedin anyob kwen imaszhul.'
34 Tegin tule-tummad kepe-mos-ololchajadgin peyedzhe
ulualzhun. Tegin tule-tummad peyedzhe-tule-owiomaladga
we mos-ukcha, pél e-tummadgin-mani-kalenaid
penukedzhe."
35 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pemal aga ulubgin yapa
kwenad e-iskuedbal pelgus chogel, an-Pab-nikpa-maid ampa
teopí sapejul pe-oturdanonimogo. Pitomalgu."

19

Jesús chogzhagujad igal-kwen-maichul ome-metkal
(Marcos 10:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

1 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, Provincia-Galilea-akar
nadzhun Provincia-Judeazhik, Jordán-tiwal-opakal.
2 Tenal teun tulemal-íchejul Jesúsbak kudimalmo. Tenal
Jesús aka-tebal tule-yemalad-nudas.
3 Tegidgin Pariseomal-wal-walgwen Jesúszhe nonimal
Jesús-wilub takegal. Tegin Pariseomal Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—¿Imi tule nabir yogasal ome-meto?
4 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:
—¿Imi pe Pab-karta-nermakal-maid pe apchodimalzhulzhí?
Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi Pab kepe-saglagin abirginagwal tule-opinnis.
Gn. 1:27
5 "Tegin Pab chogzhabaldo:
Imi an abirginagwal tule-imas-choggu,
al machi ome-nikuedbal aga-pab-aga-nan-ebegenab,
aga e-omebak mecha kudigugal.
Tenal we tule-walbogid aga nikusmalal,
aga chan-walkwénna kunonimalo.
Gn. 2:24
6 Al we abirgin pato walbojul, pato chan-walkwénna kunon-
imal. Tenal Pab Tummad abirginagwal tule-imas-choggu, al
tule igal-kwen-nikchul, we abirginmalad-idirgal."
7 Tegin Pariseomal Jesúszhe ekichialmalbal:

—¿Tede Moisésde ibiga igal-mezhiszhun, tule ome-metpiel,
omega karta ukenab, kep ome-metkal?
8 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:
—Imi pemal-yapa-igal-mamikidbal-naneedbal, al Moisés
igal-mezhis tule akalzhul aga ome-metkal. Tenal kepe-
saglagin igal-weob-kwen-maichul.
9 Imi an pemalga chogdo: meke-ibi-tule ome-machered-
pidgin-yoleszhulidbal aga ome-metel, tegin ome-pid-nikujal,
we tule pato ome-pidgin-yolejadyob iskunoni.
10 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-Pariseomalga-chogzhad itos-
malgu, Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Imi pe-chogzhadyob anmalga igal-mai-choggu, tegil an-
mal pul-melle ome-nikumalodo.
11 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
—Chulá. Tenal tule-pel-kwapa unnijulmal pe-chogzhadyob
ome-nikchulidgin nanegal. Tenal Pab-tulega-igal-
ukchamaladbi unnimalo, ome-nikchul nanemalgal.
12 Imi tule-wal-walgwen kusgu mimmilejadbal keg
ome-nikumal, tenal tule-wal-walgwen tule tarbi kwa-
chujadbal keg ome-nikumal, tenal tule-wal-walgwen Pab-
neg-takmaidga-arpabiedbal keg ome-nikumalbal. Tenal tule
an-chogzhadyob unnil ome-nikchulidgin nanegal, akalzhul
an-chogzhadyob nanaodo.

Jesús wiles nuskan-purwigana-takchad
(Marcos 10:13-16; Lucas 18:15-17)

13 Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe purwigana-cheinonimal, Jesús
purwigana-ebunaidgin purwiganaga Pabzhe kolgal. Tenal
Jesús-e-chapingan tulemal-Jesúszhe-nuskan-cheidanimaladzhe
ulualmal-chogalmal: “Melle Jesúszhe nuskan-chedamalo.”
14 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe tulemalga weob chogde melle anche nuskan-
chedamalo? Nuskan meke anche tagmalodo. Imi Pab-neg-
takmaid we nuskanyob-kudimaladga kunoniko.
15 Tegin Jesús chunkalgin nuskan-ebusgu, nuskanga
Pabzhe kocha. Tegin Jesús kep ukin nadzhun.

Jesús tule-mani-ibedbak chunmajad
(Marcos 10:17-31; Lucas 18:18-30)

16 Imi teun takalgu, tule-walgwen Jesúszhe noni, tegin
Jesúszhe ekichial:
—Tule-oturdaked, ¿ibi immal-nuegan an imakenabdé, an
ilagwen-nadgu tullegal?
17 Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe anche ekisnaide, piti-igal pul-nued? Imi Pab
Tummadbi unnila tule-nued. Tenal pe ilagwen-nadgu
tullebiel, pe Pab-chogzhad-pallí naneenab.

18 Tegin we tule Jesúszhe ekichialbal:
—¿Piti igalzhun?
Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:
—Melle pe tule-mejo.
Melle pe ome-pidgin yolego.
Melle pe immal aturzhao,
pe melle tulegin pinche-pinche kakanzhao.
19 Tegin pedin aga pabgin aga nangin pe atagenab.
Tegin pe aga tukin chan pilaledyob,
pe tule-pimalad-pilalguenabmo.
Ex. 20:12-16; Dt. 5:16-20; Lv. 19:18
20 Tenal machi-Jesúszhe-immal-ekisnonikid Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi pe-anka-chogzhadyob antin pel-kwapa weob nanedii. ¿Tegil an ibi napíjun?
21 Tegin Jesús we machiga chogal:
—Imi pe inniki nued nanebiel, pedin negzhe nao. Tenal pe neg omojal, pél pe-immalmal-nikad pe manigin uko. Tegin pe tule-wiledimaladga pe we mani ukpalo. Tenal an-pega-chogzhadyob tule-wiledimaladga pe mani ukchal, pedin Pab-neggin íchejul immalmal-nuegan nikunoniko. Tenal pe tule-wiledimaladga pél-mani-ukchad-cholbal kep pe anche tago, ankin turdagal.
22 Tenal machi peyedzhe-immalmal-nikad-yapa-ukedbal Jesús-ega-chogzhad itosgu, pukib-ito-pes. Tegin we machi il-gwen nadzhun.
23 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: ¿Peyedzhe pe takchulzhí tule-mani-ibed pirkin-mani-pilaledbal Pab-neg-takmaidzhe toggal?
24 Tenal an kannan pemalga chogbaldo: imi moli-camello pul-pulejul wag-iko-imia-yabal toggal, pul tule-mani-ibed Pab-neg-takmaidgin toggal.
25 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad itosgu, pul-pule weob pakal pesmal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—¿Imi tule-mani-ibed Pab-negzhe-toggal ib-peyedzhe-choggu, tegil toa abonolegojun?
26 Tegin Jesús nuu aga e-chapingan-taktegu, chogal:
—Imi tulega immal-keg-kued, Pabgadin pél immal nabir kunonida. Al Pab Tummad unni e-neg-takmaidgin tule-odogal.
27 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogalzhun:
—Imi anmal pel-kwapa immalmal ebesmal pebal-naigugal. ¿Tegil ibi anmalga uklenonimalmogojun?
28 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab Tummad kannan pel-kwapa neg-opinnijal, an-Te-Tule-Chunna Pab-nugu-takleged-kangin tule-tummadga chigwitapo. Tenal pemal-anpal-naigusmalad-walambe-kakabogwad ampa te ibegin anpak mes tummagan-kan-kwaambe-kakabogwadgin chigwitapmalmogo, Israel-tulemal-chogambe-kakabogwadga igal-itogal.

29 "Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naigujadbal aga immalmal ebejal: nega, iamal, urpamal, punmal, paba, nana, nuskana tegin nagnugan, we tule ila-tulaataled-ilgwen-eg-kwena immalmal nikunoniko. Tegin we tule ilagwen-nadgu tullenonibalo.

30 "Tenal tulemal-ichejul-iti-napkin-tummaganga-irmamalad, Pab-neggin tule-pinchegadga kunoniko. Tegin tulemal-ichejul-iti-napkin-pinchemaladga-irmamaladdin, Pab-neggin tule-tummaganga kunonimalo."

20

Jesús purpal tule-nagnugin-arpamaladgin chunmajad

1 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: "Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule-nagnu-ibedyob. Imi tule-nagnu-ibed polego nad tule-amigal, ega nagnugin arpamalgal.

2 Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed tule-amisgu, tulemalbak igal-nudas ibagwen-arpaged-wilub penukkal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed nagnuje tulemal-palmiszhun ega arpagal.

3 "Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed wachilbakebakegin tule-immal-ukmalad-negzhe kannan nadbalgu, tule-pimalad-takalbal pinche pukmal.

4 Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed we tulemalga chogal: 'Pe nemal-moma an-nagnuje arpanegal. Tenal pe-arpagoedbal an pemal-penuko.'

5 Tegin we tulemal nagnuje nadmalzhun arpagal.

"Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed yoroku tule-immal-ukmalad-negzhe kannan nadbalgu, tule-pid-amisbal nagnugin ega arpagal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed wachilapágin kannan nadbalgu, tule-pid-amisbal nagnugin ega arpagal.

6 Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed wachilatalgin kannan nadbalgu, tule-pimalad-takalbal pinche pukmal. Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed we tulemalga chogal: '¿Ibiga pe wakur-akar itigin pinche pukmal-wede?'

7 "Tegin tulemal-pinche-pukmalad nagnu-ibedga chogal: '¿Imi tule arpagal an-amijulil, an igi arpago? Al anmal pinche pukmaldo.'

"Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed tule-pinche-pukmaladga chogal:
'Tegil pe nemalmodo, an-nagnugin arpagal.' Tegin tule-
pinche-pukmalad nadmalzhun nagnugin arpagal.
8 "Tegin neg-chedogusgu, nagnu-ibed tule-e-nagnu-
takchiidga chogal: 'Imi pe tulemal-anka-arpasmaladzhe
pel-kwapa kolo, pe we tulemalga mani penukegal. Tenal pe
tule-chol-napi-arpagedgin-togzhamalad inzhel pe penuko.
Tegin pe ukin-ukin tulemalga manigin penukchunno, kepe-
arpagedgin-togzhamaladzhe.'
9 "Tegin tule-wachilatal-arpagedgin-togzhamalad
nonimalgu, ibagwen-arpaged-wilub we tulemalga
penukles. Tegin tule-arpasmaladga ukin-ukin manigin
penuklesmalzhun.
10 Tegin tule-kepegin-arpagedgin-togzhamalad wilub
omosgu penuklegal, we tulemal ebinzhasmal, emalga
pul-ichejul mani penuklego. Tenal we tulemal-
pinzhebukwadyob yabli mani kwen penukleszhul. Tenal
we tulemalga ibagwen-arpaged-wilub penuklesmalmo.
11 "Tegin tulemal-kepe-arpagedgin-togzhamalad, mani ega
penuklesgu, tule-nagnu-ibedgin ulualmal, chogalmal:
12 'Imi tule-napi-arpagedgin-togzhamalad unnila pinche
wachilgwen wis arpasmal. Tenal anmalga-penuklejad-yopí
pe we tulemalga mani pennusmalmo. Tenal anmaldin
peyedzhe wilesmal tegin tad peyedzhe anmal-kukchamalbal.
Tenal pe anmalga weob penuked-wilubzhulin, tenal pe an-
malga pul-melu mani penuked-wiluban.'
13 "Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed tule-kepe-arpagedgin-
togzhamalad-walgwenga chogal: 'An-ai, antin pe-kwen-
yardanaichul. ¿Imi an pebak igal-mezhiszhulzhí, ibagwen-
arpaged-wilub-manigin pe-penukegal?
14 Wegin pe-arpaged-mani pe chudo. Imisgin pe nad. Imi
an peido, tule-napi-arpagedgin-togzhamalad pe-yopí mani
abingemo.
15 Tenal an igal-nikado, an-itolegedbal naga mani imagal.
¿Imi antin tulega-wilub-okpinal mani naboedbal, al pe ankin
istar pinzhemalyé?' "
16 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi an purpal pemalga immal
chogzhadyob ampa kujal tulemalga kunonimogo. Imi
tule-tummagan tule-pinchegadga kunoniko, tenal tule-
pinchegaddin tule-tummadga kunonimogo. Pitomalgu."

Jesús ilapágus chogzhad ede purkwene
(Marcos 10:32-34; Lucas 18:31-34)

17 Tegin Jesús Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe natapidgin, pidzhi
aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadzhe kocha. Tegin
Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

18 “Imi anmal Jerusalénzhe natapmal. Tenal Jerusaléngin
tule manibal an-Te-Tule-Chunna-uknoniko tule-irwal-
Pabzhe-koled-tummaganzhe tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-
oturdamaladzhe. Tenal we Judio-tummagan anka-igal-
itogoedgin ankin chognonimalo, antin keg-chulgu
purkweenab.
19 Tenal we Judio-tummagan Judiojulmaladga an-ukmalo.
Tenal tule-Judiojulmalad ankin istar todomalo, tegin
peyedzhe an-ebiomalo, tegin nakrusgin an-piokmalbalo
an-mesgal. Tenal Pab Tummad ibapágin kannan an-
otulononibalo. Pitogua.”

Jacob tegin Juan Jesús-cholbalmaladga togbi-kusmalanad (Marcos 10:35-45)

20 Tegin Jesús-chunmajad-cholbal, Zebedeo-ome aga e-
machimalbak Jesús-abir chimtinonimal Jesúszhe immal
ekisgal.
21 Tegin Jesús we omeje ekichial:
—¿Ibi pe pei-ade?
Tegin we ome Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi antin, an peido pe anka nuekwa chogo, pe
neg-takmaidgin pe tule-tummadga togzhal, an-machi-
walbogwad pe-cholbalmaladga kugal, kwéntin pe-nuedzhik
chiggal, kwéntin pe-chapilezhik chiggalmo.
22 Tenal Jesús we omega tegin e-machimalga chogal:
—Imi pe immal-kwen-wichulidgin pe chunmanaima. ¿Imi
pemal unnimalmogoyé, an-wilegoedgin wilegalmo, an kobed
kobneedyob?
Tegin we tule-walbogid Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Anmal unnimalmodo.
23 Tegin Jesús tule-walbogidga chogalbal:
—Imi pemal anyob unnimalmo-choggu, al pe akalzhul
anyob wilemalmogodo. Tenal tule an-nuedzhik tegin an-
chapilezhik-chigmaloeddin, ankin chijul choggal: ‘We tule-
mal an-cholbalmaladga kugal.’ Tenal an-Pabdin pato tule-
chus an-cholbalmaladga kugal.
24 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-walambegwad wisgusgu Jacob
tegin Juan tule-tummadga togbi-kualmal, we tule-
walbogwadzhe ulualmalzhun.
25 Tenal Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe kochagu, ka chogal:
—Imi pemal wismaldo, iti-napkined-saglagandin
tummarba-itogedgin nanemal. Tegin tummagan-e-
cholbalmalad chabzhul tulemal-imakaldamalmo.
26 “Tenal pemal-abalgin iti-napkined-tummagan-
tamaladyob pemal naneed-wilubzhulmal. Imi meke-ibi-
tule pemalga tummadga kubiel, we tule melle tummarba
itogenab, tenal we tule pul mosyob tule-pentakenab.

27 Tenal meke-ibi-tule pemal-abalgin-pul-tule-tummadga
kubiel, we tule pul-pule tule-pinche-arpagedyob naneed-
wilubmal.
28 “Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna ampa an-chogzhad-yopí
mosyob kudimo. Tenal an kwen nonijul tule mosyob anka
immal imagal. Tenal antin nonido tulemalga immal imagal.
Tegin an nonibal, an-purkoedbal íchejul tule-abonogalbal.”

Jesús walbo tule-aku-atamalad-nudajad
(Marcos 10:46-52; Lucas 18:35-43)

29 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Jericó-neg-kwebur-akar
nadgu, tulemal-íchejul Jesúsbak nadmalmo.
30 Imi teun tule-walbo-aku-atamalad igal-nabal pukwamal.
Tenal we tule-walbogwad itosgu Jesús egin tani, Jesúszhe
kotemal chogalmal:
—¡Tummad, pe David-wagwaye, imi pe wilejakwa anmal-
takelen, nabirinye!
31 Tegin tulemal we tule-walbogid-aku-atamaladga chogal-
mal:
—¡Melle pe kolmama! ¡Pe yakir-kuma!
Tenal we tule-walbogid pul-kigma kolmakal chogalmal:
—¡Tummad, pe David-wagwaye. Imi pe wilejakwa anmal-
takelen, nabirinye!
32 Tegin Jesús tule-aku-ataged-itosgu, kannamamaid
kwisgunoni. Tegin Jesús tule-walbogid-aku-atamaladzhe
kocha. Tegin tule-aku-atamalad Jesúszhe nonigu, Jesús tule-
walbogidzhe ekichial:
—¿Igi pe peimal an pe-penta?
33 Tegin tule-walbogid Jesúsga chogalzhun:
—Tummadye, anmal mag atabimalye.
34 Tegin Jesús wilejakwa tule-walbogid-taknonigu,
chunkalgin imia ebus. Tegidgin tule-walbogidga ilgwen
imia mag atanonimalzhun. Tegin tule-walbogid Jesúsbak
nadmalmojun.

21

Jesús errey-tummadyob Jerusalénzhe tognonikid
(Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

1 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Jerusalén-neg-kwebur
omodanigu, Olivo-yal-naje nonimal, Betfagé-neg-kwebur-
omopen. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walbogwadga chogal:
2 —Imi pemal we neg-kwebur-toto-pe-takchiidzhe pe ne-
malo. Imi pemal we neg-kweburzhe omojal, pedin, pe tak-
natapo, burro-nan etinal-un aga e-mimmibak. Tegin pe moli-
burromal-echikchal, pe anka chedamalo.

3 Tenal tule peje ekichialil: ‘¿Ibiga pe moli-burromal-
echiknai-wede?’ Pe we tulemalga chogo: ‘Tummaddin chog
ede we molimal-pei.’ Tegin pe chogbalo: ‘Tummadde chog
ede kujal pega kannan molimal-cheinonibalo.’ Tegin tule
pemalga chogdamalbalo: ‘Tegil akalzhul pe moli-burromal-
chedodo.’
4 Imi we immalmal-kujad akpene-Pab-kaka-palchoged
chogzhad-yopí kus. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchoged chogzhado:
5 Imi Pab Tummad chog:
Pe punamal-Sióngin-pukmaladga chogo:
“Pe tak, pe-errey peje moli-burro-chapini-askin-chii-tani,
tenal lologwadgin tani,
urwedgin chul.”
Zac. 9:9
6 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walbogid Jesús-chogzhad-yopí imas-
malzhun.
7 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walbogid Jesúsga moli-burro-nan
tegin moli-chapini-cheinonimal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan
moli-burro-chapini-yankalgin aga e-molmal okismal. Tegin
Jesús kep moli-chapinigin nakwiszhun. Tegin Jesús aga e-
chapinganbak ukin nadmalzhun.
8 Tenal tulemal-íchejul errey-tummadyob Jesús-takedbal
Jesús-iktual igalgin okin-okin aga e-molmal imasmal. Tegin
tule-kwénna-kwénna uga-ka kwachamalgu, igalgin uga-ka
okismalmo.
9 Tegin tulemal-Jesús-iktual-irmamamimalad tegin tulemal-
Jesús-cholbal-tanimalad sapejul kolmanatapmal chogalmal:
—¡Imi we David-wagwa otummoledi-kuelen,
nabirinye!
¡Tenal we tule-Pab-nuggin-tanikidga ib-nued kuelen,
nabirbalinye!
¡Tenal we tule nikpa-neggin nug okannoledi-kuelen,
nabirbalinye!
Sal. 118:26
10 Tenal Jesús Jerusalénzhe tognonigu, Jerusaléngin-
pukmalad-pel-kwapa chogalmal:
—¿Ibi chogle-wede weob tanikidde? ¿E-iktueddé, toa-tule-
ade?
11 Tenal tulemal-irmadanimalad tule-Jerusaléngin-
pukmaladga chogalmal:
—Imi we tule, Jesúsde. Tenal we tule Pab-kaka-palchoged-
Nazaret-Galileagined.

*Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar tule-immalmal-ukpukmalad-
onijad*
(Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

12 Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal togzhagu, pel-
kwapa tule-immalmal-ukpukmalad tegin tule-immalmal-
pakpukmalad-onis. Tegin Jesús tule-mani-ogwabukmalad-
e-mesamal okpis, tegin tule-nu-ukpukmalad-e-kanmal
okpisbal.
13 Tegin Jesús tule-immal-ukpukmaladga chogal:
—Imi Pab Tummad e-kartagin chogdo:
An-negdin unnila anche-kolgalbi. Tenal pemaldin
immalmal-aturzheed-negga anche-koled-neg
imananimal.
Is. 56:7; Jr. 7:11
14 Tegin tule-aku-atamalad tegin tule-mego-mego-
nanemalad Pabzhe-koled-negzhe Jesús-chiidzhe nonimal.
Tenal Jesús pel-kwapa we tulemal-nudasmal.
15 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin
Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad Jesús-immal-taktijulmalad
takchamal. Tegin Judio-tummagan itosmalbal purwigana
Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal Jesúsga kolmakalmal chogalmal:
“Imi pedin-David-e-wagwa otummoledi-kuelen, nabirinye.”
Tenal Judio-tummagandin purwigana-chogzhad istar
itononimal.
16 Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—¿Imi pe-itos purwigana pegin igi chog?
Tegin Jesús tummaganga chogal:
—An itosdo, purwigana igi chogmal. Tenal anka wedin
iwen-akalzhul. ¿Imi pe Pab-kartagin apchodijulzhí we immal
kunaid? Tenal Pab kartagin chogdo:
Imi pedin pato kuakwa
purwigana-tegin-mimmigan-nu-nunanimalad-urpis
pe-nug otummogal.
Sal. 8:2
17 Tegidgin Jesús aka-pukwa Judio-tummagan-ebes. Tenal
Jesús kannan Betania-neg-kweburzhe nadbal, Betaniagin
kabgal.

Jesús wag-islub-chapi ukapchajad
(Marcos 11:12-14, 20-26)

18 Tegin te pangin wakur, Jesús kannan Jerusalénzhe al-
balgu, igalbal ukulzhaal.
19 Tegin Jesús takal, igal-pial wag-islub-chapi kwichi. Tegin
Jesús we chapi-chalzhe nad e-chan kwangal. Tenal Jesús wag-
islub-chalzhe nonigu, takal chan kwen nikchul, e-kabi unnila
nika. Tegin Jesús we chapiga choktejun:
—Imi pedin wegii pe pesgu-peine, keg pal chanma.
Tenal wag-islub-chapidin ilgwen tinkuszhun.

20 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan takchamalgu wag-islub-chapi tin-
kus, weob pakal pesmal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesúszhe ekichial-
mal:
—¿Wag-islub pulejul tinkujaddé, igi kus-wede?
21 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pe immal
imanail, pe aga ulubgin pela-pela penzhulil, pe we chapigabi
pe chogojul: 'Pedin tinkuo.' Tenal pe nabir ampa we yal-
kwichidga pe chogmogo: 'Pe we-akar akniro, termalzhe ark-
wano.' Tegin pe yalga kaka-kochadbal, pega kunonikodo.
22 Imi pe Pabgin penzhulil, meke-ibi pe Pab Tummadzhe
ekichial, Pab Tummad pega imanoniko.

*Judio-tummagan Jesúszhe ekichijad: "¿Pe toa-nuggin pe im-
mal ima?"*
(Marcos 11:27-33; Lucas 20:1-8)
23 Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal togzhagu,
Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun. Tenal Jesús tulemal-
oturdanaidgin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan
tegin tule-chelegan-tummagan Jesúszhe ekisnonimal:
—¿Imi pe toa-nuggin pe weob immal ima-wede? ¿Tegin toa
pega igal-ukchabal-wede, weob immal imagal? Imi an peido,
pe anka chog.
24 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—Tegil an pemalzhe inzhel immal ekisnegwel. Imi pe anka
chogzhal, kep an pemalga chogmogo toa anka igal-ukcha
weob immal imagal.
25 ¿Imi Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-ogdi-kujad pia-akar
tani-jogna? ¿Pab-akar o tule-akar? Anka chogdo.
Tegin Judio-tummagan aga emal-emal chunmakalmal:
—Imi anmal chogzhal: 'Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-oged
Pab-akar tani,' we Jesús anmalga chogdago: '¿Tede ibiga
pemalde Juangin keg ibzhemalzhun?'
26 Tenal anmal chogzhabalil: 'Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-
oged tule-akar tani,' tulemal-anmalzhe-uludagoedbal an-
mal kwakidamalo. Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa chogmal: 'Juan-
Bautistadega Pab-kaka-palchoged.'
27 Al Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmalzhun:
—Anmal kwen wichulmal Juan-Bautista-tigin-tule-oged,
pia-tani.
Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—Tegil an pemalga kwen chogojulmodo, toa anka igal-
ukcha weob immal imagal.

Jesús purpal machi-walbogidgin chunmajad
28 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:

“¿Imi an-chogoed, igi pe itomalmogo-dewa? Imi tule-walgwen machi-walbo nika. Tegin e-pab machi-walgwenga chogal: ‘Machi, imis pe nagnuje uva eminao.’
29 Tenal we machi e-pabga chogal: ‘An kwen nejul.’ Tenal we machi te-cholbal pinzheal ede pul nao. Tenal machi yabli nadzhun nagnuje uva emigal.
30 Tegin e-pab machi-pidga chogalmo: ‘Machi, imis pe nagnuje uva eminemogo.’ Tenal we machi e-pabga chogal: ‘Tegil nabirde.’ Tenal we machi yabli kwen nadzhul-kus nagnuje uva emigal.”
31 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—¿Imi piti machi-walbogid pul e-pab-chogzhad-pallí immal imas? ¿Kepegined o chol-napi-ka-chogzhad?

Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Kepegin-e-pab-ka-chogzhad.

Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:

“Teobdo. Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmalad tegin ome-macherganbi-wismalad pemalga pul-pulejul Pab-neg-takmaidgin togmamimal. Imi we tule-iskana akpene-Pab-itojulidgin aga ulubgin pukib itononimal, we machi-kepeginedyob.
32 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi Juan Bautista pemalzhe noni pemalga igal-napírragwad oyogal. Tenal pemal Juan-chogzhadgin kwen ibzhaszhulmal. Tenal tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmalad tegin ome-macherganbi-wismalad Juan-chognonikidgin ibzhenonimal.

“Tenal pemal takchamal tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmalad tegin ome-macherganbi-wismalad Juan-ega-chogzhad abingasmal. Tenal pemal aga ulubgin iskuedbal kwen pukib-itononijulmal. Tegin pemal Juangin ampa kwen ibzhaszhulmalbal.”

Jesús purpal uva-nagnu-ololchajadgin chunmajad (Marcos 12:1-12; Lucas 20:9-19)

33 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal: “Imi antin pemalga purpal immal chognebal: imi tule-nagnu-ibed-walgwen nagnugin uva tigzha. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed pel-kwapa ebiris aga nagnu chaktis. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed kuakwa uva-nis-abingeed chobzhabal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed nikpa kalu chobzhabal pel-kwapa nagnu algegal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed nejogalgu tulemalga uva-naid ololchas kujal uva-weied-omojal aga abal kamalgal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed napa-pidzhe nadzhun.

34 “Tenal uva-nabgued-ibe omosgu, tule-nagnu-ibed tule-
nagnu-takchimaladzhe aga e-mosmal-palmis uva-chan-abal-
ega-uklegoed amigal.
35 “Tenal mosmal tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe nonimalgu,
tule-nagnu-takchimalad we mosmal-kasmal. Tegin tule-
nagnu-takchimalad mos-ebiosmal, kwen mos-mechamal,
kwen akwagin sagyeal mos-mechamalbal.
36 Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed pul-melu e-mosmal-pimalad-
palmialbal. Tenal mosmal nonimalgu, tule-nagnu-
takchimalad ampa akpenegwadyob mosmal-pimalad-
imasmalbal.
37 Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed napigin aga e-machi-chunnad-
palmialzhun. Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed pinzhasdo: ‘We tulemal
an-machi-ulgin, an-machigin atagenabmal.’
38 “Tenal tule-nagnu-takchimalad takchamalgu nagnu-
ibed-e-machi tani, aga emal-emal chunmakalmal chogalmal:
‘We machi-tanikid, e-pab purkwijal, we nagnu e-machigadga
kunoniko. Al anmal we machi-mejenabmal, nagnu pél
anmalgadga kunonigal.’
39 Tegin tulemal-nagnu-takchimalad machi-kasmalgu,
nagnu-tikalzhe machi-chesmal. Tegin tule-nagnu-
takchimalad nagnu-tikalbal kep machi-mechamalzhun.”
40 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:
—Imi tule-nagnu-ibed nagnuje nonikil, tule-ebi-machi-
mechadbal ¿igi tule-nagnu-takchimalad-imako pe ebinzhe?
41 Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Imi tule-nagnu-ibed ilgwen we tule-iskana-opelononiko.
Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed tule-pimaladga nagnu uko ega takegal.
Tenal tule-pimalad uva-nabgued-ibegin keg-chulgu nagnu-
ibedga uva-chan-ega-uklegoed ukmalo.
42 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalzhun:
—Teobdo. ¿Tenal pemal Pab-kartagin apchodimalzhulzhí,
Pabdin igi chog? Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi tule-neg-chobmalad akwa-mete,
Tenal akwa-meted
akwa-pul-chunchogedga kunoni.
Imi Pab Tummad weob akwa-imas,
al Pab-weob-immal-imajadbal anmal weob pakal pesmal.
Sal. 118:22-23
43 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:
—Al an pemalga chogdo: imi Pab-neg-takmaid pemalgin
idirilenoniko, tegin tule-pimaladga uklenoniko. Tenal we
tulemal Pab-neg-takmaid-igalgin kep nuekwa nanedamalo.
44 Imi antin we akwa-metedyob. (Tenal meke-ibi-tule we
akwa-askin arkwajal, ilgwen e-kalmal pisli-pisli peio. Tenal
we akwa tule-askin arkwannonikil, we tule ilgwen akpudo.)

45 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin
Pariseomal, Jesús-purpal-ega-chogzhad itosmalgu, mag itosmal
Jesús emalgin chunmas.
46 Al we Judio-tummagan igal-amialmal Jesús-kagal.
Tenal tulemal Pab-kaka-palchogedyob Jesús-takedbal, Judio-
tummagan tulemalgin kwakialmalbal. Al Judio-tummagan
Jesús-kwen-kaszhul-kusmal.

22

Jesús purpal chogzhagujad errey tulemalzhe kochad ebak mes mas kunkal
(Lucas 14:15-24)

1 Tegin Jesús kannan purpal tulemalga chogalbal:
2 "Imi Pab-neg-takmaid tule-erreyyob. Tenal errey e-
machi-ome-nikuneedbal ichejul mas-kunned onos tulemal-
okunkal.
3 Tegin errey kep aga e-mosmal-palmis akpene-tulemalga-
chogzhamaladzhe kolnegal. Tenal we tulemal yapa taggus-
mal, errey-negzhe mas kuntagal.
4 "Tegin errey kannan e-mosmal-pimalad-palmijogalbal
tulemalzhe kolgal. Tegin errey aga e-mosmalga chogal: 'Imi
pe tulemalga chogo: Imi antin pemalga molimal-mecha tegin
moli-chapini-kwallu-ibed-mechabal. Tenal moli-mas pato
kuakwa tuwal chii. Al pemal keg-chulgu tagmalo an-machi-
ome-nikuedgin anpak mes mas-kunkal.'
5 "Tegin e-mosmal e-tummad-ega-chogzhadyob tulemalga
chogzhagu, tulemal yabli kwen ibzhaszhulmal. Tenal
kwéntin pul-kigma nagnuje nadmal, tegin kwéntin immalmal
uknadmal.
6 Tenal kwéntin errey-mosmal-kasmal, tegin chabzhul
we mosmal-imasmal. Tegin we tulemal errey-e-mosmal-
mechamalbal.
7 "Tenal errey wisgusgu tulemal chabzhul-ebi-mosmal-
imasmal, peyedzhe ulual. Tegin errey ichejul aga chulubmal-
palmis ebi-e-mos-mechamalad-mesgalmo. Tegin chulubmal
tule-errey-mosmal-mechamalad-mechamalmo, tegin
tulemalbi-e-neg-kwebur okummasmalbal.
8 "Tegin errey aga e-mosmalga chogal: 'Imi an-machi-
ome-nikuneedgin-mas-kunnoed pato kuakwa pukwa. Tenal
tulemal-an-tarzhe-kochamalad immal-akalojadbal igal-pal-
kwen-nikchul we mas kunkal.
9 Imisgin pe nemalzhunno tulemal-magadbal-yogasal-
irmamamimaladzhe pe kolzhunno anpak mes mas kunkal.'
10 Tenal errey-mosmal nadmalzhun neg-impabal tulemal-
amigal. Tenal we mosmal yogasal tule-amismal, tule-nuegan,

tule-iskana, erreybak mes mas kunkal. Tegin tule irmanoni-
malgu, errey-negdin pel-kwapa engunonijun.
11 “Tenal errey tognonigu, pel-kwapa tulemal-algas. Tegin
errey takal, tule-walgwen yogasaled-mol-yowi chimo, ome-
nikuedgin-mol-yowed kwen yowijul.
12 Tegin errey we tulega chogal: ‘An-ai, ¿igi pe togzha-wede,
ome-nikuedgin-mol-yowed kwen yowijul?’ Tenal we tule
ilgwen yakir pes.
13 “Tegin errey aga e-mosmalga chogal: ‘Tenal tule-ome-
nikuedgin-mol-yowijulid pe kugmamalo. Tegin pe magadbal
neg-chichidgin pe we tule-onogo. Tenal we tule magadbal
wilenaidbal, meke okormajio tegin meke nugal kotabalo.’
14 “Imi Pab tulemalzhe ichejul kocha, tenal Pab walpókwajal
tulemal-chus, nuekwa ebak naigugal. Pitomalgu.”

*Jesús Romano-tummadga mani-egwanmaladgin chunma-
jad*
(Marcos 12:13-17; Lucas 20:20-26)
15 Tegin Jesús-pél-chunmajad-cholbal, Pariseomal nadmal
igal-amigal, Jesús istar chunmakalil, Jesús-kagal.
16 Tegin Pariseomal tule-Errey-Herodezhikmaladbak,
aga e-chapingan-palmialmal Jesúszhe. Tegin Pariseo-e-
chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tule-oturdaked, anmal wismaldo, pedin tule-napírra-
chunmaked tegin Pab-igalgin napírra tule-oturdabal. Tenal an-
mal wismalbaldo tule-tummad o tule-pinchegad pega iwen-
akalzhul, pedin ib-chunchunnadgin tobe-tobejul chunma.
17 Imi pe inniki-immal-choged-tule-choggu, al an peido, pe
anka chog. ¿Imi anmal nabir Romano-Tummad-Césarga mani-
egwannanikid penuko o chul?
18 Tegin Jesús mag takchagu we tulemal istar egin pinzhe-
bukmal, Pariseomal-e-chapinganga chogal:
—Pemal-pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad, ¿ibiga pe an-
wilub-taknanimal-wede?
19 Imisgin anka pe mani-kwagwen udado, an takegal ibi-
manigin pe Romano-Tummad-Césarga penuknanimal.
Tegin tulemal Jesúsga mani-kwagwen ukcha.
20 Tegin Jesús we tulemalga chogalzhun:
—¿Imi we manigin, toa-wagal-purpa chii-jogna? ¿Tegin toa-
nug nermakal naibal-zhogna?
21 Tegin tulemal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Romano-Tummad-Césargaddé.
Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Nabir. Imi immal Romano-Tummad-Césargadil, Césarga pe
ukodo. Tenal immal Pab Tummadgadil, Pabga pe ukodo.

22 Tegin Pariseo-e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu,
weob pakal pesmal. Tegin we tulemal aka-chii Jesús-ebesmal,
ilgwen Pariseomalzhe nadmalzhun.

Saduceomal Jesúszhe, tule-purkwaled-akar-kannan-tullegoed ekisnonikid
(Marcos 12:18-27; Lucas 20:27-40)

23 Imi teun ampa te ibegin Saduceomal Jesúszhe noni-
malmo. Tenal Saduceomal chogmaldo: "Tule purkwijal,
Pab-neggin pal kwen tullegojul." Tegin Saduceomal Jesúszhe
ekichialmal chogalmal:
24 —Tule-oturdaked, imi Moisés anmalga igal-mezhisdo,
tule-ome-nikad nuchu-nikchul purkwijal, e-urpadin keg-
chulgu e-ia-omega-kujad-nikuenabmo we omebak aga e-ia-
purkwijadga nuchu-nikunonigal.
25 Nabir. Imi anmal-abalgin tule-walgwen machimal-
walakugle-nikus. Tegin machi-tummad ome-nikunoni.
Tenal we machi nuchu-kwen-nikchul purkwenoni. Tegin
e-urpa-e-palid e-ia-omega-kujad-nikunonimo.
26 Tegin we machi, ampa nuchu-kwen-nikchul purkwenon-
imo. Tenal we machimal-walakugled ukin-ukin pél we ome-
walkwénnagwad-nikusmal. Tenal we machimal yabli nuchu-
kwen-nikuszhulmal.
27 Tegin we ome kep napigin purkwenonimojun.
28 "Imi we ome machimal-walakugled-pél-nikujadbal,
ome Pab-neggin kannan tullejal, ¿piti-machi-walakugled e-
machered-chunchunnadga kunoniko?"
29 Tegin Jesús Saduceomalga chogal:
—Pemal noal anka chunmananimalma. Imi pemal Pab-
kartagin-nermakal-maid pe kwen wichulmal, tegin pe Pab-
kannaleged kwen wichulmalbal.
30 Tenal tule purkwijad-akar Pab-neggin kannan tullejal,
ome-pal-kwen-nikuojul. Tegin omegandemo machered-pal-
kwen-nikuojulmalmo. Tenal machergan tegin omegan pog-
pel angelmal-Pab-neggin-pukwadyob kunonimalmogo.
31 Tenal antin tule-purkwaled-akar-kannan-tullegoedgin
pemalga chunmanejun. ¿Imi pe apchodimalzhulzhí Pab
Tummad igi pemalga chogzhagus?
32 Tenal Pab Tummad chogzhado:
Imi antin Abraham-e-Pab-Tummadga mai.
Tegin an Isaac-e-Pab-Tummadga mai.
Tegin an Jacob-e-Pab-Tummadga maibal.
Ex. 3:6
Imi Pab Tummad tule-purkwismalad-e-Pab-Tummadga
maichul, tenal tule-tulamalad-e-Pab-Tummadga mai.
Al Abraham, Isaac tegin Jacob ampa Pab-neggin

tula-pukwamalmo. Al tule-purkwismalad kannan tullenonimalmogo.
33 Tegin tulemal Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu, Jesús-e-oturdajadgin weob pakal pesmal.

Pab-igal-chogbogwad pul-chunchoged
(Marcos 12:28-34)

34 Tegin Pariseomal wisgusmalgu Jesús Saduceomalgin nakwis, pulal Jesúszhe nonimal.
35 Tegin Pariseo-walgwen-Pab-karta-nued-wijiid Jesús-wilub-takchogal. Tegin Pariseo Jesúszhe ekichial:
36 —Tule-oturdaked, ¿imi Moisés-igal-mamikid, piti pul-chunchoged?
37 Tegin Jesús tule-Pab-karta-nued-wijiidga chogal:
"Imi pemal pela-pela Pab-Tummad-pilalguenabmal,
pél aga pe-ulubgin-itogedzhe,
pél pe-purpaje tegin pél pe-pinzheedzhe, pel-kwapa.
Dt. 6:5
38 Imi tule-Pab-pilalgued-igal egmalga pul-chunchoged.
39 Tenal igal-chogbogwad ampa yopíjalmo. We igal chogdo:
Imi aga pe-chan pilaledyob,
pe tule-pid-pilalguenabmalmo.
Lv. 19:18
40 Tenal Moisés-igal-pel-kwapa-mamikid tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-pel-kwapa-chogzhad, we igal-chogbogwad-akar tanimal. Pitogua."

Jesús Pariseomalzhe ekichijad: "¿Cristode toa-wagwa-wede?"
(Marcos 12:35-37; Lucas 20:41-44)

41 Tegin Pariseomal ampa pulakwa pukwadgin, Jesús Pariseomalzhe immal ekichial chogal:
42 —¿Igi pe chogmalmo, Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulegin? ¿We Cristode, toa-wagwa-wede?
Tegin Pariseomal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Errey-David-e-wagwade.
43 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogalbal:
—¿Tede ibiga David Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal-chunmakedgin, Cristogin chogzhajun: 'Pedin an-Tummad?' Tenal akpene David chogzhado:
44 Imi Pab Tummad an-Tummadga chogzhado:
'Pedin an-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chigwitapo,
tule-pebak-aichulmaladgin nakwegal
an pe-imakedzhe, pe kangin nag-onakwedyob.'
Sal. 110:1
45 Imi Errey-David Cristoje kocha 'Tummad', ¿tede Cristode igi David-e-wagwaga kuo?

46 Tenal tulemal Jesús-kwen-abin-imaszhulmal, ilgwen yakir
pesmal. Tenal teun-akar tulemal Jesús-tobedbal Jesúszhe im-
mal pal kwen ekichiszhulmal.

23

Pariseomal-istar-tiidbal, Jesús sapejul Pariseomalga immal chogzhad
(Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

1 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga tegin tule-pukmaladga
chogal:
2 "Imi Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Pariseomal
immal-wijiidbal, igal-nikmal Moisés-igalgin tulemal-
oturdagal.
3 Al tule-tummagan-Moisés-igalgin-chogzhad-pallí pél pe im-
mal imakenabmal. Tenal tule-tummagan Moisés-igalgin
aga tukin kwen nanejulmal-choggu, al pe melle we tule-
tummagan-tamaladyob pe tamalmogo.
4 Imi we tule-tummagan peyedzhe-tutujul tulemalga
igal-mesmal, tenal Judio-tummagan pel-iche tulemal-kwen-
pentajulmal igal-mezhijadgin nanegal.
5 "Imi tule-tummagan tulemal-wagin pel-kwapa immal
imananimal, tulemal yer e-takegal. Tenal Judio-tummagan
pebegin tegin chakwagin totojul Pab-karta-chaboed-chagu
nazhimalbal. Tegin Judio-tummagan mol-tukugin orojul
turpa-turpa mol-nazhimalbal.
6 "Tenal Judio-tummagan pulal mas kunnalmalal, yer
itomal tule-tummagan-ampagumalad-kangin ampagugal.
Tegin Judio-tummagan yer itomalbal Judio-ormaked-
negmalgin tule-tummagan-ampaguedgin ampagugalbal.
7 Tenal Judio-tummagan peimalbal, tulemal immalmal-
ukmaladgin tule-tummadyob eje kolmal. Tegin Judio-
tummagan yer itomalbal tulemal eje kolmal: 'Pe Pab-igalgin-
tulemal-oturdaked-tule.'
8 "Tenal pemaldin melle pinzhedamalmogo tulemal peje
kolo: 'Pab-igalgin-tulemal-oturdaked-tule.' Tenal pemal tule-
oturdaked-walkwénna-nika, wedin Cristo. Tenal egmaldin
pel-kwapa kwenamaladbi.
9 Tenal pemal melle iti-napkin pe-pabyob tule-tako; tenal
pemal pab-walkwénna-nika, tenal pe-Pab nikpa mai.
10 Tenal pe melle igal-uko tulemal peje kolgal: 'Tule-
oturdaked.' Imi tule-walkwénna pemalga Tule-oturdakedga
mai. Wedin, Cristo.
11 "Imi pemal-abalgin tule-pul-tummadga kudiil, we tule
pemal-mosyob naneenab.

12 Tenal meke-ibi-tule aga tukin otummoel, we tule, tule-
pinchegadga kunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule aga tukin tule-
pinchegadga imakel, we tule, tule-tummadga kunoniko."
13 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal: "¡Imi
pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-
Pariseomal, anpi pe wilesmalma! ¡Pemal pinche-askinbi-
nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal tulemalgin Pab-neg-takmaid-
otuknanimal. Tenal pemal aga tukin Pab-neg-takmaidgin
kwen togzhulmal. Tenal pemal tule-Pab-neg-takmaidgin-
togbi-kunanimaladgin igal-kananimal melle Pab-neg-
takmaidgin toggal.
(
14 "¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin
pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! ¡Pemal pinche-
askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal yardagedgin
ome-tarbi-machered-purkwismaladgin immalmal
egwannanimal. Tenal tulemal yer pe-takegal, pemal ib-
chunchunnadyob orojul Pabzhe kolmal. Al pemal pul-pule
peyedzhe oturdalenoniko.)
15 "¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin
pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! ¡Pemal pinche-
askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal termalbal tegin igalbal
tikajul naddamal, walkwénna tule-amigal pebal naigugal.
Tenal pe walkwénna yabli tule-amijal, we tule pul-pule istar
nanenoniko. Tenal we tule pemalga pul ilabo cho-chaglagin
kummaked-wilubbal.
16 "¡Tenal anpi pe wilesmalma! Imi pemal immal-kwen-
wichulidgin tulemal-oturdananimal, tule-aku-ataged
tulemal-iktu-natapidyob. Imi pemal chogmaldo: 'Tule
Pabzhe-koled-neg-nuggin kaka-ukchal, tenal we tule kaka-
ukchadyob immal kwen imaszhulil, wedin iwen-akalzhul.
Tenal tule Pabzhe-koled-neg-olginbi kaka-ukchal, we tule
keg-chulgu e-kaka-ukchadbal immal imakenab.'
17 "¡Pemal immal-kwen-wichulmalad! ¿Ibi pul-chunchoged,
Pabzhe-koled-neggin-ol-naid o Pabzhe-koled-neg-
chunchunnad? Imi Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal ol naichulilen,
oldin ib-chunchogedzhulin. Al Pabzhe-koled-negdin, olga
pul ib-chunchoged.
18 "Tenal pe chogmalbal: 'Imi tule kugedgin-Pabga-
immal-ukedga-kwichid-nuggin kaka-ukchal, tenal tule kaka-
ukchadyob immal kwen imaszhulil, wedin iwen-akalzhul.
Tenal tule Pabga-immal-ukchad-nuggin kaka-ukchal, we tule
keg-chulgu e-kaka-ukchadbal immal imakenab.'
19 "¡Pemal immal-kwen-wichulmalad! ¿Ibi pul-chunchoged?
¿Pabga-immal-ukchad o Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid? Imi

Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichidgin we immal-tul-Pabga-ukchad maichulilen, wedin ib-chunchogedzhulin. Al Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid Pabga-immal-ukchadga pul ib-chunchoged.

20 Al tule Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid-nuggin kaka-ukchal, we tule pato immal-kwichid-nuggin tegin meke-ibi-immala-askin-maid-nuggin kaka-ukchabal.

21 “Teginbal, tule Pabzhe-koled-neg-nuggin kaka-ukchal, we tule pato Pabzhe-koled-neg-nuggin tegin Pab-Tummad-wegin-maid-nuggin kaka-ukchabal.

22 Teginbal, tule nikpa-neg-nuggin kaka-ukchal, we tule pato Pab-kan-nuggin kaka-ukcha, tegin Pab-Tummad-we-kangin-chiid-nuggin kaka-ukchabal.

23 “¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! ¡Pemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal immal-polléje-pakal, menta, anis, tegin comino, kwaambegin-kwagwen Pabga ukmal. Tenal pemal Moisés-igalbal igal-pul-chunchoged takchulmal, tulega-igal-nudaked, wilejakwa-tule-taked, tegin keg-chulgu-inniki-naneed. Tenal pemal we igal-chogpágwad pe imajad-wilubmal, tenal pemal kwaambegwad-kwagwen-Pabga-immal-uked pe imajad-wilubmalmo.

24 “¡Imi pemal immal-kwen-wichulidgin Moisés-igalbal tulemal-oturdananimal, tule-aku-atamalad tulemal-iktu-natapidyob! Imi pemal Moisés-igalbal immal-totogin alamananimal, tule kobedgin-nai-kwi-chumaladyob melle kobgal. Tenal pemal Moisés-igalbal immal-pul-chunchoged pe igesmal, moli-camello kobedgin nail, keg-pe-chumaladyob, tenal pemal yabli kobmal.

25 “¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! ¡Pemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal pinche aga askinbi tule-nued-imamal, tenal pemal aga ulubgin pinzhedimal yardagedgin immal aturzhegal, tule pinche-askinbi muruk tegin pate enukedyob, tenal muruk-yagindin ampa kachamajii.

26 ¡Pariseomal, pemal-immal-kwen-wichulmalad! Imi pemal aga ulubgin nudakenabmal, kep pe askin nued nanenonimal-mogo.

27 “¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! ¡Pemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal uan-yayob. Imi tule uangin akwa-yabal tule-purkwaled-tigzhal, tegin akwa magzhal, magadbal yer takle-peio. Tenal uan-ulaktin kalmal omurmajii, tegin tule-purkwismalad nungumamimalbal.

28 Imi pemal ampa teopí kudimalmo. Imi tulemal askinbi
tule-nuedyob pe-takmal, tenal pemal-ulubgindin pe-askin-
nued-nanediidyob kwen nanejulmal. Tenal pemal pela-pela
istar pinzhemalbal.

29 "¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin
pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! ¡Pemal pinche-
askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal uangin Pab-kaka-
palchogmalad-akpene-purkwismaladga neg-nued chobmal,
tegin tule-nuegan-akpene-purkwismalad-tiglejadgin neg-
nudamal yer taklegal.

30 Tenal pemal chogmalbal: 'Imi anmal-tadgan-pukwaun,
anmal kudimalalen, anmal tadganbak we Pab-kaka-
palchogmalad-kwen-mechajulmalan.'

31 Tenal pemal aga tukin chogmaldo: 'Anmal we tule-
Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamalad-e-wagwagan.' Wedin
chogledo, pemal pe-tadganyobmalmo.

32 Tegil pe-tadgan immal-akalosmalad, pe napi pelogenab-
malmo.

33 "¡Pemaldin, tule-iskana nakpeyob! ¿Igi pe wakinmalo,
pe melle cho-chaglagin pe peyedzhe oturdalegal? Keg-kue.
Tenal pemal keg-chulgu sapejul oturdalegenabmal.

34 Al an pemalga Pab-kaka-palchogmalad, tegin tule-
Pab-igal-wismalad, tegin tulemal-oturdamalad an pemalga
palminoniko. Tenal pemal we tulemal-palmilegalmalad-
wal-walgwen-mesmalo, kwéntin pe nakrusgin piokmalo,
kwéntin pe ormaked-negmalgin peyedzhe sagyemalo. Tegin
pe neg-kwebur-neg-kweburzhe we tule-palmilegalmalad-
ekindimalo sapejul we tulemal-oturdagal.

35 "Tenal pe istar tule-palmilegalmalad-imakoedbal, tule-
mal iti-napkin pel-kwapa tule-nuegan-mechamalad, tule-
nued-Abel-akar Berequías-machi-Zacaríaszhe-pakal pemalgin
kunoniko, pemal sapejul oturdalemalgal. (Imi pe-tadgan
Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar Pabga-immal-uked-kwichid-abalgin
Zacarías-mechamal.)

36 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-
akpene-tule-nuegan-mechamalad-pel-kwapa, tulemal-imis-
pukmaladgin kunoniko, sapejul oturdalegal."

Jesús Jerusalén-tolgan-yapa-e-abingeedbal pojad (Lucas 13:34-35)

37 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Jerusalén-tolgan, pemal Pab-
kaka-palchogmalad-mechamal tegin pe akwagin tule-
peje-palmilegalmalad-mechamalbal. Tenal antin melugus
peigujiin pemal-pel-kwapa anche taggal nuekwa pe-akwegal,
kallin-nan aga chakan-tarbal mimmigan-chabojiidyob.

Tenal pemal yabli yapa taggusmal. Al an peyedzhe pukib-
itoye.
38 Imi pe-negdin mellegal-peio.
39 Tenal an pemalga chogdo: imi pemal meke-igi an-pal-
kwen-takojulmal, pemal chognonimaloedzhe:
Imi pe-Pab-nuggin-tanikid-tule otummoledi-kuelen,
nabirinye. Pitogua.”

Sal. 118:26

24

Jesús neg-tuku-omodanikidgin neg-igi-kunonikoedgin chunmajad

(Marcos 13:1-23; Lucas 21:5-24; 17:22-24)

1 Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar nodgu, pato nadedgin
e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tummad, pe tak, Pabzhe-koled-neg yer-takle-á.
2 Tenal Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—We neg pinche pe tak yer-takle. Tenal an chunchun-
nad pemalga chogdo: imi Pabzhe-koled-neg-chiid kujal pel-
kwapa eyarilego, akwa-askin-chii pel peiojul.
3 Tegin Jesús kep nadzhun Olivo-yalzhe. Tegin Jesús Olivo-
yalgin ampagutapmalzhun. Tegin e-chapingan Jesúszhe non-
imalgu, pidzhi Jesúszhe immal ekichialmal:
—Imi an pei pe anmalga chog, imis pe-Pabzhe-koled-
neggin-chunmajad, inkwa kunoniko. ¿Tenal anmalga igi
wilub-oyolenoniko pe-kannan-tanikoed pato omodani? ¿Te-
gin anmal igi wisgumalbalo neg-tuku pato omodanibal?
4 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
“Nabir. Tenal pe nue aga takermal tule pe-yardadamal.
5 Imi tulemal-ichejul an-nuggin yami chunmanonimalo.
Tenal we tulemal chognonimalodo: ‘Antin Cristo.’ Tenal we
tule-kakanzhenonimalad íchejul tulemal-yardanonimalo.
6 “Tegin pe itodamalbalo pila-nonai. Tegin pe iche-iche
itodamalbalo choglenai pila-nobi-kunai. Tenal pe melle to-
bgudamalo. Imi an-pemalga-chogzhiidyob kued-wilub, tenal
neg-pelgued ampa omojul.
7 Tegin pe itodabalo tulemal, kaka-akal-akal-
chunmamaladbak pila-ononanimal, tegin napa, napa-
pidbak pila-ononanimalbal. Tegin napa-pid-pidgin mas-
kunned nikchul-kunoniko, tegin neg-tutumaked akne-akne
nonibalo.
8 Tenal we ponimal kep pinche iche-iche kudanimal. Tenal
ponimal kujal pul-pule kunonimalo.
9 “Imi neg weob kunonikil, tulemal kep pe-kanonimalo
tule-tummaganga pe-ukegal sapejul pe-oturdagal. Tenal
tule-tummagan sapejul pe-imamalo tegin pe-mesmalbalo.

Tenal pe-anpal-naigujadbal, tulemal-pel-kwapa istar pe-taknonimalo.
10 Tegin te ibegin tule-anpal-naigusmalad-íchejul an-akar nomalo. Tegin tulemal-an-akar-nosmalad tule-tummaganga aga emal-emal tuktinonimalo. Tegin we tulemal aga emal-emal istar taknonimalbalo.
11 “Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chunchunnadzhulmalad-ichejul nonimalo. Tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chunchunnadzhulmalad íchejul tulemal-yardanonimalo ebak naigugal.
12 Tenal iskued pul-íchejul naigunonikidbal, tulemal-akpene-Pab-pilalgusmalad-ichejul Pab-igenonimalo.
13 Tenal pemal neg-puled-naid-pelguedzhe abin-purtismalal, pemal abonolego Pabbak meggal.
14 “Tenal Pab-neg-takmaid-kaka-nuegan pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche choglego, tule-kaka-akal-akal-chunmamalad wisgunonimalgal Jesús tule-abono. Tenal Pab-kaka-nuegan-pel-kwapa-choglejadgin kep neg-pelgunoniko.
15 “Tenal pe takalil, Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal Pab-kaka-palchoged-Daniel chogzhadyob, immal-iskan-kwichi,
16 tulemal-Provincia-Judeagin-pukmalad ilgwen wakinen-abmal yal-tummaganzhe. (Imi tule we kaka apchogalil, mag itogelen, nabirin.)
17 “Tenal tule-neg-uwas-askin pukmalal, melle neg-yabal pal togo immalmal weigal, ilgwen neenabmal.
18 Tenal tule nagnugangin kudimalal, melle negzhe pal togmalo molmal amigal, ilgwen aka neenabmal.
19 “Tenal te ibegin omegan-ponigwal-kwichimalad tegin omegan-kin-nuskan-nunanimalad ib-kuoedbal peyedzhe wilemalo.
20 Tenal pemal peyedzhe Pabzhe kolenabmal we immal melle peyedzhe neg-tampedgin, o chulil, ulukued-ibegin ku-gal.
21 Imi te ibegin kepe-nap-naigujad-akar imisgwadzhe teob peyedzhe tule-wileged kwen kudijul. Tenal te-cholbal neg-peyedzhe-wileged weob pal kwen nonikojulbal.
22 “Imi Pab Tummad we ibe-puled chikojulilen, tulemal kwen unniguojulmaloen, pél purkwemaloen. Tenal Pab-din tule-chulesmalad-pilaledbal ibe-puled chiko tule-Pabbal-chulesmalad melle twagdar peyedzhe wilegal.
23 “Tenal te ibegin tule pega chogalil: ‘Pe tak, wegin Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed,’ o chulil, pega chogda-balo: ‘Wépal Cristo kudii,’ melle pe we tulebal ibzhao.
24 Tenal Cristo-chunchunnadzhulmalad tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chunchunnadzhulmalad akninonimalo. Tenal we tulemal peyedzhe immal-taktijulmalad

imanonimalo, yami oyogal e-chunmakeddin ib-
chunchunnad. Tenal we tulemal tule-Pab-itolegedbal-
chulesmalad yardabi-kunonimogoen, tenal tule-Pabbal-
chulesmalad yardalegojul-kuo, tenal pinche tulemal-
yogasalmalad yardalenonimalo.
25 Tenal pe nuekwa an-chunmajad itomalo, antin pemalga
pato iktualeba pel-kwapa chogzhado, neg igi kuoed.
26 "Al tule pega chogalil: 'Wépal neg-nikchulidbal, Cristo
kudii,' tenal pe melle webal pe nao. Tegin tule pega chog-
damalbalo: 'Wegin Cristo neg-yabal otukal chii,' tenal pe
melle we tulebal ibzhemalo, wedin pinche kakanzhemal.
27 "Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikil, mariped tad-
nakwedzhik tad-arkwanedzhik ipedyob an mag taklenoni-
mogo.
28 Imi immal-purkwaled pia nungumaídin, tebal mulamal
keg-chulgu ampagunonimalo. Tenal an pega chogzhiidyob
pe neg takalil, an-kannan-tanikoed pato omodani."

Pab-Jesús kannan-tanikoedgin chunmajad
(Marcos 13:24-31; Lucas 21:25-33)

29 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi tule-peyedzhe-wilesmalad-
cholbal,
ampa te ibegin tadgwadin akinnoniko,
tegin nidin neg pal kwen otalogojul,
tegin iskwadin nikpa-akar apatnoniko,
tegin nikpa-neg-kanalejiid pela-pela tutumanonimalbalo.
Is. 13:10; 34:4
30 "Imi te ibegin tulemal nikpa an-Te-Tule-Chunna-e-wilub
taknonimalo. Tenal tule-kaka-akal-akal-chunmamalad nap-
naid-ugakche pel-kwapa peyedzhe pukib-itononimalbalo.
Tenal tulemal-kaka-akal-akal-chunmamalad taknonimalo,
an-Te-Tule-Chunna mogil-impabal pela-pela nugu-
taklegedgin tegin kannalegedgin noniko.
31 Tenal Pab-angelmal kal-trompeta okotel, an-Te-Tule-
Chunna naga angelmal-palmido pel-kwapa napa-naid-
ugakche tule-an-tar-chusmalad-weinegal.
32 "Imi pemal wag-islub-chapigin pe turdakenabmal. Imi
pe wag-islub-chapi takalil, e-aan-purwiganabal mullu-mullu
ampagunoni, tegin pe takalbalil, e-kamal aknidanimalbal,
wedin chogle, neg pato yol omodani.
33 Tenal pe wag-islubgin turdajad-yopí an-pega-
chogzhadyob pe neg takalil, pemal pato wisgunonimalmogo,
an-Te-Tule-Chunna-kannan-tanikoed pato iti-pakal.
34 "Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi
tule-te-ibegin-pukmalad, yo purkwemaladdu, an-pega-
chogzhadyob keg-chulgu kued-wilub.

35 Imi nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap pelgunoniko, tenal an-immal-
chogzhad keg-chulgu kued-wilub, an-kakapurwa kwen
perienguojul-kuo.”

Tule kwen wichul ibi-ibegin Jesús kannan taniko
(Marcos 13:32-37; Lucas 17:26-37)

36 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi Pab-Machi-iti-napche-
tanikoed tule pel kwen wichulmal, angelmal pel wichul,
Pab-Machi aga tukin pel wichulmo ede ibi-ibegin noniko.
Tenal Pab Tummadbi wiis ibi-ibegin, ibi-wachigin Pab-Machi
iti-napche kannan taniko.
37 “Imi akpene Noé-maigu igi kúsdin, an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-
napche kannan tanikil, ampa Noégin-kujadyob kunonimogo.
38 Tenal Noé-maigu, ampayo mu-tummad tageddu, tule-
mal mas-kunnedginbi pul pinzhenanimal, kobedgin pul
pinzhenanimal, ome-nikuedgin pul pinzhenanimal, tegin
pabgan machiga-ome-ukedgin pul pinzhenanimal, tegin pab-
gan punaga machered-ukedgin pul pinzhenanimal. Tenal
Noé ul-tummadzhe-togzhadzhe tulemal ampa kwen og-
waledzhulmal.
39 Tenal we tulemal immal-kwen-wichul pukwamal mu-
tummad neg-odononikidzhe. Tenal mu-tummad pél tulemal-
ocheles. Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikoedgin, tule-
mal ampa immalgin-kwen-pinzhejul-pukmaladgin kunoni-
mogo.
40 “Tenal an-tanikoedgin machergan-walbo nagnugin
arpananikil, walgwen chulenoniko, tegin walgwen peio.
41 Tenal ome-walbo ob nagnanikil, walgwen chulenoniko,
tegin walgwen peio.
42 “Al an pemalga chogzhundo: pemal kuakwa kudiguen-
abmalmo, pe wichul ibi-ibegin pe-Tummad noniko.
43 Al an wisgal pega chogdo: imi neg-ibed wisgujalen mutik
ibi-wachigin tule-immal-aturzheed noniko, we neg-ibed pali-
pali neg algenain melle ebi-immal aturzhalegal.
44 Tenal pemal-an-abintajulidgin an-Te-Tule-Chunna pe-
malzhe kannan noniko-choggu, al pemal kuakwa kudiguen-
abmalmo an-abingegal.”

Jesús mos-nuedgin tegin mos-iskanagin chunmajad
(Lucas 12:41-48)

45 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Imi toa-tule-jogna inniki
nanemogo mos-immal-wijiidbal e-tummad-chogzhadyob
inniki nanajadyob? Nabir. Imi teun takalgu neg-ibed mos-
walgwen-ebes ega mos-pimalad-takegal, tegin e-tummad-
chogzhadyob masgin mos-pimalad-okunkalbal.

46 “Tenal neg-ibed kannan nonikil we tummad taknoniko
we mos e-chogzhad-pallí inniki immal imanai, we mos ib-
nued imas, tegin we mosga ib-nuedga kunoniko.
47 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi mos-yer-
nanajadbal e-tummad pél we mosga e-immalmal ebeo ega
takegal. Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna we tummad-aga-e-mos-
imajadyob pemal-imamogo.
48 “Tenal mos-iskana aga pinzhedago: ‘An-tummad
imiszhul noniko.’
49 Tegin mos-iskana sapejul mos-pimalad-sakidago. Tegin
we mos tule-mumurgumaladbak mes mas-kuntago, tegin
inna-kobdabalo.
50 Tenal mos-iskana-e-tummad ampa abintajulidgin
moszhe noniko.
51 “Tenal mos-e-tummad nonikil, koa-koa mos-iskana-
imanoniko. Tegin e-tummad igal-uko mos-iskana
tule-pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemaladbak mes sapejul
oturdalegal. Tenal tule-oturdalegedgin, we tulemal
peyedzhe podamalo, tegin peyedzhe wilejiidbal nugal
kotamalbalo. Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikil,
tummad e-mos-iskana-imajadyob antin pemal-istar-an-
chapingan-imasmalad-imanonimogo. Pitogua.”

25

Jesús purpal puna-yaegana-walambegwadgin chunmajad

1 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi te ibegin Pab-
neg-takmaid punamal-yaegana-walambegwadyob kunoni-
malo. Tenal we punamal aga kallen chesmal machi-ome-
nikudanikid-abintagal.
2 Tenal punamal-walataled pirkin immal wismal, tenal
punamal-walataled-piddin immal kwen wichulmal.
3 Imi we punamal-walatal-immal-kwen-wichulmalad olobi
kallen chesmal, tegin chapi-kwallu pel cheszhulmalbal.
4 Tenal punamal-walataled-immal-wismaladdin kallen
chesmal, tegin pudegin pis-palal chapi-kwallu chesmalbal.
5 Tenal machi-ome-nikudanikid apka kwen nonijul-
choggu, al punamal kabidmalzhun.
6 “Tegin neg-kabgwen punamal itogalmal, tule arpak koral-
chogalmal: ‘¡Machi-ome-nikudanikid tani-takkenye! ¡Nue abin-
tamaloye!’
7 “Tegin punamal-yaegana-walambegid kep kwisgualmal,
tegin kallengin chapi-kwallu palialmalzhun.
8 Tenal punamal-immal-wichulmalad punamal-immal-
wismaladga chogalmal: ‘¿Anka pe chapi-kwallu wis
udamogojí? An-kallendin nis-pelgudanikidbal pato
akindani.’

9 “Tenal punamal-immal-wismalad puna-immal-kwen-
wichulmaladga chogalmal: ‘An pemalga chapi-kwallu kwen
uknejul. Imi an pemalga chapi-kwallu ukchal, anmalga
tegin pemalga pel kwen unniguojulmal. Al pemal tule-chapi-
kwallu-ukmaladzhe pe pakneenabmal.’
10 “Tegin punamal-walataled-immal-kwen-wichulmalad
chapi-kwallu paknaded-cholbal, machi-ome-nikudanikid
noni. Tenal punamal-walataled-kuakwa-aga-chapi-kwallu-
cheinonimalad machi-ome-nikudanikidbak mes togzhamal
mas kunkalmo. Tegin punamal ukposmalgu, wanagak
ilgwen chaktilenonijun, tule igal-pal-nikchul pal toggal.
11 “Tegin wanagak-chaktilejad-cholbal punamal-immal-
kwen-wichulmalad abarmanonimalmo toggalmo. Tenal we
punamalga igal-kwen-ukleszhul toggal. Tegin punamal-
immal-kwen-wichulmalad chogalmal; ‘Tummadye, pe an-
malga wanagak wis egaoye, anmal toggalmoye.’
12 “Tegin machi-ome-nikunonikid punamal-magadbal-
pesmaladga chogal: ‘Antin napírra pemalga chogdo: an
pemal-kwen-wichul, pemal toa-tulemal.’ ”
13 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal punamal-immal-
wismaladyob pe kuakwa kudimalo. Tenal pemal kwen
wichulmal ibi-ibegin, ibi-wachigin an-Te-Tule-Chunna kan-
nan noniko.”

*Jesús purpal tule-tummad-e-mosmalga-ichejul-mani-
ebejadgin chunmajad*
(Lucas 19:11-27)

14 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid
tule-mani-ibed tikajul akne-nadedyob kunoniko. Tenal tule-
mani-ibed nejogalgu, aga e-mosmalzhe kocha. Tegin tule-
mani-ibed aga e-mosmalga pél e-immalmal-nikad ebejogal
ega takegal.
15 Tegin tule-mani-ibed e-mos-kurkin-nikadbal manigin-
arpagal, e-mos-walgwenga miliatal-mani ebes. Tegin tule-
mani-ibed mos-pidga milibo-mani ebesbal. Tegin tule-mani-
ibed mos-pidga miligwen-mani ebesbal. Tegin tule-mani-
ibed mosmalga-mani-ukchad-cholbal tikajul akne-nadzhun.
16 “Tegin mos-miliatal-mani-abingajad ilgwen nad immal
pakegal. Tegin we manigin immal-pakchagu, ukin ukchabal
pul melu mani onogal. Tenal we mos pelugles mili-ambe-
mani nikunonijun.
17 Tenal mos-milibo-mani-abingajad ampa e-pakadyob im-
malmal pakchamo. Tenal we mos pél immalmal ukchagu,
pelugles milibake-mani nikunonijun.
18 Tenal mos-miligwen-mani-abingajad nadgu, nap-yabal
e-ibedbi-mani chabos, melle tule aturzhemalgal.

19 “Tegin untar te-cholbalidgin tule-mani-ibed kannan non-
ibalgu, aga e-mosmalzhe kocha. Tegin tule-mani-ibed e-
mosmalzhe ekichial: ‘¿Igi pe an-mani imasmaldé?’
20 Tegin mos-miliatal-mani-abingajad-inzhel e-tummadga
kannan miliatal-mani-uklejad ukcha. Tegin we mos
e-tummad-cholbal-miliatal-mani-kajad e-tummadga
ukchamojun. Tegin we mos e-tummadga chogal: ‘Tummad,
wegin miliatal pe anka mani ebejad, tegin an pe-cholbal
miliatal-mani kajad.’
21 “Tegin tule-mani-ibed e-mosga chogal: ‘Pedin nued imas.
Pedin tule-nued tegin pe napírra anka immal imas. Imi pe
immal-íchegwadgin pe yer immal imas-choggu, al pe anka
íchejul-immalmal-takegal an pe-imako. Imisgin nemaldo anpak
nued meggal.’
22 “Tenal mos-milibo-mani-abingajad e-tummadzhe non-
imo. Tegin we mos e-tummadga chogal: ‘Tummad, wegin
milibo pe anka mani ebejad, tegin an pe-cholbal milibo-mani
kajad.’
23 “Tenal tule-mani-ibed e-mosga chogal: ‘Pedin nued imas.
Pedin tule-nued, tegin pe napírra anka immal imas. Imi
pe immal-íchegwadgin pe yer immal-imas-choggu, al pe anka
ichejul immalmal-takegal an pe-imako. Imisgin nemaldo,
anpak nued meggal.’
24 “Tenal mos-miligwen-mani-abingajad e-tummadzhe
nonimo. Tegin we mos e-tummadga chogal: ‘Tummad,
imi antin wisdo, pedin tule-puled. Pedin immal kwen
tigzhul, yabli pe ichejul immal weinai. Tegin pe immal
kwen omukchul, yabli pe íchejul immal abingemaibal.
25 Imi pe-tule-puledíidbal an kwakial. Al antin nap-yabal
pe-mani chabos. Imisgin, wegin pe-mani.’
26 “Tenal tule-mani-ibed e-mosga chogal: ‘Imi pedin tule-
iskana, tule-wiekala. ¿Imi pe wijiinzhulzhí antin immal kwen
tigzhul, tenal an yabli íchejul immal weinai. Tegin an immal
kwen omukchul, tenal an yabli íchejul immal abingemaibal?
27 Tenal pe keg mani-otummo pe itosgu, pedin bancoje
an-mani chesgalan, an nonikoedgin, bancogin anka mani
chanmajan.’
28 “Tenal tule-mani-ibed mos-pimaladga chogal: ‘Imi pe
we tulegin mani-miligwenad pe chuo, tegin mos-miliambe-
mani-nikadga pe uko.
29 Imi meke-ibi-tule ichejul immal nikal, pul-melu we
tulega immal uklego. Tenal we tule pela-pela immal nikunon-
iko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule iché immalmal nikal, we tulegin
immal egwalenoniko, chunkal-kwabi kwichi-peio.’

30 Tegin tule-mani-ibed e-mos-pimaladga chogalbal: ‘Imi we mos-ibga-keg-pel-kued pe magadbal neg-chichidgin ono-malo. Meke we tule magadbal peyedzhe podago tegin peyedzhe wilejii-itogedbal nugal kotabalo.’ ”

Jesús chogzhagujad ede tulemalga pel-kwapa igal-itogo

31 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna pel-kwapa naga angelmalbak nugu-taklegedgin iti-napche kan-nan tanikil, an tummad-kan-nugu-taklegedgin chignoniko tulemalga igal-itogal.
32 Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa-kaka-akal-akal-chunmamalad an-kan-chiid-nabal pulakwa ampagunonimalo. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna pis-pis tulemal-urpo, tule-oveja-taked pis-pis ovejamal-tegin-cabramal-urpedyob.
33 Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna ovejamalyob an-nuedzhik tule-nuegan-urpo, tenal cabramalyob an-chapilezhik tule-iskana-urpemogo.

34 “Tenal te ibegin an erreyga-maidbal, an tule-an-nuedzhik-pukmaladga an chogdajunno: ‘Imi an-Pab yer pemal-tak-choggu, al pe tagmalzhunno an pemal-odogal neg-takegal. Tenal we neg-takoed iti-nap-kepe-naigujad-akar pemalga pato kuakwa chabolejii. ¿Ibiga pe anpak mes neg-takmalo pe ebinzhe? Nabir.

35 “ ‘Imi an ukul nikusgu, pe masgin an-okucha. Tegin an ukul-ukul-itononigu, pe an-okobzhabal. Tenal an tule-kwapidga kudigusgu, pe neggin an-okabis.
36 Tenal an mol-nikchul-kunonigu, pe anka mol ukcha. Tenal an yegusgu, pe an-takap an-pentagal. Tenal an oturdaleged-neggin mellejiidgin pe an-takappal.’

37 “Tegin tule-nuegan an-erreyga-maidgin anka chogdago: ‘Tummad, nabir pe chogendo, tenal anmal pe-kwen-pentaszhul. ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-takcha-adé pe ukul-mad kudii? ¿Tegin an inkwa masgin pe-okuchabaldé? ¿Tegin an inkwa pe-takchadé pe ukul-ukul itodii? ¿Tegin an inkwa pe-okobzhabaldé?
38 ¿Tegin an inkwa pe-takchadé pe tule-kwapidga kudii? ¿Tegin an inkwa neggin pe-okabisbaldé? ¿Tegin an inkwa pe-takchadé pe mol-nikchul-kudii? ¿Tegin an inkwa pega mol ukchabaldé?
39 ¿Tegin an inkwa yee pe-takchadé? ¿Tegin an inkwa pe-takapté pe-pentagal? ¿Tegin an inkwa oturdaleged-neggin mellejii pe-takchabaldé? ¿Tegin an inkwa oturdaleged-negzhe pe-takapté?’

40 “Tenal an-erreyga-maidbal an tule-nueganga chogdago:
‘Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pe an-
kwenadgan-polgana-ugakche pe tar-pentajadbal, pedin pato
an-pentasmo.’
41 “Tenal an-erreyga-maidbal an tule-iskana-an-
chapilezhik-pukmaladga an chogdago: ‘Imi pemal-
ukapchalesmalad, pe ilgwen an-akar nemalo, cho-chagla-
keg-akinnedzhe. Tenal we cho-chagla pato kuakwa chii,
nia-saglaga tegin e-angelmalgamo.
42 “ ‘Imi an ukul-nikusgu, pedin masgin an-kwen-
okuchajul. Tegin an ukul-ukul itononigu, pe an-kwen-
okobzhajulbal.
43 Tenal an tule-kwapidga kudigusgu, pe neggin an-kwen-
okabiszhul. Tenal an mol-nikchul-kunonigu, pe anka mol
kwen ukchajul. Tenal an yegusgu, pe an-kwen-takapchul an-
pentagal. Tenal an oturdaleged-neggin mellejiidgin pe an-
kwen-takapchulbal.’
44 “Tenal tule-iskana an-erreyga-maidgin anka
chogdamalo: ‘¿Tummad, tenal an inkwa pe-takchadé, ukul
mesdií? ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-takchabaldé pe ukul-ukul itodií?
¿Tenal an inkwa pe-takchabaldé pe tule-kwapidga kudií?
¿Tenal an inkwa pe-takchabaldé pe mol-nikchul kudií? ¿Tenal
an inkwa pe-takchabaldé pe yegudií? ¿Tenal an inkwa pe-
takchabaldé pe oturdaleged-neggin mellejií? ¿Tenal an inkwa
pe-kwen-pentaszhulbaldé?’
45 “Tenal an-erreyga-maidbal an tule-iskanaga chogdago:
‘Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pe an-
kwenadgan-polgana-ugakche pe tar-kwen pentaszhulidbal,
pedin ampa an-kwen-pentaszhulmo.’ ”
46 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an tule-iskanaga pél chun-
majal, we tule-iskana nemalzhunno ilagwen-nadgu sape-
jul oturdalegal. Tenal tule-nuegandin nemalmogo ilagwen-
nadgu Pab-neggin meggal. Pitomalgu.”

26

Tummagan igal-amismalad Jesús-mesgal
(Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)

1 Tegin Jesús tulemalga pél chunmasgu, aga e-chapinganga
chogal:
2 —Imi pemal pato wismaldo, Pab-Najad-Itoged ibboje nai-
gunoniko. Tenal te ibegin an-Te-Tule-Chunna uklenoniko
nakrusgin pioklegal.
3 Tenal teun tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan te-
gin Judio-chelegan-tummagan, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-
tummad-Caifás-e-neg-tummadgin ormasmal.

4 Tenal we Judio-tummagan igal-aminanimal otukal Jesús-kagal, tegin Jesús-mesgalbal.
5 Tenal Judio-tummagan chogalmalbal:
—Tenal anmal Pab-Najad-Itoged-naidgin melle Jesús-kamalo. Tegil tulemal ulualmalal, neg-impabal aknidmalo anmalbak urwegal.

Ome Jesús-nonogin ti-wawad imajad
(Marcos 14:1-9; Juan 12:1-8)

6 Imi Jesús Betania-neg-kweburgin-maidgin, teun Jesús Simón-lepra-poni-nika-nad-neggin mas kuntii.
7 Tegin Jesús ampa mas kunchiidgin, ome-walgwen Jesúszhe noni. Tegin we ome alabastro-pudegin ti-wawad-peyedzhe-karked cheinoni. Tegin ome Jesús-nonogin ti-wawad imas.
8 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan ome-takchamalgu Jesúsgin-ti-wawad-imas, istar ome-takalmal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan chogalmal:
—¿Imi we omede, ibiga pinche ti-wawadgin mani owes-wede?
9 Imi we ti-wawad yer karkegu-choggu, al mani-tummadgin ukchalen, pul nabirin, we manigin tule-wilemalad-pentagal.
10 Tenal Jesús e-chapingan-chunmajad itosgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe we omegin urwenanimal-wede? We ome anka ib-nued imas.
11-12 Tenal ome an-purkwed-iktual ankin ti-wawad imas tule-tigzhogalidyob. Imi tule anka immal-ukpiel, imis anka ukenab. Tenal antin pemalbak ilgwen-kwen-nadguojul, tenal tule-wilemalad kwen chulguojul-kuo, pemalbak keg-chulgu kudigumalo.
13 “Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi iti-napkin meke-pia an-kaka-nuegan choglegoedgin, we ome imis ankin ti-wawad-imajad ampa choglemogo, tulemal we omegin wis pinzhemalgal.”

Judas-Iscariote manibal Jesúsgin akpitchad
(Marcos 14:10-11; Lucas 22:3-6; Juan 13:21-30)

14 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwen Judas-Iscariote-nugad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganzhe nad, manigin Jesús-ukegal.
15 Tegin Judas Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—¿Igi-mani anka pe uko, an pega Jesús-ukegal?
Tegin Judio-tummagan ilgwen Judasga mani-chibu-tulabogiid-kwa-tulagwen-kakaambe ukchamal.

16 Al Judas teun-akar igal-aminaigual Judio-tummaganga
Jesús-ukegal.

Jesús aga e-chapinganbak napi mas kuchad
(Marcos 14:12-25; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:17-34)

17 Tegin Madu-Ina-Nikchulid-Kunned-Ibe kep-
naigudedgin, e-chapingan Jesúszhe nonimal chogalmal:
—¿Tummad, pia pe pei, anmal pega neg nudamalgal Pab-
Najad-Itogedgin mas kunmalgal?
18 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi pe neg-kweburzhe nemalo, tule-an-pega-
chogoedzhe. Tenal pe we tulega chogo: 'Tule-oturdaked chog,
e-wilub pato omodani-choggu, al ede aga e-chapinganbak pe-
neggin Pab-Najad-Itoged-mas wis kunpimal.'
19 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-ega-chogzhadyob pél immal
imasmal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan Pab-Najad-Itogedgin mas
imasmalzhun. Tenal Jesús kep te-cholbal nonimojun aga e-
chapinganbak mes mas kunkal.
20 Tegin neg-chedosgu, Jesús aga e-chapingan-walambe-
kakabogwadbak mes mas kunchimo.
21 Tenal Jesús mas-kunpukwadgin aga e-chapinganga cho-
gal:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: pemal-walgwen
manibal ankin akpinnoniko.
22 Al Jesús-e-chapingan peyedzhe pukib-itononimal. Tenal e-
chapingan-ilbal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—¿Tummad, an pegin akpinnonikodé? Chulá.
23 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:
—Tenal pemal-walgwen anpak mes madu wartichajal, we
tule ankin-akpinnonikoed.
24 Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal-maidyob an-Te-Tule-
Chunnagin kunoniko. Tenal tule-ankin-akpinnonikoed
sapejul oturdalegoedbal peyedzhe wilesma. Al we tule
pul mimmileszhulilen, pul nabirin.
25 Tenal Judas-Jesúsgin-akpinnonikoed Jesúszhe ekichial:
—¿Tule-oturdaked, áni?
Tegin Jesús Judasga chogal:
—Pedo.
26 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ampa mas-
kunpukwadgin Jesús madu chus. Tegin Jesús tog-nuedi
Pab Tummadga chogzha. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu
pipichisgu, aga e-chapinganga madu ukcha. Tegin Jesús aga
e-chapinganga chogalbal:
—Chu. Kunmal. Wedin an-chan.
Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan we madu kuchamalzhun.

27 Tegin Jesús kobed chusbalgu, tog-nuedi Pab Tummadga
chogzhabal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga kobed ukchabal.
Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:
—Pemal-pel-kwapa we kobed pe kobmalo.
28 Imi we kobed an-abe. Tenal an-abedin oyonai, Pab-
Tummad-kaka-pin-ukchad ib-chunchunnad. Al an-abe
milenoniko, tulemalga-ichejul iskued eligal.
29 Tenal an pega chogdo: imi antin imis-akar uva-nis
pal kwen kobojul, an-Pab-neg-takmaidgin pemalbak kannan
uva-nis kobbaloedzhe. Pitogua.
Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan we kobed kobzhamalzhun.
30 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak namakedgin Pab-
otummosmalgu, ilgwen nadmal, Olivo-yalzhe.

Jesús Pedroga chogzhagujad: "Pedin ankin chogdago: 'An Jesús-kwen-wichul' "
(Marcos 14:26-31; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

31 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Pemal imis-mutik pel-kwapa an-midmalo, Pab-kartagin
chogzhadyob. Tenal Pab Tummad purpal chogzhado:
Antin oveja-taked-mejo,
tegin ovejamal akne-akne abarmadmalo.
Zac. 13:7
32 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
—Imi an purkwaled-akar an kannan tullejal, an pe-iktual
Provincia-Galileaje nao.
33 Tenal Pedro Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi tule-pimalad pél pe-midmalal, tenal antin meke-igi
pe-kwen-metojul.
34 Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:
—Imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imis-neg-kabgwen
ampayo kallin-mastad namakeddu, pedin ilapá ankin
chognoniko: 'Antin Jesús-kwen-wichul.'
35 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogalbal:
—Chulá. Imi an pebak purkwejogel, an akalzhul pebak
purkwemogo. Tenal antin pegin kwen chogojul, an pe-kwen-
wichul.
Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-pimalad ampa Pedro-chogzhad-yopí
chogalmalmo.

Jesús Getsemanígin Pabzhe napi kochad
(Marcos 14:32-42; Lucas 22:39-46)

36 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak nadmalzhun Getsemaní-
neg-nugadzhe. Tegin Jesús Getsemaní omosmalgu, aga e-
chapinganga chogal:
—Imi pemal wegin peimalgwelo. Tenal antin webal Pab
Tummadzhe wis kolnegwelo.

37 Tegin Jesús walapá aga e-chapingan-ches, Pedro te-
gin Zebedeo-machimal-walbo. Tenal Jesús ega ib-kuoedgin
peyedzhe-pukib-itononikidbal chuli-pinzhe-kual.
38 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walapágwadga chogal:

—Imi an ulubgin peyedzhe-pukib-itogedbal ankin purk-
wed ode. Imi pemal wegin an-abintagwelo. Tenal pemal
anpak mes alamakenabmalmo Pabzhe kolgal, tenal pe melle
kabmalo.
39 Tegin Jesús iche-ukin wis nadgu, ilgwen tullu-chigwis
nono-napche. Tegin Jesús Pabzhe kolal chogal: “An-Pabye,
imi an ina-kakpid-kobneedyob wilegoedgin nabir noo pe an-
takel, pe an-onogoye. Tenal an-itolegedbal-chul, tenal pe-
itolegedbalye.”

40 Tegin Jesús Pabzhe kochagu, kannan e-chapingan-
pukwadzhe nonibal. Tegin Jesús e-chapingan-taknoni pato
kabmamimal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-otasgu, Pedroga
chogal:

—¿Imi pemal anpak mes wachilgwen pel atabijulmaldé
Pabzhe kolgal?
41 Tenal pemal atagenabmal. Tegin pe Pabzhe kolenabmal-
bal imis-immal-kuoedgin pe melle wilub-taklegal, tegin pe
melle an-midmalgal. Tenal pe-purpadin peien Pabzhe kolgal,
tenal pe-chandin lolló.

42 Tegin Jesús kannan nadbal Pabzhe kolgal. Wegin Jesús
ilabogus Pabzhe-kolgus. Tenal Jesús Pabzhe kolalbalgu,
chogalbal: “An-Pabye, imi an inna-kakpid-kobneedyob an
peyedzhe wilegoed-akar keg noo pe an-takel, pe akalzhul pe-
itolegedbal an-imajunnoye.”

43 Tegin Jesús kannan e-chapinganzhe nonibalgu, e-
chapingan-taknoni pato kabmamimalbal. Tenal Jesús-e-
chapingan-e-imiadin pela-pela kabbiedbal a-ito chaktilebimal.
44 Tenal Jesús aka-pukwa e-chapingan-ebesgu, kannan
nadbal Pabzhe kolgal. Wegin Jesús ilapá-kuo Pabzhe-kolgus.
Tenal Jesús ampa akpenegwadyob kannan Pabzhe kolalbal.

45 Tegin Jesús kannan e-chapinganzhe nonibalgu, aga e-
chapinganga chogal:

—¿Imi pemal ampa kabmamimal ulukumamimalyé? Imi
an-wilub pato noni. Al an-Te-Tule-Chunna tule-iskanaje uk-
lenoniko.
46 Imisgin pe kwisgumaldo. Nemal. Imi tule-manigin-
ankin-akpitchad pato wegin tani.

Judio-tummagan Jesús-kasmalad
(Marcos 14:43-52; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:1-11)

47 Tegin Jesús ampa aga e-chapinganga chunma-
kwichidgin Judas-Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-
walgwen noni. Tenal tulemal-ichejul Judasbak irmanoni-
malmo. Tenal tule-nonimalad es-pilacheed-annik nonimal.
Tegin we tulemal chowal-oro-annik nonimalbal. Tenal tule-
nonimalad, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin
Judio-chelegan-tummagan-tar-palmialmalad Jesús-kagal.

48 Imi teun takalgu, Judas-Jesúsgin-akpitchad iktual tule-
nonimaladbak igal-mezhis ka chogzhado: “Imi anmal we
tule-abingujal, an we tule-wagal us pe an-takel, pe we tule-
kao.”
49 Al Judas ilgwen Jesús-abir kwisgunonigu, chogal:

—Anná. ¿Tule-oturdaked, pede?

Tegidgin Judas Jesús-wagal us.

50 Tegin Jesús Judasga chogal:

—An-ai, imi pe aga noni-choggu, imisgin pe imado.

Tegin tulemal-Judasbak-nonimalad Jesús-abir kwisgunoni-
malgu, ilgwen Jesús-kasmalzhun.
51 Tegin tulemal Jesús-kadmalgu, Jesús-e-pakad-walgwen es-
pilacheed unnus. Tegin Jesús-pakad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-
pul-tummad-e-mos-chiktegu, chuchubi kaledap-idirrí.

52 Tenal Jesús e-pakadga chogal:

—Wejego. Es pe kannan uka-yabal yoo. Imi tule-pel-kwapa
esgin urwemalal, esgin etimial purkwemogo.
53 ¿Imi an Pabzhe kolelen, pemal ebinzhe Pabde imis-imis
anka mili-tulapá-kakaambe-angelmal-palmidagojul an-pentagal?
Pab anka palmidagodo.
54 Tenal an-chogzhadyob kuelen, ¿tede igi kuo Pab-
kartagin-nermakal-maidyob kunonigal? Keg kue. Tenal
antin yabli kaleged-wilub.

55 Tegin Jesús apka-tégin tulemal-e-kanonimaladzhe
ekichial chogal:

—¿Ibiga pemal es-pilacheed-annik tegin chowal-oro-annik
an-kadanimal-wede, an-kantikidgin-immal-aturzheed-
tuleyob? Imi antin pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neggin tulemal-
oturdadi-kus. Tenal pemal an-kwen-kabijulmal.
56 Tenal pél weob immal kunaid, Pab-kaka-palchogmalad
akpene Pab-kartagin-nermajad-yopí kunonigal.

Tegidgin Jesús-e-chapingan pél Jesús-midmal, walagwen
Jesús-ebesmal.

Judio-tummagan Jesúsga igal-itosmalad
(Marcos 14:53-65; Lucas 22:66-71; Juan 18:19-24)

57 Tegin tule-Jesús-kasmalad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-Caifászhe Jesús-chesmal. Tenal teun takalgu, Caifás-neggin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan ormanonimal.
58 Tenal Pedrodin Jesús-cholbal untar-panku pinna-pinna nad, Caifás-negzhe. Tegin Pedro neg-impaje togzhagu, Pabzhe-koled-neg-takmaladbak mes chigwismo takegal, Judio-tummagan igi Jesús-imamalo-dewa.
59 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad walbo tule-aminaigualmal kakanzheedgin yopí chogmalgal Jesús Pab-Tummadgin-ataszhulidbal purkweenab. Tenal Judio-tummagan tule-kwen-onoszhulmal Jesúsgin yopí choggal.
60 Tenal tulemal-íchejul Jesúsgin pinche kakanzhasmalan, tenal we tulemal yopí kwen chogzhajulmal. Al Judio-tummagan kwen unnijul-kusmal Jesúsgin choggal, Jesúsde purkweenab.
61 Tenal napigin tule-walbo chognonimal:
—Imi we tule chogzhado ede nabir we Pabzhe-koled-neg eyaro. Tegin ede ibapágin kannan pel-kwapa Pabzhe-koled-neg chobbalo.
62 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad okwichial, Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Imi we tule pegin chogzhadgin pe chogojulmoyé?
63 Tenal Jesús ilgwen yakír pes.
Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad Jesúsga chogal-bal:
—Imi Pab-Tummad-Tulad-nuggin an pega chog: pedin keg-chulgu anka chogenab, pedin Cristo, Pab-Machi-chunchunnad o chul.
64 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummadga chogal:
—Antin, Pab-Machido. Tenal an pemalga chogmodo: pemal imis-akar pe an-takmalo, an-Te-Tule-Chunna Pab-pela-pela-kannaleged-nikad-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chii. Tegin pe-mal an-takmalbalo nikpa mogil-impabal aktedani.
65 Tegidgin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad istar-Jesús-chunmajad-itojadbal aga chiir mol imas. Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad Judio-tummagan-pimaladga chogal:
—Imi we tule-chunmajad istar Pab Tummadgin chunmas. ¿Ibiga anmal tule-pid-pal-amio, we tulegin choggal wedin tule-iskana? Imi pemal-pel-kwapa-pukwad ual itosmal, ede istar Pab Tummadgin chunmas.
66 ¿Tenal igi pe chogmalmódin?
Tegin Judio-tummagan chogalmal:
—Imi we Jesúsdin keg-chulgu purkweenab.

67 Tegin Judio-tummagan kep Jesús-wagalgin kwi-mialmal,
tegin chunkalgin Jesús-sakismalbal. Tenal tule-wal-walgwen
Jesús-e-takchulidgin twas Jesús-imasmalbal.
68 Tenal tule-Jesús-sakijad Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Imi pe Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-
choggu, imisgin pe chogdo, toa pe-ebios.
Tenal Jesús we tulemalga immal kwen chogzhajul-kus, il-
gwen yakir pes.

Pedro ilapá Jesúsgin chogzhagujad ede Jesús-kwen-wichul
(Marcos 14:66-72; Lucas 22:54-62; Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Tegin Pedro neg-impabal ampa chiidgin, puna-mos-
walgwen Pedroga chognoni:
—¿Imi pe we Jesús-Galileaginedbak pe kudimoganzhulzhí?
70 Tegin Pedro pel-kwapa-tulemal-wagin chogal:
—Chulá. An wichí toagin pe chunmanai.
71 Tegin Pedro kwisgudgu, nad. Tegin Pedro wana-
gak omosgu, puna-pid tar-takalbal. Tenal puna tule-aka-
pukmaladga chogal:
—We tule, Jesús-Nazaretkinedbak kudimogan.
72 Tegin Pedro chogalbal:
—Chulá. Imi an napírra chunchunnad an pega chogdo:
antin we tule-kwen-wichul.
73 Tegin apka te-cholbal, tule-aka-pukmalad Pedroje noni-
mal chogalmal:
—Tenal an penzhul pedin we tule-e-pakadmo. Imi pe-
chunmaked ampa tule-kalejad-yopí chunmamo.
74 Tegin Pedro chogalbal:
—Imi an kakanzheelen, Pab akalzhul sapejul an-
oturdakoen. Tenal antin we tule-kwen-wichul.
Tegidgin kallin-mastad apka-pakal namakal.
75 Tegin Pedro kep wisgud-nad, akpene igi Jesús ega chogzh-
agujad. Tenal Jesús akpene Pedroga chogzhado: “Yo kallin-
mastad namakeddu, pe ilapá ankin chogo: ‘An Jesús-kwen-
wichul.’ ” Tegin Pedro ilgwen magadbal nodgu, pela-pela-
pukib-itogedbal pononijun.

27

Judas-Jesúsgin-akpitchadbal aga tukin mechad

1 Tegin neg-oiposgu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-
tummagan tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan pel-kwapa igal-
mezhismal Jesús-mesgal.
2 Tegin tummagan Jesús-etismalgu, Romano-gobernador-
Pilatoje Jesús-chesmal. Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoga Jesús-
ukchamalzhun Jesúsga igal-itogal.

3 Tegin Judas-manibal-Jesúsgin-akpitchad takchagu Judio-tummagan Jesús-mesnemal, Judas Jesús-ukchadbal peyedzhe pukib-itononi. Tegin Judas tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganga tegin Judio-chelegan-tummaganga mani-chibu-tulabogiid-kwa-tulagwen-kakaambegwad kannan ukchabal. Tegin Judas Judio-tummaganga chogal:

4 —Imi antin tule-immal-akaloszhulid-ukchadbal, iskued-gin arkwas.

Tegin Judio-tummagan Judasga chogalmal:

—¡Ankadin iwen-akaldoleged! Wedin pato pegin chii igi aga pe imabídin.

5 Tegidgin Judas Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal mani midgu, il-gwen nad. Tegin Judas nadgu, aga tukin kammu-kaal aga mechajun.

6 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan, Judas-mani-mided, pél wesmal. Tegin Judio-tummagan chogalmal:

—Imi we manigin abe-ariojadbal igal-pal-nikchul Pabga-mani-chabomaladgin chabogal. Wedin izhe.

7 Al Judio-tummagan aga igal-mezhismal we manigin nap-neg-napcha-nikad pakegal, tule-aknemalad purkwijal, we uangin tigmalgal.

8 Al we uan imisgwadzhe nug Abe-uan.

9 Tenal Judasgin immal kujadbal, Pab-kaka-palchoged-Jeremías akpene chogzhagujadyob kunoni. Tenal Jeremías chogzhado:

Tulemal mani-chibu-tulabogiid-kwa-tulagwen-kakaambe chusmal.
Tenal Israel-tulemal weob-melgu we tulegin mani-wilub nazhismal.
10 Tenal we manigin nap-neg-napcha-nikad paknonimal,
Pab Tummad anka chogzhadyob.

Zac. 11:12-13

Pilato Jesúsga igal-itojad
(Marcos 15:1-15; Lucas 23:1-5, 13-25; Juan 18:28-19:16)

11 Tegin tulemal Gobernador-Pilatoje Jesús-cheinonimal Jesúsga igal-itogal. Tegin Pilato Jesúszhe ekichial:

—¿Ade pede Judiomal-erreyzhí?

Tegin Jesús Pilatoga chogal:

—Imi pe nabir chogzhado. Antin erreydo.

12 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan Jesús-tuktinonimal. Tenal Jesús yabli Judio-tummagan-kwen-abin-imaszhul, ilgwen yakir pes.

13 Tegin Pilato Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Imi pe itoszhulzhí, tulemal igi pegin chogmal?

14 Tenal Jesús ilgwen yakír pes, kaka kwen kochajul-
kus. Tegin Pilato takchagu Jesús ilgwen yakir pes, Pilatodin
peyedzhe weob pakal pes.
15 Tenal gobernador kusgu Pab-Najad-Itoged-ilbal Judio-
tulemal-chogedbal tule-walgwen-oturdalemaid-ono.
16 Imi teun takalgu, tule-nug-tummad-nikad-walgwen
oturdalemai. We tuledin nug Barrabás.
17 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa irmanonimalgu, Gobernador-
Pilato tulemalzhe ekichial chogal:
—¿Toa pe peimal an pega onogal, Barrabás o Jesús? Imi we
Jesúsdin nugbal Cristo.
18 Tenal Pilato wisdo, Judio-tummagan nobedbal eje Jesús-
cheinonimal, Jesúsga igal-itogal.
19 Tegin Pilato ampa Jesúsga igal-itonaidgin, Pilato-e-ome
aga e-macheredzhe kaka palmial chogal: “Imi we tule-immal-
kwen-akaloszhulidgin pe melle yoledamogo. Tenal antin
imis-oipos kabdas anmal we tulebal peyedzhe wiledii.” Tenal
Pilato e-omebal kwen ibzhaszhul.
20 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin
Judio-chelegan-tummagan tulemal-pinzheed-kasmal
Pilatoga choggal: “Pe Barrabás-onogo, tenal Jesúsdin pe mejo.”
21 Tegin Pilato tulemalzhe kannan ekichialbal chogal:
—¿Imi we tule-walbogid, piti pe peimal an pega ono?
Tegin tulemal Pilatoga chogalmal:
—Barrabás pe anmalga onogo.
22 Tegin Pilato tulemalzhe ekichialbal;
—¿Imi we Jesús, tegin pemal-pimalbalid-Cristo, an igi chao-
jun?
Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa pulal Pilatoje kotemal chogalmal:
—¡Nakrusgin pe Jesús-pioko!
23 Tegin Pilato tulemalzhe ekichial:
—¿Ibigadé? ¿We tulede, ibi akalos-ade, an tar-piokkal?
Tenal tulemal pul-pule pulal kigma kotemal chogalmal:
—¡Nakrusgin pe Jesús-pioko!
24 Tegin Pilato taknoni igal-keg-pel-nudale. Tenal Pilato
takchabalgu tulemal pul-pule urwedanimal, ti amis, tulemal-
wagin tigin-chunkal-enukkal oyogal, ede we immalgin pal
kwen yolenejul. Tegin Pilato tigin chunkal enusgu, tulemalga
chogal:
—Imi pe we tule-mechamalal, pato ankin chijul, wedin pato
pemalgin chii.
25 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Pilatoga chogalmal:
—Imi anmal we Jesús-mechamalal, anmalgin pato chii, tegin
anmal-wagwagangin pato chimalmo.

26 Tegin Pilato tulemalga Barrabás-onoszhun. Tegin Pilato e-
chulubmalga chogzhajun peyedzhe Jesús-ebiomalgal. Tenal Pi-
lato Judiomalga igal-ukchabal nakrusgin Jesús-piokmalgalbal.

Romano-chulubmal Jesúsgin istar todosmalad
(Marcos 15:16-20; Juan 19:2-3)

27 Tegin gobernador-chulubmal e-neg-tummad-yabal
Jesús-odosmal. Tegin we chulubmal pel-kwapa e-pakamalad-
aka-pukmaladzhe kochamal. Tegin chulubmal-pel-kwapa
nonimalgu, pulal Jesús-ebiris ampagunonimal.
28 Tegin chulubmal Jesúsgin mol echusmalgu, erreyyob
Jesúsgin mol-kinnid yosmal.
29 Tegin chulubmal tub-iko-nikad kwilomasmalgu, Jesús-
nonogin iko-kurkin chismalzhun. Tegin chulubmal Jesús-
chunkal-nuedzhik Jesúsga kabaston ukchamalbal. Tegin chu-
lubmal yami Jesúsgin todoedgin Jesús-abir chimtinonimal
chogalmal:
—Judio-erreyye, imi pe ilagwen-nadgu tummadga mailen,
nabirinye.
30 Tegin chulubmal Jesúsgin kwi mialmal. Tegin chulub-
mal Jesús-e-kabaston-kanikidgin kannan-kannan Jesús-nono-
okosmal.
31 Tegin chulubmal pél Jesúsgin todosmalgu, Jesúsgin mol-
kinnid echusmal. Tegin chulubmal kannan Jesúsgin e-mol
yosmalbal. Tegin chulubmal Jesús-chesmalzhun, nakrusgin
Jesús-piokkal.

Chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalad
(Marcos 15:16-32; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

32 Tegin chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokkal Jerusalén-neg-
kwebur-akar aknidmalgu, Cirene-tol-walgwen-abingusmal e-
abin tani. Tenal we tuledin nug Simón. Tenal chulubmal
kantikidgin Jesúsga-nakrus-chedgal Simón-imasmal.
33 Tegin chulubmal Gólgota-neg-nugadzhe nonimal. Tenal
Gólgota choglege: Tule-Nono-Kal-Yal.
34 Tenal chulubmal Gólgota-yalzhe nonimalgu, Jesúsga
immal-kakpid-vinobak-obural ukchamal kobgal, Jesús
melle twagdar nakpi-itogal. Tenal Jesús íche itosgu, yapa
pal kobgus.
35 Tegin chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalgu, Jesús-e-
molgin todoalmal toa pul-melu aga Jesús-mol chumalo.
36 Tegin chulubmal aka ampagusmal Jesús-takegal.
37 Tenal chulubmal nakrus-tukugin nermakal karta nazhis-
mal tulemal wisgal ibiga Jesús-purkweenab. Imi we kartagin
nermakal naigusdo:

WE TULE, JESÚS

JUDIOMAL-E-ERREY

38 Imi teun chulubmal nakrus-pidgin egek walbo tule-immal-
aturzhemalad-piokchamalmo, kwén Jesús-nuedzhik, kwéntin
Jesús-chapilezhik.
39 Tenal tulemal-igalbal-irmamamimalad istar Jesúsgin chun-
makaldamal, tegin Jesúsga chagla pin-pin kualdamalbal.
40 Tegin tule-irmamamimalad Jesúsga chogaldamalbal:

—Imi pedin chogzhado: 'An ilgwen Pabzhe-koled-neg eyarne, tegin an ibapágin kannan pél chobbalo.' Imis pe weob chogzha-choggu, imisgin aga tukin pe abonodo. Imi pe Pab-Machi-chogel, pe nakrusgin-naid-akar pe aktedo.

41 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan ampa istar Jesúsgin chunmakalmal chogalmalmo:

42 —Imi Jesús tule-pimalad-abonos. Tenal Jesús aga tukindin keg abonogus. Imi we tule anmal-Israel-tulemal-e-erreyelen, nakrusgin-naid-akar akteoen. Agin, anmal kep we tulegin ibzhenonimaloen.

43 Tenal we Jesús Pab Tummadgin kwen penzhul-kus, tegin chogzhabaldo, ede Pab-Machi. Al Pab Tummad yer Jesús-takel, nakrusgin-naid-akar Jesús-odeodo.

44 Tenal tule-walbo-immal-aturzhemalad-Jesúsbak-pioklesmalmogad, ampa Judio-tummagan-yopí istar Jesúsgin chunmananimalmo.

Jesús nakrusgin-nai purkwijad
(Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-37; Hebreos 9:1-28)

45 Tegin yoroku-akar wachilapáje neg-pel-kwapa chichidbi naigus.

46 Tegin wachilapágin Jesús sapejul kolmas, e-kakagin cho-gal:
"*Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?*" (Wedin choglege:
An-Pab-Tummadye, an-Pab-Tummadye, ¿ibiga pe an-meteye?)
Sal. 22:1

47 Tegin tulemal-aka-kwen-pukmalad Jesús-chogzhad itos-malgu, chogalmal:

—Pe pito, we tule Pab-kaka-palchoged-Elías-akpenegwadzhe kolnai.

48 Tegidgin tule-walgwen abarmad upchanyob-immal-tutu amigal. Tegin tule immal-tutu onosgu, vino-choledgin wartichas. Tegin we tule chowal-tukugin immal-tutu yosgu, Jesúsga ukcha nugal.

49 Tenal tule-pimalad tule-Jesús-pentanaidga chogal:

—Meke nai; anmal takegal Elías noniko-dewa o chul-dewa
Jesús-abonogal.
50 Tegin Jesús kannan sapejul kotegu, ilgwen purkwis.
51 Tegidgin Pabzhe-koled-neggin mol-naid apallala islis,
nikpa-akar ulpalidzhe. Tegin neg pela-pela tutumas, tegin
akwa-tummagan mamarisbal.
52 Tegin uangin akwa-yamal arkas-nadmal. Tegin tule-Pab-
nued-wismalad-akpene-pato-purkwismalad-ichejul kannan
tullesmal.
53 Tegin tulemal-kannan-tullesmalad uan-akar aknismal.
Tenal Jesús kannan-tullejad-cholbal, tule-kannan-
tullesmalad kep neg-kwebur-chwilidikid-Jerusalénzhe
togzhamal. Tenal tule-kannan-tullesmalad ichejul tulemal-
pukmaladga nononimal.
54 Tegin chulub-tummad-Jesús-takkwichid e-pakamaladbak
neg-tutumaked itosmalgu, tegin pél immal-kunaid
takchamalbalgu, peyedzhe kwakialmal. Tegin chulubmal
chogalmal:
—¡Imi we tule chunchunnad Pab-Machi-taklebalí!
55 Tenal teun takalgu, omegan-ichejul panna Jesús-
takpukmal. Tenal we omegan Jesúsbak Galilea-akar nonimal
Jesús-pentagal.
56 Tenal we omegan-nonimalad-abalgin, María Magdalena,
Santiago-tegin-José-e-nan-María, tegin Zebedeo-machimal-e-
nan pukwamalmo.

Tulemal Jesús-mui-tigzhamalad
(Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

57 Tegin tad-arkwandanigu, Arimatea-tol-mani-ibed-
walgwen noni. We tuledin nug José. Tenal we Josédin
Jesúsbal-turdaked-tulemo.
58 Tenal José nad, Pilatoje Jesús-mui ekisgal. Tegin José
Pilatoje Jesús-mui ekichisgu, Pilato chulubmalga kaka-
palmialzhun Joséga Jesús-mui uko.
59 Tegin José nakrusgin-naid Jesús-mui odesgu, mol-
chibugin Jesús-mui ebirmas.
60 Tegin José Jesús-mui ches uanzhe. Tenal José akpene
aga akwa-ya akis, ede purkwijal, aka-tégin e-tigmalgal. Tenal
José we akwa-ya-pingin Jesús-mui tigzha. Tegin José akwa-
tummadgin ya chaktisgu, nadzhun.
61 Tenal José Jesús-mui-tignaigu, María Magdalena tegin
María-pid uan-abin-opakal takpuk-kusmalmo.

Tummagan chulubmal-urpijad uan takegal

62 Tegin te pangin, Immalmal-Nudaked-Ibe-cholbal, tule-
irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Pariseomal Pila-
toje nadmal.

63 Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoga chogalmal:

—Tummad, imi anmal ampa wismaldo, we tule-kakanchili-imis-purkwijad ampa tuladgin chogzhagusdo, ede ibapágin kannan tullebalo.

64 Al anmal pei, pedin ibapá uangin chulubmal-urpo Jesús-mui-takegal. Chulil, Jesús-e-chapingan mutik e-mui-aturzhenoniko-dewa. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-mui-aturzhajal, tulemalga chognonimalo: 'Jesúsde kannan tulles.' Imi an-chogzhadyob kunonikil, akpene-immal-kujadga pul-pule tulemal yardalenonimalo.

65 Tegin Pilato Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—Nabir. Tegil pe chulubmal-chedmaldo uanzhe. Tenal pemal nue takenabmal tulemal melle Jesús-mui-aturzhegal.

66 Tegin Judio-tummagan chulubmal-chesmal uan takegal. Tegin Judio-tummagan akwa-tummadgin sello nazhis melle akwa onirmalgal. Tegin Judio-tummagan pukwa chulubmal-ebesmalzhun uan takegal.

28

Jesús purkwaled-akar kannan tullejad
(Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

1 Tegin ulukued-ibe-pelgujad-pangin, Tumigin, wakur-neg-tale-tale María Magdalena tegin María-pid uanzhe nadmal Jesús-tiglejad-takegal.

2 Tegidgin Pab-angel nikpa-neg-akar aktenonikidbal, neg pela-pela tutumakal. Tegin angel uan-ya-chiidzhe kwisgutapku, akwa-uan-ya-chaktijiid onirnoni. Tegin angel akwa-tummad-askin nakwis.

3 Tenal Pab-angel maripedyob pi-pi-pip ka. Tenal Pab-angel-e-moldin ukurwalyob ilgwen chipú-takle.

4 Tegidgin chulubmal-uan-takpukmalad angelgin-kwakijadbal tutumakalmal tegin neg-igeedmal, ilgwen purkwijadyob pesmal.

5 Tegin angel omeganga chogal:

—Pe melle tobgumalma. Imi an wisdo, pemal Jesús-nakrusgin-purkwijad-amidanimal.

6 Tenal Jesús wegin pal maichul. Tenal Jesús akpene-pemalga-chogzhadyob kannan tulles. Imisgin pe taktamaldo, wegin Jesús-mui-mezhismalan. Tenal Jesús wegin pato kwen maichul.

7 Imis pe kueye-kueye nemalo e-chapinganga choggal: 'Jesús purkwaled-akar kannan tulles. Tenal Jesús pe-iktual Galileaje ne. Tenal pemal Galileagin Jesús-takmalo.' An webi unnila pega chogdo.

8 Tegin omegan uan-akar kueye-kueye nadmalzhun.
Tenal omegan tobed-abalgin, tenal ulubgin yer weligwal-
ito-nadmalbal. Tegin omegan Jesús-e-chapinganzhe
abarmadmalzhun e-chapinganga choggal Jesús kannan
tulles.
9 Tenal Jesúsdin apka-pakal omeganga nononigu,
omeganga chogal:

—Anná, tegidde, ¿pemalde?

Tegin omegan Jesús-abir chimtinonimal. Tegin omegan
palge-palge malibal Jesús-imasmal. Tegin omegan Pab Tum-
madyob Jesús-otummosmalbal.
10 Tegin Jesús omeganga chogal:

—Melle pe ankin tobgumalo. Imi pemal an-kwenadganga
chognemalo, emalde Galileaje neenabmal. Tenal emal
Galileagin an-takmalo.

Chulubmal mani-kajadbal kakanzhasmalad Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-mui-aturzhasmal

11 Tegin omegan ampa Jesús-e-chapinganzhe natapidgin,
chulubmal-uan-takpukmalad-abal neg-kweburzhe nadmal.
Tenal chulubmal neg-kweburzhe omosmalgu, tule-irwal-
Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganga palchogzha, pél immal ku-
jad.
12 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan Judio-
chelegan-tummaganbak ormanonimalgu, igal-amismal chu-
lubmalga choggal: "Pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo
uangin pél immal kujad." Tegin Judio-tummagan chulubmal-
uangin-ampagusmaladga íchejul mani ukchamal melle tule-
malga palchoggal uangin igi kujad.
13 Tenal Judio-tummagan chulubmalga chogzhamalbal:

—Imi tule peje ekisalmalal, uangin igi immal kus, pedin
tulemalga chogmalo: 'Jesús-e-chapingan mutik-anmal-
kabmamikidgin Jesús-mui-aturzhasmal.'
14 Tenal we kaka gobernadorzhe omojal, anmal gober-
nadorbak igal-nudamalo, melle pemalga poni nononigal.

Tegin chulubmal Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—Tegil nabirdé.

15 Tegin chulubmal mani abingasmalgu, Judio-tummagan-
ega-chogzhadyob chogdi-kualmalzhun. Imi ampa imisg-
wadzhe meke-pia-pe-nadel, ampa Judiomal-abalgin chun-
madimal, Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-mui-aturzhasmal.

Jesús aga e-chapinganga igal-ukcha tulemal-oturdakedbal nuekwa Jesúsbal-naigugal tule-imagal

(Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23)

16 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakagwenchakkad
Provincia-Galileaje nadmalzhun, yal-Jesús-ega-
chogzhagujadzhe.
17 Tegin e-chapingan Jesús-takchamalgu, Pab Tummadyob
peyedzhe Jesús-otummoalmal, tenal e-chapingan kwénna-
kwénna ampa Jesúsgin pengusmal.
18 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-abir kwisgunonigu, chogal:
—Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa anka igal-ukcha nikpa-
neg takegal, tegin iti-nap-naid-ugakche pel-kwapa neg-
takegalbal.
19 Al pe nemalzhunno tule-akal-akal-chunmaked-ilbal,
tegin pemal nuekwa tulemal-oturdakenabmalbal anpal-
naigugal. Tegin pemal Pab-Tummad-nuggin, tegin Pab-
Machi-nuggin tegin Pab-Purpa-Nued-nuggin, tigin pe
tulemal-ogmalbalo.
20 Tenal pemal tulemal-oturdamalbalo pel-kwapa an-pega-
chogzhad-pallí immal imagal. Tenal antin keg-chulgu pemal-
bak pane-pane kudiguo, neg-tukuje. Pitomalgu.

Marcos Jesucristogin-kaka-nuegan Palchogzhad

Marcos

Imi Jesúsdin pela-pela igal-nikadbal tegin kannaleged-nikadbal ichejul immal-taktijulmalad imadi-kus. Al Marcos Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Jesús-immal-imajadgin nermas Judiojul-maladga oyogal Jesúsde chunchunnad Pab-Tummad-Machi, tegin Jesús niamalga pul kannaleged nikabal, tegin Jesús igal-nikabal tule-iskued eligal. Tegin Marcos anmalga chognoni-bal Jesúsdin nakrusgin purkwis tulega iskued penukegal tegin ibapágin kannan tullenonibal.

Tenal Marcosdin, Judio-tule, Jerusalén-tol. Tenal Marcos pi-malbal Juan-Marcos. Tenal Marcos Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-e-pakad-chul. Tenal Jesús iti-napkin tigusgu, Marcos ampa machi-chapini. Tegin te-cholbal Marcos Pablo-Bernabébak mes pipirmadi-kus, Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunmagal. Tenal Mar-cos unnijulgus, al negzhe kannan akpiris (Hechos 13:13.) Tenal Marcos te-cholbal Bernabébak nanedi-kusbal (Hechos 14:37-39.) Imi anmal ebinzhemal Marcos Pedrobak nanedi-kusmo. Tegin napidgin Marcos Pablo-pentasbal. (2 Timoteo 4:11) Pitomalgu.

Juan Bautista iktual Jesucristoga igal-nudajad
(Mateo 3:1-12; Lucas 3:1-9, 15-17; Juan 1:19-28)

1 Imi Jesucristo, Pab-Tummad-Machi, kepe-sagla-akar egin-kaka-nuegan chunmalejad weob chogzhado.

2 Imi akpene Pab-Tummad-kaka-palchoged-Isaías nermasdo: Pab Tummad chog:
Imi antin pe-iktual tule-igal-nudaked-palmine,
pega igal-nudagal.
Mal. 3:1

3 Imi tule-walgwen neg-nikchulidbal
kolmakal-kolmakal chunmanoniko:
“Imi pemal Tule-Tummadga neg nudakenabmal,
tegin pe inniki-inniki Tummadga igal imakenabmalbal.”
Is. 40:3

4 Imi Pab-Tummad-kaka-palchoged-Isaíasga chogzhad-yopí, Juan noni. Tegin Juan tigin-tule-ognoni, tegin neg-nikchulidbal chunmanonibal: “Imi pemal aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal, tegin pe-taed ogwaenabmal. Tegin pe tigin oglegenabmalbal, Pab Tummad pega iskued-nikad eligal.”

5 Tegin tulemal-Judeaginmalad-pel-kwapa, tegin Jerusalén-neg-kweburginmalad-pel-kwapa Juan Bautistaje nonimalzhun

Juan-itomalgal. Tenal tulemal Pabga aga iskued palchogzhadgin, Juan Jordán-tiwalgin tar-okchamalzhun.
6 Tenal teun Juan Bautista moli-camello-e-abzhal-makaled-mol yowi, tegin moli-tub muzhilgin naibal. Tenal Juan-e-mas-kunneddin, ches-chakar-chakar, tegin acha-nis.
7 Tenal Juan tulemalga chognonijun:
—Imi tule-walgwen-an-cholbal-tanikiddin, anka pul kan-naleged nika. Tenal we tule anka pul tule-tummadiidbal, an kwen unnijul tullu we tulega e-sapat-tub echikkal.
8 Tenal antin unnila tiginbi tule-og, oyogal tule ulubgin chunchunnad iskuedgin pukib-itononimal. Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikiddin, Pab-Tummad-Purpa-Nuedgin pe-ogmalo.

Jesús Pabga-arpagedgin togzhad
(Mateo 3:13-17; Lucas 3:21-22)

9 Imi Jesús Nazaret-Galileagin maidgin, Jordán-tiwalzhe al. Tegin Jesús Jordán-tiwalzhe nonigu, Juan Bautista tigin Jesús-okchamo.
10 Tegin Jesús ti-akar nakwisgu, Jesús takcha Pab-neg arkat, tegin Pab Purpa Nued nuyob egin aktedani.
11 Tegin Pab Tummad nikpa-akar Jesúszhe kolnoni, chogal:
—Imi pedin, an-Machi-Pilaled; al an pegin weligwal-itomo.
12 Tegin Juan tigin Jesús-okchad-cholbal, Pab Purpa Nued ilgwen Jesús-ches, neg-nikchulidbal.
13 Tenal Jesús iba-tulabo neg-nikchulidbal kudigus, immal-tulgan-chapurbalid-abalgin. Imi teun nia-Satanás Jesúszhe noni. Tenal Satanás Jesús-wilub-taknaigual iskuedgin Jesús-egwangal. Tenal te-cholbal angelmal Jesús-pentanonimal.
14 Imi Herode oturdaleged-neggin Juan-Bautista-odosmalad-cholbal, Jesús kep Galileaje nonimo, Pab-Tummad-kaka-nuegangin chunmanoni.
15 Tegin Jesús chogal: “Imi ibe noni, tenal Pab-neg-takmaid e-wilubgan omodani. Al pemal aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal. Tegin pe melle ulubgin Pab-Tummad-kaka-nuegan pengumalbalo.”

Jesús tule-chakigin-ua-kamaladzhe kochad ebal naigugal
(Mateo 4:18-22; Lucas 5:1-11)

16 Tegin Jesús Galilea-mata-kakpal pipirmadiidgin, Simón-takal e-urpa-Andrésbak chakigin ua-kananimal. Tenal we tule-walbogid kusgu ua-kaedgin-arpamalad.
17 Tegin Jesús we tule-walbogidga chogal:
—Anpak nemalma, ankin turdagal. Imi pe ua-kadiidyob, pe anka tulemal-amigal ankin turdagal.
18 Tegin Simón tegin Andrés chaki ebesmalgu, ilgwen Jesúsbak nadmalzhun, Jesúsgin turdagal.

19 Tegin Jesús iche ukin nadgu, walbo tule-takalbal, ulgin
chaki nudananimal. Tenal we tule-walbogid Zebedeo-
machimal, Jacobo tegin e-urpa-Juan.
20 Tegin Jesús ilgwen we tule-walbogidzhe kochamalmo
egin turdagal.
Tegin Jacobo tegin Juan Jesúsbak mes nadmalmojun,
Jesúsgin turdagal. Tenal Jacobo-tegin-Juan-e-pab-Zebedeodin
e-mosmalbak ulgin pesmal.

Niamal wismal Jesúsde toa-tule, al tobmal
(Lucas 4:31-37)

21 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Capernaum-neg-
kweburzhe nonimalgu, ulukued-ibe-kepe-naigujadgin Judio-
ormaked-neggin togzhamal. Tegin Jesús Pab-igalgin tulemal-
oturdakalzhun.
22 Tegin Jesús tulemal-oturdasgu, tulemal weob pakal pes-
mal. Imi teun Jesús igal-nikadgin tulemal-oturdadi-kus,
tenal tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladyob Jesús tulemal-
kwen-oturdajul.
23 Imi teun takalgu, Judio-ormaked-neggin tule-walgwen-
nia-iskana-nikad chimo. Tegin nia sapejul tule-okormasgu,
chogal:
24 —Jesús-Nazaretkinedye, ¿ibiga pe anmalgin yoledanimo-
wede? ¿Pe anmal-opelodaniyé? Imi antin pe-wisdo, pedin
toa-tule: pedin tule-chwilidikid; pe Pab-Tummad-nuggin-
tanikid-tuleye.
25 Tegin Jesús niaga sapejul chogal:
—¡Pe ilgwen yakir-kuo! Pe we tule-akar ilgwen nobalo.
26 Tegin nia pintomamai tule-imas. Tegin nia pinnajul
kolmamaigualgu, ilgwen tule-akar noszhun.
27 Tegin tule-takpukmalad-pel-kwapa weob pakal pesmal.
Tegin tulemal aga emal-emal chogalmal:
—¿Ibi-tule wede weob chunmakedde? We tule akal-pakal
Pab-igalgin tule-oturda, tegin igal-nikadgin nia-iskanaga
chogbal: '¡Pedin noo!' Tenal nia pal ibzhebal.
28 Tegin tulemal-Galileaginmalad-pel-kwapa wisgusmal,
Jesús pirkin tule-nuda, tegin Pab-igalgin yer tule-oturdabal.

Jesús Simón-Pedro-chak-e-ome-nudajad
(Mateo 8:14-15; Lucas 4:38-39)

29 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Judio-ormaked-neg-
akar aknismalgu, Simón, Andrés, Jacobo, Juan; amal-walatal
Simón-negzhe nadmal. Tenal we negdin ampa Simón-e-urpa-
Andrésgadmo.
30 Tegin Jesús Simón-negzhe nonimalgu, Jesúsga chogalmal,
Simón-chak-e-ome pela-pela uged tarmamai.

31 Tegin Jesús Simón-chak-omeje nad. Tegin Jesús Simón-chak-ome-maidzhe nonigu, chunkalbal Simón-chak-ome-kas. Tegin Jesús Simón-e-chak-okwichisgu ugeddin ilgwen Simón-e-chakka akis. Tegin Simón-chak-ome Jesúsmalga immal chaalzhun.

Jesús pel-kwapaga noni, Capernaum-neg-kweburtolgangabi chul
(Mateo 8:16-17; Lucas 4:40-44)

32 Tegin tad-arkwatku, neg-chichilegalgu, tulemal Jesúszhe pel-kwapa tule-yemalad-cheinonimal tegin tule-nia-nikmalad-cheinonimalmo.
33 Tegin tulemal-neg-kweburginmalad-pel-kwapa Jesús-neg-maid-wanagakche ampagunonimal.
34 Tegin Jesús ichejul tule-yemalad-nudas, tegin ichejul tulemalgin nia-onisbal. Tenal niamal wismal, Jesúsde toa-tule. Al Jesús niamalgin igal-kas melle egin chunmagal.
35 Tegin te pangin polego, Jesús neg-maid-akar nod. Tegin Jesús neg-tule-nikchulidbal nad Pab Tummadzhe kolgal.
36 Tegin Simón aga e-pakamaladbak takchamalgu Jesús taklejul, Jesús-aminadmal.
37 Tegin Simónmal Jesús-onosmalgu, Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tulemal-pel-kwapa pe-aminanimal.
38 Tegin Jesús Simónmalga chogal:
—An we tulemalgabi nonijul. Tenal antin iti-napche noni pel-kwapa tulemalga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal. Al imisgin anmal nemalzhundo, neg-kwebur-pimaladzhe; tule-pukmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan chognegal.
39 Tegin Jesús Provincia-Galileabal, neg-kwebur-ilbal Judio-ormaked-negmalgin, tulemalga Pab-Tummad-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kus. Tegin Jesús tulemalgin niamal-onidi-kusbal.

Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikad-nudajad
(Mateo 8:1-4; Lucas 5:12-16)

40 Tegin te ibagwengin tule-lepra-poni-nikad, Jesúsgin-atagedbal Jesús-abir chimtinoni tegin Jesúszhe wilenaigual chogal:
—Imi an kwen penzhuldo pedin unni an-nudagal. Al pe an-nudabiel, akalzhul pe an-nudakoye.
41 Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikad-takchagu, wilejakwa we tule-takal. Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikadgin chunkal-mezhisgu, tule-yeedga chogal:
—Imi antin, an yer-ito pe-nudagal. Imisgin pe nugudo.
42 Tegidgin tule-lepra-poni-nika-nad ilgwen nuguszhun.
43 Tegin Jesús sapejul tule-lepra-poni-nika-nadga chogal:

44 —Imidin pe akalzhul nao, tenal pe melle tule-pimaladga
pe pal chogo, antin pe-nudas. Tenal pe ilgwen tule-irwal-
Pabzhe-koledzhe, aga pe-chan oyonao, tegin pe chogo: ‘Antin
nugus.’ Tegin pe chwilidik peigal, pe Moisés-igal-mamikidbal pe
immal chedbalo, Pab Tummadga ukegal, tulemal wisgumal-
gal pedin chunchunnad nugus.
45 Tegin tule-nugujad nadzhun. Tenal tule-nugujad yabli
pel-kwapa tulemalga chogdi-kualzhun, Jesús igi e-nudas.
Al Jesús keg neg-kweburgangin toggus, unnila neg-tule-
nikchulidbal nanedi-kus. Tenal tulemal-akne-aknemalad
ichejul Jesúszhe nonidamal.

2

Jesús igal-nika tule-iskued eligal
(Mateo 9:1-8; Lucas 5:17-26)

1 Tegin te-cholbal untaradgin, Jesús kannan Capernaumzhe
nonibal. Tegin tulemal wisgusmal Jesús e-neggin mai.
2 Tegin tulemal-ichejul Jesúszhe nonimaladbal neg-yabal
takaá pukwamal magadbalidzhe-pakal. Imi teun Jesús Pab-
kakapurwagin tulemal-oturdanai.
3 Tegin tule-walabake Jesúszhe kachigin aga ai-
cheinonimal, tenal e-aidin abgan-purkwaled-poni nika.
4 Tenal tulemal-ichejul wanagakkin pukwa-choggu, al tule-
walbakegwad keg toggusmal Jesús-chiidzhe. Tegin tule-
walbakegwad neg-pirgin nakwismalgu, Jesús-chiid-inniki kep
neg-uwas utusmal. Tegin tule-walbakegwad Jesús-chiid-inniki
kachigin tule-yeed-odesmalzhun.
5 Tegin Jesús takchagu tule-walbakegwad egin kwen pen-
zhulmal, Jesús tule-abgan-purkwaledga chogal:
—An-ai, pe-iskueddin pelgus.
6 Imi teun takalgu, tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-
wal-walgwen Jesús-itobukmalmo. Tenal we tulemal Jesús-
itosmalgu ede nabir tule-iskued eli, pinzhealmal:
7 “¿Ibiga we tule Pab-Tummadgin-atajulidgin chunmakal-
wede? Imi Pab Tummadbi unnila igal-nikado tule-iskued
eligal. Al we tule Pab Tummadgin walmas.”
8 Tenal Jesús ulubzhe mag tule-tak-choggu, al Jesús ilgwen
wiis Judio-tummagan igi ulubgin pinzhebukmal. Al Jesús we
Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe ulubgin an-pengusmal-wede?
9 ¿Pemal ebinzhemal antin keg tule-iskued eli? Tenal an
we tulega chogzhal: ‘Pe-iskued pelgus.’ we tulega yabli
iskued pelguenab. ¿Ibi pul-pulejul? ¿Tule-yeed nudaked o tule-
iskued-elied? Pog-pel ibi-puled. Al an unnigujal tule-yeed
nudagal, an unnigumogo tule-iskued eligal.

10 Imi pe wisgal, an-Te-Tule-Chunna igal-nika iti-napkinga
tule-iskued eligal, an imisgin tule-yeed-nudanejun.
Al Jesús tule-yeedga chogalzhun:
11 —Imi an pega chogdo: imisgin pe kwisgu, aga pe kachi
olma. Imisgin pe negzhe naddo.
12 Tegin tule-takpukmalad-wagin tule-yee-nad nugusgu,
ilgwen kwisgus. Tegin tule aga kachi olmasgu, ilgwen
nadzhun. Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-takpukmalad weob
pakal pesmal. Tegin tule-takpukmalad Pab-otummoalmal
chogalmal:
—Anmal weob immal kwen taktijulmal.

Jesús noni tule-iskanaje-kolgal Pabbal-naigugal
(Mateo 9:9-13; Lucas 5:27-32)

13 Tegin Jesús kannan Galilea-mata-kakabal nadbal. Tenal
teun tulemal-ichejul Jesúszhe nonimalmo. Tegin Jesús Pab-
Tummad-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun.
14 Tegin Jesús natapidgin Alfeo-machi-takal, Leví. Tenal
Levídin Romano-tummadga-mani-egwaned-neggin chii,
tulemalgin-mani-egwannai. Tegin Jesús Levíga chogal:
—Anpak nemalma ankin turdagal.
Tegin Leví Jesúsga chogal:
—Tegil nabirdé.
Tegin Leví kwisgudgu, ilgwen Jesúsbak nadzhun Jesúsgin
turdagal.
15 Tegin Jesús Leví-neggin mas kunnalmalzhun. Tegin
Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Levíbak mas kunpukwadgin, tule-
Romano-tummadga-tulemalgin-mani-egwanmalad tegin
tule-iskued-nikmalad-pimalad-ichejul Jesúsbak mes mas
kunpukmalmo. Tenal we tulemal-ichejul kusgu yer Jesús-
itodimalad. Al we tulemal Jesúsbak mes mas kunpukmalmo.
16 Tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad Pariseomalzhik-
naigusmalad Jesús-takchagu tule-Romano-tummadga-
tulemalgin-mani-egwanmaladbak tegin tule-iskana-
pimaladbak mes mas kunchii, we Judio-tummagan Jesús-
e-chapinganzhe ekichialmal:
—¿Ibiga pe-tummadde tule-Romano-tummadga-
tulemalgin-mani-egwanmaladbak tegin tule-iskued-
nikmalad-pimaladbak mes mas kunpukmal-wede? Wedin
ib-nuedzhul.
17 Tegin Jesús Pariseomal-chunmanani itosgu, Pariseoma-
lga chogal:
—Imi tule-yemalad ina-tuled-napimal, tenal tule-poni-
nikchulmalad ina-tuled-kwen-napijulmal. Tenal antin ina-
tuledyob tule-iskued-nikmalad-aminoni, an tule-nuegan-
aminoni-chul.

Igal-pin igal-cheredbak mes keg kued
(Mateo 9:14-17; Lucas 5:33-39)

18 Imi te ibagwengin, Juan-chapingan tegin Pariseo-chapingan mas-kunchul-kudimal. Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe nonimalgu, Jesúszhe ekichialmal:

—¿Ibiga Juan-chapingan mas-kunchulidgin nanemal, tegin Pariseo-chapingan ampa mas-kunchulidgin nanemalmo, tenal pe-chapingandin mas-kunchulidgin kwen nanejulmal?

19 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Nabir. Imi an purpal pemalga chogdo: ¿imi tule-ome-nikunail, machi-ome-nikuneed-chiidbal tule-irmanonimalad mas kunchul-kuo, pe ebinzhe? Chulá.

20 Tenal machi-ome-nikuneed tulemal tarbi-chesmalal, kep we tulemal mas-kunchulidgin nanedamalo. Imi tulemal an-chesmalal, kep an-chapingan mas-kunchulidgin nanedamal-mogo.

21 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal:

"Imi tule mol-mukwagin mol-koa-pin kwen matamajul-mal. Imi an-chogzhadyob tule mol-matamakelen, mol kaledel, pul-pule isloen."

22 Tegin Jesús purpal immal-pid chogalbal: "Imi pemal wismal, puglu-moli-ukagad ilkwénna wis ebule inna chi-gal. Al tule keg ku tule puglu-ebugaledgin inna-kabil-pin chigal. Imi tule puglu-ebugaledgin inna-kabil-pin chielen, inna-pin kakpi-kudel, puglu-ebugaled chellellegedbal ilgwen marroen, tegin inna-kabil pél perienguoen, tegin puglu-moli-ukagad iskubaloen. Al tulemal puglu-moli-ukagad-pingin inna-kabil-pin chimal. Al tule-igal-pin igal-cheredbak keg kumo."

Pab Tummad ulukued-ibe-igal-maidga, pul tule-taked
(Mateo 12:1-8; Lucas 6:1-5)

23 Tegin te ibagwengin, ulukued-ibegin, Jesús aga e-chapinganbak trigo-naidbal natapidgin, Jesús-e-chapingan trigo-kwa kwane-natapmal. Imi teun takalgu, Pariseomal-wal-walgwen Jesúsbak natapmalmo.

24 Tegin Pariseomal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Jesús, pe tak. ¿Ibiga pe-chapingan ulukued-ibegin trigo-kwa kwane-natapmal-wede? Wedin arpaged. Al ulukued-ibegin weob immal-imakeddin izhe.

25 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:

—An-chapingan noal immal imananijulmal. ¿Imi pe Pab-kartagin apchodimalzhulzhí akpene Errey-David aga e-chapinganbak ukul-mesdanikidgin igi kus?

26 Imi teun Abiatar tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-
tummadga mai. Tegin David Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neg-
yabal togzhamal. Tegin David aga e-chapinganbak Pabga-
madu-uklejad kuchamal. Tenal madu-Pabga-uklejad unnila
tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladbi igal-nika we madu kunkal.
Tenal David we madu-kuchad izheendo, tenal David tegin
e-chapingan yabli kwen iskuszhulmal.
27 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogalbal:
—Tenal Pab Tummad unnila tulemal-pentagal ulukued-ibe-
igal mezhis. Imi Pab Tummad igal-maidga pul tule-tak. Al an-
chapingan kwen iskuszhulmalmo.
28 Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna, ulukued-ibe-e-ibedga maimo.
Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

3

Jesús tule-chakwa-tinkualed-nudajad
(Mateo 12:9-14; Lucas 6:6-11)

1 Tegin te ibagwengin, Jesús Judio-ormaked-negzhe
tognoni. Tenal teun tule-walgwen-chunkal-tinkualed chimo.
2 Tegin tule-istar-Jesús-takmalad pukwamalmo. Tenal
tulemal-istar-Jesús-takmalad igal-aminanimalan Jesúsgin
chogmalgal Jesús noal-kudii. Al we tulemal Jesús-takpukmal,
pule Jesúsde ulukued-ibegin tule-nudako-dewa o chul-dewa.
3 Tenal Jesús tule-chunkal-tinkualedzhe kote chogal:
—Kwisgu, tag neg-abaladzhe.
Tegin tule-chunkal-tinkualed neg-abaladzhe kwisgunon-
igu,
4 Jesús tulemalzhe ekichial:
—Imi antin peido, pemal anka chog. ¿Imi ulukued-ibegin,
ib-nued immal-nued imagal o immal-iskana imagal? ¿Tule-
nudakoed o meke tule-purkoed? Anka chogdo.
Tenal tule-itobukmalad Jesús kwen abinchuszhulmal, il-
gwen yakir pesmal.
5 Tegin Jesús ulubgin sae-itogedgin tule-amigwisgual. Te-
gin Jesús ulubgin pukib-itononibal tulemal tule-yeed-kwen-
pilalzhulmal. Tenal Jesús tule-yeedga chogal:
—¡Chunkal akto!
Tegin tule chunkal aktodgu, ilgwen nugus.
6 Tenal Pariseomal ormaked-neg-akar aknismalgu,
ilgwen Herode-e-chapinganzhe nadmal, tegin Herode-e-
chapinganbak aga igal-amialmal, emalde igi nabir Jesús-
mesmalo-dewa.
7 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak mata-kakpal wakid-
mal. Tenal tulemal-Galileaginmalad-ichejul Jesús-cholbal
nadmalmo.

8 Tenal tulemal itosmalgu Jesús Galilea-mata-kakpal
immal-taktijulid-imadii, Judea-tolgan, Jerusalénginmalad,
Idumea-tolgan, Jordán-tiwalbalmalad, Tirozhikmalad, tegin
Sidónzhikmalad, pél Jesúszhe nonimalmo.
9-10 Imi teun takalgu, Jesús ichejul tulemal-nudadii-choggu,
al tule-yemalad-ichejul Jesúszhe nonimal. Tenal teun tule-
yemalad aga palmananimal Jesúszhe achemalgal, Jesús e-
nudagal. Al Jesús iktual aga e-chapinganga chogzha:
—Anka pe iktual kuakwa ul nazhiko, tulemal pela-pela
arpak ankin yolegalmalal, an ulgin nakwegal.
11 Tenal niamal-tulegin-mamimalad Jesús-takalil, pinnajul
kolmakaldamal, tegin Jesúsga chimtialdamal, tegin Jesúsga
chogaldamalbal:
—Imi pedin, pe Pab-Tummad-Machi-chunnad.
12 Tenal Jesús niamal-tulegin-mamimaladga chogalda:
—Pe melle tulemal-wagin an-nug chogo, antin toa-tule.

Jesús walambe-kakabog tule-e-nuggin-palmilegalid-chujad
(Mateo 10:1-4; Lucas 6:12-16)

13 Tegin te ibagwengin Jesús yalzhe nad. Tegin Jesús yal
omosgu, tule-chulesmaladzhebi kocha eje taggal. Tegin tule-
mal Jesúszhe nonimalzhun.
14 Tenal Jesús walambe-kakabog tule-chus ebak nanegal,
tegin tar-palmigal Pab-Tummad-kakapurwa palchoggal.
15 Tenal Jesús we tulemalga igal-ukchabal tulegin-niamal-
mamimalad-onigal. (Tenal tule-walambe-kakabogwad Jesús
tar-nugzhasmal, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad.)
16 Tenal tule-walambe-kakabogwad nug-nemal: Simón,
(tenal Jesús tar-nugzhabal Pedro;)
17 tegin Zebedeo-machi-Jacobo, tegin e-urpa-Juan. Tenal
we machimal-walbogiddin Jesús tar-nugzhasbal, Boanerges.
Boanergesdin chogle, iche-unni-urwed-tule.
18 Tegin Andrés, Felipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, te-
gin Alfeo-machi-Jacobo, tegin Tadeo, tegin Romano-tule-
onobied-Simón,
19 tegin Judas-Iscariote. Tenal we Judas-Iscariotedin
manibal-Jesúsgin-akpitchad.

Jesús nia-nuggin immal kwen imaszhulid
(Mateo 12:22-32; Lucas 11:14-23)

20 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak negzhe tognonimalgu,
tulemal-ichejul ampagunonimalmo. Al Jesús aga e-
chapinganbak tule-pentanaidbal mas-kunkal igal pel kwen
nikchul-kusmal.
21 Tenal Jesús-e-kwenamalad wisgusmalgu, Jesús mas-kunkal
igal-pel-nikchul, aga emal-emal chogalmal:

—Imi antin, an itodo, Jesús wis koeles. Al anmal Jesús-chuneenabmal melle tulemalgin yolegal.

Tegin Jesús-e-kwenamalad almalzhun, Jesús-amigal.

22 Tenal Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad Jerusalén-akar Jesús-maidzhe nonimalgu, chogalmal:

—Imi we Jesús nia-Beelzebú-nika. Al Jesús nia-sagla-nuggin tule-akar nia-oni.

23 Tegin Jesús itosgu tulemal egin chunmananimal, Jesús tulemal-egin-chunmananimaladzhe kocha. Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Imi pemal noal chunmananimalma. ¿Nia-saglade igi aga e-chapingan-onineé? Chulá.

Tegin Jesús purpal Judio-tummagan-nonimaladga chogalzhun:

24 "¿Imi meke-ibi-napa abal marral-chiil, we napa igi kunoniko pe ebinzhe? Neg pél iskunoniko.

25 "Teginbal, ¿imi tule neg-yagin aga emal-emal imakalmalal, neg igi kunoniko pe ebinzhe? Tulemal aga pél onidmalo.

26 "Imi nia-sagla-Satanás aga e-chapingan-onidel aga abal istar kunonimalo. Tenal nia-sagla aga e-chapingan-onielen, Satanás-neg-takmaid kwen unniguojulin ukin neg-takegal, e-neg-takmaid iskudoen."

27 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: "Imi tule-kal-ibed neggin mail, ¿pe yogasal e-neggin togo, pe ebinzhe immal aturzhegal? Chulá, keg kue. Tenal pe tule-kal-ibed-edineenabgwel, kep pe nabir we tulebi immal aturzhao. Al an-niagin-nakwijadbal an unni tulegin nia-onigal."

28 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab Tummad tulega pel-kwapa-iskued nabir eli, tegin tule-atajulidgin Pab-Tummadgin-chunmaked ampa nabir elilebal.

29 "Tenal tule atajulidgin Pab Purpa Nuedgin chunmakel, Pab Tummad tulega we iskued kwen pal eliojul-kuo, ilgwennadgu peio."

30 ¿Ibiga Jesús Pab-Purpa-Nuedgin-walmakedgin weob chogzha pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi tulemal-Jerusalén-akar-nonimalad Jesúsgin chogzhamal: "Jesúsde nia-nika." Al Jesús weob chogzhagusdo.

Jesús e-kwenamalad-chunchunnadgin chunmajad
(Mateo 12:46-50; Lucas 8:19-21)

31 Imi teun Jesús Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdanaidgin, tulemal-íchejul Jesús-nabal pukwamalmo. Tenal teun Jesús-e-nan, tegin e-urpamal Jesús-taknonimal. Tenal Jesús-e-kwenamalad magarbal pukwa-pesmal.

32 Tegin Jesús-e-kwenamalad tulemalbal Jesúszhe kaka palmis
emalde magarbal Jesús-abintabukmal. Tegin tulemal Jesúsga
chognatapmal:
—Pe-nan tegin pe-urpamal magarbal pe-abintabukmal.
33 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—¿Teobí? ¿Toa-ade an-nan, an-urpamal-chunchunnad?
34 Tegin Jesús tulemal-e-waglik-tunnul-pukmaladga
chogalbal:
—Imi we tulemal-pukmaladdin an-nan tegin an-
urpamaldo.
35 Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-Pab-nikpa-maid-choged-pallí im-
mal imakel, we tulemal chunchunnad an-nan, an-urpamal,
tegin an-punmal. Pitomalgu.

4

Jesús purpal mial immal-kwa-tigedgin chunmajad
(Mateo 13:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

1 Imi te ibagwenginbal, Jesús mata-kakpal Pab-igalgin
tulemal-oturda-nadbal. Tenal teun tulemal-íchejul Jesúszhe ir-
manonigu, Jesús ulgin nakwis Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal.
Tenal tulemal mata-kakagin Jesús-itojii-pesmal.
2 Tenal Jesús ulgin-akar choggwenzhul purpal tulemal-
oturdanaigualzhun. Tenal Jesús tulemal-oturdanaidgin, tule-
e-itobukmaladga purpal chogal:
3 “Imi pe nue an-itomalo. Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen
nad mie-mie immal-kwa imagal.
4 Tenal tule immal-kwa minaidgin, immal-kwa kwen igal-
nanemaladgin apatis. Tenal chikwimal we immal-kwa
manonimal.
5 “Tenal immal-kwa kwen akwapir-ulak-naidgin apatis.
Tenal immal-kwa akwapir nap-ulpal-naidbal, pulzhul nis.
6 Tenal tad pirkin kanonigu immal-kwa mali-nue-napkin-
akachulidbal ilgwen tinkus.
7 “Tenal immal-kwa kwen iko-kwa-naidgin apatis. Tenal
immal-kwa nisgu, iko-kwabak mes nis. Tenal immal-kwa
tunkusgu, ikodin immal-kwa-nued-nijad izhos, al keg chan-
magus.
8 “Tenal immal-kwa kwen nap-nuedgin apatis. Tenal
immal-kwa nued nis, tegin yer chanmasbal: kal-kwengin
tulagwen-kakaambe chanmas, tegin piddin tulapá chanmas,
tegin pidbal tulaatal chanmasmo.”
9 Tegin Jesús tule-itobukmaladga chogalbal:
—Imi an-chogzhad pe nuekwá itomalo.
Tegin tulemal Jesús-akar nadmalzhun.

Jesús purpal tulemal-oturdajad
(Mateo 13:10-17; Lucas 8:9-10)

10 Tegin tulemal-naded-cholbal Jesús walgwen pesgu,
e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad tegin e-chapingan-
pimalad-pukmalad Jesúszhe ekichialmal:

—¿Imis pe purpal chunmajadde, ibi chogle-wede?

11 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Nabirdo. Tenal Pab Tummad mag itogal pemal-imas,
e-neg-takmaid igi nai. Tenal tule-anmalzhik-chulmaladdin
wichulmal Pab-neg-takmaid igi nai. Tenal we tulemalga
pinche purpalbi choglegal-ta.

12 ¿Ibiga an purpalbi tulemal-oturda? Nabir. Imi akpene
Pab-kaka-palchoged we tulemalgin chogzhado:

Tenal we tulemal immal takoen,
tenal we tulemal yabli aku takmalo;
tegin we tulemal itogoen,
tenal we tulemal yabli aku itomalo.
Imi we tulemal mag itomalalen,
kannan Pab Tummadzhe tagoen,
tegin Pabdin we tulemalga iskued elioen.

Is. 6:9-10

Jesús purpal mial immal-kwa-tigzhad palchogzhad
(Mateo 13:18-23; Lucas 8:11-15)

13 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: "¿Imis an pe-
malga purpal chunmajadde, pemal ampa aku-itomalmodé?
¿Imi an pemalga purpal chunmakalbalil, tede pemalde igi pél
mag an-itonejun?

14 Nabir. Tegil an pemalga chognejun: imi tule-mie-
mie-immal-kwa-imaked, tule Pab-Tummad-kaka-nuegangin
chunmakedyob.

15 "Tenal immal-kwa igalbal apatijaddin chogle: tulemal
Pab-kaka-nuegan itojal, nia-sagla-Satanás we tulegin Pab-
kaka chunoniko; tegin we tule ilgwen Pab-kakapurwa igeo.

16 "Tenal immal-kwa akwapir nap-ulpal naidgin apati-
jaddin chogle: tulemal Pab-kaka-nuegan itojal, weligwal
abingao.

17 Tenal we tule Pabgin nuekwa akenaichulidbal chapi-
nue-mali-nikchulidyob kunoniko-choggu, al tule-Pab-kaka-
nuegan-abingejadga poni noalil, o tulemal Pabbal-naidbal
istar we tule-takalmalal, ilgwen Pab-igeodo.

18 "Tenal immal-kwa iko-nioedgin apatijaddin chogle: tule-
mal Pab-kaka-nuegan itojal,

19 weligwal Pab-kaka abingao. Tenal tule peyedzhe-immal-
peigujiid, we tulegin nakwidago, tenal we tule ichejul mani-
nikadbal, aga tukin yardanoniko Pab-igegal. Tenal iti-
napkined-pinzheed we tulegin nakwis-choggu pul Pabbak
nanegal, al we tule immal-keg-chanmakedyob kunoniko.
20 "Tenal immal-kwa-nap-nuedgin-apatijaddin chogle:
tulemal Pab-kaka-nuegan itosmalal, yer Pab-kaka
abingas. Tenal we tulemal Pab-chogzhadbal immal-
nuegan imanoniko, tule-kwen iche immal-nuegan
imanoniko, immal-kwa-kalgwengin tulagwen-kakaambe
chanmajadyob, tegin tule-kwen abal immal-nuegan
imanoniko immal-kwa-kalgwengin tulapá chanmajadyob,
tegin tule-kwen ichejul immal-nuegan imanoniko immal-
kwa-kalgwengin tulaatal chanmajadyobmo.
"Imi an immal-kwagin chunmajad, weob chogledo."

Jesús purpal kallen-kaedgin chunmajad
(Lucas 8:16-18)

21 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:
—¿Imi kallende, ibiga nabir-wede? ¿Mete-yabal chigal o
ulu-yabal chigal? Chulá. Tenal kallen, kallen-chimaladgin
chienab neg-otalogal.
22 Tenal immal-otukal-maid keg-chulgu wisgulenoniko, te-
gin immal-otukal-kujad keg-chulgu mag taklenoniko. Imi an-
pe-oturdajiid, ampa teopímo.
23 Imi an-chogzhad pe nuekwá itomalo.
24 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pe nuekwa pinzheenab, pe igi
Pab-Tummad-ito-dewa. Imi ibi-wilub pe ebúdin, teuni pega
immal uklenonimogo, tenal wilub okpinalebaa.
25 Imi pe yer Pab-itogel, Pabdin pul yer e-wisgugal, pe-
imako. Tenal pe iché Pab-itogel, Pabdin, iché e-wisgugal pe-
imamogo, tenal pe kujal yabli Pab-wijiid igeodo."

Jesús purpal immal-kwa-nijadgin chunmajad

26 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi Pab-neg-takmaiddin tule-
walgwen napkin immal-kwa mijadyob.
27 Tenal tule immal-kwa misgu, mutik-ibgin meke atajii,
meke kabmai, tenal we immal-kwa yabli nimai, tegin tunku-
mai. Tenal tule-immal-kwa-tigzhad wichul, igi nis.
28 "Tenal naptin a-ito immal-kwa-oni, kepegin ninoniko, te-
gin ka akninoniko, tegin turpamanoniko, tegin chanmanoni-
junno.
29 Tenal e-chan kolegalil, tegin e-weied-wilub omojal, we
tule immal-kwa-weimalo."

Jesús purpal mostaza-kwagin chunmajad
(Mateo 13:31-32; Lucas 13:18-21)

30 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi Pab-neg-takmaid, igi an pul
pemalga chogel nabir wichul. Tenal an wichul ibi-yobzhal,
an pega chogo.
31 “Nabir. Imi kepegin, Pab-neg-takmaid, mostaza-kwaun.
Tenal mostaza-kwa iti-napkined egmal-immal-kwaga pul
purwí.
32 Tenal mostaza-kwa tiglejal, immal-kwa-pirka-il-ilbal-
tiglemalad-egmalga pul tummad nao, chapiyob kunoniko.
Tegin mostaza-e-aangan purwijul nao-choggu, al chikwimal
e-aanganbal ampagunonimalo.”
33 Tenal Jesús kusgu purpal chunmakedgin tulemal-oturda,
tulemal mag itogedzhe.
34 Tenal Jesús tulemal-oturdakalil, kusgu purpal chun-
makalda, pakal-pud kwen chunmajul. Tenal Jesús aga e-
chapinganbak pis nadel, e-chapinganga pakal-pud-pud pél
immal chogzhagus.

Jesús purwa tegin mata-arwed opogi-chajad
(Mateo 8:23-27; Lucas 8:22-26)

35 Tegin tad-arkwatku, ampa te chedogin, Jesús Pab-igalgin
pél tulemal-oturdasgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Nemal mata-opakal.
36 Tegin e-chapingan aka ulgin nai, Jesús-chesmal. Tenal
tulemal-Jesús-itobukmaladdin pesmal. Tenal tule-pimalad ul-
pimaladgin Jesúsbak mes nadmalmo.
37 Tegin purwa arpak sapejul kolnonigu, mata arwial. Al ti
ul-azhubal pela-pela milegalgu, ul togdanigus.
38 Tenal Jesús ul-cholbal, immal-tutugin chagla-aktocha
kabmai. Tegin e-chapingan Jesús-otanonimal chogalmal:
—Tule-oturdaked, anmal-ul togdani. ¿Pegadin iwen-
akalzhul anmal ogangumalo?
39 Tegin Jesús atasgu, purwaga tegin mata-arwedga chogal:
—¡Pe wis pogiguma!
Tegidgin purwa ilgwen poki nad, tegin mata ilgwen chiale-
pesmo.
40 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe twagdar tobermal-wede? ¿Ibiga pe Pab-penmal-
wede? Pemal weob kwen kued-wilubzhulin.
41 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan peyedzhe kwakialmal. Tegin
Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal chunmakalmal:
—¿Ibi-tule-wede? Imi purwa tegin mataje-pakal we tule-
choged-pallí ibzhe. ¿Tegil we Jesús purwa-ibeddé?

5

Jesús Gerasagin tule-nia-ichejul-nikad-nudajad
(Mateo 8:28-34; Lucas 8:27-39)

1 Tenal Jesús aga e-chapinganbak yabli mata-opakal opas-
mal, neg-kwebur-Gerasa-tikalbal.
2 Tegin Jesús ul-akar aktesgu, tule-nia-nikad panna uan-
akar Jesús-takcha. Tegin tule-nia-nikad Jesúszhe al.
3 Tenal we tuledin kusgu uanbal megda tegin tulemal kwen
unniguszhulmal we tule-edingal ezha-tubgin-pakal.
4 Tenal tulemal melugus ezha-tubgin e-mali, e-chakwa ed-
inmalan, tenal tule-nia-nikad yabli ezha-tub idiris. Tenal
tule-pid pal nikchul, we tulegin nakwegal.
5 Tenal tule-nia-nikad mutik-ibgin uanbal tegin yalaganbal
kolmakalda. Tegin we tule aga tukin akwagin aga sakialda-
bal.
6 Tegin tule-nia-nikad Jesúszhe abarmanoni tegin Jesús-abir
chimtinoni.
7 Tegin tule-nia-nikad pinnajul Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe ankin yoledani-wede? Jesús, pedin Pab-Pul-
Tummad-e-Machi. Imi an pei pe Pab-wagin napírra anka
chogo: pedin, pe chabzhul an-imakojulye.
8 Imi teun Jesús pato niaga chogzhado: “Pedin we tule-akar
noenab.”
9 Tenal Jesús niaje ekichial:
—¿Igi pe nugdé?
Tegin nia Jesúsga chogal:
—Antin nug: “Ichejulid.” Tenal anmal-niamal íchejul tulegin
pukwadbal weob nugdo.
10 Tegin nia kannan-kannan Jesúszhe wilenaigual, melle we
neg-akar emal-palmigal.
11 Imi teun-takalgu chinmal-íchejul yal-abal mas mabuk-
mal.
12 Tegin niamal Jesúszhe wilegalmal chogalmal:
—Pe chinzhe anmal-wis-palmioma, anmal chingin ukpo-
gal.
13 Tegin Jesús niaga igal-ukchajun chingin ukpogal.
Tegin niamal tulegin-maid-akar nodgu, ilgwen chingin
ukpotapmalzhun. Tenal chin-milibo-pukwad arpak
koelegalmalgu, ilgwen pulal turmadmal. Tegin chinmal
yal-urchikal-kwichidgin mataje ilgwen pél apatismal. Tegin
chinmal pél tigin ogangusmalzhun.
14 Al tulemal-chin-takpukmalad abarmadmal, igalbal-tule-
mamimaladga tegin tule-neg-kweburginmaladga choge-nad.
Tenal tulemal wisgusmalgu tule-nia-nika-nad nugus tegin
chinmal ogangusmal, Jesús-chiidzhe almal takegal igi kus.
15 Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe nonimalgu, taknoni, tule-nia-
nika-nad Jesús-nabal mol-yowi nued chii, we tule pato
koelegal-chul. Al tulemal Jesúsgin-kwakialmalzhun.

16 Tegin tulemal-takchamalad, tule-nonimaladga pél pal-
chogzhajun, immal igi kujad; tule-nia-nika-nad igi nugus,
tegin chinmalgin igi kusbalid.
17 Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe wilegalmal Jesús kannan emal-
neg-akar negal.
18 Tegin Jesús ulgin nakwisgu kannan negal, tule-nia-nika-
nad Jesúszhe wilenaigualmo Jesúsbak mes negal.
19 Tenal Jesús tule-nugujadga chogal:
—Imi pedin keg anpak neel, tenal pe kannan aga negzhe
neenab, pe-kwenamaladga pél pe palchoggal, Pab igi pe-
nudas, tegin Pab igi wilejakwa pe-taknonibal.
20 Tegin tule-nugujad Decápoliszhe ilgwen nadzhun. Tegin
tule-nugujad Decápoliszhe omosgu, tulemalga pél palchogdi-
kual, Jesús e-nudas. Al tulemal-neg-kweburginmalad weob
pakal pesmal.

*Jesús Jairo-chiskwa-purkwijad-otulojad; tegin ome-yeed-
nudasbalid*
(Mateo 9:18-26; Lucas 8:40-56)

21 Tegin Jesús mata-opakal-akar ulgin nonigu, mata-
kakagin pes, tenal tulemal-íchejul Jesúszhe nonimal.
22 Tegin tule-walgwen Jesús-chiidzhe nonigu, Jesús-abir
chimtinoni. Tenal we tuledin nug Jairo. Tenal we Jairodin
Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummad-walgwen.
23 Tenal Jairo Jesúszhe wilegal chogal:
—An-chiskwa iche-napi purkwedani-mai. Al an pei, pe
anpak nao, chunkalgin an-chiskwa-ebugoedgin an-chiskwa-
nudagal, melle purkwegal.
24 Tegin Jesús tarbak ilgwen nadzhun. Tenal tulemal-íchejul
Jesúsbak pulal-pulal nadmalmo, Jesúsgin pél yolenanimal.
25 Imi teun tulemal-irmamamimalad-abalgin, ome-
walgwen natapmo. Tenal we omedin pirkaambe-kakabogus,
e-purpa-takedbak a-imadii.
26 Tenal we ome pinche ina-tulganzhe nunmaked abingedi-
kus, tenal we ome pinche pél aga mani misbal, tenal yabli
kwen nuguszhul-kus. Tenal we omega pul-kigma poni pulgu-
natap.
27-28 Tegin ome-yeed itosgu tulemal-Jesúsgin-chunma,
tulemal-impabal Jesúszhe noni. Tenal ome aga tukin pinzhas:
“Imi an Jesús-mol-tuku wis ebujal, antin nuguo.” Tegin ome
yankalbal-akar Jesús-mol-tuku ebuszhun.
29 Tegidgin omega e-poni ilgwen akus-nad. Tegin ome aga
mag itos ede nugus.
30 Tegidgin Jesús mag itosmo, ede e-kannalegedbal tule-
walgwen-nudas. Tegin Jesús kannan chorzhik akpiridgu,
tulemalzhe ekichial:

—¿Toa an-mol-tuku ebusdé?
31 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—¿Igi pe wisguo, toa-tule pe-mol-tuku ebus? ¿Pe takchulzhí, tulemal-íchejul pegin walmananimal?
32 Tenal Jesús yabli amigwisgual toa-tule e-mol-tuku ebus.
33 Tenal ome mag itos, ede nugus. Al ome kwakijadbal, tutumakal Jesús-abir chimtinoni. Tegin ome Jesúsga pél pal-chogalzhun ede igi kudiid.
34 Tegin Jesús omega chogalzhun:
—Puna, pe ulubgin ankin penzhul-kunonikidbal pe nugus. Imidin pe akalzhul negzhe nao; pe poni ilgwen pelgus.
35 Tegin Jesús ampa ome-nugujadbak chunma-kwichidgin, tulemal Jairo-neg-akar nonimal. Tegin tule-nonimalad Jairoga chogalmal:
—Jairo, pe-chiskwa pato purkwis. Pe melle Tule-oturdakedzhe pal wilego, pebak negzhe negal.
36 Tenal Jesús tule-Jairoga-chognonikid itosgu, Jairoga cho-gal:
—Pe melle akal-itogo, unnila ankinbi pe ibzhao.
37 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
—An peichul tule-pimalad anmalbak nemo. An pei, tule-anpak-nemaloed unnila Pedro, Jacobo, tegin e-urpa-Juan, amal-naoed-walapá.
38 Tegin Jesús Jairo-negzhe nonimalgu, oimabuk tulemal-taknonimal, tenal tulemal kolmakal-kolmakal ponanimal.
39 Tegin Jesús neg-yabal tognonigu, tule-ponanimaladga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe ponanimal, pe oimananimal-wede? We puna kwen purkwiszhul, pinche kabmai.
40 Tenal tulemal Jesúsga allialmal chogalmal:
—Pinche pe chunmama.
Tegin Jesús magarbal pel-kwapa tulemal-onisgu, e-pakamalad-walapágwadbak, tegin puna-e-pab, e-nan, puna-maidzhe togzhamal.
41 Tegin Jesús chunkalbal puna-kasgu, e-kakabal punaga chogal:
—*“Talita, cum.”*
Wedin chogledo: “Puna, an pega chog; kwisgu.”
42 Tegidgin puna kwisgudgu, ilgwen nanal. Tenal puna pirkaambe-kakabog nika. Tenal tule-takpukmalad weob pakal pesmalzhun.
43 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walapágwadga tegin puna-nanganga chogal:
—Pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo imis pél immal ku-jad. Tegin pe masgin puna-okunno.

Tegin Jesús nadzhun.

6

Tulemal Nazaretkin Jesús-kwen-abingaszhulmalad
(Mateo 13:53-58; Lucas 4:16-30)

1 Tegin Jesús Capernaum-akar nad, aga e-tunkujad-neg-
kweburzhe, Nazaretche. Tenal e-chapingan Jesúsbak mes
nadmalmo.
2 Tegin Jesús Nazaretche omosmalgu ulukued-ibegin Judio-
ormaked-neggin Pab-igalbal tulemal-oturdakal. Tenal Jesús-
e-chunmakedbal tule-íchejul-Jesús-itobukmalad weob pakal pes-
mal. Al tulemal-Jesús-itobukmalad aga emal-emal chun-
makalmal chogalmal:
—¿Pia we tulede turdas-wede, weob chunmakeddé? ¿Ibiga
nabir pinzheed-nika chunma-wede? ¿Tegin pia kannaleged
onosbal-wede, immal-taktijulid imagal?
3 ¿We tulede, ulu-chobedzhulzhí? ¿E-nande Maríajulzhí? ¿Te-
gin e-urpamalde Santiago, José, Judas, Simónzhulzhí? ¿Tegin
e-punmal anmalbak wegin pukwamalmojulzhí? ¿Tede toa
Jesús-itogo, a chunmanaiddé? Anmal itoged saté.
Tegin tule-Nazaretkinmalad istar Jesús-takalmalzhun.
4 Tegin Jesús tulemal-istar-e-takchamaladga chogal:
—Imi tulemal chogmal: 'tulemal-neg-kwebur-pimaladgin
tule-tummadyob Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-takmal. Tenal
tulemal-e-neg-kweburginmalad tegin tule-e-neg-yaginmalad
tegin e-kwenamaladdin tule-tummadyob Pab-kaka-
palchogmalad-kwen-takchulmal.' Al pemal tule-tummadyob
an-kwen-takchulmalmo.
5 Tenal tulemal-Jesúsgin-kwen-ibzhejulidbal Jesús Nazaretkin
immal-taktijulid kwen imaszhul-kus, pinche unnila
chunkalgin-ebujadbal iche-iche tule-yemalad-wis-nudas.
6 Tenal tulemal-Nazaretkinmalad-pel-kwablejal Jesúsgin
pengusmal. Al Jesús weob pakal pes.

Jesús aga e-chapingan-palmijad Pab-neg-takmaidgin chun-
magal
(Mateo 10:5-15; Lucas 9:1-6)

Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-purwiganagin pipirmadi-kual, te-
gin Pab-igalbal tulemal-oturdadi-kusbal.
7 Imi teun Jesús aga e-chapingan-walambe-
kakabogwadzhe kocha. Tegin Jesús wal-walbogin, e-
chapingan-palmijogal. Tenal Jesús aga e-chapinganga igal-
ukcha tulegin-nia-mamikid-onigal.
8 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pe nadmalal, pe melle immalmal chedo, kabubi un-
nila pe chedmalo. Pe melle mas-kunned chedo, pe melle
muchila chedo, pe melle mani chedo.
9 tenal pe kutar-yowigwadbi pe nemalo, tegin pe melle mol-
ogwaged chedbalo, chunkal-kwabi pe nemalo.
10 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:
—Pe neg-kwebur omojal, tule-pe-odojad-neggin pe togzhal,
we neggin ilgwen pe peio pe naoedzhe; melle neg ogwa-ogwa
nanemalo.
11 Tenal meke ibi-neg-kweburgin, pe-Pab-Tummad-
kakapurwa-chogdanikidbal tulemal yapa pe-abingeel, yapa
pe-itogel, ilgwen pe we neg-akar pe nao. Tenal pe kutargin-
pur-naniid opat-opat imako oyogal, Pab-kakapurwa pato
we tulemalzhe arpi, tenal we tulemal Pab-kakapurwa kwen
abingaszhulmal. Tenal tegi-kuo, Pab-kakapurwa pal kwen
nonikojul. (Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi
tule-pe-kwen-abingaszhulmaladga, Pab tulemalga igal-
itogalil, we tulemal Sodoma tegin Gomorra-tolganga, pul-
pule sapejul oturdalenonimalo.)
12 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan nadmalgu, tulemalga Pab-kaka-
nuegan palchogdi-kualmalzhun:
“Imi pedin aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal.”
13 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan ichejul tulegin-nia-mamikid-onis,
tegin tule-nonogin-kwallu-eyojadgin ichejul tule-yemalad-
nudasbal.

Herode Juan-Bautista-mechad
(Mateo 14:1-12; Lucas 9:7-9)

14 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesúsgin chunmaked-kibi-
kualmalgu, Errey-Herode kep Jesús-wisgualmo. Imi teun
tulemal chogalmal:
—Imi we Jesús, Juan-Bautista-kannan-tullejad, ¿al nabir
immal-taktijulid imayé?
15 Tegin tule-pimalad-wal-walgwen chogmalmo:
—Imi we Jesús, akpenegwad-Pab-kaka-palchoged-Elías.
Tegin tule-pimalad chogmalmo:
—Jesúsde Pab-kaka-palchoged-akpene-megwijadyobid.
16 Tegin Herode Jesús-wisgusgu, chogal:
—Imi we Jesús, ¿Juan Bautista tukal-idiral an tar-
mechadzhulzhí? ¿Imi we tule kannan tullesbaldé?
17 ¿Ibiga Herode teob chogal pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi teun
Herode e-urpa-Felipegin ome-Herodías-idiris.
18 Al Juan Herodega pakal-pud chogzhagusdo:
—Imi pedin noal kudii. ¿Ibiga pe aga urpa-Felipegin ome-
Herodías-idiris-wede? Imi anmalga igal weob kwen maichul.

19 Al Herodías istar Juan-taknoni, tegin Juan-mesbi-
kualzhun. Tenal Herode Juan-kas, tegin oturdaleged-neggin
Juan-odos, tegin ezha-tubgin Juan-etisbal. Al Herodías keg
kugus Juan-mesgal.
20 Tenal Herode Juan-tob. Tenal Herode wiis Juandega,
tule-napírragwad, tule-ilgwenad. Al Herode Juan-pentas melle
Herodías Juan-mesgal. Tenal Herode Juan-itosgu ede istar-tii,
Herode ulubgin pokidikid kwen nikchul-pes. Tenal Herode
yabli yer Juan-itos.
21 Imi teun Herodías ampa igal-aminai, igi nabir Juan-
mesgal. Tegin Herodíasga ibe noni. Imi teun Herode pel-
kwapa-e-tummaganzhe kocha, e-mimmilejad-ibegin mas
kunmalgal. Tegin tule-tummagan-Herode-pentamalad,
chulub-tummagan tegin Galilea-napkin-mamimalad-e-
tummagan mas kunnonimal.
22 Tegin tule-tummagan mas-kunpukwadgin, Herodías-e-
chiskwa tognonigu, Herodega kwilal. Tenal Herode tegin e-
tummagan yer puna-kwiled takchamal. Al Herode punaga
chogzha:
—Imi meke-ibi-immalmal pe peiel, pe anche ekiso, an pega
uko.
23 Tegin Herode kannan punaga chogzhabal:
—Imi an Pab-wagin napírra pega chogdo: meke-ibi-
immalmal pe anche ekichial, antin pega uko; imi immalmal-
an-nikad, an chunna abalzhal pega uko.
24 Tegin puna nodgu, aga e-nanzhe nad. Tegin puna aga e-
nanga chogal:
—¿An ibi nabir Herodeje ekiso-diá?
Tegin e-nan aga punaga chogal:
—Pe Juan-Bautista-e-nono pe ekisodo.
25 Tegin puna kannan ilgwen Herode-chiidzhe nonigu,
Herodega chognoni:
—Antin imis-imis Juan-Bautista-nono pei, pateagin.
26 Tenal Herode puna-ega-chognonikid itosgu, peyedzhe
pukib pakal pes. Tenal Herode Pab-wagin, tegin tule-
tummagan-wagin punaga pato kaka-ukchadbal, al Herode
punaga keg pal chogel, “Chul”.
27 Tegin Herode ilgwen Juan-oturdalemaidzhe chulub-tule-
mejed-palmijogalgu, chulubga chogal:
—Pe Juan-tukal idirijal, pateagin e-nono chedago.
Tegin chulub nadgu, aka oturdalemaid-neg-yabal Juan-
tukal chikcha.
28 Tegin chulub pateagin Juan-nono cheal, tegin punaga
Juan-nono ukcha, tegin punade ukin aga nanga ukchamo.
29 Tegin Juan-e-chapingan Juan-purkwis itosgu, e-mui
aminonimal. Tegin e-chapingan uanzhe Juan-mui tigapmal.

30 Tegin Juan Bautista purkwijad-cholbal, Jesús-e-chapingan-
walambe-kakabogwad nonimalgu, Jesúsbak ormasmal. Tegin e-
chapingan pel-kwapa Jesúsga chogzhamalzhun, pél emalga ib
kujad, tegin emalde pél tulemal-oturdasbalid.

Jesús masgin miliatal-tulemal-okuchad
(Mateo 14:13-21; Lucas 9:11-17; Juan 6:1-15)

31 Imi teun tulemal ichejul nugumai, tegin tulemal-anal
ukpomaibal. Al Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ulukued-igal
kwen nikchulmal, tegin Jesúsmal nuekwa mas-kunned-igal
pel nikchulmalbal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Anmalpí akne wis nemal ulukugal.
32 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ulgin amalpí mata-
kakpal nadmal, neg-tule-nikchulidbal.
33 Tenal tulemal Jesús-takchamal, Jesúsde pia nad. Tegin tule-
mal igalbal abarmadmal. Tegin tulemal neg-kweburgangin
abarma-nasmalgu, tulemal-neg-kweburginmalad mes nad-
malmo. Tenal tulemal yabli Jesús-iktual-omosmal.
34 Tegin Jesús omosgu, pato taknatapmal tulemal-ichejul
edu pukwamal. Tenal Jesús tulemal-takchagu, pinzheal:
"We tulemal, oveja-ibed-nikchulmaladyob kudimal." Al Jesús
wilejakwa tulemal-takalzhun. Tegin Jesús Pab-igalbal ichejul
tulemal-oturdakalzhun.
35 Tegin tad-arkwandanigusgu, e-chapingan Jesúsga
chognonimal:
—Imi pe tak neg pato chedodani. Tegin pe wisbal, anmal
neg-kweburgin pukchulmal; anmal neg-nikchulidbal puk-
wamal. ¿Imi tulemalde pia aga mas-kunned paknemal-wede?
36 Tenal pedin tulemalga chogenab: 'Pe neg-kweburzhe
nemalo. Chulil, tule-nagnugin-mamimaladzhe, pe nao mas-
kunned pakegal.'
37 Tenal Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Tagoed. Tenal pemal we tulemalga mas-kunned wis
ukenab.
Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Igiwá? ¿Anmalá? Imi anmal masgin we tulemal-okunkal,
wedin mani-tummad. ¿Ibabigwa-arpaged-wilub pe ebinzhe?
Wedin ni-walapábak-arpaged-wilub. ¿Imi weob karkegu anmal
masgin tulemal-okunnodé?
38 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¿Pemal walbigwa madu wis nikamal-ade? Pe wis takneg-
weldo.
Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan madu-nika takchagu, Jesúsga
chognonimal:
—Anmal madu-walatal, ua-ukabo wis nika.
Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Tegil nueddo.

39 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pe tulemalga chogo: emalde kagan-arraragwadgin tunnul-tunnul ampaguenabmal.

40 Tegin tulemal wala-tulaatalgin, tegin wala-tulabo-kakaambegin tunnul-tunnul ampagusmal.

41 Tegin Jesús walatal madu chus, tegin ukabo ua-chusbal. Tegin Jesús nikpa atadgu, Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogal. Tegidgin Jesús madu pipichis, tegin madu Jesúsga melgud. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga ukcha, tulemalga mimigal.

Tegin Jesús ua-ukabogid ampa madu-imajadyob imasbal, tegin ua Jesúsga melgudmo. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan tulemalga ua-mimismalbal.

42 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa immeché mas kuchamalgu,

43 Jesús-e-chapingan mas-okpismalad wesmal. Tegin mas-kunned ampa karpa-kwaambe-kakabog okpis.

44 Imi teun tulemal-mas-kuchamalad, macherganbi mili-atal. Tenal omegan, tegin purwigana kwen choglejul.

Jesús ti-askin kannamakal e-chapinganzhe nonikid (Mateo 14:22-27; Juan 6:16-21)

45 Tegin tulemal-mas-kuchamalad-cholbal, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pemal akalzhul antu ulgin opakal nemalo, Betsaidaje. Tenal antin tulemal-wis-takkwelo. Tegin tulemal-naded-cholbal an pe-cholbal natapmogo.

46 Tegin Jesús tulemal-akar nadgu, yalzhe nad Pab Tum-madzhe kolgal.

47 Tegin tad-arkwatku, Jesús-e-chapingan ulgin ampa mata-magadbal natapmal. Tenal Jesús ampa walkwénna yalgin pes.

48 Tegin Jesús panna-akar aga e-chapingan-takcha, ulgin peyedzhe kamme minanimal. Tegin purwa peyedzhe abin kolmaidbal e-chapingan peyedzhe wilenanimal.

Tegin wakurudzhik-kallin-namakedbal, Jesús aga e-chapingan-natapid-inik, ti-askin kannamanatapmo. Tenal Jesús aga e-chapingangin pakal-nao chognatapin.

49 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan ti-askin kannamadani Jesús-takalmalgu, pinzhealmal: “Wedin tule-purpa.”

50 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan nued takchamalan wedin Jesús. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan yabli Jesúsgin kwakismal. Al e-chapingan sapejul kolmasmal.

Tegin Jesús yok e-chapinganzhe kote chogal:

—Melle pe kwakiemalma, aga pe niga okannoma. ¿Pe takchulzhí an?

51 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ulgin mes nakwiszhun.
Tegidgin purwa kep pokigusmojun. Tenal Jesús-
madu-omelojadbal Jesús-e-chapingan weob pakal peied-
wilubzhulmalan.
52 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan nono-akpurrujadbal, ampa aku
itomal Jesús ega madu melojad. Al Jesús-e-chapingan purwa-
pokichajadbal weob pakal pesmal.
53 Tegin Jesús mata opasgu, Genesaretche nonimal. Tegin
Jesús-e-chapingan ul-esnas egwasmalgu,
54 Jesús ul-akar aktes. Tegin tulemal mag takmal wedin
Jesús.
55 Tegin tulemal Jesús-noni wisgusgu, negganbal abarmad-
mal, tule-yeed-amigal. Tegin tulemal Jesús-chiidzhe, kachigin
tule-yemalad-cheinonimal.
56 Al Jesús meke pia nadel, neg-kwebur-tummagangin, neg-
kwebur-purwiganagin, tegin neg-kwa-kwagwen-chijiidgin-
tulemal-ampagumaladgin, tulemal Jesúszhe tule-yeed-
cheinonidamal. Tegin tulemal Jesúsgin wilenaigualdamal,
Jesús-mol-tuku wis ebumalgal.
Tegin Jesús tule-yemaladga chogalda:
—Tegil pe akalzhul an-mol-tuku ebugode.
Tegin tule-yemalad-Jesús-ebusmalad pél nugusmal.

7

Jesús chogzhagujad, Pariseomal Pab-igal-akalosmalad
(Mateo 15:1-20)

1 Imi te ibagwengin Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-
tulemal-oturdamalad-wal-walgwen Jerusalén-akar nonimal, Jesús-
chiidzhe.
2 Tegin Pariseomal Jesús-e-chapingan-algalmal. Tegin Pariseo-
mal takalmal Jesús-e-chapingan mas kunchogalgu, chunkal-
enukedgin inniki-inniki igal-maidbal kwen imaszhulmal.
3 (Imi Pariseomal kusgu e-tadgan-igal-mezhijadyob
chunkal-enukedgin nanedimal, tenal Judio-pimalad
ampamo. Tenal Pariseomal nuekwa chunkal-
enukchulmalal, mas kwen kunnojulmal.
4 Tenal Pariseomal neg-immal-ukleged-akar nonikil,
obzhulil, mas kwen kunnojulmalbal. Tenal Pariseomal íchejul
e-tadgan-igal-mamikidyob nanemal: muruk enukedgin, ti-
chied enukedgin, mete enukedgin, (kan enukedgin,) Pab
Tummad yer emal-takegal.)
5 Al Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad
Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—¿Ibiga pe-chapingan anmal-tadgan-igal-mezhijadyob
chunkal-enukedgin inniki-inniki nanejulmaldé? Tenal pe-
chapingan yabli chunkal-enukchulidgin mas kunmal.

6 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:
—¡Aaaaaa! ¡Pemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Al Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías akpene pemalgin nabir chogzhado, tegin pemalgin nermasbal:
Pabdin chog:
We tulemal pinche askin chunmakedginbi an-otummodamal,
tenal ulubgin ankin kwen pinzhejulmal.
7 Imi we tulemal Pabyob anche kolmalal,
wedin ibga keg pel ku.
Tenal tadgan-pinche-aga-igal-onosmaladgin
tule-oturdananimal. Pitogua.
Is. 29:13
8 Imi pemal Pab-kaka-chogzhad obanmamimal, tenal pemal tadgan-igal-mezhijadbal nanedimal.
9 Tegin Jesús kannan chogalbal:
"Pemal Pab-igal akalomamimal tadgan-igalgin toggal. ¿Ibiga teob an chog?
10 Imi Moisés chogzhado:
Imi pe aga pabgin, pe aga nangin,
pe atagenabmal.
Ex. 20:12; Dt. 5:16
"Tegin Moisés chogzhabal:
Imi meke-ibi-tule aga e-pabga,
o aga e-nanga kaka-iskana kochal,
pe we tule-mejenabmal.
Ex. 21:17; Lv. 20:9
11 "Tenal pemal-Pariseomal chogmal: 'Imi tule aga e-pabga, aga e-nanga chogzhal: We immalmal-an-pe-pentakoenad, an Pab Tummadga pel-kwapa ukcha. Wedin anmal-kakagin chogle: *Korban*. Al an keg pe-pal-penta.'
12 "Tenal pemal-Pariseomal tulemal-oturdananimaldo tule keg we immalmalgin e-pabgan-pal-pentakel.
13 Al pemal-Pariseomal tadgan-igalgin-togzhadgin Pab-igal-mezhijad ochulosmal. Tenal Pab-Tummad-igal-pimalad-mezhijad, pemal ampa akalosmalbal."
14 Tegin Jesús tule-yogsalmaladzhe kochagu, chogalbal:
"Imi pemal nuekwa an-itomalo an igi chogneed.
15 Imi tule mas-kuchal, keg purpal tule-izho. Tenal tule istar chunmakel, wedin purpal tule-izho. (
16 Imi an-chogzhad pe nuekwá itomalo.)"
17 Tegin Jesús tulemal-ebesgu, neg-yabal ukposmal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—¿Imis pe tulemal-oturdajadde, ibi chogle-wede?
18 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¡Paaa! ¿Ampa pe aku itomalmodé? ¿Pe wichulzhí, immal-kunned Pab Tummadbak tule-kwen-izhojul?

19 Imi tule immal-kunned unnila sabalzhebi tog, tegin te-cholbal kannan pél milebalo, tenal tulega pinzheed-iskana kwen amijul.

(Imi Jesús chogzhad chogle; meke-ibimala tulemal akalzhul kunno. Wedin Pab Tummadbak tule-kwen-izhojul.)

20 Tegin Jesús kannan chogalbal:

—Tenal tule-istar-pinzheeddin, tule-ulub-akar tani; wedin tule-izho.

21 Imi immal-tule-izhogeddin machergan ome-pidbak yosgu-taed, tegin omegan machered-pidbak yosgu-taed, tegin machimal punamalbak yosgu-taed, tegin punamal machimalbak yosgu-taed. Tegin tule-pidbi immal aturzheed, tule-mejed,

22 ome-impagin ome-pimaladgin yoleged, machered-impagin machered-pimaladgin yoleged, aku-aku immalmal peied, istar tulemalgin pinzheed, tule-yardaged, kalagwenzhul e-changin pinkejul nised, nobed, tulemalgin istar chunmaked, tummarba aga imaked, pinzheed-nikchul taed.

23 Imi we iskued-pel-kwapa, tule-ulub-akar tani. Wedin Pabbak tule-izho.

Jesús Cananea-ome-e-chiskwa-nudajad (Mateo 15:21-28)

24 Tegin Jesús tulemal-oturdajad-cholbal te-akar nad, neg-kwebur-Tirozhik tegin Sidónzhik. Tegin Jesús neggin togzh-agu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Pe melle tule-pimaladga pe pal an-chogo, an wegin mai.

Tenal tulemal yabli Jesús-wisgusmal.

25 Tegin ome-walgwen Jesús-wisgusgu, Jesús wegin mai, Jesús-abir chimtinoni. Imi teun takalgu, e-chiskwa nia-nika.

26 Tenal we omedin Judio-tulejul; tule-pid, Sirofenicia-tol. Tenal we ome Jesúsgin wilenaigual, ega chiskwagin-nia-maid-onogal.

27 Tenal Jesús omega chogal:

—Imi pedin Judio-tulejul. Al an purpal pega chogdo: imi nuskan yo immelegeddu, pe nuskangin mas-kunned chujal, tegin pe tarbi achuga metel, wedin ib-nuedzhul. Tenal meke nuskan inzhel immedzhe mas kunmalgwelo. Tenal nuskan mas-kuchad-cholbal kep pe achuga mas-okpitchad metodo. Al an keg pe-penta.

28 Tegin ome Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, pe nabir chogendo, ¿tenal nuskan mesagin-
mas-kunpukwadgin chan egwachal, achumal nabir kunno-
julzhí? Al pe unnimodo, an-chiskwa-wis-pentagalmoye.
29 Tegin Jesús omega chogal:
—¿Teobí? Pedin napírra chogzhado. Tegil pe akalzhul
naodo. Imi nia pato pe-chiskwa-akar nos.
30 Tegin ome aga neg omosgu, pato taknatap e-chiskwadin
kachigin akalzhul mai, nia pato punagin nos.

Jesús tule-ua-yalli-tegin-keg-chunmaked-nudajad

31 Tegin Jesús Tiro-akar nadgu, Sidón-neg-kweburgin nas.
Tegin Galilea-mata-kakpal omosgu, Provincia-Decápoliszhe
notap.
32 Tegin tulemal Jesúsga tule-ua-yalli-cheinonimal. Tenal
we tule keg pel chunmabal. Tenal tulemal Jesúsgin wile-
naigualmal ega machi-nudagal.
33 Tegin Jesús pidzhi tule-ua-yalli-ches; tegin chuchu-yabal
ko yos. Tegin Jesús we tulegin kwi mis, tegin tule-kwabin-
ebusbal.
34 Tegin Jesús nikpa atadgu, chowi-pannos imas. Tegin
Jesús e-kakabal tule-chuchu-yalliga chogal:
—*"Efata"*.
Wedin chogle: "Chuchu arkao."
35 Tegidgin tule-ua-yalli ilgwen chuchu mag tule-ito-pes,
tegin e-kwabin ilgwen nabir chunma-pesbal.
36 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Pe melle tule-pimaladga pe pal an-chogo, an tule-yeed-
nudas.
Tenal tulemal pul-kigma Jesús-chogdi-kualmal. Tenal Jesús
tulemalga choged-ilbal melle e-chogo, tulemal pul-kigma
Jesús-chogmamimal.
37 Tegin tulemal Jesúsgin weob pakal pesmal, tegin Jesúsgin
chogalmal:
—Imi Jesús pél ib-nued imas; mag itogal tule-ua-yalli-imas,
tegin tule-keg-chunmaked-ochunmasbal.

8

Jesús masgin milibake-tulemal-okuchad
(Mateo 15:29-39)

1 Imi teun takalgu, tulemal íchejul kannan Jesúszhe amp-
agunonimalbal. Imi teun tulemal mas-kunned pel nikchul
kudimal. Tenal Jesús takchagu tulemal mas-kunchul kudi-
mal, e-chapinganzhe kocha ka chogal:
2 —Imi antin wilejakwa we tulemal-tak. Tenal we tulemal
ibapágus anmalbak pukwamo, mas-kunned kwen nikchul-
mal.

3 Tenal we tulemal-wal-walgwen tikajul-akar tanimal. Al
anmal masgin-okuchajul e-negzhe palmismalal, we tulemal
igalbal ukul metamalo.
4 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Anmal pia mas-kunned amio, unnigualedzhe tulemal-
okunkal? Imi anmal neg-kweburgin pukchulmal, itigin tule-
immal-uked kwen nikchul.
5 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichial:
—¿Pemal, walbigwa madu wis nikmal-ade?
Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:
—Anmal walakugle madu wis nikmal.
Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Tegil nabirdo.
6 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Pemal napkin ampagumalo mas kunmalgal.
Tegin Jesús walakugle madu chusgu, Jesús Pab Tummadga
tog-nuedi chogzha. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu
pipichisgu madu Jesúsga melgud. Tegin Jesús aga e-
chapinganga madu ukcha tulemalga mimigal. Tegin e-
chapingan pel-kwapa tulemalga madu mimiszhun.
7 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan ua-purwigana wis nikmalbal. Te-
gin e-chapingan Jesúsga ua-ukchamalgu, Jesús Pab Tum-
madga tog-nuedi chogzhabal, tegin ua Jesúsga melgudbal.
Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga ua-ukchabal tulemalga mimi-
galbal. Tegin e-chapingan pél ua-mimismalbalzhun.
8 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa immedzhe mas kuchamal.
Tegin tulemal mas-kuchamalad-cholbal Jesús-e-chapingan
karpa-kwakugle mas-okpitchad wesmal.
9 Imi teun macherganbi milibake-kuchale mas kuchamal,
tenal omegan, nuskan pel choglejul. Tegin tulemal-mas-
kuchad-cholbal, Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Imidin pemal akalzhul negzhe nemalzhunno.
10 Tegin tulemal nadgu, Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ulgin
nadmalmo, Dalmanuta-neg-kwebur-tikalzhe.

Pariseomal Jesús-wilub-takchad
(Mateo 16:1-4; Lucas 12:54-56)

11 Tegin Jesús Dalmanuta-neg-kwebur omosgu, Pariseomal
Jesúsbak chunmanonimal, Jesús-wilub-takegal. Tegin Pariseo-
mal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Imi pedin Pab Tummadzhe wis ekiso, anmal-wagin
immal-taktijulid imagal, anmal wismalgal, Pab Tummad
chunchunnad pe-palmialid o chul.
12 Tegin Jesús Pariseomal-chogzhad itosgu, chowi-pannos.
Tegin Jesús tule-pukmaladga chogal:

—Imi antin pudar-itogus tule weob an-imaked. ¿Tenal pemal-imisgwamalad, igi itomal-wede, anche immal ekiseddé? Imi pemal anche immal-taktijulid ekisnaid pemalga kwen oyolegojul-kuo.

13 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ilgwen ulgin nakwis, tegin mata-opakal nadmalzhun. Tenal Pariseomaldin aka pukwa-pesmal.

14 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan ulgin-natapidgin madu amialmal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan aga madu igesmal chedagal, unnila walkwénna madu wis cheinatapmal.

15 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¡Wijira! Pariseomal-madu-inagin, tegin wijirbal Herode-madu-inaginmo.

16 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal chunmakalmal:

—¿Imi anmal-madu-cheinonijulidbal, al Jesús anmalga weob chogalyé?

17 Tegin Jesús chunmanani e-chapingan-itosgu, chogal:

—¿Ibiga pemal madu-cheinonijulidgin pal chunmananimal-wede? ¿Pemal ampa aku itomaldé, pemal ampa mag takchulmaldé, akpene an igi immal imajad, tegin an igi madu omelos? ¿Pemal nono-akpurrusmalmodé?

18 Tenal pemal takmalan, tenal pemal yabli aku takmal, tenal pemal itomalan, tenal pemal yabli aku itomal. ¿Pemal pato igesmaldé?

19 ¿Akpene an madu-walatalgin miliatal-tule-okuchadgin, karpa-kwabigwa pemalga okpis-chogna?

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—Karpa-kwaambe-kakabogde.

Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

20 —¿Tegin an madu-walakuglegin, milibake-tulemal-okuchagu, karpa-kwabigwa pemalga okpis-chogna?

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalbal:

—Karpa-kwakuglede.

21 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

—¿Pemal yabli aku itomaldé?

Tenal e-chapingan Jesús-pal-kwen-abin-imaszhulmal. Tegin Jesús Betsaidaje omosmalzhun.

Jesús Betsaidagin tule-aku-ataged-nudajad

22 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Betsaidaje omosgu, tulemal Jesúszhe tule-aku-ataged-cheinonimal. Tegin tulemal Jesúsgin wilenaigualmal tule-ebugedgin ega we tule-nudagal.

23 Tegin Jesús chunkalgin tule-aku-ataged-kasgu, neg-kwebur-tikalzhe tar-ches. Tegin Jesús tule-aku-ataged imiagin kwi imas, tegin chunkalgin tule-aku-ataged-ebusbal. Tegin Jesús tule-aku-atagedzhe ekichial:

—¿Pe nabir immal wis tak?
24 Tegin tule-aku-ataged nuu Jesús-taktegu, Jesúsga chogal:
—Tenal antin tule-wis-takendo, tenal chapimal pirpir-
manaidyob.
25 Tegin Jesús kannan kogin tule-imia-ebusbalgu, tule-aku-
ataged ilgwen nuguszhun, tule-imia-nueganyob pes.
26 Tegin Jesús aga negzhe tule-nugujad-palmijogalgu, cho-
gal:
—Pe ilgwen negzhe nao. Pe melle neg-kweburgin pal togo
tulemal melle pe-wisgumalgal pedin nugus.

Pedro Jesúsga chogzhagujad: "Pedin Pab-Machi-chunnad"
(Mateo 16:13-20; Lucas 9:18-21)

27 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Cesarea-Filipobal
nadmal, neg-kwebur-purwiganaje. Tegin Jesús igalbal-
natapidgin, aga e-chapinganzhe ekichial:
—¿Tulemal, igi ankin chogmal, ante toa-tule?
28 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tule kwen chogmal, pede Juan Bautista; kwen chogmal-
bal, pede Elías; kwen choge, pede Pab-kaka-palchoged-pid.
29 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichialmo:
—¿Anná, pemalde igi ankin chogmalmode, ante toa-tule?
Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogalzhun:
—Pedin Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.
30 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Teobdo. Tenal pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo,
antin Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

Jesús aga chogzhagujad ede purkweenab
(Mateo 16:21-28; Lucas 9:22-27)

31 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—An-Te-Tule-Chunna peyedzhe wilegenab. Tegin Judio-
chelegan-tummagan tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-
tummagan, tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad an-kwen-
abingaojulmalbal. Tegin tulemal an-mesmalo tenal Pab
ibapágin kannan an-otulononibalo.
32 Imi teun Jesús aga pakal-pud chogzha ede purkweenab.
Al Pedro pidzhi Jesúszhe kocha chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe weob chogzha-wede? Pe melle weob chogzha-
galan.
33 Tegin Jesús akpiridgu, e-chapingan-pimalad-wagin Pe-
droga chogal:
—Nia-Satanás, pe we-akar pe nema. Pedin igal-puledgin an-
egwanbi-kual. Tenal pedin Pab-igalgin kwen pinzhejul, pe
tule-igalgin pinzhenai.
34 Tegin Jesús tule-pimaladzhe kochamo. Tegin Jesús aga e-
chapinganga tegin tule-pimaladga chogal:

—Meke-ibi-tule anpal naigubiel, aga tukingabi pal kwen pinzhejulinab. Tenal we tule kuakwa kudiinabbal anka purkwegal, tule-nakrusgin-aga-purkwe-natapidyob. Imi tule an-chogzhadyob naneel, kep an-chapinga kunoniko ankin turdagal.

35 "¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal-naidbal yapa purkwejogel, we tule yabli pelgunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naidbal, tegin Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmakedbal, akalzhul purkwejogel, we tule kannan tullenoniko.

36 "Imi tule iti-napkin pel-kwapa immalmal nikunonikilen, tenal Pab purpa-abonoged kwen nikchulil, ¿ibi-nued we tulega kunoniko pe ebinzhe? Chulá.

37 ¿Tenal tule ibi-immalmal-ukedgin unnio aga purpa abonogal melle sapejul oturdalegal? Chulá. Keg kue. Tenal immal kwen nikchul tule aga purpa abonogal.

38 "Imi meke-ibi-tule, tule-iskued-nikmalad-wagin, tegin tule-Pab-ebesmalad-wagin, ankin chogzhal: 'Ante wichí, we Jesúsde toa-tule,' tegin an-chogzhadgin chogzhabalil: 'An we kaka wichul,' an-Te-Tule-Chunna nugu-taklegedgin, tegin an naga-kannalegedgin tegin Pab-Tummad-kannalegedgin tegin angelmal-kannalegedgin iti-napche an kannan tanikil, an we tulegin chogmogo: 'An wichí wedin toa-tule.' "

9

1 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalbal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pemal-itigin-pukmalad-wal-walgwen, yo pe purkweddu, pemal Pab-neg-takmaid-kannalegedgin-nonikoed takmalo.

Jesús arpak chipú kanoni-kujad
(Mateo 17:1-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

2 Tegin te ibanerkwagin, Jesús yal-tummad-pirzhe, pidzhi walapá aga e-chapingan-ches; Pedro, Jacobo, Juan; tenal Jesúsgin pelugles walabake.

3 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-wagin, arpak akalgus. Tenal Jesús-e-moldin pi-pi-pip kanoni, ukur-walga pul chipú taklepes.

4 Tegidgin Jesús-e-chapingan pato takalmal, Elías tegin Moisés. Jesúsbak chunmananimal.

5 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, anmal wegin nued pukwamal. Al anmal pemalga wegin kwapá obuneg chobnemal, pega kwagwen, Moisésga kwagwen, tegin Elíasga kwagwenmo.

6 Imi teun takalgu, Pedro peyedzhe-kwakijadbal aga mag itojul, ede ibigin chunmanai.

7 Tegin po aktenonigu, Jesúsmal po-yabal pél ukposmal.
Tegin po-yabal-akar tule-kakapurwa kolnoni chogal:
—Imi wedin an-Machi-Pilaled. Al pemal nue an-Machi-
itogenabmal.
8 Tegidgin po miledgu, Jesús-e-chapingan Elías-Moisés-
amialmal, pato taklejulmal, Jesúsbi walkwénna pato kwichi-
takalmal.
9 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak yal-pir-akar kannan ak-
tealmalgu, Jesús aga e-chapingan-walapágwadga chogal:
—Pe melle tule-pimaladga pe pal an-chogo, pe imis imial
immal takchad. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna purkwijad-akar
kannan tullejal, kep pe tulemalga chogo.
10 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walpágwad ulubgin immal-
takchad chabosmal. Tenal tule-walpágwad aga emal-emal
ekisaldamal:
—¿Ibi chog-wede, 'An kannan tullejal, kep pe an-chogo?'
11 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Imi Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad chogmal: 'Imi Pab-
akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule ampayo tageddu, Elías
inzhel noniko.' ¿Ibiga teob chogmaldé?
12 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Teobdo. Imi Elías inzhel nonikodo, tulemal-pel-kwapa
kuakwa Pabgin pinzhegal.
Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
—¿Tede ibiga Pab-kartagin nermakal maichun, an-Te-
Tule-Chunna peyedzhe wilegenab, tegin tulemal istar an-
takenabmal? Imi pemal nuekwa wegin pinzheenabmal.
13 Tenal an pemalga chogzhundo: tule-Elíasyobid pato arpi-
gus, tenal tulemal a-itoleged sapejul we tule-imasmal, akpene
Pab-kartagin choglejadyob.

Jesús tule-machigin-nia-maid-onojad
(Mateo 17:14-21; Lucas 9:37-43)

14 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walapágwadbak nonigu,
taknoni, e-chapingan-pimalad pukwamal. Tenal Moisés-
igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad Jesús-e-chapingan-pukmaladbak a-
imananimal, tegin tule-pimalad íchejul tar-takpukmalmo.
15 Tegin tule-takpukmalad Jesús-takchagu, weob pakal pes-
mal. Tegin tulemal Jesús-abin abarmadmal, Jesúsga choggal-
mal, pe tani-jogeye.
16 Tegin Jesús tulemalzhe ekichial:
—¿Ibiga pemalde Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladbak aga
imananimal-wede?
17 Tegin tule-takpukmalad-walgwen Jesúsga chogal:
—Tule-oturdaked, antin pega machi-cheinoni. Tenal an-
machigin nia-maidbal an-machi keg chunma.

18 Tenal an-machi meke-pia nadel, nia an-machi-okoele.
Al nia machigin tognonikil, machi-olenonida, tegin machi
kaka-maku-makaldabal. Tegin machi nugal kolaldabal, tegin
abgan-kannalegaldabal. Tenal an pe-chapinganga chogzhan
an-machigin nia-onogal. Tenal pe-chapingan keg kugusmal.

19 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Imi pemal-ankin-penmalad, ¿an inkwáje pemalbak
kudiguenabmal-wede ankin penzhulmalgal? ¿Tegin an
inkwáje pemal-abin-purtigo-wede, pemal kep ankin
ibzhemalgal? Nabir. Imisgin pe anka machi-chedagodo,
an pega nudagal.

20 Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe machi-cheinonimalgu, nia Jesús-
takchadbal, neg-owededgin pela-pela kalzhemai machi-imas.
Tegin nia napkin machi-olasgu, paparmamai machi-ebes.
Tegin machi kakabal maku-mimai-pesbal.

21 Tegin Jesús machi-e-pabzhe ekichial:

—¿Inkwagus niade pe-machigin mai-wede?

Tegin machi-e-pab Jesúsga chogal:

—Toto-akar.

22 Tenal nia melugus chogin, tegin tigin machi-olegus
machi-mesgal. Tenal pe wilejakwa anmal-takel, tegin pe aga
unni itogel, pe anmal-wis-pentakodo.

23 Tegin Jesús machi-e-pabga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe weob anka chogde, an unni-dewa pe-machi-
nudagal? Tenal tule-Pabgin-penzhulil, meke-ibi immal nabir
we tulega kunoniko.

24 Tegin machi-nia-nikad-e-pab pukib-itogedgin sapejul
Jesúsga chogal:

—Antin pegin ibzhedo. Tenal pe an-wis-pentako, an melle
pegin pengugalma.

25 Tegin Jesús takchagu tulemal-ichejul-ampagunoni, Jesús
niaga chogal:

—Nia-keg-chunmaked, ua-yalli-machi-imajad, imisgin an
pega chogdo: ilgwen pe we machi-akar pe nao; tegin pe we
machigin melle pal tognoniko.

26 Tegidgin nia sapejul kolmasgu, peyedzhe neg-owededgin
pela-pela kalzhemai machi-ebes. Tegin nia machigin kep
noszhun. Tenal machi ilgwen purkwijadyob mellemai-pes.
Tegin tule-takpukmalad chogalmal:

—We machidin purkwis.

27 Tenal Jesús chunkalbal machi-kasgu, machi-okwichis.
Tegin machi Jesúsga neg wisgual. Tegin machi ilgwen Jesúsga
nugunonijun.

28 Tegin Jesús machi-nudajad-cholbal aga e-chapinganbak
neg-yabal ukposmal. Tegin e-chapingan pidzhi Jesúszhe
ekichialmal:
—¿Ibiga anmal keg we machigin nia-onogus-wede?
29 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Tenal wegiid-niamal, tutujul onogal. Tenal (pemal-mas-
kunchulidginbi,) tegin Pab-Tummadzhe-koledginbi, pemal
kep unnigumalo wegiid-niamal-onogal.
Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak machi-nudajad-akar nad-
malzhun.

Jesús ilbogus aga chogzhagujad ede purkweenab
(Mateo 17:22-23; Lucas 9:44-45)

30 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak nadgu, ampa Galileabal
kudii-pesmal. Imi teun Jesús Pab-igalgin aga e-chapingan-
oturdanai. Al Jesús peichul tule-pimalad e-wisgu, ede pia
kudii.
31 Tenal teun Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—An-Te-Tule-Chunna tule-anpak-aichulmaladzhe uklego,
tegin we tulemal an-mejo, tegin an ibapágin kannan tullebalo.
32 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan ampa aku-itomal, Jesús ega igi
chogzhad. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan tob Jesúszhe ekismalgus ibi
chogle-wede.

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Pe tule-tummadga kubiel, pe tule-
totogwadyob naneenab"
(Mateo 18:1-5; Lucas 9:46-48)

33 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Capernaum-neg-
kweburzhe nonigu, neggin togzhamal. Tegin Jesús aga e-
chapinganzhe ekichial:
—¿Pemalde, igalbal ibigin aga imadanimal-wede?
34 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan ilgwen yakír pesmal. Imi teun
e-chapingan igalbal-imakalmaladdin aga chogalmal: "¿Toa
anmal-abalgin, pul tule-tummadga kuo?" Al Jesús-e-chapingan
ilgwen yakir pesmal.
35 Tegin Jesús chigwisgu, e-chapingan-walambe-
kakabogwadga chogal:
—Pemal wis ampagumalgwelo an-itogal. Imi meke-ibi-
tule pul-tule-tummadga togbi-kujiil, pul tule-totogwadyob
naneenab; tule-pimaladga pél immal imagal.
36 Tegin Jesús e-chapingan-wagin nuchu-chusgu, nukalgin
nuchu-chis. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
37 —Imi meke-ibi-tule an-nuggin nuchu-walgwen-
abingajal, we tule an-abingasmo, tenal anpi an-abingaszhul,
tenal tule-an-palmialid-abingasmo.
38 Tegin Juan Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, anmal tule-walgwen-takcha, pe-nuggin tulemalgin niamal-onodii. Tenal we tule anmal-pakamaladzhulidbal anmal we tulegin igal-kasmal melle pe-nuggin nia-onogal.

39 Tegin Jesús Juanga chogal:

“Pe melle tulegin igal-pal-kao an-nuggin nia-onogal. Imi tule an-nuggin nabir immal-taktijulid imakel, untarzhal-nao, ankin istar kwen chunmakojul.

40 Imi tule anmalbak istar chulil, we tule anmalzhikidmo-gad.

41 “Imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imi meke-ibi-tule pe-anpal-naidbal, pega an-nuggin ibimala-imakel, o pega ti-wis-uk-dewa, Pab Tummad keg-chulgu we tulega immal-nuegan ukmogo.”

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Pe melle iskuedgin tule-pid-egwano” (Mateo 18:6-9; Lucas 17:1-2)

42 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

“Imi meke-ibi-tule iskuedgin ankin-ibzheed-mimmi-egwachal, we tule peyedzhe oturdalego. Tenal we tulega pul iwen-akalzhul termal-wiladgin tukalgin-akwa-mu-edinal-nai metel.

43 “Imi pe-chunkal iskuedgin pe-egwachal, we chunkal pul pe chiko. Imi pega pul iwen-akalzhul, chunkal-orol Pab-negzhe toggal, pe pul chunkal-pog-pel cho-chagla-keg-akinnedzhe melledgal. (

44 Imi cho-chagla-neggin nusmal keg pel purkwe, tegin cho-chagla keg pel akinbal.)

45 “Tenal pe-nag iskuedgin pe-egwachal, we nag pul pe chiko. Imi pega pul iwen-akalzhul, nag-orol Pab-negzhe tog-gal, pe pul nag-pog-pel cho-chagla-keg-akinnedzhe melled-gal. (

46 Imi cho-chagla-neggin nusmal keg pel purkwe, tegin cho-chagla keg pel akinbal.)

47 “Tenal pe-imia iskuedgin pe-egwachal, we imia pul pe unko. Imi pega pul iwen-akalzhul, imia-kwagwen Pab-negzhe toggal, pe pul imia-pog-pel cho-chagla-keg-akinnedzhe melledgal.

48 Imi cho-chagla-neggin nusmal keg pel purkwe, tegin cho-chagla keg pel akinbal.

49 Tenal anmalgin pel-kwapa palu imalego, chogin wilub-taklegal.

50 “Tenal palu, ib-nueddo yer-kulle mas imagal. Tenal palu iskunonikil, keg kannan pal nudale. Tenal pemal palu-nuedyob pe nanemalo, tenal aga muchub-muchub akalzhul ampagumalo.”

10

Jesús chogzhagujad igal-kwen-maichul ome-metkal
(Mateo 19:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

1 Tegin Jesús Capernaum-akar nadgu, Judea-napche noni.
Tegin Jesús ukin Jordán-tiwal-okpinal nadbal. Imi teun
tulemal-pel-kwapa kannan Jesúszhe nonimalbal. Tenal Jesús
kusgu e-igal-ulgin tulemal-oturda-choggu, al Jesús kannan
Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdajogalbal.
2 Tegin Pariseomal-wal-walgwen Jesúszhe nonimal, Jesús-
wilub-takegal. Al Pariseomal Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—¿Tule nabir ome-meto o chul?
3 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:
—¿Tenal Moisés-igal, igi pemalga chógdin?
4 Tegin Pariseomal Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi Moisés-igal chogdo: 'Tule ome-metpiel, omega kep
karta ukenab choggal, ede ome-mete.' Tenal tule omega
karta-ukchal, tule iwen-akalzhul nabir ome-meto.
5 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:
—Nabir pe chogendo. Tenal pemal yapa-Pab-Tummad-igal-
mechijadgin-naneedbal Moisés pemalga we igal-ebes.
6 Tenal Pab Tummad kepe-saglagin tule-opinnisgu, weob
igal-kwen-mezhiszhul.
Imi Pab Tummad kepe-saglagin abirginagwal tule-opinnis.
Gen. 1:27
7 "Tegin Pab chogzhabaldo:
Imi machi ome-nikuedbal aga-pab-aga-nan-ebeo,
omebak mecha kudigugal.
8 Imi we abirgin aga nikusmalal,
pato aga chan-walkwénna kunonimalo.
Gen. 2:24
Al we abirgin pato walbojul, pato chan-walkwénna kunoni-
mal.
9 Imi Pab Tummad abirginagwal tule-imas-choggu, al tule
igal-kwen-nikchul, we abirgin-idirgal."
10 Tegin Jesús negzhe tognonikidgin, e-chapingan Jesúszhe
kannan ekichialmalbal:
—¿Imi ome-miedgin, pe chunmajadde, ibi chogle-wede?
11 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi tule-walgwen aga ome-metel, tegin ome-pid-
nikunonikil, we tule ome-pidgin-yolejadyob kunoni.
12 Tenal ome-melleded machered-pid-nikusmogal, we ome
machered-pidgin-yolejadyob kunonimo.
Teob Jesús chogzhado.

Jesús wiles nuskan-purwigana-takchad
(Mateo 19:13-15; Lucas 18:15-17)

13 Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe nuskan-cheinonimal, Jesús
chunkalgin nuskan-ebujadgin choggal: “Pab Tummad pega
immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirinye.”
Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan tulemal-Jesúszhe-nuskan-
cheidanimaladzhe ulualmal-chogalmal:
—Melle Jesúszhe nuskan-chedamalo.
14 Tegin Jesús e-chapingan-chogzhad itosgu melle eje
nuskan-chedamalo, istar itos. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga
chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe nuskanga chogde, melle anche tagmalo?
Meke nuskan anche tagmalodo. Imi Pab-neg-takmaid we
nuskanyob-kudimaladga kunoniko.
15 Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: meke-ibi-tule
nuskanyob Pab-neg-takmaid kwen abingejulil, we tule Pab-
neg-takmaidzhe kwen togojul-kuo.
16 Tenal nuskan yabli Jesúszhe nonimal. Tegin Jesús
nuskan-irmamaid-ilbal, chugnukwa nuskan-aktomai.
Tegin Jesús chunkalgin nuskan-ebusgu, Pab Tummadzhe
kolalzhun: “Pe we nuskanga immal-nuegan imakelen,
nabirinye.”

Jesús tule-mani-ibedbak chunmajad
(Mateo 19:16-30; Lucas 18:18-30)

17 Tegin Jesús nejogalidgin, tule-walgwen Jesúszhe abar-
manoni, tegin Jesús-abir chimtinoni, tegin Jesúszhe ekichial:
—Tule-oturdaked, pedin tule-nued. ¿Imi an igi imakenab
ilagwen-nadgu tullegal?
18 Tegin Jesús tule-nonikidga chogal:
—Nabir. ¿Ibiga pe anka chogde, antin tule-nued? Pab
Tummadbi unnila tule-nued.
19 ¿Imi pe nued wiszhulzhí, Pab Tummad Moisésbal igi igal-
mezhis? Imi Pab chogzhado:
Melle tule-mejo; melle ome-pidgin yolego;
melle immal aturzhao; melle pinche-pinche kakanchao;
melle tule-yardako; tegin pe aga pabgangin atago.
Ex. 20:12-16
20 Tegin tule-Jesús-abir-chimtinonikid Jesúsga chogal:
—Tule-oturdaked, imi antin toto-akar pe-chogzhadyob
nanedii.
21 Tegin Jesús we tule-chogzhad itosgu, weligwaledgin, pi-
laledgin we tulega chogal:
—Nabir pe chogendo: ‘An toto-akar pel-kwapa weob
nanedii,’ tenal pe immal-choggwen napido. Imi pe negzhe
nadel, pél pe immal-nikad pe manigin uko. Tegin pe tule-
wilemaladga mani ukpalo. Imi an-pega-chogzhadyob, pe
tule-wiledimaladga mani ukchal, pedin Pab-neggin íchejul

immalmal-nuegan nikunoniko. Tenal pe tule-wilemaladga pél mani-ukchad-cholbal, kep pe anche tago ankin turdagal.

22 Tenal we tule peyedzhe-immalmal-nikad-yapa-ukedbal Jesús-ega-chogzhad-itosgu, e-ulubgin nunma-pes. Tegin we tule pukib-pakal nadzhun.

23 Tegin Jesús tule-naded takchagu, e-chapinganzhik akpiris. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

—¿Peyedzhe, pe takchulzhí, tule-mani-ibed pirkin-mani-pilaledbal Pab-neg-takmaidzhe toggal?

24 Tegin Jesús e-chapinganga chogzhadbal, e-chapingan weob pakal pesmal. Tegin Jesús kannan aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—Masmal, peyedzheá, tule (pirkin manigin pinzheedbal) Pab-neg-takmaidzhe toggal.

25 Imi moli-camello pul-pulejul wag-iko-imia-yabal toggal, tule-mani-ibed pul Pab-neg-takmaidgin toggal.

26 Tenal Jesús e-chapingan pul-pule weob pakal pesmal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—¿Imi tule-mani-ibed Pab-negzhe-toggal ib-peyedzhe-choggu, tegil toamala abonolegojun?

27 Tegin Jesús nuu e-chapingan-takalgu, e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi tulega, immal keg kued; Pabgadin, pél nabir immal kunonida. Al Pab-Tummad-unni e-neg-takmaidgin tule-odogal.

28 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Tenal anmal pél immalmal ebesmal pebal naigugal. ¿Tegil anmalga ibi uklenonimalmogojun?

29 Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:

—An chunchunnad pega chogdo: meke-ibi-tule anpal-naigujadbal, tegin an-kaka-nuegangin-chunmakoedbal aga immalmal ebejal, nega, nagnu, paba, nana, nuskan, kwena-malad,

30 we tule-immal-ebejadbal tulaataled-ilgwen-kaka pul melu, iti-napkin we tulega immalmal uklenoniko: nega, nagnu, nana, nuskana, kwenamalad. Tenal tulemal sapejul pe-imaked-abalgin pe immal nikunoniko. Tenal tule anpal-naigujadbal immalmal-ebejadbal, Pab-neggin ilagwen-nadgu tullego.

31 “Tenal tulemal-ichejul-iti-napkin-tummaganga-irmamalad Pab-neggin tule-pinchegadga kunoniko. Tenal tulemal-ichejul-iti-napkin-pinchemaladga-irmamaladdin, Pab-neggin tule-tummaganga kunonimalo.”

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús ilapágus aga chogzhagujad ede purkwene
(Mateo 20:17-19; Lucas 18:31-34)

32 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Jerusalén-igalbal nat-
apidgin, teun Jesús aga e-chapingan-iktumai. Tenal Jesús
e-chapingan-iktumaidbal, e-chapingan weob pakal pesmal.
Tegin tule-Jesús-cholbal-tanimalad Jesúsgin kwakialmalbal.
Tegin Jesús pidzhi aga e-chapingan-walambe-
kakabogwadzhe kochagu, aga igal wis itosmal. Tegin
Jesús aga e-chapinganga chunmakalzhun, kujal ega immal-
kuoedgin. Al Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe chogal:
33 —Imi pe takto, anmal Jerusalénzhe natapmal. Tenal
tule an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin akpinnoniko, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-e-tummaganzhe tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-
oturdamaladzhe. Tenal Judio-tummagan ankin chognonimalo
antin keg-chulgu purkweenab. Al Judio-tummagan tule-
Judiojulmaladga an-ukmalo an-mesgal.
34 Tegin tule-Judiojulmalad ankin istar todomalo, tegin
ankin kwi mimalo, tegin peyedzhe an-ebiomalo, tegin an-
mesmalo. Tenal an ibapágin purkwaled-akar kannan tul-
lenonibalo.

Jacobo tegin Juan Jesús-cholbalmaladga togbi-kusmalanad
(Mateo 20:20-28)

35 Tegin Zebedeo-machimal-walbo Jesúszhe nonimal, Ja-
cobo tegin Juan. Tegin we machimal-walbogwad Jesúsga
chogalmal:
—Tule-oturdaked, anmal peido, pe anmalga immal wis
imako.
36 Tegin Jesús machimal-walbogwadga chogal:
—¿Igi pe pei, an pemalga immal ima?
37 Tegin machimal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Imi pe tummadga nugu-taklegedgin togzhal, anmal
peigujiindo anmal pe-yalbalmaladga kugal; kwen pe-
nuedzhik chiggal, kwen pe-chapilezhik chiggalmo.
38 Tenal Jesús machimal-walbogwadga chogal:
—Pemal immal-kwen-wichulidgin anka chunmanan-
imalma. ¿Imi pe unnimalmogoyé an-wilegoedgin
wilegalmo, an-kobed-kakpid-pakal-kobneedyob? ¿Tegin
pe unnimalmogojí an purkoedgin, an tigin-oglegoedyob pe
purkwegalmo?
39 Tegin Jacobo tegin Juan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Anmal unnimalmodo.
Tegin Jesús we machimalga chogal:
—Tegil nabirdé. Imi pemal anyob unnio-choggu,
al an kobed-kakpid-pakal-kobneedyob tegin an tigin-
oglegoedyobbal pe anyob wilemalmogodo.

40 Tenal an-nuedzhik tegin an-chapilezhik-chigmaloeddin,
ankin chijul choggal: ‘We tule an-cholbalmaladga toggal.’
Tenal Pab Tummad pato tulemal-chus an-cholbalmaladga
toggal.
41 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walambegwad wisgusgu Jacobo
tegin Juan tule-tummadga-togbi-kualmal, Jacoboje tegin
Juanzhe ulualmalzhun.
42 Tegin Jesús e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadzhe
kocha ka chogal:
—Tenal pemal nued wismal, Judio-tulejulmalad-e-
tummagandin e-chapinganga pul tummarba itomal, tegin
we tummagan kantikidgin tulemalga ib chog. Tegin we
tule-tummagan kantikidgin tule-palmibal.
43 “Tenal pemal-abalgin, iti-napkined-tummagan-
tamaladyob pemal naneed-wilubzhulmal. Tenal meke-ibi-
tule, pemalga tule-tummadga kubiel, we tule tummarba
itoged-wilub chul. Tenal we tule pul mosyob tule-
pentakenab.
44 Tenal meke-ibi-tule pemal-abalgin tule-pul-tummadga
kubiel, we tule pul-pule pel-kwapa tulemalga tule-pinche-
arpagedyob naneenabmal.
45 “Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna ampa an-chogzhad-yopí
kudimo. Imi an kwen nonijul tule-mosyob-anka-immal-
imagal. Tenal antin nonido, tulemalga immal imagal, tegin
an-purkoedbal ichejul tulemal-abonogalbal.”

Jesús Bartimeo-aku-ataged-nudajad
(Mateo 20:29-34; Lucas 18:35-43)

46 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Jericóje nonimal. Te-
gin Jesús Jericó-akar nadmalgu, Jesús-e-chapingan tegin tule-
pimalad-íchejul Jesúsbak mes nadmalmo. Imi teun tule-aku-
ataged-walgwen igalgin chii, mani-ekichi. Tenal we tule-aku-
ataged Timeo-e-machi-Bartimeo.
47 Tegin Bartimeo Jesús-Nazaretkined-tani itosgu, sapejul kol-
makal chogal:
—Jesúsye, pe David-wagwaye, imi pe wilejakwa an-takelen,
nabirinye.
48 Tegin tulemal-Jesúsbak-natapmalad tule-aku-atagedga
chogalmal:
—¡Pe melle kolmama! ¡Pe yakir-kuma!
Tenal tule-aku-ataged pul-kigma Jesúsga kolmakal chogal:
—David-wagwaye, pe wilejakwa an-takelen, nabirinye.
49 Tegin Jesús tule-aku-ataged-itosgu, kannamamaid kwis-
gunoni. Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Pe we tulega chogo: ‘Tago.’

Tegin tulemal-Jesúsbak-natapmalad, tule-aku-atagedga chogalmal:

—¡Pe welguma, pe kwisguma! Imi Jesús chogdo pede eje tago.

50 Tegin tule-aku-ataged Jesús-ega-chogzhad itosgu eje tago, weligwal-itogedgin ilgwen chuba mid. Tegin tule-aku-ataged kwisgudgu, ilgwen Jesúszhe al.

51 Tegin Jesús tule-aku-atagedzhe ekichial:

—¿Igi pe pei, an pe-pentakegal?

Tegin tule-aku-ataged Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdakedye, antin pei, pe anka imia nudagalye.

52 Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:

—Tegil nabirdé. Imi pe ankin penguszhul-choggu, al pe nugus. Imidin pe akalzhul negzhe nao.

Tegin tule-aku-ataged ilgwen imia nuguszhun. Tenal tule-imia-nugujad ilgwen Jesúsbak mes igalbal nadmo.

11

Jesús errey-tummadyob Jerusalénzhe tognonikid
(Mateo 21:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

1 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Jerusalén omodanigu, Betfagé tegin Betania-neg-kwebur-omodanikidgin Olivo-yal-inik peinoni. Tegin Jesús walabo aga e-chapingan-palmijogalgu, chogal:

2 —Imi pe we neg-kwebur-toto-pe-takchiidzhe, pe nemalo. Tenal pe we neg-kweburzhe tognatapil, pe taknatapmalo moli-burro-chapini edinal-un. Imi we moli-chapini, tule ampa kin kwen nakwedijul. Tenal pe we moli-burro-echikchal, pe anka chedamalo.

3 Tegin tule peje ekichialil: '¿Ibiga pe moli-burro-echiknai-wede?' Pe we tulemalga chogo: 'Tummadde chog ede we moli-pei. Tenal tummad kujal pega kannan cheinonibalo.'

4 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan nadmalgu, taknatapmal moli-burro igal-yagin-wanagakkin edinal-un. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan moli-echikchamal.

5 Tegin tulemal-aka-pukmalad Jesús-e-chapinganzhe ekichialmal:

—¿Ibiga pemalde moli-echiknanimal-wede?

6 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan moli-ibganga chogal:

—Tummadde chog ede pei. Tenal tummad kujal pega kannan cheinonibalo.

Tegin tulemal Jesús-e-chapinganga chogalmal:

—Tegil pe akalzhul chedodo.

7 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga moli-cheinonimalzhun. Tegin
Jesús-e-chapingan moli-cheinonimalgu, moli-yankalgin aga e-
molmal okismal. Tegin Jesús moligin nakwiszhun. Tegin
Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ukin nadmalzhun.
8 Tenal tulemal-ichejul errey-tummadyob Jesús-takedbal
Jesús-iktual igalgin okin-okin aga e-molmal imasmal. Tegin
tulemal nagnugin uga-ka kwachamalgu, igalgin uga-ka ok-
ismalmo.
9 Tegin tulemal-Jesús-iktual-irmamamimalad, tegin tulemal-
Jesús-cholbal-tanimalad sapejul kolmanatapmal chogalmal:
"¡Jesúsye, pe otummoledi-kuelen, nabirinye!
Imi tule-Pab-Tummad-nuggin-tanikid,
ib-nuedga kuelen, nabirbalinye.
Sal. 118:25-26
10 Tegin Pab Tummad anmal-tadgan-Davidyob
Jesús-neg-takmaid nued takelen, nabirbalinye.
Tegin we Jesús Pab-neggin
pul otummoledi-kuelen, nabirbalinye."
11 Tegin Jesús Jerusalénzhe tognonigu, ilgwen Pabzhe-
koled-negzhe nad. Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-koled-negzhe togzh-
agu, pel-kwapa neg algas. Imi teun neg pato chedodani-
choggu, al Jesús aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadbak
ilgwen Betaniaje kannan almalbal.

Jesús wag-islub-chapi ukapchajad
(Mateo 21:18-22)

12 Tegin Jesús te pangin Betania-akar kannan Jerusalénzhe
nadbalgu, igalbal ukulzhaal.
13 Tegin Jesús panna-akar takcha wag-islub-chapi kamag-
wis. Tegin Jesús ilgwen e-chalzhe nad takegal wag-islubde
chan nik-dewa.
Tegin Jesús wag-islub-chal omosgu, e-chan kwen onoszhul,
pinche unnila kamagwis. Imi teun wag-islub e-chanmaked-
wilub ampa omojul.
14 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-wagin wag-islub-chapiga
chogal:
—Pedin ilgwen-pesgu peine, chan kwen nikchul.
Tenal e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad-itosmalgu, ukin nadmal-
bal.

Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar tule-immalmal-ukpukmalad-
onijad
(Mateo 21:12-17; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

15 Tegin Jesús kannan Jerusalénzhe nonigu, Pabzhe-
koled-neg-impabal tognoni. Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-
impabal togzhagu, pel-kwapa tule-immalmal-ukpukmalad

tegin tule-immalmal-pakpukmalad-onis. Tegin Jesús tule-mani-ogwabukmalad-e-mesamal okpis, tegin tule-nu-ukpukmalad-e-kanmal okpisbal.

16 Tegin Jesús tulemal-immal-cheimamimaladgin igal-kas, Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal immalmal chedagal.

17 Tegin Jesús tulemal-oturdakalgu, chogal:

—¿Imi Pab Tummad e-kartagin chogzhulzhí?

An negdin tule-pel-kwapa-akal-akal-anche-kolgalbi,
tenal pemal immalmal-aturzheed-negga
anche-koled-neg imananimal.

Is. 56:7; Jer. 7:11

18 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad Jesús-chogzhad itosgu, igal-amialmal igi nabir Jesús-mesgal. Tenal Jesús-tulemal-oturdajadbal tulemal-pel-kwapa weob pakal pesmal-choggu, al tummagan Jesús-tobgualmal Jesús-kagal.

19 Tegin neg-chedogalgu, Jesús aga e-chapinganbak kannan Betaniaje almalbal.

Wag-islub-chapi tinkujad
(Mateo 21:20-22)

20 Tegin Jesús te pangin kannan Jerusalénzhe natapidgin, pato taknonimal, wag-islub-chapidin pato tinna kwichi.

21 Tegin Pedro wisgud-nadgu Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, pe tak; sae-pe-wag-islub-chapi-ukapchajaddin pato tinna kwichi.

22 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Teobí? Tenal pemal ulubgin Pab Tummadgin penzhulin-abmal.

23 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: meke-ibi-tule Pab Tummadgin nued penzhulidgin yal-tummadga chogzhal: ‘Imisgin pe we-akar ilgwen termalzhe arkwano,’ we yaldin keg-chulgu ilgwen termalzhe arkwanenab.

24 Al an pemalga chogdo: meke-ibi pe Pab Tummadzhe koledgin ekichial, tenal pedin penzhulil Pab Tummad pato pega ukcha, wedin pega kuo.

25 “Tenal pe Pabzhe kolzhogalil, tule-pebak-walmadiidga pe chogenab: ‘Pe-iskued pato pelgus.’ Imi pe chogzhal: ‘Iskued-pelgus,’ Pab-nikpa-maid iskued-pelgus pega chog-mogo. (

26 Tenal tule-pegin-immal-akalojadga, pe iskued-pelgus chogzhajulil, Pab-nikpa-maid pega kwen chogojulmo: ‘Pe iskued pelgus.’)”

Teob Jesús chogzhado.

Pariseomal igal-aminani-kusmalad toa Jesúsga igal-ukcha immal imagal
(Mateo 21:23-27; Lucas 20:1-8)

27 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Jerusalénzhe nonimalbalzhun. Tenal Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal pipirmadiidgin, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan Jesúszhe ekisnonimal:

28 —¿Imi pe toa-nuggin weob pe immal ima-wede? ¿Tegin toa pega igal-ukpal-wede, weob immal imagal? Imi an pe-peido, pe anka choggal.

29 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—Tegil an pemalzhe inzhel immal ekisnegwel. Imi pe anka chogzhal, kep an pega chogmogo toa anka igal-ukcha an weob immal imagal.

30 ¿Imi Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-ogdi-kujad pia-akar tani-jogna? ¿Pab-akar o tule-akar? Anka chogdo.

31 Tegin Judio-tummagan aga emal-emal chunmakalmal:

—Imi anmal chogzhal: 'Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-oged Pab-akar tani,' we Jesús anmalga chogdago: '¿Tede, ibiga pemalde Juangin keg ibzhemalzhun?'

32 Tenal anmal chogzhabalil: 'Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-oged tule-akar tani,' anmal tulemalgin kwakidamalo. Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa chogmal, Juan Bautista chunchunnad Pab-kaka-palchoged.

33 Al Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmalzhun:

—Anmal kwen wichulmal, Juan-Bautista-tigin-tule-oged, pia tani.

Tegin Jesús tummaganga chogal:

—Tegil an pemalga kwen chogojulmodo, toa anka igal-ukcha weob immal imagal.

12

Jesús purpal uva-nagnu-ololchajadgin chunmajad
(Mateo 21:33-46; Lucas 20:9-19)

1 Tegin Jesús purpal tulemal-oturdakalzhun: "Imi te ibag-wengin, tule-walgwen nagnugin uva tigzha. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed pel-kwapa ebiris aga nagnu chaktis. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed kuakwa uva-nis-abingeed chobzhabal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed nikpa kalu chobzhabal pel-kwapa nagnu-algegal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed nejogalgu, tulemalga e-nagnu wis ololchas kujal-uva-weied-omojal aga abal kamalgal. Tegin uva-e-ibed napa-pidzhe nadzhun.

2 “Tegin uva-nabgued-ibe omosgu, tule-nagnu-ibed tule-
nagnu-takchimaladzhe, aga e-mos-palmial, uva-chan-abal-
ega-uklegoed amigal.
3 Tenal mos tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe nonigu, tule-
nagnu-takchimalad we mos-kasmal. Tegin tule-nagnu-
takchimalad mos-nonikid-sakismal, tegin chunkal-kwabi
kannan e-tummadzhe e-mos-palmismalbal.
4 “Tenal tule-nagnu-ibed, tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe
e-mos-pid-palmialbal. Tegin mos nonigu, tule-nagnu-
takchimalad nonogin mos-sakismal, tegin istar mosgin
todosmalbal.
5 Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed e-mos-pid-palmisbal tule-nagnu-
takchimaladzhebal. Tenal tule-nagnu-takchimalad mos-
nonikid-mechamal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed íchejul-e-mosmal-
palmialbal tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe uva amigal. Tenal tule-
nagnu-takchimalad mosmal-nonimalad-sakismal, kwen-
mechamal.
6 “Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed pél aga e-mosmal-palmisgu, e-
machi-pilaledbi, walkwénna wis petap. Tegin tule-nagnu-
ibed kep chogalzhun: ‘Imi antin naga machi-palmine, tule-
nagnu-takchimaladzhe. Tenal tule-nagnu-takchimalad an-
machigin atagenabmal.’ Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed aga machi-
palmialzhun.
7 “Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed-e-machi, tule-nagnu-
takchimaladzhe nonigu, tule-nagnu-takchimalad aga emal-
emal chunmakalmal chogalmal: ‘Imi we machi-tanikid
e-pab-purkwijal, we nagnu machigadga kunoniko. Al
anmal we machi-mejenabmalbal, nagnu pél anmalgadga
kunonigal.’
8 Tegin tule-nagnu-takchimalad machi-kasmalgu, nagnu-
tikalzhe machi-chesmal. Tegin tule-nagnu-takchimalad
nagnu-tikalbal kep machi-mechamalzhun.”
Tegin Jesús tulemal-e-itobukmaladzhe ekichialbal:
9 —¿Imi tule-nagnu-ibed, tule-ebi-machi-mechadbal, igi
tule-nagnu-takchimalad-imako pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi tule-
nagnu-ibed tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe nonikil, tule-nagnu-
takchimalad-mesmogo, tegin tule-pimaladga nagnu uko ega
takegal.
10 ¿Imi pemal Pab-kartagin apchodimalzhulzhí Pab-
kartagin igi chog? Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi tule-neg-chobmalad akwa-mete.
Tenal we akwa-meted
akwa pul-chunchogedga kunoni.
11 Imi Pab Tummad weob akwa-imas.
Al Pab-Tummad-immal-imajadbal anmal weob pakal pes-
mal.

Sal. 118:22-23

12 Tenal Judio-tummagan Jesús uva-tigzhadgin, tegin akwa-
metedgin purpal chunmas itosgu, mag itosmal Jesús emal-
gin chunmas. Al Judio-tummagan igal-amialmal Jesús-kagal.
Tenal Judio-tummagan tulemal-tobgualmal-choggu, al Jesús-
ebesmalzhun. Tegin Judio-tummagan ilgwen Jesús-akar nad-
malzhun.

*Jesús Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmaladgin chunma-
jad*

(Mateo 22:15-22; Lucas 20:20-26)

13 Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúszhe Pariseo-tegin-Herode-
chapingan-palmialmal yami Jesús-wilub-takegal.

14 Tegin we tulemal Jesúszhe nonimalgu, Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tule-oturdaked, anmal nued wismaldo, pedin napírra
chunma. Tegin anmal wismalbaldo tule-tummad o tule-
pinchegad pega iwen-akalzhul, pe tule-kwen-tobzhul. Tenal
pe ilgwen pakal-pud-pud Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdabal. Imi
pe inniki-immal-choged-tule-choggu, al anmal peido, pe anka
chog. ¿Imi anmal nabir Romano-Tummad-Césarga mani-
egwannanimalad penuko o chul?

15 Tegin Jesús takchagu tulemal ib-chunnadyob chun-
mananimal, we tulemalga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pemal an-wilub-taknanimal-wede? Anka pe mani-
kwagwen chedagweldo an takegal.

16 Tegin Pariseo-e-chapingan Jesúsga mani cheinonimalgu,
Jesús tulemalzhe ekichial:

—¿We manigin toa-wagal-purpa chii-jogna? ¿Tegin toa-nug
nermakal naibal-chogna?

Tegin Pariseo-e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Romano-Tummad-Césargadde.

17 Tegin Jesús Pariseo-e-chapinganga chogal:

—Nabir. Imi immal Romano-Tummad-Césargadil, Césarga pe
ukodo. Tenal immal Pab Tummadgadil, pe Pab Tummadga
pe ukodo.

Tenal Pariseomal-e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad itosgu, weob
pakal pesmal.

*Saduceomal Jesúszhe tule-purkwaled-akar-kannan-
tullegoed-igal ekisnonikid*

(Mateo 22:23-33; Lucas 20:27-40)

18 Imi teun Saduceomal Jesúszhe nonimal. Tenal Saduceo-
mal chogmaldo: “Imi tule purkwijal, Pab-neggin pal kwen
tullegojul.” Tegin Saduceomal Jesúszhe ekichialmal chogal-
mal:

19 “Tule-oturdaked, imi Moisés anmalga igal-mezhisdo:
‘Tule-ome-nikad nuchu-nikuszhul purkwijal, e-urpadin keg-
chulgu e-ia-omega-kujad-nikuenabmo, aga e-ia-purkwijadga
nuchu-nikunonigal.’
20 “Nabir. Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen machimal-
walakugle-nikus. Tegin machi-tummad ome-nikunoni.
Tenal machi-tummad nuchu-kwen-nikchul purkwenoni.
21 Tegin e-urpa-e-palid e-ia-omega-kujad-nikunonimo.
Tenal we machi ampa nuchu-nikuszhul purkwenonimo.
Tegin e-urpa-pid, ampa e-ia-omega-kujad-nikunonimo.
Tenal we machi ampa nuchu-kwen-nikchul purkwenonimo.
22 Tenal machimal-walakugled pél we ome-nikusmal.
Tenal machimal yabli tegigus nuchu-kwen-nikuszhulmal.
Tenal we ome kep napigin purkwenonimojun.
23 “Imi we ome Pab-neggin kannan tullejal, ome machi-
walakugle-pél-nikujadbal ¿piti-machi-walakugled e-machered-
chunchunnadga kunoniko?”
24 Tenal Jesús Saduceomalga chogal:
“¿Ibiga pemal anka noal chunmananimal-wede? Imi pe-
mal ampa nuekwa Pab-karta-nermakal-maid kwen wichul-
malma. Tegin pemal Pab-kannaleged-nikad kwen wichul-
malbal.
25 Tenal tule-purkwijad-akar Pab-neggin kannan tullejal,
ome-pal-kwen-nikuojul. Tegin omegandemo, machered-pal-
kwen-nikuojulmalmo. Tenal tulemal angelmalyob kunoni-
malo.
26 “Imi anmal tule-kannan-tullegoedgin chunmamalo.
¿Tenal pemal Pab-karta apchodimalzhulzhí, akpene igi
Moisésga ib kujad? Imi teun Moisés kagwis chapi takchagu,
abir nad. Tenal Pab Tummad Moisésga chogal:
Imi antin, Abraham, Isaac,
tegin Jacob e-Pab-Tummadga mai.
Ex. 3:6
27 Imi anmal-tadgan Pab-neggin tulleszhulilen, Pab Tummad
tadgangin kwen chogzhajulin ede tadganga Pab Tummadga
mai. Imi Pab Tummad, tule-purkwismalad-e-Pab-Tummad
chul, tenal Pab Tummad, tule-kannan-tullesmalad-e-Pab-
Tummadga mai. Tenal pemal immal-kwen-wichulidbal, tule-
kannan-tullegoed-igalgin pe peyedzhe nosmaldo.”

Pab-igal-chogbogwad pul-chunchoged
(Mateo 22:34-40)

28 Tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdaked-walgwen, Jesús yer
Saduceomal-abin-imas itosgu, Jesúszhe ekisnoni:
—¿Imi Pab Tummad piti-igal-pul-chunchoged anmalga
ebes-chogna?
29 Tegin Jesús tulega chogal:

—Nabir. Imi igal-pul-chunchoged chogdo:
Israel-tulemal pe nue itomalo:
Anmal-Pab-Tummadbi, unnila Pab Tummadga mai.
30 Tenal pemal Pab-Tummad-pilalguenab,
pél aga pe-ulubgin itogedzhe, pél pe-purpaje,
pél pe-pinzheedzhe, pél pe-kalzhe, pel-kwapa.
Dt. 6:4-5
31 Tegin kaka-chogbogwad chogbal:
Imi aga pe-chan pilaledyob,
pe tule-pid-pilalguenabmalmo.
Lv. 19:18
Tenal anmalga igal-pul-chunchoged ukin pal nikchul, imi anchogzhadbi unnila maido.

32 Tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdaked Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, pedin nued imasdo; pe chunchunnad chogzhado: 'Pab Tummadbi walkwénna mai, Pab Tummadpid ukin pal kwen nikchul.'

33 "Imi pe chogzhado, anmal Pab-Tummad-pilalguenab, pél anmal-ulubzhe, pél anmal-purpaje, pél anmal-pinzheedzhe, pél anmal-kalzhe, pel-kwapa. Tegin tule aga chan pilalguedyob, anmal tule-pid-pilalguenabmal. We igaldin pul ib-nued; tule pul kugedgin Pabga-immal-ukedga, tegin tule pél Pabga-immalmal-ukchadgabal."

34 Tegin Jesús itosgu we tule yer chunmas, Jesús we tulega chogalzhun:

—Pedin pe iche-napi Pab-neg-takmaidgin toggal, Pabgadga kugal.

Imi te ibe-akar tulemal Jesús-tobedbal keg Jesúszhe immal pal ekisgusmal.

Jesús Pariseomalzhe ekichijad: "¿Cristode toa-wagwawede?"
(Mateo 22:41-46; Lucas 20:41-44)

35 Tegin Jesús Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neggin tulemal-oturdanaidgin, Pariseomalzhe immal ekichial:

—¿Ibiga tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad chogmal: 'Imi Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed Errey-David-e-wagwa?'

36 Tenal Errey-David Pab Purpa Nuedbal aga tukin Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulegin chogzhado:
Imi Pab Tummad an-Tummadga chogzhado:
'Pedin an-nuedzhik tummadga chigwitapo,
tule-pebak-aichulmaladgin nakwegal an pe-imakedzhe,
pe kangin nag-onakwedyob.'
Sal. 110:1

37 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Imi Errey-David-pel Cristoje kocha ‘Tummad,’ ¿tede Cristode, igi David-e-wagwaga kuo?

Tenal tulemal Jesús-kwen-abin-imaszhulmal, ilgwen yakir pesmal.

Tenal tulemal-Jesús-itobukmalad-íchejul, yer Jesús-itosmal.

Jesús tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladgin immal-choged nikunoni
(Mateo 23:1-36; Lucas 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

38 Tegin Jesús tulemal-oturdanaidgin, tulemalga chogal:

—¡Wijira! tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladzhe. We tulemalzhe pe-pinzheed kaleda.

“Imi tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tule-tummadyob nanebimal, mol-nued yomal, tegin neg-kweburabalgin tulemal-eje-atagedgin kolmalgal.

39 Tegin we tulemal ormaked-neggin tule-tummagan-kangin chigmal, tegin tulemal pulakwa mas-kunpukwadgin, tule-tummagan-abalgin chigdamalbal.

40 “Tenal tule-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad pinche yardagedgin ome-tarbi-machered-purkwismaladgin immalmal egwannanimal. Tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad ib-chunchunnadyob, orojul Pabzhe kolmal, tulemal yami yer e-takegal. Tenal tulemal-weob-nanemalad pul-púle Pabzhe oturdalenoniko.”

Ome-wileged-machered-tarbi-purkwijad Pab Tummadga mani ukchad
(Lucas 21:1-4)

41 Tegin Jesús Pabga-mani-ukmalad-nabal tulemal-mani-uknanimalad-takchii. Imi teun takalgu, tule-mani-ibgan-ichejul Pabga ichejul mani uknanimal.

42 Tegin Jesús takchabal ome-wileged-machered-tarbi-purkwijad-walgwen nonimo. Tenal we ome unnila mani-kollogana-kwabo Pabga mani wis ukcha. ¿Tenal we mani, ibiga wis nabir? Ibga keg pel ku.

43 Tenal Jesús ome-mani-ukchad takchagu, e-chapinganzhe kocha. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: pe takcha, we ome-wileged-mani-ukchad. Imi we ome iche mani wis ukchando, tenal tulemal-ichejul-Pabga-mani-ukchamaladga, pul-pule mani ukcha.

44 ¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Nabir. Tenal tule-mani-ibgan ichejul mani ukchando, tenal we tule-mani-ukchamalad manigwen-ukchadyob aga itosmal. Tenal we ome iché mani ukchando, tenal Pabga yabli aga pellallé-napi mani ukcha, aga mas kunkal pel peszhul.

13

Jesús neg-tuku omodanikidgin, neg-kunonikoedgin chunmajad
(Mateo 24:1-28; Lucas 21:5-24; 17:22-24)

1 Tegin Jesús Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neg-akar nodgu, e-chapingan-walgwen Jesúsga chogal:
—Tule-oturdaked pe tak, ¿Pabzhe-koled-neg akwa-purwijul ne-á? ¿Tegin neg-nugu-taklebal-á?
2 Tegin Jesús we chapinga chogal:
—Agzhal pe tak, we neg totojul. Tenal we neg kujal akwa askin aga chiji pel peiojul.
3 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chunmajad-cholbal, Jesús aga e-chapinganbak Olivo-yalzhe nadmalzhun. Tegin Jesús Olivo-yal omosmalgu, Pabzhe-koled-neg-abin-opakal ampagusmalzhun. Tegin Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, Andrés, amalwalbakegwad pidzhi Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
4 —¿Imis pe chunmajad, inkwa kuo-wede? ¿Igidgin anmalga oyolego-wede? Anmal pei, pedin anmalga chog.
5 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:
"Tenal pe nue aga takermal, tulemal pe-yardadamal.
6 Tenal tulemal kujal ichejul pemalga chunmanonimalo: 'Antin a-tule, Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed.' Tenal we tulemal íchejul tulemal-yardamalo ebak naigumalgal.
7 "Tegin pe itodamalbalo, pila-nonai. Tegin pe iche-iche itodamalbalo choglenai pila-nobi-kunai. Tenal pe melle tobgudamalo, tenal neg-pelgued ampa omojul.
8 Imi tulemal kaka-akal-chunmamaladbak pila-onononimalo, tegin napa napa-pidbak pila-onononimalbalo. Tegin neg-tutumaked akne-akne noniko, tegin mas-kunned nikchul-kunonibalo. Tenal we ponimal kep pinche iche kudanimal. Tenal poni kujal pul-pule kunoniko."
9 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
"Tenal pedin nue aga takermal, melle an-igegal. Tenal tulemal kujal pe-kanonikil, tule-tummaganga pe-ukmalo. Tegin tulemal Judio-ormaked-neggin peyedzhe pe-ebiomalo. Tenal pe-ankin-penzhulidbal pe gobernadormalga tegin erreymalga pe ankin chunmako, tule-tummagan an-wisgumalgal.
10 Tenal neg ampayo pelgueddu Pab-kaka-nuegan pelkwapa-nap-naid-ugakche choglegenab.
11 "Imi tulemal pe-kanonikoedgin, tegin pega igalitodagoedgin, pe melle pukib-itomalo pe igi chunmakodewa. Imi tule-tummagan pemalga igal-itonaidgin Pabdin kep pega chunmanoniko, pe igi chogo-dewa. Tenal pe aga tukin chunmakojul, Pab Purpa Nued pebal chunmako."
12 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

“Imi pe-kalgwenmalad pe-tuktigo pe-mesgal. Tegin pabgan
aga machi-tuktigo. Tegin nuskan aga e-pabgan-tuktimogo
tar-mesgal.
13 Tegin pemal anpal-naidbal tulemal-pel-kwapa istar pe-
taknonimalo. Tenal pemal poni-naid-pelguedzhe abin-
purtismalal, pemal abonolego Pabbak meggal.
14 “Tegin pe takalil, Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal, Pab-
kaka-palchoged-Daniel chogzhadyob immal-iskan-
chigojulinadgin-chii, tulemal-Provincia-Judeaginmalad
ilgwen wakinenabmal yal-tummaganzhe. (Imi tule we kaka
apchogalil, mag itogelen, nabirin.)
15 Tenal tule-neg-uwas-askin-pukmalal, melle neg-yabal
pal togo immalmal weigal, ilgwen neenabmal.
16 Tenal tule nagnugangin kudimalal, melle negzhe pal
tagmalo molmal amigal; ilgwen aka neenabmal.
17 “Tegin te ibegin omegan-ponigwal-kwichimalad, te-
gin omegan-nuskan-nunanimalad poni-peyedzhe-nooedbal
peyedzhe wilemalo.
18 Tenal pemal peyedzhe Pabzhe kolenabmal, we immal
melle neg-peyedzhe-tampedgin kunonigal.
19 ¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Imi te ibegin Pab-neg-
opinnijad-akar imisgwadzhe teob peyedzhe tule-wileged
kwen kudijul, tegin we poni-kunaid-cholbal weob peyedzhe
neg-wileged pal kwen nonikojulbal.
20 Imi Pab Tummad we ibe-puled chikojulilen, tulemal
kwen unniguojulmaloen, pél purkwemaloen. Tenal Pab
Tummad tule-chusmalad-pilaledbal ibe-puled chiko melle
tule-chulesmalad twagdar wilegal.
21 “Tegin Pab-tule-oturdaked-wilub-omodanikil, tule-wal-
walgwen pega chunmanoniko: ‘Imi pe tak, Pab-akpene-
chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule itije noni.’ Chulil, tule pega
chogdabalo: ‘Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule wépal
pato noni.’ Tenal pedin melle we tulebal ibzhao.
22 “Tenal te ibegin tule-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-
palmidagoed-chunchunnadzhulmalad noniko, tegin
tule-Pab-kaka-palchoged-chunchunnadzhulmalad
nonimalmogo. Tenal we tulemal immalmal-taktijulid
imanonimalo yami oyogal e-chunmaked ib-chunchunnad.
Tenal we tulemal Pab-itoleged-tule-chusmalad-yardabi-
kunonimogoen, tenal tule-Pabbal-chulesmalad yardalegojul-
kuo, pinche tulemal-yogasalmalad yardalenoniko.
23 “Wijir, nue aga pe takermal. Imi antin iktualeba pemalga
pato pél chogzhado kujal igi neg-kuoed.”

Pab-Jesús kannan-tanikoedgin aga chunmajad
(Mateo 24:29-35; Lucas 21:25-33)

24 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
“Imi tule-peyedzhe-wilesmalad-cholbal,
ampa te ibegin tadgwadin akinnoniko,
tegin nidin neg pal kwen otalogojul.
25 Tegin iskwadin nikpa-akar apatnoniko;
tegin nikpa-neg-kannalejiid pela-pela tutumanoniko.”
Is. 13:10; 34:4
26 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
“Imi te ibegin tulemal taknonimalo an-Te-Tule-Chunna mogil-impabal-tani pela-pela kannalegedgin tegin pela-pela nugu-taklegedgin aktedani.
27 Tenal antin, pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche, naga angelmal-palmido, tule-an-tar-chusmalad-weinegal.
28 “Imi pemal wag-islub-chapigin turdakenabmal. Imi pe wag-islub-chapi takalil, e-aan-purwiganabal mullu-mullu ampagunoni, tegin pe takalbalil e-kamal aknidanimalbal, wedin choglejun neg pato yol omodani.
29 Tenal pemal wag-islubgin turdajad-yopí, an-imis-pega-chogzhadyob pe neg takalmalal, pemal pato wisgunonimal-mogo an-Te-Tule-Chunna-kannan-tanikid pato iti-pakal.
30 “Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-te-ibegin-pukmalad yo purkwemaladdu, an-pega-chogzhadyob keg-chulgu kued-wilub.
31 Imi nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap pelgunoniko, tenal an-immal-chogzhad keg-chulgu kued-wilub, an-kakapurwa kwen perienguojul-kuo.”

Tule kwen wichul ibi-ibegin Jesús kannan taniko
(Mateo 24:36-44; Lucas 17:26-37)

32 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi Pab-Machi-iti-napche-tanikoed tule-pel-kwen-wichulmal, angelmal-pel-wichul, Pab-Machi aga tukin pel wichulmo. Tenal Pab Tummadbi wiis, ibi-ibegin ibi-wachigin Pab-Machi kannan taniko.
33 Tenal pemal kuakwa timalo, melle an-tanikoedgin pe pinzhejul-kuo. Tenal pemal wichul antin inkwa pemalzhe natapo.
34 “Imi an-chunmajad, tule-mani-ibed neg-kwebur-pidzhe nejogalidgin, aga e-mosmalga pél e-immalmal ebejadyob. Imi we tule mosmal-ilbal, e-immalmal ebes ega takegal. Tegin tule-mani-ibed mos-walgwen ebesbal mutik ega neg-algegal.
35 “Tenal tule-mutik-neg-alge-tiidyob, pemal kuakwá tiin-abmalmo. Imi pe wichulmal inkwa pe-tummad noniko, chedo-dewa, neg-kabgwen-dewa, kallin-namakedbal-dewa, neg-tal-tal-dewa, wichulmal.
36 Al pe kuakwa tiinabmal pe-tummad arpak nonikoedgin melle kabzhii pe-taknonigal.

37 Imis an-pega-chogzhad pemalgabijul, tenal tule-
pel-kwapa-ankin-ibzhemaladga, an chogmo: 'Tenal an-
tanikoedgin, pe kuakwa tiinabmal.' "
Teob Jesús chogzhado.

14

Ome Jesúsgin ti-wawad imajad
(Mateo 26:6-13; Juan 12:1-8)

1 Imi teun Pab-Najad-Itoged ibabo-napidgin, tegin Madu-
Ina-Nikchulid-Itoged ampa ibabo-napimogadgin, tule-irwal-
Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-
oturdamalad-e-tummagan igal-aminanimal otukal Jesús-kagal
tar-mesgal.
2 Tenal we tule-tummagan-pel-kwapa chogalmal:
"Imi anmal Pab-Najad-Itoged-naidgin melle Jesús-kamalo.
Tegil tulemal ulualmalal, neg-impabal aknidmalo anmalbak
urwegal."
3 Tegin Jesús Betania-neg-kweburgin-maidgin, Simón-lepra-
poni-nika-nad-e-negzhe nad. Tegin Jesús mas-kunpukwadgin,
ome-walgwen pudegin ti-wawad-nardo-karked cheinoni. Te-
gin we ome pude-tukal pichis, tegin Jesús-chaglagin ti-wawad
imas.
4 Tenal tulemal-Jesúsbak-mes-pukmalad-wal-walgwen istar
ome-takalmalgu, aga emal-emal chunmakalmal:
—¿Imi we ome ibiga pinche ti-wawadgin mani owes-wede?
5 Tenal tule-pirkagwen-arpaged-wilub-manigin ti-wawad
ukchalen, pul nabirin, tule-wilemalad-pentagal.
Al tulemal peyedzhe omeje ulualmal.
6 Tenal Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe we omegin urwenanimal-wede? Meke chii. Imi
we ome anka ib-nued imas.
7-8 Tenal we ome an-purkwed-iktual, ankin ti-wawad imas,
tule-tigzhogalidyob. Imi tule anka immal ukpiel, imis anka
ukenab. Tenal antin pemalbak ilgwen-nadgu peinejul, tenal
tule-wilemalad kwen chulguojul-kuo. Al pe inkwa tule-
wilemaladga immal ukpídin, akalzhul pe ukodo.
9 "Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi iti-napkin
meke-pia an-kaka-nuegan choglegoedgin, we ome imis
ankin-ti-wawad-imajad ampa choglemogo, tulemal omegin
wis pinzhemalgal."

Judas-Iscariote manibal Jesúsgin akpitchad
(Mateo 26:14-16; Lucas 22:3-6; Juan 13:21-30)

10 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walgwen-Judas-Iscariote tule-irwal-
Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganzhe nad, Jesús-ukegal.

11 Tegin tule-tummagan itosgu Judas emalga Jesús-uknoni,
tummagan welgusmal. Tegin Judio-tummagan Judasga kaka-
ukchamal Judasga mani ukegal. Tegin Judas igal-aminaigual,
tulemal-pukchulidgin tule-tummagan Jesús-kamalgal.

Jesús aga e-chapinganbak napi mas kuchad
(Mateo 26:17-30; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:17-34)

12 Tegin Madu-Ina-Nikchulid-Itoged kepe naigusgu. Imi te
ibegin kusgu igal-maidbal Pab-Najad-Itoged wisgugal oveja-
chapini-mesmalbal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesúszhe ekichial-
mal:
—¿Tummad, pia pe pei, anmal pega neg nudamalgal, Pab-
Najad-Itogedgin mas kunmalgal?
13 Tegin Jesús walbo aga e-chapingan-palmijogalgu, chogal:
—Imi pe neg-kweburzhe nemalo. Tenal pemal neg-kwebur
omojal, pe tule-machered-walgwen-taknatapo, metegin ti
cheinatap. Tenal pe we tule-cholbal nemalo, e-negzhe.
14 Tegin pe neg-yabal togzhal, pe tule-neg-ibedga chogo:
'Imi tule-oturdaked chog: ¿Pia negde chii, an naga chapingan-
bak Pab-Najad-Itogedgin, mas kunkal?'
15 Tegin tule-neg-ibed pega nikpa neg-tummad oyogo. Imi
we neggin pél immalmal nika. Tenal pemal we neggin an-
malga mas-kunned tumalo itoged itogal.
16 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walbogid nadmalzhun. Tenal we
tule-walbogid neg-kwebur omosgu, Jesús-chogzhad-yopí we
tulega kunoni. Tegin we tule-walbogid Pab-Najad-Itogedgin-
mas-kunnoed tusmalzhun.
17 Tenal Jesús chedokí aga e-chapinganbak noni.
18 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadbak
mes mas-kunpukwadgin, e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pemal-
walambe-kakabogwad-walgwen-anpak-mes-mas-
kunpukwad ankin akpinnoniko.
19 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan pukib-itononimalgu, e-
chapingan-ilbal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—¿An pegin akpinnonikodé? Chulá.
20 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Tenal pemal-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwen, anpak
mes madu wartichajal, we tule ankin-akpinnonikoed.
21 Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal-maidyob, an-Te-Tule-
Chunnagin kunoniko. Tenal tule-ankin-akpinnonikoed
oturdalegoedbal peyedzhe wilesma. Imi we tule pul
mimmileszhulilen, pul nabirin.
22 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ampa mas-
kunpukwadgin madu chus. Tegin Jesús tog-nuedi Pab

Tummadga chogzha. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu pipichisgu aga e-chapinganga madu ukcha. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—Chu, pemal kunmal. Wedin, an-chan.

Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan madu kuchamalzhun.

23 Tegin Jesús kobed chusbalgu, tog-nuedi Pab Tummadga chogzhabal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga kobed ukchabal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-pel-kwapa kobed kobzhamalbal.

24 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi we kobed, an-abe. Tenal an-abedin oyonai, Pab-Tummad-kaka-pin-ukchad ib-chunchunnad tule-abonogal. Al an-abe ichejul tule-anal milenoniko.

25 Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: an imis-akar uvanis pal kwen kobojul, an te ibegin Pab-neg-takmaidgin uvanis koboedzhe.

Jesús Pedroga chogzhagujad: "Pe ankin chogdago: 'An Jesús-kwen-wichul.' "

(Mateo 26:31-35; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

26 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak namakedgin Pab-otummosmalgu, ilgwen nadmal Olivo-yalzhe.

27 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pemal-pel-kwapa an-ebemalo, Pab-kartagin-chogzhadyob. Imi Pab Tummad e-kartagin purpal chogzhado:

Antin oveja-taked-mejo,
tegin ovejamal akne-akne abarmadmalo.

Zac. 13:7

28 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Tenal an kannan tullejal, an pe-iktual Provincia-Galileaje nao.

29 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi tule-pimalad pél pe-midmalal, tenal antin pe-kwen-metojul.

30 Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imis-neg-kabgwen ampayo kallin-mastad ilbo namakeddu, pedin ilapá ankin chognoniko: 'An Jesús-kwen-wichul.'

31 Tenal Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi an chunchunnad, napírra pega chogmodo: antin pegin kwen chogojul: 'An Jesús-kwen-wichul.' Tenal an akalzhul pebak mes purkwemogo.

Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-pimalad, ampa Pedro-chogzhad-yopí chogzhamalmo.

Jesús Getsemanígin Pabzhe napi kochad
(Mateo 26:36-46; Lucas 22:39-46)

32 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak nadmalzhun Getsemaní-
neg-nugadzhe. Tegin Jesús Getsemaní omosmalgu, aga e-
chapinganga chogal:
—Imi pemal wegin peimalgwelo. Tenal antin webal Pab
Tummadzhe wis kolnegwelo.
33 Tegin Jesús walapá aga e-chapingan-ches: Pedro, Jacobo,
tegin Juan. Tegin Jesús ega ib-kuoedgin peyedzhe-pukib-
itononikidbal, chuli-pinzhe-kual.
34 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walapágwadga chogal:
—Imi an ulubzhe-pakal peyedzhe-pukib-itogedbal ankin
purkwed-ode. Imi pemal wegin an-abintagwelo. Tenal pe-
mal melle kabmalo, pe Pabzhe kolmalmogo.
35 Tegin Jesús iche-ukin wis nadgu, ilgwen napkin askun
megwitap. Tegin Jesús Pab Tummadzhe kolalzhun: “Pe anka
nabir nunmaked ochulogelen, nabirinye.”
36 Tegin Jesús Pab Tummadga chogal:
“An-Pabye, pega pel-kwapa nabir immal kuye. Imi
antu-igal-puled-chiidgin an-peyedzhe-wilegoed melle ankin
kuelen, nabirinye. Tenal an-itolegedbal chul, tenal pe-
itolegedbal pe an-imakoye.”
37 Tegin Jesús Pabzhe kochagu, kannan e-chapinganzhe
nonibal. Tegin Jesús taknoni e-chapingan pato kabmamimal.
Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan otasgu, Pedroga chogal:
—Simón, ¿pemal pato kabbukmalyé? ¿Imi pemal
wachilgwen pel atabijulmalyé Pabzhe kolgal?
38 Imi pemal atagenabmal. Tegin pe Pabzhe kolenabmalbal
melle imis-immal-kuoedgin wilub-taklegal, tegin pe melle
an-midmalgal. Tenal pe-purpa peien Pabzhe kolgal, tenal pe-
chandin lolló.
39 Tegin Jesús kannan Pabzhe kolnadbal. Tegin Jesús tetual
Pabzhe kochad-yopí, kannan Pabzhe kolalbal.
40 Tegin Jesús kannan e-chapinganzhe nonibalgu, e-
chapingan-taknonibal pato kabbukmalbal. Tegin Jesús aga
e-chapingan-otasgu, e-chapingan agus-agus chunma-pesmal,
peyedzhe kin kabed nakwedbal. Tegin Jesús kannan nadbal
Pabzhe kolgal.
41 Tegin Jesús ilapá-akpiredgin kabbuk e-chapingan-
taknonigu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¿Imi pe ampa kabmamimal ampa ulukumamimalyé? Imi
Pabzhe-koled pato pelgus. Imi an-wilub pato omos, an-Te-
Tule-Chunna tule-iskanaje uklegal.
42 Imisgin pe kwisgumaldo, nemal. Imi tule-an-ukchad
pato wegin tani.

Judio-tummagan Jesús-kanonimalad
(Mateo 26:47-56; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:1-11)

43 Tegin Jesús ampa aga e-chapinganga chunma-
kwichidgin, Judas-Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-
walgwen noni. Tegin tulemal-ichejul Judasbak
irmanonimalmo. Tenal tule-nonimalad es-pilacheed-annik
nonimal. Tegin we tulemal chowal-oro-annik nonimalbal.
Tenal tule-nonimalad: tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-
tummagan, tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad, tegin
Judio-chelegan-tar-palmialmalad Jesús-kagal.
44 Imi teun takalgu, Judas-Jesúsgin-akpitchad iktual tule-
nonimaladbak igal-mezhis, we tulemalga chogzha:

"Imi anmal we tule-abingujal, igal-mamikidbal e-wagal-us
pe an-takel, we tule pe kao chulub-abalgin cheedgal."

45 Al Judas ilgwen Jesús-abir kwisgunonigu, Jesúsga chogal:

—Anná. ¿Tule-oturdaked, pede?

Tegidgin Judas Jesús-wagal us.
46 Tegin tule-nonimalad takchagu Judas Jesús-wagal us,
Jesús-kasmalzhun.
47 Tenal Jesús-e-pakad-aka-kwichimogad es unnusgu,
tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-e-mos-chikten,
chuchubi kaledap-idirrí.

48 Tegin Jesús tule-e-kasmaladga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pemalde, es-pilacheed-annik tegin chowal-
oro-annik an-kadanimal-wede, an kantikidgin-immal-
aturzheed-tuleyob?
49 Imi antin pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neggin tulemal-
oturdadi-kus. Tegin pemal Pabzhe-koled-neggin anpak mes
kudigusmalmo. Tenal pemal yabli an-kwen-kabijulmal.
Tenal antin chog, nabir weob kus, Pab-kartagin nermakal
maidyob.

50 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-pel-kwapa wakismal, unnila
Jesúsbi walkwénna pes.
51 Imi teun tulemal Jesús-pakad-walgwen-takalmal, atuedgin
ebirmakal kwichi. Tenal tulemal-Jesús-kasmalad atuedbal
machi-kasmalgu,
52 we machi sapejul-kualidgin pel atued ebes, chwili abar-
mad, ilgwen wakis.

Judio-tummagan Jesúsga igal-itosmalad
(Mateo 26:57-68; Lucas 22:66-71; Juan 18:19-24)

53 Tegin tulemal-Jesús-kasmalad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-pul-tummadzhe Jesús-chesmal. Tegin tule-
tummagan pel-kwapa nonimal; tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-
tummagan, Judio-chelegan-tummagan, tegin Moisés-igalgin-
tulemal-oturdamalad, pél ormanonimal.

54 Tenal Pedro untar-panku Jesús-cholbal pinna-pinna
tule-tummad-neg-chiid-impabal nonimo. Tegin Pedro neg-
impabal chulubmalbak chowaji-pesmo.
55 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan, tegin
Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad, walabo tule-
aminaigualmal yopí chogmalgal, Jesús Pab-Tummadgin-
atajulidbal purkweenab. Tenal tule-tummagan tule-kwen-
onoszhul-kusmal.
56 Tenal tulemal-ichejul pinche Jesúsgin kakanzhasmalan,
tenal we tulemal yopí kwen chogzhajulmal.
57 Tegin tule-wal-walgwen pinche Jesúsgin chunmakalmal
chogalmal:
58 —Imi anmal we Jesús-itos, choge, ede Pabzhe-koled-neg-
tule-chobzhad eyarne. Tegin ede ibapágin kannan neg-pid
chobbalo, tenal tule pal kwen chobojul-kuo.
59 Tenal we tule-walbogid-Jesúsgin-kakanzhenanimalad yabli
aga yopí kwen chogzhajulmal.
60 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad Judio-
tummagan-wagin kwisgual, Jesúszhe ekichial:
—¿Imi tule-pegin-chogzhadgin pe chogojulmoyé?
61 Tenal Jesús yabli ilgwen yakír pes, kwen abin-imaszhul-
kus. Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad kannan
Jesúszhe ekichialbal:
—¿Pede, Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulejí? ¿Pede
Pab-Tummad-pul-otummolemaid-e-Machijí?
62 Tegin Jesús we tule-tummadga chogal:
—Antin Pab-Machido. Tenal pe kujal an-Te-Tule-Chunna-
takmalo, Pab-Tummad-kannaleged-nikad-nuedzhik tule-
tummadga chii. Tegin pe an-takmalbalo, nikpa mogil-
impabal aktedani.
63 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad istar
Jesús-chunmajad-itojadbal aga chiir mol imas. Tegin we
tummad Judio-tummagan-pimaladga chogal:
—Imi we tule-chunmajad istar Pab Tummadgin chunmas.
¿Ibiga anmal tule-pid-pal-amio we Jesúsgin chunmagal?
64 Imi pemal pato ual itosmal, ede igi istar Pab Tummadgin
chunmas. ¿Pemal igi chogmalmode?
Tegin Judio-tummagan-pel-kwapa chogalmal:
—Imi we Jesús keg-chulgu purkweenab.
65 Tegin tulemal Jesúsgin kwi mialmal, tegin molgin Jesús-
imia etismalgu, Jesús-sakialmalzhun, tegin Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—Imisgin anka pe chogdo, ¿toa pe-sakis-wede?
Tenal Jesús tule-e-sagyenanimaladga kwen chogzhajul-
kus, ilgwen yakir pes.
Tegin chulubmal Jesús-wagal ebiosmalmo.

Pedro chogzhagujad: "An Jesús-kwen-wichul"
(Mateo 26:69-75; Lucas 22:54-62; Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Tenal Pedro ampa neg-impagin-chiidgin, puna-
walgwen-tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-e-mos
Pedro-takal, chowaji. Tegin we puna Pedroga chogal:
67 —¿Pede, Jesús-Nazaretkinedbak-naneed taklebalí?
68 Tegin Pedro punaga chogal:
—An wichí, pedin ibigin chunmanai. An we tule-kwen-
taktijuli.
Tegin Pedro kwisgudgu, ilgwen wanagakche kwisgunoni.
(Tegidgin Pedroga kallin-mastad namakalzhun.)
69 Tegin puna kannan Pedro-takalbalgu, tulemal-
pukmaladga chogalbal:
—We tule Jesús-pakadmo an taked.
70 Tegin Pedro kannan chogalbal:
—¡An wichíwa!
Tegin apka te-cholbal, tule-walgwen-aka-chimogad, Pe-
droga chogalmo:
—Tenal pedin chunchunnad Jesús-pakadmo taklebali, pe-
kaka-chunmaked, Galilea-tol.
71 Tegin Pedro tule-pukmaladga chogal:
—An chunchunnad Pab-wagin pemalga chogdo: an we tule-
kwen-wichul, pemal kin chunmananimalad.
72 Tegidgin, kallin-mastad kannan namakalbal, wegin
ilabogus. Tegin Pedro kep wisgual, akpene igi Jesús ega
chogzhagujad: "Imi yo ilbo kallin-mastad namakeddu, pedin
ilapá ankin chogdago: 'An Jesús-kwen-wichul.' " Tegin Pedro
peyedzhe pukib-itogalgu, kep peyedzhe poalzhun.

15

Pilato Jesúsga igal-itojad
(Mateo 27:11-26; Lucas 23:1-5, 13-25; Juan 18:28-19:16)

1 Tegin neg-oiposgu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-
tummagan, tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan, tegin Moisés-
igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Judio-tummagan-wala-
tulapá-kakaambegwad pel-kwapa ormasmal. Tenal Judio-
tummagan Jesúsga pél igal-itosmalgu, chunkalbal-kugmakal
Jesús-chesmal, Pilatoje.
2 Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoga Jesús-ukchamalgu, Pilato
Jesúszhe ekichial:
—¿Pede, Judiomal-erreyzhí?
Tegin Jesús Pilatoga chogal:
—Antin pe-chogzhad-tuledo.
3 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan ampa
ichejul Pilatoga Jesús-tuktinanimal.

4 Tegin Pilato kannan Jesúszhe ekichialbal chogal:
—Imi we tulemal melugus pe-tuktinanimal. ¿Pe abin-imakojulmoyé?
5 Tenal Jesús ilgwen yakir pes, Pilato-kwen-abin-imaszhul-kus. Tegin Pilato Jesús-takchagu ilgwen yakir pes, weob pakal pesbal.
6 Imi teun Romano-igal kusgu mai, Pab-Najad-Itoged-ilbal, Judio-tulemal-chogedbal keg-chulgu tule-walgwen-oturdalemaid-onolenoniko.
7 Imi teun takalgu, tule-Romanomalbak-ulusmalad oturdalemamimal. Tenal we tulemal-walgwen nug Barrabás. Tenal Barrabás Romanomalbak-urwenanikidgin tule-mecha.
8 Tegin tulemal Pilatoje nonimalgu, chogalmal:
—Imi pedin, Romano-igal-mamikidyob pe imakenab. Pe anmalga tule-walgwen-onogenab.
9 Tegin Pilato tulemalga chogal:
—¿Imi pemal peimal, an pega Judiomal-errey-onogo o chul?
10 Tenal Pilato wisdo, Judio-tummagan Jesúsgin nobedbal, eje Jesús-cheinonimal Jesúsga igal-itogal.
11 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tulemalga kannan-kannan chognaigualmal:
—Imi pemal Pilatoga chogmalo: ‘Pe melle Jesús-onogo, Barrabásdin pe onogo.’
Tegin tulemal Judio-tummagan-chogzhadyob Pilatoga chogalmalzhun.
12 Tegin Pilato kannan tulemalga chogalbal:
—¿Imi pemal-chogmalad-Judio-errey an igi imakel nabirzhun? Anka pe chogmaldo.
13 Tegin tulemal kannan sapejul kolmakalmal chogalmal:
—¡Pe nakrusgin we tule-pioko!
14 Tegin Pilato tulemalga chogalbal:
—¿We tulede ibi-akalos-ade an tar-piokkal?
Tenal we tulemal pul-sapejul kannan kolmakalmalbal:
—¡Pe nakrusgin we tule-piokoma!
15 Tenal Pilato tulemalbak-nabir-peigal, Barrabás-onos. Tenal chulubmal yo nakrusgin Jesús-piokeddu, Pilato chulub-malzhe Jesús-palmis Jesús-ebiogal. Tenal Pilato igal-ukchabal, nakrusgin Jesús-piokkal.

Chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalad
(Mateo 27:32-44; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

16 Tegin chulubmal Gobernador-neg-impaje Jesús-cheinonimal. Tegin chulubmal pel-kwapa e-pakamalad-aka-pukwamaladzhe kochamalgu,

17 Jesúsgin mol-erreygadgiid yosmal. Tegin chulubmal
tub-iko-nikad kwilomasmalgu, Jesús-nonogin iko-kurkin chis-
malzhun.
18 Tegin chulubmal yami Jesúsgin todoalmal, Jesúsga chogal-
mal:
—Judio-erreyye, imi pe ilgwen tule-tummadga maielen,
nabirinye.
19 Tegin chulubmal kabastongin Jesús-nonogin-iko-kurkin-
chiid sakialmal. Tegin chulubmal Jesúsgin kwi mialmalbal.
Tegin chulubmal yami Jesús-abir chimtinanimal. Tegin chu-
lubmal yami Jesús-otummonanimalbal.
20 Tegin chulubmal Jesúsgin pél todosmalgu, Jesúsgin errey-
molgiid echusmal. Tegin chulubmal kannan Jesúsgin egad-
mol yosmalbal. Tegin chulubmal nakrusgin-piokkal Jesús-
chesmalzhun.
21 Tegin chulubmal igalbal Jesús-cheinatapmaladgin, tule-
walgwen-Simón-nugad-abingus. Tenal we tule, Cirenegined,
Alejandro-tegin-Rufo-e-pab. Tegin chulubmal kantikidgin
kannan Simón-obiris, Jesúsga nakrus chedgal Gólgota-yal-
nugadzhe.
22 Wedin chogle: Tule-Nono-Kal-Yal.
23 Tegin Jesús Gólgota-yalzhe nonigu, chulubmal Jesúsga
vino-mirrabak-obural-uknanikin kobgal, Jesús melle twag-
dar nakpi-itogal. Tenal Jesús yabli chulubmalga vino kwen
kobzhajul-kus.
24 Tegin chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalzhun. Tegin
chulubmal Jesús-e-molgin todoalmal, toa pul-melu aga mol
chumalo.
25 Imi teun chulubmal wachilbakebakkin nakrusgin Jesús-
piokchamal.
26 Tegin chulubmal nakrus-tukugin nermakal karta nazhis-
mal tulemal wisgal ibiga Jesús-purkweenab. Imi we kartagin
nermakal naido:

WE TULE JUDIOMAL-E-ERREY.

27 Imi teun chulubmal nakrusgin egek walbo tule-immal-
aturzhemalad-piokchamalmo; kwéntin Jesús-nuedzhik,
kwéntin Jesús-chapilezhik.
28 (Imi akpene Pab-kartagin nermakal-maid-yopí Jesúsgin
kus. Imi Pab-kartagin Jesúsgin chogzhado:
Imi tulemal, tule-iskanayob we tule-takmalo.)
Is. 53:12
29 Tegin tulemal-igalbal-irmamamimalad Jesúsga chagla
pin-pin imakaldamal, tegin Jesúsgin todoaldamalbal. Tegin
tule-irmamamimalad Jesúsga chogalmal:
—¡Pe takcha! Pede chogedde. ‘Pabzhe-koled-neg eyarne,
tegin an ibapágin kannan chobbalo.’ ¿Tede pede igi kudzhun?

30 Imisgin pe aga tukin aga abonodo. Pe nakrusgin-naid-
akar aktedo.
31 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan,
tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad ampa tule-
irmamamimaladyob istar Jesúsgin aga emal-emal
chunmakalmalmo chogalmal:
—Imi we Jesús tule-pimalad-abonos. Tenal Jesús aga
tukindin keg aga abonogus.
32 Imi Jesús Israel-tulemal-e-erreyel, tegin Pab-akpene-
chogzhad-palmidagoedil, anmal-wagin nakrusgin-naid akte-
jal, anmal kep we tulegin ibzhenonimalo.
Tegin tule-walbo-immal-aturzhemalad-Jesúsbak-mes-
pioklesmalad, Jesúsgin todoalmalmo, tegin Jesúsgin istar
chunmakalmalmo.

Jesús nakrusgin-nai purkwijad
(Mateo 27:45-56; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-37; Hebreos 9:1-28)

33 Tegin yoroku-akar wachilapáje neg-pel-kwapa chichidbi
naigus.
34 Tegin Jesús wachilapágin sapéjul kolmas, e-kakagin cho-
gal:
—*Eloi, Eloi, ¿Lema sabactani?*
(Wedin choglege: An-Pab-Tummadye, An-Pab-Tummadye,
¿ibiga pe an-meteye?)
35 Tegin tule-aka-kwen-pukmalad Jesús-chogzhad itosgu,
chogalmal:
—Pe pito. We tule Pab-kaka-palchoged-Elías-akpenegwadzhe
kolnai.
36 Tegin tule-walgwen Jesús-kolmajad itosgu, upchanyob
immal-tutugin vino-kaled wartichas. Tegin tule-Jesús-
okobzhognainad chowal-tukugin immal-tutu yos Jesús-okobgal.
Tegin tule Jesús-okobnaid, tule-pimaladga chogal:
—Tegil meke naido; anmal takmalgwelo, Elías pule
nakrusgin-naid-akar we tule-odenoniko-dewa.
37 Tegin Jesús pul-sapejul kolmasgu, ilgwen purkwis.
38 Tenal teun Jerusalén gin, Pabzhe-koled-neggin Pab-irwal-
mol-naid, apallala islis, nikpa-akar ulpalidzhe.
39 Tegin Romano-chulub-tummad-Jesús-abir-chiid Jesús-
purkwijad takchagu, chogal:
—We tule chunchunnad Pab-Machi-chunnaddo.
40 Imi teun María Magdalena, tegin Jacobo-totogwad-tegin-
José-e-nan-María, tegin Salomé tegin omegan-pimalad, panna
Jesús-takpukmal.
41 Tenal we omegan Jesús-Galileagin-tiidgin, Jesúsbak mes
pipirmadi-kusmalad, tegin pirkin Jesús-pentadi-kusmalbalid.

Tegin omegan-pimalad-ichejul Jerusalénzhe Jesúsbak-mes-nonimalad, panna Jesús-takpukmalmo.

Tule Jesús-mui-tigzhamalad
(Mateo 27:57-61; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

42 Tegin tad arkwandanigu, ulukued-ibe iktual immalmal-cheed-ibe-naidbal,
43 José-Arimatea-tol tobzhulidgin Pilatoje nad, Jesús-mui ekisgal. Tenal we Josédin, Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad-walgwen. Tenal José tule-nuedbal. Tenal José Pab-neg-takmaid takpi-kudimogan.
44 Tenal José Pilatoje Jesús-mui ekisnatapidgin, Pilato weob pakal pes. Tegin Pilato Joséga chogal:
—¿Ade Jesúsde pato purkwiszhí?
Tegin José Pilatoga chogal:
—Pato purkwisdo.
Tegin Pilato Romano-chulub-tummad-Jesús-takchadzhe kocha ekisgal:
—¿Chunnají, Jesúsde pato purkwiszhí?
45 Tegin chulub-tummad Pilatoga chogal:
—Pato purkwisdo.
Tegin Pilato Joséga igal-ukcha akalzhul Jesús-mui chedgal.
46 Tegin José algu, mol-chibu pake-al. Tegin José nakrusgin Jesús-mui-naid odesgu, mol-chibugin Jesús-mui ebirmas. Tegin José kep uanzhe Jesús-mui cheszhun tignegal.
Tegin José uanzhe Jesús-mui chesmalgu, akwa-tummad-ya-akialed-yabal Jesús-mui tigzhamalzhun. Tegin José uan-ya-kakagin akwa-tummad chisbal.
47 Tenal María Magdalena, tegin José-e-nan-María, panna Jesús-mui-tigzhamalad-takchamal.

16

Jesús purkwaled-akar kannan tullejad
(Mateo 28:1-10; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

1 Tegin ulukued-ibe nasgu, María Magdalena tegin María-Jacobo-e-nan tegin Salomé ti-wawad pakchamal Jesús-muigin imagal, Judio-igal-kusgu-maidyob.
2 Imi teun Maríamal tumigin wakur tad-nakwija uanzhe nadmal.
3 Tenal Maríamal igalbal-natapidgin, aga emal-emal chun-makalmal:
—¿Toa anmalga akwa-tummad-uan-ya-chaktijiid oniro-wede?
4 Tegin Maríamal panna-akar takchamal, akwa-tummad uan-ya-chaktijiid, pato oniral chii.

5 Tegin omegan takchamalgu uan-ya-kagejii, uan-yabal
togzhamal. Tegin omegan takalmal Jesús-megwijad-nuedzhik
tule-machibi chii, mol-chibu mood-yowi. Tegin omegan
peyedzhe we tulegin kwakialmal.
6 Tenal machi omeganga chogal:
—Pe melle tobgumalma. ¿Pemal Jesús-Nazaretkined-
nakrusgin-pioklejad-amimalyé? Imi we Jesús pato kannan
tulleja, wegin maichul. Pe takmaldo, tulemal wegin Jesús-mui
mezhismalan.
7 Imi pemal nemalo Pedroga chogne, tegin Jesús-e-
chapingan-pimaladgamo. Imi Jesús pe-iktual Galileaje ne. Tenal
Jesús Galileagin pe-takmalo, Jesús akpene pega chogzhadyob.
8 Tenal omegan pela-pela kwakijadbal, tutumakal-
pesmal. Tegin omegan chuli-pinzhe-pesmaladbal uan-
akar nosmalgu, ilgwen negzhe abarmadmal. Tenal
omegan peyedzhe kwakismaladbal tulemalga apka kwen
chogzhajulmal, uangin emalga igi immal kujad.

Jesús kannan-kannan e-chapinganga nononikid
(Lucas 24:13-35; Juan 20:11-18)

9 (Tegin Jesús tumigin polegu kannan tullesgu, kannan-
kannan tule-Jesúsbak-nanedi-kusmaladga nononida. Kepegin
María Magdalenaga sanal nononi. Tenal we Maríadin, akpene
Jesús kin walakugle nia-onijad.
10 Tenal María Jesús-takchagu, tulemal-Jesúsbak-nanedi-
kusmaladzhe nad. Tenal we tulemal pukib-itogedbal
pobukmal. Tegin María tule-Jesúsbak-nanedi-kusmaladga
chognatap:
—Jesús kannan tulles. Tegin Jesús anka sanal nononi.
11 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan itosmalgu Jesús-kannan-tulles,
Maríabal kwen ibzhaszhulmal.
12 Tegin tule-walbo Jerusalén-akar igalbal natapmaladgin,
Jesús tule-pidyob we tulemalga sanal nononibal.
13 Tegin tule-walbogid kannan Jerusalénzhe tule-Jesúsbak-
nanedi-kusmaladga chognadmalbal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan
tule-walbogwadbal kwen ibzhaszhulmalbal.
14 Tegin apka te-cholbal, Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-
kakagwenchakkad mas-kunpukwadgin, Jesús e-chapinganga
sanal nononibal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe ankin ibzhejulmal-wede? ¿Imi an tullesgu, ibiga
pe tulemal-an-takchamaladbal pe kwen ibzhejulmal-wede?
Pemal nono-cheleganmalma.
15 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:
“Imi pemal pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche pel-kwapa tule-
malga an-kaka-nuegan chognao.

16 Imi meke-ibi-tule ankin ibzheel, tegin an-nuggin tigin oglejal, we tule Pab-tule-oturdaleged-akar abonolego. Tenal meke-ibi-tule ankin ibzhejulil, ankin ibzhejulidbal peyedzhe oturdalego, tenal we oturdaleged ilgwen-nadguo, pal kwen pelguojul.
17 “Tegin tule-ankin-ibzhemalad Pabbal immal-taktijulid imako, tegin an-nuggin nia-onimalo, tegin tule-ankin-ibzhemalad kaka-pimaladgin chunmamalo.
18 Tegin tulemal-ankin-ibzhemalad chunkalgin nakpe-puled-kasmalal, kwen naklikuojulmal, kwen akalguojulmalbal. Tegin tule-ankin-ibzhemalad kobedbak ina-tule-mejed kobzhamalal, kwen akalguojulmalbal. Tegin tule-ankin-ibzhemalad chunkalgin tule-yemalad-ebusmalal, tule-yeed ilgwen nuguo.”

Jesús Pab-negzhe nakwijad
(Lucas 24:50-53; Hechos 1:9-11)

19 Tegin Jesús pél aga e-chapinganga chunmasgu, ilgwen Pab-negzhe nakwid. Tenal Jesús pul-tule-tummadiidbal Pab-Tummad-nuedzhik chigwitapchun.
20 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-pel-kwapa akne-akne aknismal, Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan chognadmal. Tegin Pabdin e-chapingan-pentadi-kualzhun. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan immal-taktijulid-imajadbal mag taklenoni we igalde ib-chunchunnad.
Imi Jesucristo-Pab-Tummad-Machigin chogzhad, weobdo. Pitomalgu.)

Lucas Jesucristogin-kaka-nuegan Palchogzhad

Lucas

Imi Lucasdin imial Jesús-immal-imajad kwen takchajul. Tenal Lucas tule-imial-immal-takchamaladzhe tegin ual-immal-itomaladzhe nuekwa immal-pal-ekichis Jesús iti-napkin ibi imadi-kus tegin Jesús igi chogzhagusbal. Tegin Lucas Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal kep tule-walgwen-Teófilo-nugadga iti-karta nermaszhun. Tenal Lucas oyosdo Jesús sanal tulega kunoni, tenal Jesús iskued kwen nikchul-kus. Tenal Jesús wilejakwa pel-kwapa tulemal-takcha, tule-wiledimalad-ugakche. Tenal Jesús-nonibal iskued-akar tule-abonogal. Al Jesús nakrusgin purkwis tegin ibapágin kannan tullenonibal.

Imi Lucas Judio-tule-chul. Tenal Lucas ina-cheed-tule tenal Pablo-e-pakadmo. Tenal Lucas Hechos-karta nermasmo. Pit-omalgu.

1 Imi teun takalgu, tulemal-ichejul anmal-abalgin immal-kujad nermasmalan.
2 Tenal we tulemal peyedzhe alamadi-kusmal, tule-imial-takchamaladzhe tegin tulemal kepegin-Pab-Jesús-kaka-palchogmalad anmalga inniki Jesúsgin chogzhad-yopí nermasmalbal.
3 Tummad-Teófilo, imi an-chunnad an nuekwa kepe-sagla-akar pél Jesúsgin-immal-kujad pal-amis-choggu, al an takto, antin pul nuekwa inniki-inniki Pab-Jesús-igal-kujadgin pega nermanemo. Tenal an takpaldo wedin pul ib-nued.
4 Imi an pega nermaneed, pe nuekwa pal wisgugal, pe Jesús-igalgin pel-kwapa turdajad, ib-chunchunnad, ib-kakanzhul.

Angel chogzhagujad Juan Bautista mimmilenoniko

5 Imi Errey-Herode Judea-napkin neg-takmaigu, teun tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-Abíaszhikid-walgwen maimo. Tenal we tuledin nug Zacarías. Tenal Zacarías-e-ome-Elisabet ampa Aarón-e-wagwamo.
6 Tenal we abirginmalad napírra nanemal, al Pab Tummad we abirginmaladgin istar-choged kwen nikchul. Tenal we abirgin pane-pane Pab-chogzhad-pallí igal-mezhijadgin nanedimalbal.
7 Tenal Elisabettin kusgu-wichul-nuchu-amiedbal nuchu-kwen-nikchul. Tenal we abirgineddin pato chelegangus, nuchu-nikued-wilub okpis.

8 Imi te ibagwengin, Abíaszhikmaladga wilub noni Pabzhe-
koled-neggin arpagal. Tenal teun takalgu, Zacarías Pabzhe-
koled-neggin ampa tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga arpadimo.
9 Tegidgin Zacarías tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-igal-maidbal
chulenoni, Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal toggal, tegin Pab Tum-
madga immal-wawad kuggalbal.
10 Tenal teun takalgu, tule-Pabga-immal-wawad-kuged-
wachi omosgu, tulemal-pel-kwapa magadbal aknidamal
Pabzhe kolgal.
11 Tegin Zacarías Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal togzha Pabga
immal-wawad kuggal. Tegin Zacarías Pabga-immal-wawad-
kuged-kwichid-nuedzhik kwisgunoni. Tegidgin Pab-angel
arpak Zacaríasga nononi.
12 Tenal Zacarías Pab-angel-takchagu, weob pakal pes, tegin
Zacarías angelgin kwakialbal.
13 Tegin Pab-angel Zacaríasga chogal:
“Zacarías, melle pe an-tobguma. Imi Pab Tummad pe-eje-
koled itos. Imi pe-ome-Elisabet pega machi-nikune. Tenal pe
machi-nugzhao, Juan.
14 Tenal we machi pega mimmilenonikil, pemal we
machigin welgumalo tegin pemal ulubgin pela-pela
weligwal itononimalbalo. Tenal tulemal-ichejul pe-machi-
mimmilejadbal peyedzhe welgumalmogo.
15 “Imi pe-machi Pab Tummadga tule-tummadga kunon-
iko. Tenal we machi keg vino kobel, tegin keg inna-kabil
kobbalil. Tenal we machi e-mimmilejad-akar pela-pela Pab-
Purpa-Nued-nika-kudio.
16 Tenal we machi Pab-Tummadzhe-akpirgal íchejul Israel-
tulemal-imanoniko.
17 Tenal pe-machi-Juan Pab-akpene-chogzhad-
palmidagoed-tule-iktual ne, tenal Juandin Pab-kaka-
palchoged-Elíasyob kannaleged nikunatapmogo. Tenal
Juan aga pilalgugal pabgan-istar-aga-nuskan-taktimalad-
imanoniko. Tenal Juan tule-pirkin-pirkin-tamalad-pinzheed
ogwabalo tule-yer-pinzhemaladyob. Tegin Juan Pabga
kuakwa tule-urpemalbalo Pab-tule-palmidagoed-abingegal.”
18 Tegin Zacarías angelga chogal:
—Nabir pe chogendo. ¿Tenal an igi wisguo pe-anka-
chogzhad ib-chunchunnad? Imi antin tegin an-ome anmal
pato cheredgusmal, anmal nuchu-nikued-wilubzhulmal.
19 Tegin angel Zacaríasga chogal:
—Imi antin, an angel-Gabriel. Tenal an Pab-Tummad-
waglika arpagedga kwichi Pab-choged-pallí immal imagal.
Tenal Pab Tummad peje an-palmial, pega we kakapurwa-
nuegan palchoggal.

20 Imi pe ankin-pengujadbal keg-pe-chunma pe peine, an
pega immal-chogzhad e-wilubganbal kunonikoedzhe.
21 Tenal tule-magadbal-Pabzhe-kolbukmalad Zacarías-
abintabukmal. Tenal tulemal Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal owed-
owed Zacarías-takchagu, chogalmal: "¿Igi Zacaríasde yabal
kude-wede?"
22 Tegin Zacarías Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal-akar noalgu,
tulemalga pato keg chunma. Tenal Zacarías kobalbi-immal-
chogzhadbal tulemal mag takchamal Zacarías Pabzhe-
koled-neg-yabal immal-purpaled takcha. Tenal Zacarías
keg-chunma-peszhun.
23 Tegin Zacarías Pabga-immal-uknaid-arpaged pelgusgu,
aga negzhe nadzhun.
24 Tegin Zacarías angel-takchad-cholbal, e-ome-Elisabettin
ponigwal kwisgunonijun. Tenal Elisabet ponigwal-
kwisgujad-akar ni-walatal aga e-neg-akar kwen noszhul-kus.
25 Tenal Elisabet aga ulubgin chogalzhun: "Imi Pab
Tummad imis-ibegin wilejakwa an-taknonikidbal an-pentas
nuchu-nikugal, an-nuchu-nikchulidbal tulemal melle istar
an-pal-takegal."

Angel chogzhagujad Jesús mimmilenoniko

26 Tenal Elisabet ni-walanerkwa ponigwal-kwichidgin, Pab
Tummad Nazaret-Galileaje e-angel-Gabriel-palminoni puna-
yaeje.
27 Tenal we puna-yaedin nug María. Tenal María ampa
machered-kwen-omodijulid. Tenal puna-yae-María tule-
José-nugadbak aga kaka-ukchamal aga nikumalgal. Tenal
Josédin Errey-David-e-wagwa.
28 Tegin angel puna-chiid-neg-yabal tognonigu, punaje kote
chogal:
—¡Anná, tegidde! Pab Tummad nugu pegin pinzhas. Tenal Pab
Tummad chogdo, ede pebak kudii.
29 Tegin María angel weob ega kaka-kolnoni itosgu, mag-
itojul-pes. Tegin María aga ulubgin pinzheal: "¿Ibi chogle-
wede, anka angel weob chognonikiddé?"
30 Tegin angel Maríaga chogalzhun:
—María, pe melle an-tobguma, Pab Tummad nugu pegin
pinzhas.
31 Imi pedin ponigwal kwisgunoniko. Tenal pe nuchu-
nikunonikil, pe machi-nikunoniko. Tenal pe machi-toto-
nugzhao, Jesús.
32 Tenal we machi-toto tule-tummadga kunoniko. Tegin
we machi nug-kunoniko Pab-Pul-Tummad-E-Machi. Tenal
Pab Tummad akpene-Errey-David-neg-takmaid-kujadyob
we machi-odomogo.

33 Tenal we machi-Jesús ilagwen-nadgu Israel-neg takmaio,
tenal e-neg-takmaid pal kwen pelguojul-kuo.
34 Tegin María angelga chogal:
—An nabir itogendo pe-anka-chognonikid. ¿Tenal pe-anka-
chognonikid igi kunoniko-ade? An macherganbak kwen
nanedijuli.
35 Tegin angel Maríaga chogal:
—Imi Pab Purpa Nued pegin aktenoniko, tegin Pab-Pul-
Tummad-e-kannaleged pel-kwapa pe-edunoniko. Al pe
machi-nikunonikoed machi-chwilidikidga kuo. Tegin machi
nugzhalenonibalo Pab-Tummad-Machi.
36 Tenal pe-kwenad-Elisabettin pato cherediidgin nuchu-
nikunonimogo. Imi tulemal Elisabetkin chogmaldo, Elisabet
kusgu keg nuchu-ami. Tenal Elisabet pato ni-walanerkwagus
ponigwal-kwichid-akar.
37 Tenal Pab Tummadgadin keg chogel immal keg ku, tenal
Pab Tummadga pel-kwapa nabir immal ku. Al an-pega-
chogzhadyob pega kunoniko.
38 Tegin María angelga chogal:
—Tegil nabirde. Tenal antin Pab-Tummad-mosga yer an
itomo-choggu, al Pab Tummad akalzhul pe-chogzhadyob
ankin immal imakodo.
Tegidgin angel ilgwen María-akar nadzhun.

María Elisabet-taknaded

39 Tegidgin María nadzhun Judea-yalaganbal neg-kwebur-
Elisabet-chiidzhe.
40 Tegin María Zacarías-neg-maidzhe tognatapku,
Elisabetche kolnatap.
41 Tenal Elisabet María-eje-kolnoni itosgu, Elisabet-mimmi
sapejul e-nan-ebus. Tegidgin Elisabet pela-pela Pab-Purpa-
Nued-nikunoni.
42 Tegin Elisabet sapejul kolmas chogal:
—¡Imi Pab Tummaddin egmal-omeganga pul nugu pe-
takcha, tegin pe-nuchu-nikuoed ampamo!
43 ¿Tenal ante ibi-tule-ade, an-Tummad-e-nan an-taktagal?
44 Tenal Elisabet Maríaga pél chogalzhun:
—Imi an kepegin itononigu pe wanagakkin anche kolnai,
an-nuchu weligwal-itogedbal sapejul an-ebunoni.
45 Tenal pe Pab-Tummadgin-penzhul-kunonikidbal, Pab-
din pega ib-nued imas, tegin Pab-pega-chogzhadyob, pél pega
kunoniko.
46 Tegidgin María chogal:
Imi antin ulubgin-akar Pab-otummonai.
47 Tegin an-purpa Pab-an-abonogedgin weligwal-itomo.
48 ¿Ibiga an weligwal-ito? Nabir.
Imi antin tule-pinchegad

tenal Pabdin yabli ankin nugu pinzhas.
Tenal tulemal imis-akar ukin-ukin-e-wagwagan-ampagumaloed
yer an-takti-kumalmogo.
49 Tegin Pab-pela-pela-kannaleged-nikad
peyedzhe anka immal imas,
tenal Pabdin, tule-chwilidikid.
50 Tenal Pab tule-ukin-ukin-ampagumaloed-ilbal
keg-chulgu wilejakwa tule-egin-atamaloed-tako.
51 Tegin Pab Tummad aga tukin e-kannalegedgin
peyedzhe immal imas.
Tenal Pabdin tule-tummarba-itomalad-onis.
52 Tegin Pab tule-tummagan-neg-takmamimalad-onos,
tule-tummaganga.
Tenal Pab Tummad tule-tummarba-itojulmalad-odos,
tule-tummadga.
53 Tegin Pab Tummad imme tule-ukul-mesdimalad-imas.
Tenal Pab Tummad chunkal-kwabi mani-ibgan-palmisbal.
54 Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-tadganga-kaka-ukchadyob
immal imas.
Al Pab Tummad e-mosmal-Israel-tulemal-pentas.
Tenal Pab Tummad kwen igeszhulbal,
55 wilejakwa Abraham tegin
e-wagwagan-ukin-ukin-ampagusmalad-takegalbal.

56 Tegin María e-kwenad-Elisabet-neggin ni-walapá chii-peszhun. Tegin María kep te-cholbal kannan aga e-negzhe albal.

Juan Bautista mimmilejad

57 Tegin Elisabet nuchu-nikued-wilubgan nonigu, machi-toto-nikunoni.

58 Tegin Elisabet-kwenamalad tegin e-aimal itosmalgu Pab Tummad peyedzhe wilejakwa Elisabet-takcha, Elisabetpak mes welgusmalmo.

59 Tegin Elisabet nuchu-nikujad-ibapábakkin, e-kwenamalad tegin e-aimal Elisabetche nonimal, Moisés-igal-mamikidbal machi-toto-e-abgan-tuku chikegal. Tegin tulemal-Elisabetche-nonimalad e-pabyob machi-toto-nugzhebi-kualin, Zacarías.

60 Tenal machi-toto-e-nan-Elisabet chogal, ede aga e-pabyob machi-kwen-nugzhenejul. Tenal Elisabet chogal: “An-machi nug-kuenab Juan.”

61 Tegin tule-pukmalad Elisabetka chogalmal:

—¿Ibiga pe weob machi-toto nugzhebimal-wede? Imi pe-kwenamalad weob kwen nugzhul-ne.

62 Tegin tule-pukmalad chunkalbal machi-toto-e-pabzhe ekichialmal, igi machi-toto-nugzhebi.

63 Tegin Zacaría*s* tulemalzhe chunkalbal akwa-matarra
ekichis akwagin nermagal. Tegin tulemal akwa-matarra
cheinonimalgu, Zacaría*s* akwagin nermas: “Machi-toto nug-
kuo Juan.” Tegin Zacaría*s* akal-pakal nuchu nugzhajadbal,
tulemal-pel-kwapa weob pakal pesmal.
64 Tegidgin Zacaría*s* kannan nabir chunmanonibal. Tegin
Zacaría*s* Pab-Tummad-otummoalzhun.
65 Tegidgin tule-aka-tikalbal-mamimalad peyedzhe
Zacaría*s*ga-ib-kujadbal kwakialmal. Tegin tulemal-Judea-
yalaganbal-mamimalad-pel-kwapa Zacaría*s*ga ib-kujadginbi
chunmananimalbal.
66 Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa-itosmalad aga ulubgin
pinzhedii-pesmal chogalmal: “¿Imi we machide ibi-tule-
wede?” Tenal tulemal takchamaldo Pab-kannaleged Juanbak
kudii.

*Zacaría*s *Pab-Tummad-otummojad*

67 Imi teun Zacaría*s* pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-
nikunonikidbal, kujal-ib-kuoedgin chunmakal chogal:
68 Imi Israel-tulemal-e-Pab-Tummad otummodi-kuelen,
nabirinye.
Imi Pab Tummad kannan aga e-tulemal-ololchasmalye.
69 Tenal Pab Tummad e-mos-David-e-wagwabal
tule-pela-pela-kannaleged-nikad-palminoni anmal-
abonogalye.
70 (Imi Pab Tummad akpene e-kaka-palchogmaladbal
chogzhagusmo, kujal immal weopí kunonikoye.)
71 Tenal Pab Tummad tule-anmalbak-aichulmalad-akar
anmal-abonogo,
tegin tule-istar-anmal-takmalad-akar anmal-abonobaloye.
72 Imi Pab Tummad anmal-tadganga chogzhabal
ede wilejakwa anmal-tadgan-takoye.
Tegin Pab Tummad anmal-tadganbak aga napírra
igal-mezhijad pal kwen igeojul-kuoye.
73 Tenal we igal-megwijad,
Pab Tummad aga e-nuggin tad-Abrahamga kaka-ukcha,
ede keg-chulgu we igal imakenabye.
74 Tegin Pab Tummad kaka-ukchabalye,
tulemal-anmalbak-aichulmalad-akar anmal-abonogo,
tegin Pab Tummad anmal-pentako,
anmal tobzhulidgin Pab Tummadga immal-imamalgalye,
75 tenal anmal chwilidikidgin
tegin anmal inniki-naneedgin
Pab Tummadga tula-tio, anmal purkwedzheye.
Tegin Zacaría*s* chogalbal:
76 Tenal pe-an-machi nugzhaoye,
Pab-Pul-Tummad-e-kaka-palchogedye.

Imi pedin, Pab-iktual Pabga igal-nudane
77 e-tulemal wisgunonimalgal
Pab-tule-iskued-eliedbal
Pab-tule-abonoged-igal igi maiye.
78 Tenal Pab-anmal-pilaledgin peyedzhe wilejakwa
anmal-taknoniye.
Al Pab-tule-palmied nikpa-akar noniko,
neg-oipojadgin tad neg-otalonaidyobye.
79 Tenal Pab-tule-palmied nonibalo
tule-Pab-wichulmalad
tegin tule-purkwed-tobmalad Pab-wisgumalgal,
tadgwa tule-neg-chichidgin-mamimaladga
neg-otalogedyobye.
Tenal Pab-tule-palmied nonibalo anmal-pentagal
anmal ulubgin-akalzhul-itoged-igal amigalbalye.

Tenal teun Zacarías weob Pab-otummosdo.

80 Tegin machi-Juan tunkualgu, purpal kannaleged nikunoni. Tegin Juan neg-nikchulidbal megwis, Pab-igalgin Israel-tulemalga-chunmaked-wilub-omoedzhe.

2

Jesús mimmilejad
(Mateo 1:18-25)

1 Imi teun Jesús ampayo mimmilegeddu, Romano-e-sagla-César-Augusto igal-onononi pel-kwapa Romano-napa-naid-ugakche tule-pukmalad-nug weigal.

2 (Tenal tule-nug-weileged naigunonikidgin, Cirenio Siria-napkin gobernadorga maiun nug-weileged-keped naigunoni.)

3 Tenal teun takalgu, César-Augusto igal-mezhisdo, tule-pel-kwapa aga neg-kweburzhe neenabmal aga nug mesnegal. Al tulemal-pel-kwapa aga e-neg-kweburzhe nadmalzhun nug mesgal.

4 Imi teun José Nazaret-Galileagin maimo. Tenal José-e-tadgan Errey-David-choggu, al David-neg-kweburzhe nadmo, Belén-Judeaje.

5 Tenal teun José Maríabak aga kaka-ukchamal aga nikumalgal. Al José Maríabak mes Belénzhe nadmalzhun nug mesnegal. Tenal teun María Belénzhe ponigwal-kwichi-nad.

6 Tenal María Belén-gin-chiidgin nuchu-nikued-wilubgan Maríaga noni.

7 Tenal tulemal-Belénzhe-ichejul-nonimaladbal kabed-neg pel algus, al María moli-neggin nuchu-keped-nikunonijun. Tegin María nuchu-nikunonigu, chamolgin aga machi-toto-ebirmas. Tegin María moli-mas-kunned-e-ulgin machi-toto-mezhiszhun.

Pab-angelmal tule-oveja-takpukmaladga chognonikid Jesús mimmiles

8 Imi teun takalgu, Belén-tikalbal tule-oveja-takmalad mutik
oveja-pukwadgin oveja-takpukmal.
9 Tegidgin Pab-angel tule-oveja-takpukmaladga
arpak nononi. Tegin Pab-yer-takleged tule-oveja-
takpukmaladginbi ibegwal neg otalononi. Tegidgin tule-
oveja-takpukmalad peyedzhe kwakialmalzhun.
10 Tegin angel tule-oveja-takpukmaladga chogal:
—Pemal melle tobgumalma. Imi antin pemalga
kakapurwa-nued cheidani tulemal-pel-kwapa welgumalgal.
11 Imis David-neg-kwebur-Belén-gin pemalga tule-abonoged
mimmilenoni. Tenal we tuledin Cristo-Pab-akpene-
chogzhad-palmidagoed, tenal wedin, Pul-Tule-Tummad.
12 Tenal an wisgal pemalga chogdo: imi pe we machi-
toto-mimmilejad pe taknadel, moli-mas-kunned-e-ulgin pe
taknatapo chamolgin-ebirmakal-mai.
13 Tegin angel-kepe-nonikid ampa chunmanaidgin,
arpakaal Pab-angelmal-íchejul nikpa-akar nononimalmo
tegin Pab-Tummad-otummoalmal, chogalmal:
14 Imi Pab Tummad immal-nued-imajadbal
nikpa-neggin e-nug-otummoledi-kuo,
tegin iti-napkin Pab-nued-tulemal-takmalad ulubgin
akalzhul-itononimalbalo.
15 Tenal angelmal kannan nikpa aknakwidmalgu, tule-
oveja-takpukmalad aga emal-emal chogalmal:
—Tegil nemaldo Belénzhe, Pab-angelbal-anmalga-
chognonikid taknegal.
16 Tegin tule-oveja-takmalad abarmakal-abarmakal Belén-
neg-kweburzhe nadmalzhun. Tegin tule-oveja-takmalad Belén
omosmalgu, taknatapmal María Josébak pukwamal, tenal
machi-totodin moli-mas-kunned-ulgin mai.
17 Tegin tule-oveja-takmalad machi-toto-takchamalad-
cholbal, tule-pimaladga chogzhamal, Pab-angel machi-
totogin emalga chunmajad.
18 Tegin tulemal tule-oveja-takmalad-ega-chogzhad-
itosmalgu, weob pakal pesmal.
19 Tenal Maríadin aga ulubgin pél immalmal-kujadgin
pinzhedii-pes.
20 Tegin tule-oveja-takmalad kannan nadmalgu, pél immal
takchadbal, pél immal itojadbal, tegin pél emalga immal
kujadbal Pab-Tummad-otummoe tegin Pab Tummadga tog-
nuedi-choge nadmal.

María tegin José Pab Tummadga Jesús-ukchad

21 Tegin machi-toto-mimmilejad ibapábakkin machibi
abgan-tuku chikchamal tegin nugzhasmal Jesús. Tenal
machi-nug-kunonikiddin, María-ampayo-ponigwal-kwisgueddu
angel Maríaga chognonigujad.
22 Tegin María nuchu-nikujad-akar aktesgu, Moisés-igal-
mamikidyob chwilimakal aga imajogal. Tenal teun takalgu,
machi-toto-e-pabgan Jerusalénzhe Moisés-igal-mamikidbal
Jesús-chesmal Pab Tummadga ukegal.
23 Tenal Pab Tummad Moisésbal chogzhado:
Imi tule kepe machi-nikunonikil,
keg-chulgu Pabga machi-ukenab,
Pabgadgabi kugal.

Ex. 13:2,12,15

24 Tenal María aga tukin Pabga-immal-ukegal nadmo, Pab
igal-mezhijadyob. Tenal Pab-igal chogdo:
Imi ome nuchu-nikujal,
Pabga keg-chulgu kwabo nu-chapur-ukenab, o chulil,
kwabo wag-nu-ukenab.

Lv. 12:6-8

Simeón Jesús-takchadbal Pab-Tummad-otummojad

25 Imi teun takalgu, tule-walgwen Jerusalénngin mai. Tenal
we tuledin nug Simeón. Tenal Simeóndin tule-napírragwad
tegin Pab Tummadgin pirkin pinzhebal. Tegin Simeón Israel-
neg-kwebur-pentakoed abintadii tenal Pab Purpa Nued
Simeónbak pela-pela kudibal.
26 Tenal Pab Purpa Nued akpene Simeónga chogzhagusdo:
"Imi pedin ampayo purkweddu, pe Pab-akpene-chogzhad-
palmidagoed-tule-takenab."
27 Tegin Pab Purpa Nued Simeón-ches, Pabzhe-koled-
negzhe. Tenal teun Jesús-e-pabgan Pabzhe-koled-negzhe
Jesús-cheinonimalmo Moisés-igal-mamikidbal immal-imagal.
28 Tenal Simeón Jesús-takchagu, chugnukwa Jesús-kas, tegin
Pab-Tummad-otummoal-chogal:
29 Pab Tummadye, imi antin pe-mosye.
Tenal pedin akalzhul an-opurko
pe akpene anka chogzhadyobye.
30 Imi antin imial tule-abonoged-takcha-choggu,
al an weligwal itononiye.
31 Tenal pedin tule-abonoged-amis,
tulemal-pel-kwapa-akal-akal-pukwad-wagin
32 Judiojulmalad wisgumalgal pe ibi-tuleye,
kallen neg-chichidgin neg-otaloedyobye.
Tegin we tule-abonogedbal Israel-tulemal-nug otummoledi-
kuoye.

33 Tegin Simeón Jesúsgin chognaigualgu, machi-toto-
pabgan weob pakal pesmal.
34 Tegin Simeón Jesús-pabganga chogal:

—Imi Pab Tummad pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen,
nabirinye.

Tegin Simeón machi-e-nan-Maríaga chogalbal:

—Imi we machi chules Israel-napkin ichejul tulemal-
tummaganga-mamikid-onogal, tegin tule-tummaganga
ichejul tule-pinchemalad-odogalbal. Tenal machi-toto
wilubgan-oyogal noni Pab Tummad nabir tule-abonogo.
Tenal tulemal istar machi-taknonimalo. Tegin tulemal istar
machigin chunmanonimalbalo.
35 Tenal we machi-totobal mag taklenonimalo tulemal-
ichejul igi ulubgin pinzhedimal. María, pedin peyedzhe
pukib-itononimogo, tule-es-pilacheedgin-eyurulejadbal
nunma-itononikoedyob.
36 Imi teun takalgu, ome-walgwen Pab-kaka-palchoged-
Ana-nugad chimo. Tenal we Anadin Fanuel-e-chiskwa,
Aserzhik-akar tanimal. Tenal Ana yer chelgu. Tenal Ana
apka yaegin machered-nikusgu, unnila pirkakugle aga e-
macheredbak wis nanas. Tegidgin Ana-e-machered purk-
wenoni.
37 Tenal Ana e-machered-purkwed-akar walgwen tii-pes,
machered-pal-kwen-nikuszhul-kus. Tenal imisgwadzhe
Ana e-chelgued pirka-tulabake-kakabake nika. Tenal
Ana pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neggin chigu, tegin Pabzhe-
koled-neg-akar pal noszhul-kus. Tenal Ana ibgin-mutik
mas-kunchulidgin tegin Pabzhe-koledgin Pab Tummadga-
maidbal pela-pela Pab-otummodi-kusbal.
38 Tegin Simeón ampa Maríabak chunmanaidgin, Ana
María-chiidzhe kwisgunonimo. Tegin Ana kep Pab Tum-
madga tog-nuedi chogalzhun. Tegin Ana pel-kwapa tule-Pab-
Jerusalén-abonoged-abintabukmaladga we machi-totogin chun-
makalzhun.
39 Tegin José tegin María Pab-igal-mezhijadyob pél immal-
imasmalgu, kannan nadmalbal Provincia-Galileaje, e-neg-
kwebur-Nazaret-nugadzhe.
40 Tenal machi-Jesús chana nued tunkual, tegin we machi
pinzheed-nika, tegin Pab-Tummad-yer-kin-pinzheed machi-
Jesúsbak kudigusbal.

Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neggin pejad

41 Tenal Jesús-e-pabgan pirka-ilbal keg-chulgu naddamal,
Jerusalénzhe Pab-Najad-Ibe-Itoged itogal.

42 Teun Jesús-e-pabgan kusgu Pab-Najad-Itogedgin nane-
choggu, al Jesús pirkaambe-kakabog-nikadgin aga e-
pabganbak Jerusalénzhe nadmo Pab-Najad-Ibe-Itoged-
itogalmo.
43 Tegin Pab-Najad-Ibe-Itoged pél nasgu, Jesús-e-pabgan kan-
nan negzhe almalbal. Tenal machi-Jesúsdin Jerusaléngin pes.
Tenal Jesús-e-pabgan kwen wichulmal Jesús Jerusaléngin pe-
jad.
44 Tegin Jesús-e-pabgan ebinzhasmaldo Jesúsde tulemalbak
e-iktual nad. Tegin Jesús-e-pabgan ibagwen-nanajadgin kep e-
kwenamaladzhe tegin e-aimalzhe aga e-machi-Jesús-ekichial,
Jesúsde pia nad.
45 Tenal Jesús-e-pabgan Jesús-kwen-onoszhul-kus. Al Jesús-e-
pabgan kannan Jerusalénzhe nadmalbal Jesús-amigal.
46 Tegin Jesús-e-pabgan kannan Jerusalénzhe nonimalgu,
kep te pangin Pabzhe-koled-neggin tummagan-pukwad-
abalgin Jesús-onosmal. Imi teun takalgu, Jesús tummagan-
tulemal-oturdananimalad-itojii tegin tummaganzhe immal
ekisnaibal.
47 Tegin tummagan-Jesúszhe-immal-ekisnaidgin Jesús mag-
immal-itogedbal, yer tummagan-abinchus. Al tulemal-pel-
kwapa-itobukmalad Jesús-yer-immal-chogzhadbal weob pakal
pesmal.
48 Tegin Jesús-e-pabgan takchagu Jesús tummagan-abalgin
chii, weob pakal pesmal. Tegin Jesús-e-nan Jesúsga chogal:
—Machi, ¿ibiga pe weob anmal-ima-wede? Imi ani tegin pe-
pab pukib-itoged-abalgin pe-aminai, pede igi kus-dewa.
49 Tegin Jesús aga e-nanga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe an-aminanimal-ade? ¿Pe wichulzhí antin, an-
Pab-neggin chiid-wilub?
50 Tenal Jesús-e-pabgan aku-itosmal Jesús ega ibi chogzhad.
51 Tegin Jesús aga e-pabganbak mes Nazaretche nadzhun.
Tenal Jesús Nazaretkin-maidgin aga e-pabgan-ulpallí nanedi-
kus. Tenal Jesús-e-nan pél immal-kujadgin aga ulubgin
pinzhedii-pes.
52 Tegin Jesús chana-nued tunkumaigus. Tegin Jesús ibe-
ilbal yer pinzheed nikumai-kusbal. Tegin tulemal tegin Pab
Tummad pane-pane pul yer Jesús-takti-kusmalbal.

3

Juan Bautista neg-nikchulidbal chunmadi-kujad
(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Juan 1:19-28)

1 Imi teun takalgu, César-Tiberio Romano-tummadga-
togzhad-akar, pirkaambe-kakaatal kudani. Tenal teun
Poncio-Pilato Provincia-Judeagin gobernadorga maimo.

Tenal Herode Provincia-Galileagin gobernadorga maimo.
Tenal teun Herode-e-urpa-Felipe Provincia-Itureagin tegin
Provincia-Traconitegin gobernadorga maimo. Tenal teun
Lisanias Provincia-Abiliniagin gobernadorga maimo.
2 Tenal teun Anás tegin Caifás tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-
pul-tummadga maimo.
Imi teun takalgu, Zacarías-machi-Juan-Bautista neg-
nikchulidbal-maidgin, Pab Tummad Juan Bautistaga
chunmanoni.
3 Tegidgin Juan Bautista nadzhun Jordán-tiwalzhik. Tegin
Juan Bautista tulemalga chogalzhun: "Imi pemal aga ulubgin
iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal, tegin pe-taed ogwaenabmal.
Tegin pe tigin oglegenabmalbal, Pab Tummad pega iskued-
nikad eligal."
4 Tenal teun Juan Bautistagin weob immal-kunaid akpene
Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías nermajadyob kunoni. Tenal teun
Isaías chogzhado:
Imi neg-nikchulidbal tule-walgwen kolmakal-kolmakal
chunmanoniko:
"Imi pemal Tule-Tummadga neg nudakenabmal,
tegin pe Tummadga inniki-inniki igal imakenabmalbal.
5 Tegin pe neg-kullu-kullu-takleged enzheenabmal,
tegin pe yal-murre-murre-taklemalad omataroenabmal,
Tegin pe igal-ebiral-mamimalad inniki-inniki
onoenabmal,
tegin pe igal-mullu-mullu-taklemalad chwili imakenabmal-
bal.
6 Tegin kep tulemal-pel-kwapa
Pab-tule-abonoged-mag-taknonimalo."
Is. 40:3-5
7 Tegin Juan Bautista pél chunmasgu, tulemal Juanzhe
nonimal, Juande tigin e-ogmalgal. Tegin Juan tulemalga
chogal: "Pemal nia-wagwagan, ¿toa pemalga chogzha-
ade tigin-oboedbal Pab-peyedzhe-tule-oturdakoed-akar
abonolego? We tigin oboedbal tule-kwen-abonogojul-kuo.
8 Tenal pemal nued-naneedbal tulemalga aga oyogen-
abgwel, pemal chunchunnad aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-
itononimal.
"Tenal pemal melle chogdamalo: 'Abraham an-tad-sagla-
choggu, al an akalzhul yozhagu nanao.' Tenal an chunchun-
nad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab Tummad chunna nabir we
akwamal opinno Abraham-e-wagwaganga kugal. Al Pab
Tummad pemal-kwen-napijul Abraham-wagwaganga kugal.
9 "Imi Pab Tummad kuakwa mai sapejul tule-nuekwá-
nanejulmalad-oturdagal, tule chapi-keg-chanmaked-chalgin
akan-kani-kwichidyob, kuakwa chapi olegal. Tenal Pab

peyedzhe pel-kwapa tule-iskana-oturdako, chapi-keg-
chanmaked keg-chulgu olaoedyob tegin chogin chapi-
okummakoedyobbal.”
10 Tegin tule-itobukmalad Juanzhe ekichialmal:
—¿Tegil anmal ibi imakenabzhun?
11 Tegin Juan tulemalga chogal:
—Imi pe yogal-koabo nikamalal, tule-yogal-
nikchulmaladga pe kogwen ukenab. Tegin pe mas-kunned
nikamalal, tule-mas-kunned-nikchulmaladga pe mas-
kunned ukmalbalo.
12 Tegin tule-Romano-tummadga-tulemalgin-mani-
egwanmalad Juanzhe nonimalmo. Tenal we tulemal Juanzhe
ekichialmalmo:
—¿Tule-oturdaked, anmal ibi imakenabmalmo?
13 Tegin Juan we tulemalga chogalmo:
—Pemal melle tulemalgin wilub-okpis mani pal egwan-
malo, unnila igal-mamikidyob pe tulegin mani egwanmalo.
14 Tegin chulubmal Juanzhe nonimalmo, Juanzhe ekichial-
malmo:
—¿Anmal, ibi imakenabmalmo?
Tegin Juan chulubmalga chogalmo:
—Imi pedin melle kantikidgin tulemalgin pal immal idiro.
Tegin pe melle tulemalgin kakanzheedgin tule-tummaganga
immal-chogo. Tegin pe mani-kanaidgin pe yer itogenabmal-
bal.
15 Tegin tulemal-pukmalad kuakwa abintabukmal,
Juande ega chogdago-dewa, ede Pab-akpene-chogzhad-
palmidagoed-tule.
16 Tenal Juan tulemalga chogalzhun:
“Tenal antin tiginbi unnila tule-og, oyogal pemal ulubgin
chunchunnad iskuedgin pukib-itonanimal. Tenal tule-an-
cholbal-tanikoed anka pul kannaleged nika. Tenal we tule
anka pul tule-tummadiidbal, an kwen unnijul targa kutar-
tub echikkal. Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed Pab Purpa
Nuedgin tegin chogin pe-ognonimalo.
17 “Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed kuakwa kwichi pis-
pis tulemal-urpegal, tule pala-azhaled-kanikidgin trigo-
omigal kuakwa kwichidyob. Tegin tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed
Pab-neggin tule-nuegan-odogo, tule kwapí aga trigo-kwa
chaboedyob. Tegin tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed cho-keg-
akinnedgin tule-iskana-urpo, tule chogin kummagal trigo-e-
uka urpoedyob.”
18 Tegin Juan pél chunmasgu, ichejul akal-akal tulemal-
uanaisbal tegin Juan tulemalga Pab-kaka-nuegangin
chunmadi-kusbal.

19 Imi teun takalgu, Herode e-urpa-Felipegin ome-Herodías-egwas. Al Juan Herodega pakal-pud chogzhagusdo:
“Imi pedin noal kudii. ¿Ibiga pe aga urpa-Felipegin
ome-Herodías-egwas-wede? Imi anmalga igal weob kwen
maichul.” Tegin Juan Herodega Herode-immal-akalodiid pél
chogzhabal.
20 Tenal Herode ukin immal akalodiidbal, oturdaleged-
neggin Juan-odos.

Juan tigin Jesús-okchad
(Mateo 3:13-17; Marcos 1:9-11)

21 Tenal Juan Bautista ampa tigin tulemal-ognaidgin,
Juan tigin Jesús-okchamo. Tegin Jesús-Pabzhe-kolnaidgin arpak
nikpa-neg arkat-nad.
22 Tegidgin Pab Purpa Nued Jesúsgin nuyob aktenoni. Tegin
Pab Tummad nikpa-neg-akar kolnoni, Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi pedin an-Machi-Pilaled, tegin an pegin weligwal-ito.

Jesús-tadgan ampagusmalad
(Mateo 1:1-17)

23 Tenal teun Jesús pirka-tulagwen-kakaambe-nikadgin
kep Pab-igalbal tulemal-oturdakalzhun. Tenal tulemal
ebinzhasmal Jesúsde José-e-machi.
Tenal Josédin Elí-e-machi.
24 Tegin Elídin Matat-e-machi.
Tegin Matattin Leví-e-machi.
Tegin Levídin Melqui-e-machi.
Tegin Melquidin Jana-e-machi.
Tegin Janadin José-e-machi.
25 Tegin Josédin Matatías-e-machi.
Tegin Matatíasdin Amós-e-machi.
Tegin Amósdin Nahúm-e-machi.
Tegin Nahúmdin Esli-e-machi.
Tegin Eslidin Nagai-e-machi.
26 Tegin Nagaidin Maat-e-machi.
Tegin Maatdin, Matatías-e-machi.
Tegin Matatíasdin Semei-e-machi.
Tegin Semeidin Josec-e-machi.
Tegin Josecdin Judá-e-machi.
27 Tegin Judádin Joanán-e-machi.
Tegin Joanándin Resa-e-machi.
Tegin Resadin Zorobabel-e-machi.
Tegin Zorobabeldin Salatiel-e-machi.
Tegin Salatieldin Neri-e-machi.
28 Tegin Neridin Melqui-e-machi.
Tegin Melquidin Adi-e-machi.
Tegin Adidin Cosam-e-machi.

Tegin Cosamdin Elmadam-e-machi.
Tegin Elmadamdin Er-e-machi.
29 Tegin Erdin Josué-e-machi.
Tegin Josuédin Eliezer-e-machi.
Tegin Eliezerdin Jorim-e-machi.
Tegin Jorimdin Matat-e-machi.
Tegin Matattin Leví-e-machi.
30 Tegin Levídin Simeón-e-machi.
Tegin Simeóndin Judá-e-machi.
Tegin Judádin José-e-machi.
Tegin Josédin Jonam-e-machi.
Tegin Jonamdin Eliaquim-e-machi.
31 Tegin Eliaquimdin Melea-e-machi.
Tegin Meleadin Mena-e-machi.
Tegin Menadin Matata-e-machi.
Tegin Matatadin Natán-e-machi.
Tegin Natándin David-e-machi.
32 Tegin Daviddin Isaí-e-machi.
Tegin Isaídin Obed-e-machi.
Tegin Obeddin Booz-e-machi.
Tegin Boozdin Sala-e-machi.
Tegin Saladin Naasón-e-machi.
33 Tegin Naasóndin Aminadab-e-machi.
Tegin Aminadabdin Admin-e-machi.
Tegin Admindin, Arni-e-machi.
Tegin Arnidin Esrom-e-machi.
Tegin Esromdin Fares-e-machi.
Tegin Faresdin Judá-e-machi.
34 Tegin Judádin Jacob-e-machi.
Tegin Jacobdin Isaac-e-machi.
Tegin Isaacdin Abraham-e-machi.
Tegin Abrahamdin Taré-e-machi.
Tegin Tarédin Nacor-e-machi.
35 Tegin Nacordin Serug-e-machi.
Tegin Serugdin Ragau-e-machi.
Tegin Ragaudin Peleg-e-machi.
Tegin Pelegdin Heber-e-machi.
Tegin Heberdin Sala-e-machi.
36 Tegin Saladin Cainán-e-machi.
Tegin Cainándin Arfaxad-e-machi.
Tegin Arfaxaddin Sem-e-machi.
Tegin Semdin Noé-e-machi.
Tegin Noédin Lamec-e-machi.
37 Tegin Lamecdin Matusalén-e-machi.
Tegin Matusaléndin Enoc-e-machi.

Tegin Enocdin Jared-e-machi.
Tegin Jareddin Mahalaleel-e-machi.
Tegin Mahalaleeldin Cainán-e-machi.
38 Tegin Cainándin Enós-e-machi.
Tegin Enósdin Set-e-machi.
Tegin Settin Adán-e-machi.
Tegin Adándin Pab-Tummad-tar-opinnijad.
Tenal Jesúsdin weob tadgan-nikusdo.

4

Neg-nikchulidbal nia-sagla Jesús-wilub-takchad
(Mateo 4:1-11; Marcos 1:12-13)

1 Tegin Jesús Jordán-ti-akar nakwisgu, pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nika-nad. Tegin Pab Purpa Nued Jesús-cheszhun neg-nikchulidbal.
2 Tenal neg-nikchulidbal nia-sagla iba-tulabo Jesús-wilub-takti-kus. Tenal teun Jesús mas kwen kunchul-kudigus.
3 Al Jesús ukul-chaalgu, nia-sagla Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi Pe-Pab-Machile, pe we akwamalga chogo: ‘Maduga pinno.’
4 Tegin Jesús niaga chogal:
—¡Chulá! Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Imi tule mas-kunnedginbi kwen tuladijul,
(tenal tule Pab-kaka-itogedbal tula-kudimal).
Dt. 8:3
5 Tegin nia-sagla yala-tummad-pirzhe Jesús-chesbal. Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsbak yal-pir omosgu, nia-sagla ilgwen-oyoal pel-kwapa napa-naid-ugakche Jesúsga neg oyos.
6 Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsga chogalbal:
—Imi we neg-kweburgan-an-pega-oyojad, pel-kwapa anka ukles-choggu, al an akalzhul pega ukmogo, tegin neg-kweburgan-immalmal-nuegan-nikad an akalzhul pega pél ukmogo.
7 Tenal pe Pab Tummadyob pe an-otummoel, an kep pega pél uko.
8 Tegin Jesús nia-saglaga chogal:
—Pinche pe koltima. Tenal Pab-Tummad-kartagin ner-makal maido:
Pab Tummadbi pe Pab Tummadyob otummogenab,
tegin pe Pab Tummadgabi pe immal imakenabmalbal.
Dt. 6:13
9 Tegin nia-sagla Jerusalénzhe Jesús-chesbal. Tegin Jerusalén-omosgu, nia-sagla Pabzhe-koled-neg-uwas-pirzhe Jesús-onakwis. Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsga chogalbal:
—Imi pe Pab-Machile, pe we-akar napche ichomado. Tenal pedin kwen akalguojul.

10 Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Pab Tummad aga e-angelmalga chogo pe-takegal.
11 Tenal pe arkwatel, angelmal chugnukwa pe-kanonimalo,
pe melle akwagin nag-kolgal.

Sal. 91:11-12

12 Tegin Jesús nia-saglaga chogalbal:
—Nabir pe chogendo, tenal Pab-kartagin chogbaldo:
Pe melle Pab-Tummad-wilub-tako.

Dt. 6:16

13 Tegin nia-sagla takchagu ede iskuedgin keg Jesús-egwangus, Jesús-akar ilgwen nadzhun. Tegin nia-sagla untar Jesúsgin wis owelenonijun.

Tulemal Nazaretkin Jesús-kwen-abingaszhulmalad
(Mateo 13:53-58; Marcos 6:1-6)

14 Tegin Jesús pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-kannaleged-nikadgin Galileaje nonigu, tulemal pel-kwapa neg-kweburgan-ilbal Jesúsgin chunmaked-kibi-kualmal.
15 Tegin Jesús Judio-ormaked-negmal-ilbal Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kual. Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesús-nug-otummoalmal.
16 Tegin Jesús aga e-tunkujad-neg-kwebur-Nazaretche non-ibal. Tenal Jesús kusgu Judio-ormaked-negzhe nane-choggu, al ulukued-ibe-naigunonigu, Jesús Judio-ormaked-negzhe tognoni Pabzhe kolgal. Tegin Jesús kwisgus Pab-karta apcho-gal.
17 Tegin tulemal Jesúsga Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías-e-karta cheinonimal. Tegin Jesús karta egasgu, epad-epad imas, nermakal-naidzhe, chogal:
18 Pab Purpa Nued ankin mai.
Al Pab an-nugzhas tule-wiledimaladga e-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal.
Tegin Pab an-palmialbal tule-kalesbukmaladga choggal:
“Pedin akalzhul noo.”
Tegin an nonibal tule-aku-atamalad mag atamalgal.
Tegin Pab an-palmialbal
tulemal-chabzhul-kunanimalad-onogal.
19 Tegin Pab an-palmialbal tulemalga choggal:
“Imi pirka naigunoni, Pab wilejakwa tule-takegal.”

Is. 61:1-2

20 Tegin Jesús Pab-karta apchosgu, ebirmasbal. Tenal Jesús chowal-ibed-tummadga kannan Pab-karta ukchabal. Tegin Jesús kep chigwiszhun tulemal-oturdagal. Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-pukmalad nue Jesús-takpuk-pesmal Jesúsde igi chunmadago-dewa.
21 Tegin Jesús chunmakalgu, chogal:

—Imi akpene Isaías Pab-kartagin chogzhad, imis pemal-abalgin sanal kunoni. Imi antin, an Isaías-ankin-chogzhad-tule.

22 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesúsgin chogalmal: “Imi we Jesús tule-nued.” Tenal Jesús-yer-chunmajadgin tulemal weob pakal pesmalbal. Tegin tulemal aga emal-emal ekichialmal:

—¿Imi we tulede José-machijulzhí?

23 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Imi antin, an wisdo, pemal purpal anka chogdamalo: ‘Ina-tuled, pedin aga tukin poni-nikad nudakenab oyogal, pe tule-immal-wijiid.’ Tenal an wisbaldo, pemal anka chogdamalbalo: ‘Imi pe Capernaum-neg-kweburgin immal-taktijulid imadi-kujadyob pe aga neg-kweburgin keg-chulgu immal-taktijulid imakenabmo.’

24 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-Pab-kaka-palchoged aga neg-kweburgin kwen abingelegojul-kuo. Tenal akpene Pab-kaka-palchogmalad kwen abin-galeszhul.

25 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Elías mai-gusgu, pirkapá-abal ti kwen wiszhul-kus, tegin mas-kunned kwen nikchul-kunonibal.

“Tenal teun Israel-napkin omegan-machered-tarbi-purkwismalad ichejul nika.

26 Tenal Elías yabli we omegan-machered-tarbi-purkwismaladzhe kwen palmileszhul. Tenal Pabdin wiis ede we omeganzhe Elías-palmijalen, we omegandin Elías-kwen-akojulmalan. Al Pab Sidón-napche neg-kwebur-Sareptaje Elías-palmis, we neg-kweburgin ome-machered-tarbi-purkwijad Elías-akwegal.

27 “Teginbal, Israel-napkin Eliseo maigusgu, teun tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad ichejul nika, tenal tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad Eliseogin-kwen-ibzhejulidbal, kwen nuguszhulmal. Tenal Naaman-Siria-napkinedbi Eliseogin-ibzhejadbal lepra-ponigin wis nugus.”

28 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-Judio-ormaked-neggin-pukmalad Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu, pela-pela Jesúsgin ulualmal.

29 Tegin tulemal kwisgudmalgu, neg-kwebur-akar kantikidgin Jesús-onodmal. Tegin tulemal yal-urchikal-kwichidzhe Jesús-chesmal, kullubal Jesús-egwangal.

30 Tenal tulemal yal-urchikal-kwichidzhe nonimalgu, Jesúsgin-kwakijadbal kullubal Jesús-kwen-egwaszhulmal. Tenal Jesús yabli tulemal-abalgin kannama-nas. Tegin Jesús ilgwen ukin nadzhun.

Jesús tule-nia-nikad-nudajad
(Marcos 1:21-28)

31 Tegin Jesús Capernaumzhe nad. Tenal Capernaum-neg-
kweburdin Provincia-Galileagin chimo. Tegin ulukued-ibe
omosgu, Jesús Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun.
32 Tenal Jesús chunchunnad igal-nikadgin tulemal-
oturdanaidbal, tulemal weob pakal pesmal.
33 Imi teun takalgu, Judio-ormaked-neggin tule-walgwen-
nia-iskana-nikad chimo.
34 Tegin nia sapejul tule-okormasgu, chogal:
—Jesús-Nazaretkinedye, ¿ibiga pe anmalgin yoledanimo-
wede? Pe melle ankin yolema. ¿Pe anmal-opelodaniyé? Imi
antin pe-wisdo, pedin toa-tule: pedin tule-chwilidikid, pe
Pab-Tummad-nuggin-tanikid-tuleye.
35 Tegin Jesús nia-tulegin-maidga chogal:
—Pe yakir kuma. Pe ilgwen we tule-akar noo.
Tegidgin tulemal-pel-kwapa-pukwad-wagin, nia napche
tule-olasgu, tule-kwen-nakposzhulidgin tule-akar ilgwen
noszhun.
36 Tenal tule-takpukmalad-pel-kwapa weob pakal pesmal.
Tegin tulemal aga emal-emal chogalmal:
—¿Ibi-tule-wede igal-nikadgin-chunmakeddé? We tule igal-
nikadgin tegin kannalegedgin nia-iskanaga chogalda: '¡Pedin
noo!' Tegin niamal yabli ilgwen we tule-akar nomal.
37 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa akne-akne neg-kwebur-ilbal
wisgunonimal, Jesús-tulegin-nia-onojad.

Jesús Simón-Pedro-chak-e-ome-nudajad
(Mateo 8:14-15; Marcos 1:29-31)

38 Tegin Jesús Judio-ormaked-neg-akar nodgu, Simón-
negzhe nad. Tegin Jesús Simón-negzhe tognonigu, taknoni
Simón-e-chak-ome pela-pela uged tarmamai. Tegin tulemal-
aka-pukmalad Jesúszhe wilenonimal emalga Simón-chak-
ome-nudagal.
39 Tegin Jesús Simón-chak-abir kwisgunonigu, tullu imas.
Tegin Jesús ugedga chogal: "Pe akino." Tegin uged ilgwen
Simón-chak-omega akiszhun. Tegidgin Simón-chak-ome ilgwen
kwisgudgu, Jesúsmalga immal chaalzhun.
40 Tegin neg-chedoalgu, tulemal Jesúszhe pel-kwapa tule
akal-akal-yemalad-nikmalad-cheinonimal. Tegin Jesús
chunkalgin tulemal-ebuged-ilbal pel-kwapa tulemal-nudas.
41 Teginbal, niamal-ichejul tulemalgin-nomamimaladgin
kolmakal-kolmakal Jesúsga chogaldamal: "¡Pedin Pab-
Machiye!" Tenal Jesús niagin igal-kas melle e-nug pigal. Tenal
niamal nued wismaldo, Jesús Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-
palmidagoed-tule.

42 Tegin te pangin, Jesús wakur-neg-tale-tale nad, neg-tule-
nikchulidbal Pab Tummadzhe kolgal. Tegin neg-oiposgu,
tulemal takalmal, Jesús taklejul. Tegin tulemal Jesús-
aminadmalzhun. Tegin tulemal Jesús-onosmalgu, Jesúsgin igal-
kabi-kualmal melle akne negal, e-neg-kweburgin peigal.
43 Tenal Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Tenal antin neg-kweburgan-pimaladzhe neenabbal Pab-
neg-takmaidgin-kaka-nuegangin tule-pukmaladga chunma-
gal. Imi an palmilenoni pel-kwapa tulemalga Pab-kaka-
nuegangin chunmagal. Al an pemalbak keg peiel.
44 Tegin Jesús Provincia-Judeagin Judio-ormaked-
negmalgin Pab-igalgin tulemalga chunmadi-kualzhun.

5

Jesús Simón-Pedrobak chakigin ichejul ua-kajad
(Mateo 4:18-22; Marcos 1:16-20)

1 Tegin te ibagwengin, Jesús Genesaret-mata-kakpal Pab-
igalgin chunma-kwichidgin, tulemal-ichejul tunnugwal
Jesús-waglika kubi-kualmal nuekwa Jesús-itogal.
2 Tegidgin Jesús walabo ul takcha, ukubgin mamimal. Tenal
tule-ul-ibgan ul-yagin kwen pukchulmal, tenal tigin chaki
enuknanimal.
3 Tegin Jesús ulgin nakwiszhun. Tenal we uldin Simóngad.
Tegin Jesús Simónga chogzha ega tije ul egwano. Tegin Jesús
ulgin chigwisgu, ul-akar Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun.
4 Tegin Jesús tulemalga pél chunmasgu, Simónga chogal:
—Nemalma ti-magadbal, wilaje chakigin ua-wis-kanegal.
5 Tegin Simón Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, anmal óipos wegin ua-kananimal, tenal anmal
yabli ua-kwen-kaszhul-kusmal. Tenal pe-anka-chogzhadbal
an kannan chaki opatnebal.
6 Tegin Simónmal nadmalzhun mata-magadbal. Tegin
Simónmal chaki opatismalgu, ichejul ua-kasmalzhun. Tenal
Simón ichejul ua-kajadbal, e-chaki pel idirbi-kual.
7 Al Simón chunkalbal e-pakamaladzhe kocha emal-
pentadagal. Tegin Simón-e-pakamalad nonimalgu, ul-walbo-
pel ua-engus-ne. Al ulmal toged-naga pes.
8 Tegin Simón-Pedro takchagu emalde ichejul ua-kas, Jesús-
abir chimtinoni. Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesúsga chogal:
—¡Tummad, pe an-akar nema. Pedin tule-chwilidikid. Tenal
antin tule-iskued-nikad!
9 Tenal Simón ichejul-ua-kajadbal weob pakal pes, te-
gin e-pakamalad-Simónbak-irmamalad ampa weob pakal pes-
malmo.

10 Tenal Simón-e-pakamalad ul-pidgin kudimalmogad,
Zebedeo-machimal-Jacobo-tegin-Juan. Tenal we tulemal
ichejul-ua-kajadbal ampa weob pakal pesmalmo.
Tegin Jesús Simónga chogal:
—Pe anpak-kudiidbal pe melle akal-itoma. Tenal pedin
imis-akar ua-kajadyob, pe anka tule-aminemo ankin turda-
gal.
11 Tegin Simónmal kannan ukubzhe ul nazhinonimalgu,
ilgwen pél immalmal ebesmal, tegin Jesúsbak nadmalzhun,
Jesúsgin turdagal.

Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikad-nudajad
(Mateo 8:1-4; Marcos 1:40-45)

12 Imi te ibagwengin Jesús neg-kweburgin kudiidgin, tule-
walgwen-noni. Tenal we tule lepra-poni nika. Tegin tule-
lepra-poni-nikad Jesús-takchagu, askun Jesús-abin akmukutap.
Tegin tule-lepra-poni-nikad Jesúszhe wilenaigual chogal:
—Tummad, imi antin kwen penzhuldo pedin unni an-
nudagal. Tenal pe an-nudabiel, akalzhul pe an-nudakoye.
13 Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikadgin chunkal-mezhisgu,
tule-yeedga chogal:
—Imi antin yer itomodo pe-nudagal. Imisgin pe nugudo.
Tegidgin tule-lepra-poni-nikad ilgwen nuguszhun.
14 Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nika-nadga chogal:
—Imi pedin akalzhul nao, tenal pe melle tule-pimaladga
pe palchogo, antin pe-nudas. Tenal pe ilgwen tule-irwal-
Pabzhe-kolmaladzhe aga pe-chan oyonao. Tegin pe tule-
irwal-Pabzhe-koledga chogo: 'Antin nugus.' Tegin pe chwi-
lidik peigal, Moisés-igal-mamikidbal pe immal chedbalo, Pab
Tummadga ukegal, tulemal wisgumalgal pedin nugus.
15 Tenal Jesús-e-nug pul-ichejul mimilemai-choggu, al
tulemal-ichejul Jesúszhe ampagunonidamal Jesús-itogal, tegin
Jesús e-poni-nikmalad-nudagalbal.
16 Tenal Jesús tulemal-akar naddabal pidzhi Pabzhe kolgal.

Jesús igal-nika tule-iskued eligal
(Mateo 9:1-8; Marcos 2:1-12)

17 Imi te ibagwengin Jesús neg-yabal Pab-igalgin tulemal-
oturdanaidgin, Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-
oturdamalad-akne-akne-tanimalad Jesús-itobukmalmo. Tenal we
tummagan Provincia-Galilea-neg-kweburgan-ilbal nonimal,
kwen Provincia-Judea-akar nonimal, kwen Jerusalén-
neg-kwebur-akar nonimalmo. Tenal teun Pab-Tummad-
kannaleged pela-pela Jesúsbak kudimo tule-yemalad-
nudagal.

18 Tenal teun takalgu, tulemal kachigin Jesúszhe tule-abgan-
purkwaled-nikad-cheinonimalmogan Jesús ega nudagal. Te-
gin tulemal-e-ai-yeed-cheinonimalad alamasmalan Jesúszhe
tule-yeed-odogal.
19 Tenal tulemal-íchejul-pukwadbal kwen unniguszhulmal
Jesús-chiidzhe tule-yeed-odogal. Al tulemal-e-ai-yeed-
cheinonimalad nikpa neg-uwas-mataragwadzhe tule-yeed-
onakwismalzhun. Tegin tulemal-yee-e-ai-cheinonimalad
neg-uwasgin neg utusmalzhun, tegin Jesús-chiid-inniki
kachigin tule-yeed-odesmalzhun.

20 Tegin Jesús takchagu tule-yee-e-ai-cheinonimalad egin
kwen penzhulmal, Jesús tule-abgan-purkwaledga chogal:

—An-ai, pe-iskueddin pato pelgus.

21 Tenal Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad
aga ulubgin pinzhealmal: "¿Ibi-tule-wede, Pab Tummadgin
kwen atajulidgin chunmakeddé? We tule Pab Tummadgin
walmas. ¿Toa-tule-ade igal-nika tulega choggal: 'Pe-iskueddin
pato pelgus?' Pab Tummadbi unnila igal-nikado, tule-iskued
eligal."

22 Tenal Jesús ulubzhe mag tulemal-tak-choggu, al Jesús
wiis tule-tummagan aga ulubgin igi pinzhebukmal. Tegin
Jesús tule-tummaganga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pemal aga ulubgin an-pengusmal-wede?
23 ¿Pemal ebinzhemal antin keg tule-iskued eli? Tenal an we
tulega chogzhal: 'Pe-iskued pelgus,' we tulega yabli iskued
pelguenab. ¿Ibi pul-pulejul? ¿Tule-yeed-nudaked o tule-iskued-
elied? Pog-pel ibi-puled. Al an unnigujal tule-yeed nudagal,
an unnigumogo tule-iskued eligal.
24 Al pemal wisgal an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napkinga igal-
nika tule-iskued eligal, an imisgin we tule-yeed-nudanejun.

Tegin Jesús tule-yeedga chogalzhun:

—Imisgin an pega chog: pe kwisgu, aga pe kachi olma.
Imisgin pe negzhe naddo.

25 Tegidgin tule-yee-nad tulemal-pukwad-wagin ilgwen nu-
gusgu kwisgus, tegin aga kachi cheszhun. Tegin tule-yee-nad
Pab-Tummad-otummoe aga negzhe nadzhun.
26 Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa-takpukmalad weob pakal pes-
mal, tegin Pab-Tummad-otummoalmalmo. Tegin tulemal-
takpukmalad keger-takedbal chogalmal:

—Anmal imis immal-taktijulid-keger-takleged takchamal.

Jesús noni tule-iskanaje kolgal Pabbal naigugal
(Mateo 9:9-13; Marcos 2:13-17)

27 Tegin Jesús tule-nudajad-cholbal, kep we neg-akar
nadzhun. Tegin Jesús natapidgin tule-walgwen-Leví-nugad-
taknoni, Romano-tummadga mani-egwaned-neggin chii
tulemalgin-mani-egwanchii. Tegin Jesús Levíga chogal:
—Anpak nemalma, ankin turdagal.
Tegin Leví Jesúsga chogal:
—Tegil nabirde.
28 Tegin Leví kwisgudgu, ilgwen pél immalmal ebes, tegin
Jesúsbak nadzhun Jesúsgin turdagal.
29 Tegin Leví aga e-neggin ichejul mas-kunned onos,
Jesús-otummogal. Imi teun, tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-
egwanmalad-ichejul tegin tule-iskana-pimalad-ichejul Leví-
neggin Jesúsbak mes mas kunnonimalmo.
30 Tenal Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-
oturdamalad-Pariseomalzhik-naigusmalad Jesús-e-chapinganzhe
ulualmal chogalmal:
—¿Ibiga pemal tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-
egwanmaladbak tegin tule-iskued-nikmalad-pimaladbak
mes mas kunpukmal-wede? Wedin ib-nuedzhul.
31 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogalzhun:
—Imi tule-yemaladdin, ina-tuled-napimal. Tenal tule-poni-
nikchulmalad ina-tuled-kwen-napijulmal.
32 Tenal antin ina-tuledyob noni, tule-iskued-nikmalad-
amigal aga e-taed ogwagal. Tenal an nonijul tule-nuegan
amigal.

Igal-pin igal-cheredbak keg kued
(Mateo 9:14-17; Marcos 2:18-22)

33 Tegin tule-wal-walgwen Jesúszhe ekisnonimal chogal-
mal:
—Imi Juan-chapingan tegin Pariseo-chapingan peyedzhe
mas-kunchulidgin tegin Pabzhe-koledgin nanemal, tenal pe-
chapingandin mas kunmal tegin kobed kobmalbal. ¿Ibiga pe-
chapingan mas-kunchulidgin keg nanemalmo?
34 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalzhun:
—Nabir. Tenal an pemalga purpal chogdo: ¿imi tule
ome-nikunail, machi-ome-nikuneed ampa chiidbal, tule-
irmanonimalad mas-kunchul-kuo pe ebinzhe? Chulá.
35 Tenal machi-ome-nikuneed tulemal tarbi chesmalal, we
tulemal mas-kunchulidgin kep nanadamalo. Imi tulemal an-
chesmalal, kep an-chapingan mas-kunchulidgin nanadamal-
mogo.
36 Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chogalbal:
—Imi tule mol-mukwagin mol-koa-pin kwen matamajul-
mal. Tenal tule mol-mukwagin mol-koa-pin-matamakelen,

mol kaledel, pinche mol-pin izhooen, tegin mol-koa-pin mol-mukwagin-naigujad istar-taklebaloen.

37 Tegin Jesús purpal immal-pid chogalbal:

—Imi pemal wismal puglu-moli-ukagad ilkwénna wis ebule inna chigal. Al tule keg ku puglu-ebugaledgin inna-kabil-pin chigal. Tenal tule an-chogzhadyob imakelen, inna-pin kakpi-kudel, puglu-ebugaled arpídel, ilgwen marroen. Tegin inna-kabil pél perienguoen tegin puglu-moli-ukagad iskubaloen.

38 Al tulemal puglu-moli-ukagad-pingin inna-kabil-pin chi-mal. Al tule-igal-pin igal-cheredbak keg kumo.

39 Tegin Jesús purpal immal-pid chogalbal:

—Imi tulemal kakpi-pakal-inna-kobzhadbal, inna-ochigwad pal kwen kobbijul-kudago, pul-yer inna-kakpid itojadbal. Al tulemal pul-yer igal-chered takmaladbal yapa igal-chered ebebi-kudamalo.

Teun Jesús weob chogzhagusdo.

6

Jesús chogzhagujad ede ulukued-ibe-e-ibedga-maid
(Mateo 12:1-8; Marcos 2:23-28)

1 Tegin te ibagwengin ulukued-ibegin, Jesús aga e-chapinganbak trigo-naidbal natapidgin, Jesús-e-chapingan trigo-kwane-natapmal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan chunkalgin wigi-wigi trigo-kwa imasmal e-kwa magal. Tenal teun Pariseomal-wal-walgwen Jesúsbak natapmalmo.

2 Tegin Pariseomal-kwénna-kwénna Jesús-e-chapinganga chogalmal:

—¿Ibiga pe ulukued-ibegin trigo-kwa kwananimal tegin pe ibiga wigi-wigi trigo-kwa-imananimalbal-wede? Wedin arpaged. Al ulukued-ibegin weob immal-imakeddin izhe.

3 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:

“An-chapingan noal immal kwen imananijulmal. ¿Pe Pab-kartagin apchodijulzhí akpene Errey-David aga e-chapinganbak ukul-mesdanikidgin, igi kus?

4 “Imi teun David aga e-chapinganbak Pabzhe-koled-neggin togzhagu, madu-Pabga-uklejad kuchamal. Tenal we madu-Pabga-uklejad unnila tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladbi igal-nika kunkal. Tenal David-madu-kuchad izheendo, tenal David yabli e-chapinganbak kwen iskuszhulmal. Tenal Pab Tummad pul yer tule-tak, pul igal-mamikidga. Al an-chapingan kwen iskuszhulmalmo.

5 Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna ulukued-ibe-e-ibedga mai.”

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús tule-chakwa-tinkualed-nudajad
(Mateo 12:9-14; Marcos 3:1-6)

6 Tegin ulukued-ibe-pidgin Jesús Judio-ormaked-negzhe
tognoni, tegin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun. Tenal
teun takalgu, Judio-ormaked-neggin tule-walgwen-chakwa-
nuedzhikid-tinkualed chimo.
7 Imi Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad
igal-aminanimal Jesúsgin istar chunmagal Jesús noal-kudii.
Al we Judio-tummagan nue Jesús-algebukmal takegal Jesúsde
pule ulukued-ibegin tule-nudako-dewa.
8 Tenal Jesús nued wisdo Judio-tummagan igi egin pinzhe-
bukmal. Tegin Jesús tule-chakwa-tinkualedga chogal:

—Kwisgu. Tage neg-abaladzhe.

Tegin tule-chakwa-tinkualed kwisgudgu, neg-abaladzhe
kwisgunonijun.

9 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:

—Imi antin, an peido, pemal anka chog. ¿Imi ulukued-
ibegin ib-nued immal-nued imagal, o immal-iskana imagal?
¿Tule-nudakoed o meke tule-purkoed? Anka chogdo.

10 Tegin Jesús tule-amigwisgual toa ega chogo. Tenal tule-
mal Jesús-kwen-abinchuszhulmal, ilgwen yakir pesmal. Tegin
Jesús tule-chakwa-tinkualedga chogal:

—¡Chakwa akto!

Tegin tule-chakwa-tinkualed chakwa aktosgu, e-chakwa
ilgwen nugus.
11 Tenal Pariseomal sae-itos-pesmal. Al Pariseomal aga
emal-emal igal-aminaigualmal, emalde igi Jesús-imakel nabir.

Jesús walambe-kakabog e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-chujad (Mateo 10:1-4; Marcos 3:13-19)

12 Tegin Jesúsdin tule-chakwa-nudajad-cholbal untaradgin,
yal-pirzhe nad Pabzhe kolgal. Tegin Jesús óipos Pabzhe
kolzhii.
13 Tegin neg-oiposgu Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe kocha
e-waglik amapagunonimalgal. Tegin Jesús walambe-
kakabog aga e-chapingan-chus. Tenal Jesús tulemal-
walambe-kakabog-chulenonimaladga nug uknoni e-nuggin-
palmilegalmalad.
14 Tenal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad nug-nemal: Simón, (te-
gin Jesús tar-nugzhasbal Pedro,) tegin Pedro-e-urpa-Andrés,
tegin Jacobo, Juan, Felipe tegin Bartolomé,
15 Mateo, Tomás, tegin Alfeo-machi-Jacobo, tegin Romano-
tule-onobied-Simón,
16 tegin Jacobo-machi-Judas, tegin Judas-Iscariote. Tenal
we Judas-Iscariotedin manibal-Jesúsgin-akpinnoed.

17 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak yal-pir-akar aktenonimalgu, nebaje ampagunonimal. Tenal teun takalgu, tulemal-Jesúsbal-naigusmalad íchejul ampagunonimal, tegin tulemal-aknedanimalad íchejul ampagunonimalmo.
Tenal tulemal-ampagunonimalad pel-kwapa-Provincia-Judea-akar nonimal, kwén Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-akar nonimal, kwén Tiro-tegin-Sidón-neg-kwebur-termal-kakpal-akar nonimalbal.
18 Tenal tulemal nonimal Jesús-itogal, tegin Jesús e-poni-nikmalad-nudagalbal. Tegin tulemal-nia-iskanaje-wiledimalad nugunonimal.
19 Tegin Jesús-e-kannaleged-nikad-akar pela-pela tulemal-nuda, al tulemal-pel-kwapa chunkalgin Jesús-ebubi-kualdamal nugugal.

Jesús weligwal-tule-imakedgin chunmajad, tegin pukib-tule-imakedgin chunmasbalid
(Mateo 5:1-12)

20 Tegin Jesús nue aga e-chapingan-taktegu, chogal:
Imi pe immal-nikchulidbal wilediil,
ib-nued pemalga kus,
Pab-neg-takmaid pemalgadga kunoniko.
21 Tenal pe imis ukul-mesdimalal,
ib-nued pemalga kus,
Pab kujal imme pemal-imamalo.
Tenal pe imis pukib-itogedbal podimalal,
ib-nued pemalga kus,
pemal kujal weligwal-itogedgin allenonimalo.
22 Tenal pe an-Te-Tule-Chunnabal-nanimaladbal
tulemal istar pe-taknonikil,
tegin kantikidgin ormakedgin pe-onodmalal,
ib-nued pemalga kus.
Tenal tulemal istar pegin chunmakalmalal,
tegin immal-iskanayob pe-nug izhoel,
ib-nued pemalga kusbal.
23 Tenal tule chabzhul pe-imajal,
ampa te ibegin pe ichomakal-ichomakal welguo,
tegin Pab-neggin pemalga íchejul immal-nuegan uklenoniko.
Tenal tulemal pemal-imajad-yopí,
akpene we tulemal-e-tadgan chabzhul
Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-imasmalmo.
Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
24 Tenal pemal-mani-ibgan ampi pe wilesmalma,
pe-immalmal-nikadgin pe yer itodimal,
tenal Pab-neggin pemalga immalmal-nuegan
pal kwen uklegojul-kuo.

25 Tenal pemal-imme-itodimalad ampi pe wilesmalma,
pemal kujal peyedzhe ukul-mesnonimalo.
Tenal pemal-imis-alledimalad ampi pe wilesmalma,
pemal kujal pukib-itononikidbal
peyedzhe pononimalo.
26 Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa-pe-nug-otummodimalad,
ampi pe wilesmalma,
akpene tadgan ampa
Pab-kaka-palchoged-chunchunnadzhulmalad-nug
otummodi-kusmalmo.
Al wegin choglejundo:
pedin nuekwá kwen kudijulmalmo.

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Tule-pebak-aichulmalad pe pilalguenab."
(Mateo 5:38-48)

27 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pemal-an-itobukmaladga an chogdo: imi tule-pebak-aichulmalad pe pilalguenabmal. Tegin tule-istar-pe-taktimaladga pe ib-nued imakenabmalbal.
28 Tegin tulemal-pe-ukapchemaladga pe chogo: 'Pab pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin.' Tegin tulemal-istar-pegin-immal-imamaladga pe Pabzhe kolmalbalo.
29 "Tegin tule pebi-wagal ebiojal, pe we tulega wagal-konali pe oyobalo pe-ebiogalbal. Tegin tule-walgwen kantikidgin pegin chuba chujal, pe akalzhul we tulega yogal ukpalo.
30 Imi meke-ibi-tule peje immal ekisdanikil, pe we tulega immal uko. Tenal tule-walgwen pegin kantikidgin immal chujal, pe melle kannan pal ekisnao.
31 Imi pe igi peigujídin tule pega immal ima, pemal ampa teopí tule-pimaladga pel-kwapa immal imamogo.
32 "Imi pemal aga aimalbi-pilalmalal, ¿ibi-nued pega kunoniko? Keg kue. Imi tule-iskana ampa aga e-aimal-pilalmalmo.
33 Tegin tule-pega-immal-nuegan-imadimaladgabi pe immal-nuegan imadiil, ¿ibi-nued pega kunoniko? Keg kue. Imi tule-iskana ampa tule-ega-immal-nuegan-imadimaladga immal-nuegan imamalmo.
34 "Imi pe tulega immalmal-ololchajad pega kannan uko pe takedbal, pe tulega immalmal ololchasmogal, ¿ibi-nued pega kunoniko? Keg kue. Imi tule-iskana ampa tule-ega-kannan-immal-uko-takedbal tule-iskana-pimaladga immalmal ololchenanimalmo.
35 "Tenal pemal keg-chulgu tule-pebak-aichulmalad-pilalgumalo, tegin pe tule-pebak-aichulmaladga immal-nuegan imamalo. Tegin pe tulemalga immalmal ololchao, tenal pe melle pal pinzhao: 'We tulemal anka kannan immalmal uknebal.'

"Imi an-chogzhadyob pemal immal imasmalal, Pab-neggin immalmal-ichejul pega uklenoniko. Tegin Pab-Pul-Tummad-naneedyob, pe kunonimogo. Imi Pab Tummad tule-keg-ega-nuedi-chogmaladbak pinnallé nane, tegin tule-iskanabak pinnallé nanebal.
36 Tenal pe-Pab-Tummad wilejakwa tule-takedyob, pedin wilejakwa tule-taked-wilubmalmo."

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Pe melle yogasal chogo wedin tule-nued o tule-iskana"
(Mateo 7:1-5)

37 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pemal melle yogasal tule-pidgin chogdago: 'We tuledin immal akalos,' Pab pegin melle chognonigalmo: 'Pedin iskusmo.' Tegin pe melle tule-pidgin chogdamalbalo: 'We tule sapejul oturdaleged-wilub,' Pab pegin melle chognonigalmo: 'Pedin sapejul oturdaleged-wilubmo.' Tenal pe tulega chogzhal: 'Pe-iskued pelgus,' Pab pega chognonimogo: 'Pe-iskued pelgusmo.'
38 "Tegin pemal tule-pimaladga immalmal ukenabmal. Imi pe tule-pidga immal ukchal, Pabdin izhe-kwamakal okpinalebaa pega immalmal ukmogo. Tenal pe ibi-wilub pe ebúdin, Pab pe-wilub-ebuged-unni pega immalmal ukmogo."
39 Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chogalbal: "¿Imi tule-aku-ataged nabir tule-aku-ataged-pid-iktuo pe ebinzhe? Chulá. ¿Tenal tule-aku-atamalad-walbo-pel aga ya-yabal arkwat-malojulzhí? Teobdo.
40 "Imi tule-oturdakedbal-turdananimalad kwen unnijul tule-oturdakedga pul immal wisgugal. Tenal tule-oturdakedbal pél turdasmalal, kep unnigumogo tule-oturdakedyob immalmal wisgumalgal."
41 Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chogalbal:
"¿Imi pe takchal, pe-kwenad aku-atagedbal iche immal wis akalos, tule imiagin turwa-totó megwijadyob nuekwa immal takchul, ibiga pe we tulegin istar chunmanonidadé? Tenal pedin aga tukin aku-itomo pe peyedzhe immal akalodimo-gad, tule imiagin chowal-kia-maidyob aku aga pe takmo.
42 "Tenal tule imiagin chowal-kia-maid aku takel, ¿tede we tule igi kwenadga chogo: 'Kwenad, an pe-wis-pentagwelo pe-imiagin-turwa-maid chugal?' Keg kue. Imi pemal peyedzhe immal-akalojadbal keg aga pe kwenad-penta e-immal-akalojad wis nudagal.
"¡Pemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal-inzhel aga pe-taed nudakenabmal, kep pe unniguo aga pe-kwenad-pentagal e-taed nudagal, tule aga e-imiagin chowal-kia-maid chujadyob kep unniguo aga e-kwenad-imiagin turwa-maid chugal."

Tule e-taedbal mag taklenoniko ibi-tule
(Mateo 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

43 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi chapi-chan-nuegan kwen nikchul istar kulle. Tegin chapi-chan-iskana kwen nikchul yer kulle.
44 Tenal chapimal-ilbal e-chanmakedbal mag taklenoniko ibi-chapimal. Imi wag-islub-chan, chapi-iko-nikadgin pe kwen onogojul-kuo chan-nani. Tenal uva-chan, tub-iko-nikadgin pe kwen onogojulbal chan-nanimo.
45 “Imi anmal-tule ampa chapimalyobmo. Tenal tule-nuedil, aga ulubgin nugu-pinzheedbal immal-nuegan imanoniko. Tenal tule-iskanagwal, aga ulubgin istar-pinzheedbal immal-iskana imanoniko. Tenal tule aga ulubgin pinzheedbal nued chunmanoniko o istar chunmanoniko.”

Jesús chogzhagujad tulemal e-choged-pallí immal imaken-abmal
(Mateo 7:24-27)

46 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Ibiga pemal anche kolmalde: ‘Tummad,’ tede pemalde an-choged-pallí immal kwen imajulmal? Imi pemal an-choged-pallí immal imaked-wilubmalan.
47 “Tenal an pemalga oyone tule anche tanikil tegin an-itosbalil, tegin an-chogzhad-pallí-tael, we tule igi nane.
48 Nabir. Imi tule an-chogzhad-yopí naneel, tule nuekwa akwa-neg chobzhadyob. Tenal we tule akwa-neg chobzhogalgu, nap-ulak akwapirgin neg-kaed mezhis. Tenal ti peyedzhe noalgu, neg-odononi, tenal akwa-neg-nuekwa-choblejadbal, kwen aglaszhul-kus.
49 “Tenal tule an-nued-itojal, tenal an-chogzhad-pallí kwen nanejulil, we tule pollé akwa-neg chobzhadyob. Tenal we tule pinche ukubgin akwa-neg chobzhadyob. Tenal ti peyedzhe noalgu, neg odononi, tegin akwa-neg-pollé-choblejadbal ilgwen aglad, tegin we akwa-neg ilgwen pel-gunonijun. Al pemal an-kaka-itosmalal, ampa an-chogzhad-pallí pe pél immal imakenabmal. Pitogua.”

7

Jesús panna-akar Romano-chulub-tummadga e-mos-nudajad
(Mateo 8:5-13)

1 Tegin Jesús tule-pukmaladga pél chunmasgu, neg-kwebur-Capernaumzhe nad.
2 Imi teun takalgu, Capernaumgin Romano-chulub-tummad-e-mos-pilaled yee-pakal mai, iche-napi purkwedani.

3 Tegin Romano-chulub-tummad Jesús-wisgusgu, Judio-
chelegan-palmis Jesúszhe wilegal e-negzhe taggal tegin e-
mos-yee-maid-nudagalbal.
4 Tegin Judio-chelegan Jesúszhe nonimalgu, Jesúszhe
peyedzhe wilenaigualmal Romano-chulub-tummadga e-
mos-nudagal. Tegin Judio-chelegan Jesúsga chogalmal:
5 —Imi chulub-tummad anmal-tule-pilaledbal anmalga
Judio-ormaked-neg chobzha. Al pe keg-chulgu chulub-
tummad-pentaked-wilubmo.
Tegin Jesús Judio-cheleganga chogal:
—Tegil nabirde.
6 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganbak mes alzhun Romano-
chulub-tummad-negzhe. Tegin Jesús chulub-tummad-neg
omodanikidgin, chulub-tummad Jesús-abin aga e-aimal-
palmial. Tenal chulub-tummad-e-aimal Jesús-abingusgu,
Jesúsga chogalmal:
“Imi Romano-chulub-tummad chogdo, pede melle e-
negzhe tago. Imi ede kwen unnijul e-neggin pe-odogal.
7 Al chulub-tummad kwen alzhul-kusbal pebak assapin
chunmagal. Tenal chulub-tummad chogbaldo, pede unnila
kakagin chogzhal, e-mos nuguo, e-mos ilgwen nugunoniko.
8 “Tenal chulub-tummad chogbal, ede tummad-nikamo
tummad-ulpallí nanegal. Tenal ede aga e-chapingan-nikamo.
Tenal ede e-chapingan-walgwenga chogzhal: ‘Pe nao,’
we chapin keg-chulgu neenab. Tegin ede e-chapin-pidga
chogzhabalil: ‘Pede tago,’ we chapin keg-chulgu tagenab.
Tegin ede e-mosga chogzhabalil: ‘Weob pe imako,’ we mos
keg-chulgu immal imakenab.”
9 Tegin Jesús tule-chulub-tummad-kaka-chognonikid-pal-
itosgu, weob pakal pes. Tegin Jesús tulemalzhik akpiridgu,
tule-ebal-irmadimaladga chogalzhun:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-pia,
we tule-ankin-penzhulidyob an tule-kwen-taktijul, Israel-
napche-pakal pel chul.
10 Tegin chulub-tummad-tule-palmismalad kannan
chulub-tummadzhe nonimalgu, pato taknonimal, chulub-
tummad-e-mos pato nugus. Tenal Jesúsdin panna-akar
chulub-tummad-e-mos-nudas.

Jesús Naín-neg-kweburgin machi-purkwijad-otulojad

11 Tegin Jesús chulub-tummad-mos-nudajad-cholbal, Naín-
neg-kweburzhe nad. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan tegin tulemal-
ichejul Jesúsbak mes natapmalmo.
12 Tegin Jesús Naín-neg-kwebur-e-wanagak-omodanikidgin,
tulemal Jesús-abin tule-mui-cheidanimal.

Tenal machi-purkwijad-e-nan tanimo. Tegin tulemal-ichejul e-nanbak mes irmadanimalmo. Tenal machi-purkwijad-e-nan e-machered pato tarbi purkwis. Tenal we ome nuskan-pid-pal-nikchul-choggu, al machi-purkwijadbi aga nan-akwediin.

13 Tegin Tummad-Jesús ome-takchagu, tule-pid-pal-nikchul ome-akwegal, wilejakwa ome-taknoni. Tegin Jesús omega chogal:

—Melle pe poma.

14 Tegin Jesús kachigin tule-purkwijad-cheidanimalad-abir kwisgunonigu, kachibal tule-purkwaled-kas. Tegin tule-cheinatapmalad kwisgusmalzhun. Tegin Jesús tule-purkwis-maidga chogal:

—¡Machi, an pega chog pe kwisgu!

15 Tegidgin tule-purkwijad kachigin chigwis tegin chun-makalzhun. Tegin Jesús machi-e-nanga chogal:

—Itigin pe-machi, an pega kannan tar-otulos.

16 Tegin tulemal-Jesús-machi-otulojad-takchamalad-pel-kwapa Jesús-tobgualmal, tegin Pab-Tummad-otummoalmalmo, chogalmal:

—Imi Pab-kaka-palchoged-pul-tummad anmal-abalgin nononi.

Tegin tulemal chogalmalbal:

—Imi Pab Tummad aga e-tulemal-pentanoni.

17 Tegin Jesús-tule-otulojad-kaka mimmilemai-kuszhun pel-kwapa Provincia-Judeagin tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa aka-mamimaladzhe-pakal.

Juan Bautista walbo Jesúszhe aga e-chapingan-palmijad (Mateo 11:1-19)

18 Imi teun takalgu, Juan-e-chapingan Juanga chognoni-mal, Jesús pél immal imajad. Tegin Juan Jesús-immal-imajad itosgu, walbo aga e-chapingan-amis Jesúszhe palmigal.

19 Tegin Juan aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pemal Jesúszhe nadmalal, ka pe chogo: '¿Pede chunchunnad Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-dewa o anmal tule-pid-abintakenab-dewa? Anka nuekwa kaka palmidabalo.'

20 Tegin Juan-e-chapingan nadmalzhun Jesúszhe. Tegin Juan-e-chapingan Jesúszhe nonimalgu, Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi Juan Bautista anmal-palmial peje ekisgal: 'Pede chunchunnad Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-dewa o anmal tule-pid-abintakenabmal-dewa.' Pede ega nuekwa kaka palmidago.

Tegin Jesús Juan-e-chapinganga chogal:

—Tegil nabirde. Tenal pemal an-wis-abintamalgwelo pe an-takegal.

21 Tegin apka-tegidgin Jesús Juan-e-chapingan-wagin ichejul tulemal-nudas: poni-nikmalad, tule-yemalad, tule-nia-nikmalad, tegin tule-aku-atamalad pel-kwapa nudas.

22 Tegin kep Jesús Juan-e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imisgin pe nemalzhunno Juanzhe. Tenal pe Juan-omojal, pe Juanga chogo, pél pe imial takchad, pél ual pe ito-jad. Tegin pe Juanga chogbalo, tule-aku-atamalad nabir atanonimal, tegin tule-mego-mego-nanemalad nabir-nane-pesmal, tegin tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad ilgwen nugusmal, tegin tule-chuchu-yallilmalad mag-itos-pesmal, tegin tule-purkwismalad kannan tullesmal, tegin tule-wiledimaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan choglenaibal.

23 Tegin pe Juanga chogbalo: 'Imi meke-ibi-tule an-immal-imanaidbal Pab-Tummad-kwen-ebeszhulil, we tulega ib-nuedga kunoniko.'

24 Tegin Juan-e-chapingan naded-cholbal, Jesús tule-pukmaladga Juan Bautistagin chunmakal chogal:

—Imi pe neg-nikchulidbal arpigusgu, ¿ibi pe takti-kusmal? ¿Tule-keg-ilgwen-chunmaked kaiki-purwabal-akpanedyobid? Chulá.

25 ¿Tegil ibi pe takapchun? ¿Tule-mol-nuegan yowed? Chulá. Tenal tule-mol-nuegan-yomalad erreymal-ampagumalad-negmalgin, immal-nuegan-wilub-okpis-nikadgin mamimal, neg-nikchulidbal chul.

26 ¿Tegil ibi pe takapchun? ¿Tule-Pab-kaka-palchoged? Teobdo. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: Juan Bautista Pab-kaka-palchogmaladga pul-pule tule-tummad.

27 Tenal Pab-karta Juan Bautistagin chogzhado:

Imi antin pe-iktual tule-igal-nudaked-palmine,
pega igal nudagal.

Mal. 3:1

28 "Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tulemal-iti-napkin-mimmilesmalad-abalgin, Juan Bautistaga pul tule-tummad kwen nikchul. Tenal Pab-neg-takmaidgin meke-ibi-tule-pul-totogwadzhe-pakal Juan Bautistaga pul tule-tummad."

29 (Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa tegin tule-Romano-tummadga-tulemalgin-mani-egwanmaladzhe-pakal, Juan Bautistabal-tigin-oglesmal. Al we tulemal Jesús-chunmajad-itosmalgu, chognonimal Pab Tummad yer igal mezhis.

30 Tenal Pariseomal tegin Pab-igal-wismalad Juanbal-tigin-obzhajulmal. Al we tulemal Pab-ega-immal-imabied kwen abingaszhulmal.)

31 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Imi an ibimalayob an pemalga
tule-imis-pukmalad-oyogo nabir wichul? ¿We tulemal ibiyob-
takle pe ebinzhe? Nabir.
32 Imi tule-imis-pukmalad nuskan-purwigana tule-
ampagumaladgin aga emal-emal kolbuktamaladyob. Tenal
we purwigana chogdamalo:
Imi anmal pemalga kammu-okochamal,
tenal pemal kwen kwichajulmal.
Tegin anmal pemalga pukib-itoged-namaked namasmal,
Tenal pemal kwen poszhulmalbal.
33 Imi Juan Bautista mas-kunchulidgin tegin vino-
kobzhulidgin pemalzhe noni. Tenal pemal chogmal: ‘Juan
Bautistade nia-nika.’
34 Tegin an-Te-Tule-Chunna nonigu, mas-kunnedgin tegin
kobedgin noni. Tenal pemal ankin chogmal: ‘We tule
aku-aku-mas-kunned tegin mumurgued-tule, tegin tule-
Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmaladbak ai-nued, tegin
tule-iskued-nikmalad-e-aibal.’
35 Imi tule-imis-pukmalad Juan-tegin-an-kwen-
abingaszhulmal. Tegil ¿igi pe wisgunoniko an-igal ib-
chunchunnad o chul? Nabir. Imi tule-an-abingasmalad-
e-taedbal kep kujal mag taklenoniko an-igal ib-
chunchunnaddo.”

Jesús Pariseo-negzhe mas kunnapid

36 Tegin te ibagwengin Pariseo-walgwen Jesúszhe kocha
e-negzhe mas wis kuntagal. Tegin Jesús Pariseo-negzhe
nadzhun mas kunkal. Tegin Jesús Pariseo-negzhe omosgu,
mas kunnalzhun.
37 Imi teun we neg-kweburgin ome-macherganbi-wijiid
kudimo. Tenal we ome wisgusgu Jesús Pariseo-neggin mas
kunchii, ome alabastro-pudegin ti-wawad-annik-noni.
38 Tegin ome Jesús-nag-tukubal poe-pakal kwisgunoni. Tegin
ome Jesús-naggin imialis-tedemajad, e-chagla-kiagin Jesús-nag
elisbal. Tegin ome Jesús-nag usgu, Jesús-naggin ti-wawad imas.
39 Tegin Pariseo-Jesúszhe-kochad takchagu ome Jesús-naggin
ti-wawad-imas, aga ulubgin pinzheji-kual: “Imi Jesús Pab-
kaka-palchogedilen, pato wisgujan ibi-ome-wede, tegin Jesús
wisgusbalin we ome macherganbi-wijiid.”
40 Tenal Jesús wisdo Pariseo igi aga ulubgin pinzhejii. Al
Jesús Pariseoga chogal:
—Simón, an kakabo pega immal wis chogbido.
Tegin Pariseo-Simón Jesúsga chogal:
—Tule-oturdaked, pe chogden an pe-itogo.
41 Tegin Jesús purpal Simónga chogalzhun:

—Imi tule-walbo tule-mani-ibedgin mani kalenai; walgwen ol-mani-tulaataled-ilatal kalenai, kwéntin ol-mani-tulabo-kakaambe kalenaimo.
42 Tenal tule-mani-ibed takchagu we tule-walbogwad keg ega mani-kalenaid penukkus, mani-ibed we tule-walbogidga chogal: ‘Pemal melle anka mani-kalenaid pal penukmalo.’

Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Simón, imisgin anka pe chogdo: ¿piti tule-mani-kalenai-nad-walbogid pul mani-ibed-pilalguo?
43 Tegin Pariseo-Simón Jesúsga chogal:

—Antin, an chog, tule-pul-ichejul-mani-kalenai-nad pul tule-mani-ibed-pilalguo.

Tegin Jesús Pariseo-Simónga chogal:

—Pe nued chogzhado.
44 Tegin Jesús omezhik akpiridgu, Pariseo-Simónga chogal:

—Simón, pe tak we ome. Imi an pe-negzhe tognonigu, pe anka ti kwen ukchajul nag enukkal. Tenal we ome e-imialisgin an-nag wartichas, tegin e-chagla-kiagin an-nag elisbal.
45 Tenal pe igal-mamikidbal pe an-wagal-kwen-uszhul-kus. Tenal we ome an-pe-negzhe-tognonikid-akar an-nag unai.
46 Tenal pedin an-nonogin kwallu-wawad kwen imaszhul-bal. Tenal we ome an-naggin ti-wawad imasbal.
47 Al an pega chogdo, we ome peyedzhe an-pilaledbal, we omega ichejul iskued pelgunonijun. Tenal an tulega iche-iskued pelgus chogzhal, we tule iche an-pilalgunoniko.
48 Tegin Jesús omega chogal:

—Pe-iskueddin pato pelgus.
49 Tegin tulemal-pimalad-pukmalmogad aga emal-emal ekichialmal:

—¿We Jesúsdé, ibi-tule-wede, tulega iskued eliedde? ¿Pab Tummadbi nabir tule-iskued elijulzhi? Teobdo.
50 Tenal Jesús omega chogalbal:

—Pe-ankin-penzhulidbal pe abonolenoni. Imisgin pe akalzhul pe nejunno.

8

Omegan ichejul Jesús-pentadi-kujad

1 Tegin Jesús Pariseo-neggin-mas-kuchad-cholbal, neg-kweburgangin tegin neg-kwebur-purwiganagin pipirmadi-kualzhun. Tegin Jesús we neg-kweburgangin Pab-neg-takmaid-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kus. Tenal teun takalgu, e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad Jesúsbak kudigusmalmo.
2 Tenal teun omegan-wal-walgwen akpene nia-nikujad tegin poni-nikujad-Jesús-tar-nudajad Jesúsbak tigusmalmo.

Tenal we omegan: María-pimalbalid-Magdalena. Tenal Jesús we María-akar walakugle nia-onijad.

3 Tegin Juana tigusmo. Tenal Juanadin Chuza-ome. Tenal Chuzadin Errey-Herode-e-neg-taked-pul-tummad. Tegin Susanna tegin omegan-pimalad-ichejul Jesúsbak pipirmadi-kusmalmo. Tenal we omegan e-immal-nikadbal Jesús-pentadi-kusmal.

Jesús purpal mial immal-kwa-tigedgin chunmajad
(Mateo 13:1-9; Marcos 4:1-9)

4 Tegin tulemal-ichejul neg-kwebur-pid-pid-akar irmanon-imal Jesús-itogal. Tegidgin Jesús tulemalga purpal chun-makalzhun:

5 "Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen nad mie-mie immal-kwa imagal. Tegin tule immal-kwa minaidgin, immal-kwa kwen igal-nanemaladgin apatis. Tenal we immal-kwa, tule-mal kin anas-ne, tegin chikwimal we immal-kwa masmalbal.

6 "Tegin immal-kwa kwen akwapir-ulak-naidgin apatis. Tenal we immal-kwa nisgu, neg-walajulidbal pulzhul tinkus.

7 "Tegin immal-kwa kwen iko-kwa-naidgin apatis. Tegin we immal-kwa nisgu, iko-kwabak mes nismo. Tegin immal-kwa tunkusgu, ikodin immal-kwa-nued-nijad izhos, al keg chanmagus.

8 "Tegin immal-kwa kwen napa-nuedgin apatis. Tegin we immal-kwa tunkusgu, yer chanmanoni, kal-kwengin tulaataled-ilgwen chanmas."

Tegin Jesús weob chunmasgu, sapejul kote, chogal:

—Imi an-pega-chogzhad pe nuekwa itomalo.

9 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúszhe ekichial:

—¿Tegil we igalde igi choglejun pe immal-kwa-tiglejadgin chunmajaddé?

10 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi Pab-neg-takmaid-igal otukal mai. Tenal Pab pemalga igal-ukcha mag we igal itogal, tenal Pab tule-pimaladgadin igal-kwen-ukchajul. Tenal an we tulemalga purpal Pab-neg-takmaid-igalgin chunma. Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Tule-takpukmalad aku taknonimalo,
tegin tule-itobukmalad aku itononimalbalo.

Is. 6:9

11 "Al an pemalga mial immal-kwa-tiged-igal chognejun, ibi-chogle-wede. Imi immal-kwa chogle, Pab-kakapurwa-nued.

12 "Tegin immal-kwa-igalbal-apatismalad chogle: tule-wal-walgwen Pab-kakapurwa itojal, nia-sagla ulubgin kin chun-manoniko Pab-kakapurwa igegal, melle Pabgin ibzhegal, te-gin we tule melle Pabgin abonolegalbal.

13 “Tegin immal-kwa-akwapir-ulak-naidgin-apatismalad
chogle: tule Pab-kakapurwa itojal, weligwaledgin
Pab-kakapurwa abingao, tenal we tule nuekwa Pab-
abingejulmal. Al we tulemal ichejal Pabbak wis kudiguo.
Tenal apka te-cholbal wilub-taklenonikoedgin, ilgwen Pab-
igedo.
14 “Tegin immal-kwa-iko-naidzhik-apatismalad chogle:
tule Pab-kakapurwa itojal, Pab-kakapurwa abingenoniko.
Tenal we tulemal Pabbak-kudiidgin iti-napkin-pinzheedbal
pukib-itoged kin nakwidago. Tegin we tule immalmal-
ichejul-nikuedbal tegin weligwal aga chan-imakedbal, e-
pinzheed kalenoniko. Tegin we tule Pab-igenonibalo.
15 “Tegin immal-kwa nap-nuedgin apatismalad chogle:
tule-nuegan tegin tule-nued-pinzhemalad. Tenal we tule Pab-
kakapurwa itojal, Pab-kakapurwa-abingenoniko, tegin Pab-
kwen-igeojul-kuo. Tenal we tulemal Pab-chogzhadyob pane-
pane alamakedbal nued nanadamalo. Imi immal-kwa-tiged-
igaldin weob chogledo.”

Jesús kallen-neg-otalogedgin chunmajad
(Marcos 4:21-25)

16 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule-kwen-nikchul kallen
ogajal mete-yabal chigal, o chulil, ulu-ulpal chigal. Tenal tule
kallen ogajal, keg-chulgu kallen-kalugin chienabmal, tule-
ukpomamimalad mag takegal kallen-neg-otalojii.
17 Al immal-otukal-maid keg-chulgu wisgulenoniko, tegin
immal-otukal-kujad keg-chulgu mag taklenoniko, tegin im-
mal otukal-kujad tulemal pél wisgunonimalbalo.
18 “Al pe nuekwa pinzheenab pe igi Pab-ito-dewa. Tenal
pe nuekwa Pab-itojal, Pab ukin pega e-pinzheed-pid uknon-
ibalo. Tenal pe nuekwa Pab-itojulil, Pab pegin e-pinzheed
egwannoniko.”

Jesús e-kwenamalad-chunchunnadgin chunmajad
(Mateo 12:46-50; Marcos 3:31-35)

19 Imi teun takalgu, Jesús tulemal-oturdanaidgin, Jesús-
e-nan Jesús-e-urpamalbak Jesús-taknonimal. Tenal tulemal-
ichejul-wanagakkin-pukwadbal Jesús-e-kwenamalad keg
Jesús-chiidzhe toggusmal.
20 Tegin tule-takchamalad Jesúsga chognonimal:
—Pe-nan pe-urpamalbak magarbal pukwamal. Emalde
pebak chunmabimal.
21 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Imi tule Pab-kakapurwa itojal tenal keg-chulgu Pab-
chogzhadyob nanemalal, wedin purpal an-nan tegin an-
kwenamalad-chunchunnad.

Jesús purwa tegin mata-arwed opogi-chajad
(Mateo 8:23-27; Marcos 4:35-41)

22 Tegin te ibagwengin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Nemal mata-opakal.

Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ulgin nakwismalgu, nadmalzhun.
23 Tegin Jesús ulgin-natapmaladgin ul-yagin kabid. Tegidgin purwa pela-pela kolnonigu, mata peyedzhe tunkualmo. Tegin mata arwialgu ul-azhubal ti-milegalidbal ti ulgin engual. Al ul togdani-pes. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan wichulmal emalde igi kunemal-dewa purkwenemal o tullenemal.

24 Tegidgin e-chapingan kueye-kueye Jesúszhe nonimal Jesús-otagal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesús-otasgu, Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tummad, pe tak anmalbi-ul-togdani. Anmal ogangudanimalbal.

Tegin Jesús atasgu, kep purwaga tegin mata-arwedga chogal:

—¡Pe wis pogiguma!

Tegidgin purwa ilgwen poki nad, tegin mata ilgwen chialepesmo.
25 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Pe-ankin-penzhulidde igi pe kuddé?

Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-kwen-abinchaszhul-kus. Tenal Jesúsgin-kwakijadbal weob pakal pesmal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal chogalmal:

—¿Ibi-tule-wede? Purwa tegin mata-aroed Jesús-ega-chogzhad-pallí ibzhe. ¿Tegil we Jesús purwa-ibeddé?

26 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak yabli Galilea-mata-opakal omosmalzhun, Gerasaje.

Jesús Gerasagin tule-nia-ichejul-nikad-nudajad
(Mateo 8:28-34; Marcos 5:1-20)

27 Tegin Jesús Gerasa-omopen naigunonimalgu, ul-akar aktesmal. Tegidgin tule-neg-kweburgined-nia-nikad-walgwen Jesús-abingusmal. Tenal teun we tule-nia-nikad pirkabalgus neggin kwen maichul. Tenal we tule uanbal chwili mai, mol pel nikchul.

28 Tegin tule-nia-nikad Jesús-takchagu, sapejul kolmas, tegin Jesús-abir chimtinoni. Tegin tule-nia-nikad sapejul Jesúszhe kote chogal:

—Jesús Pab-Pul-Tummad-e-Machiye, ¿ibiga pe ankin yoledani-wedeye? An peje wile, pe melle sapejul an-imakoye.

29 (Imi teun Jesús pato niaga chogzhagusdo: “Pedin keg-
chulgu we tule-akar pe noenab.” Tenal tulemal melu-
gus ezha-tubgin chunkalgin tegin naggin tule-nia-nikad-
etinmalan, melle wakingal. Tegin tulemal tule-nia-nikad-
takkwisdamalbal. Tenal nia tulegin tognonikil, tule ilgwen
ezha-tub-etilenaid idirda, neg-nikchulidbal wakisda.)

30 Tegin Jesús tule-nia-nikadzhe ekichial:

—¿Igi pe nugdé?

Tegin tule-nia-nikad Jesúsga chogal:

—An nug Ichejulid.

¿Tenal ibiga Ichejulid nug pe ebinzhe? Imi nia we tulegin
íchejul-mamikidbal weob nugdo.

31 Tegin niamal kannan-kannan Jesúszhe wilenaigualmal
melle Jesúsde nia-oturdaleged-negzhe e-palmidgal.

32 Imi teun takalgu, chinmal-ichejul yal-abal mas mabuk-
mal. Al niamal Jesúszhe wilegalmal emalde nabir chinmalgin
ukpoo-dewa. Tegin Jesús niamalga igal-ukchajun chingin
ukpogal.

33 Tegin niamal tule-akar nodmalgu, ilgwen chingin
ukpotapmalzhun. Tegidgin chinmal arpak koelegalmalgu,
pulal turmadmal, yal-urchikal-kwichidgin mataje pél
apatismal. Tegin chinmal pél tigin ogangusmalzhun.

34 Tegin tulemal-chin-takpukmalad takchagu chin-
ogangusmal, abarmadmal tulemal-igalbal-mamimaladga
choge-nad tegin tule-neg-kweburginmaladga choge-
nadmalmo.

35 Tegin tulemal wisgusmalgu tule-nia-nika-nad nugus te-
gin chinmal ogangusmal, al tulemal taknadmalzhun igi im-
mal kujad.

Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe nonimalgu, tule-nia-nika-nad-
taknonimal Jesús-nabal mol-yowi nued-chii, pato koelegal-
chul. Al tulemal Jesús-tobgualmalzhun.

36 Tegin tule-takchamalad tule-nonimaladga pal-
chogzhamal tule-nia-nika-nad igi nugus.

37 Tegin Gerasa-tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesúsgin-kwakijadbal
Jesúszhe wilenaigualmal ilgwen kannan Gerasa-neg-akar
negal. Al Jesús kannan ulgin nakwisbal kannan negal.

38 Tegin tule-nia-nika-nad Jesúszhe wilenaigualmo, Jesúsbak
mes negalmo. Tenal Jesús we tulega chogal:

39 —Tenal pedin keg anpak neel. Tenal pedin kannan aga
negzhe neenab tulemalga pél palchoggal Pabdin igi pe-nudas.

Tegin tule-nia-nika-nad nadzhun, tule-neg-kweburgin-
pukmaladga pel-kwapa palchogzha Jesús e-nudasgujad.

Jesús purkwijad-akar Jairo-chiskwa-otulojad tegin ome-yeed-nudasbalid

(Mateo 9:18-26; Marcos 5:21-43)

40 Tegin tulemal wisgusmalgu Jesús mata-opakal-akar tani, al tulemal-ichejul Jesús-abintabukmal. Tegin tulemal yer Jesús-abingasmalzhun.

41 Tegidgin tule-walgwen Jesús-abir chimtinoni. Tenal we tuledin Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummad-walgwen. Tenal we tule nug Jairo. Tegin Jairo Jesúszhe wilenoni e-negzhe negal.

42 Imi teun takalgu, e-chiskwa-walkwénnagwad-pirkaambe-kakabo-nikad iche-napi-purkwedani-mai. Tegin Jesús Jairoga chogal:

—Tegil nabirde, an pebak negzhe naodo.

Tegin Jesús Jairo-negzhe nadedgin, tulemal-ichejul Jesúsbak ali-ali natapmalmo.

43 Imi teun takalgu, ome-walgwen Jesúsbak natapmo. Tenal we ome pirkaambe-kakabogus aga e-purpa-takedbak a-imadii. Tenal ome ina-tulganzhe ina chaabin, tenal omega yabli ina kwen kuszhul-kus, (tenal ome pinche-pakal pél aga mani misbal).

44 Tegin ome yankalbal-akar Jesús-mol-turpa-turpad ebusgu, apka-pakal omega e-ponigan akunoni.

45 Tegidgin Jesús chogal:

—¿Toa an-ebusdé?

Tegin tulemal-wal-walgwen Jesúsga chogalmal:

—An wichíwa toa pe-ebus.

Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, ¿pe takchulzhí tulemal-ichejul pegin yolenanimal? ¿Igi pe wisguo: 'We tule ankin walmas?'

46 Tegin Jesús kannan chogalbal:

—Tenal an wisdo, tule-walgwen an-ebus. Tenal an naga mag itos, an tule-walgwen-nudas.

47 Tegin ome itosgu Jesús e-wisgus, ome ampayo Jesús e-takeddu, tu-tu-tu-tu Jesús-abir chimtinoni. Tegidgin ome tulemal-wagin Jesúsga chogal, ede yola-pirkaambe-kakabo-kus aga poniganbak a-imadii. Tegin ome chogalbal ede Jesús-mol-tuku-ebujadgin apka-pakal ega e-ponigande akunoni.

48 Tegin Jesús omega chogal:

—Puna, pe ulubgin ankin penzhul-kunonikidbal, pe nugus. Imisgin pe akalzhul nejunno.

49 Tegin Jesús ampa ome-nugujadbak chunma-kwichidgin, tule-walgwen Jairo-neg-akar noni. Tegin we tule Jairoga chogal:

—Jairo, pe-chiskwa pato purkwis. Pe melle Tule-oturdakedzhe pal wilego, pebak negzhe negal.

50 Tenal Jesús tule-Jairoga-chognonikid itosgu, Jairoga chogal:
—Pe melle akal-itogo, ankinbi pe unnila ibzhao. Tenal pe ankin ibzheel, pe-chiskwa yabli tullego.
51 Tegin Jesús Jairo-negzhe omosgu, tule-pimalad-odogal kwen imaszhul. Tenal Jesús unnila odos; Pedro, Juan, Jacobo tegin puna-purkwijad-e-pab tegin e-nan.
52 Tenal tulemal-neggin-pukmalad ponanimal, tegin pukib-itogedbal puna-purkwijadga okormananimalbal. Tenal Jesús tule-okormananimaladga chogal:
—¡Melle pe pomalma! We puna purkwiszhuli, pinche kabmai.
53 Tenal tulemal Jesúsga allealmal, tenal tule-ponanimalad nued wismaldo, punade purkwis.
54 Tenal Jesús chunkalbal puna-kasgu, punaga chogal:
—¡Puna, pe kwisguma!
55 Tegidgin puna-purpa kannan punagin tognonibalgu, puna ilgwen kwisgudzhun. Tegin Jesús puna-e-nanganga chogal:
—Masgin pe puna-okunno.
56 Tegin puna-kannan-tullejad-e-pabgan weob pakal pesmal. Tenal Jesús puna-e-pabganga chogal:
—Pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo, puna igi kannan tullejad.
Imi teun Jesús weob Jairo-chiskwa-otulosdo.

9

Jesús walambe-kakabog e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-palmijad
(Mateo 10:5-15; Marcos 6:7-13)

1 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadzhe kocha ormagal. Tegin Jesús ormabukwadgin, aga e-chapinganga igal-ukcha kannaleged-nikugal tulegin-nia-onogal, tegin tule-yemalad-nudagalbal.
2 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-palmidzhun tulemalga Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmagal, tegin tule-yemalad-nudagalbal.
3 Tenal Jesús ampayo aga e-chapingan-palmieddu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:
“Imi pe nadmalal, pe melle kabaston chedo, pe melle muchila chedo, pe melle mas-kunned chedo, pe melle mani chedo, tegin pe melle mol-ogwaged chedbalo, chunkal-kwabi pe nemalo.
4 Imi meke-ibi-neg-kweburzhe pe omojal, ibi-neggin pe togdapódin, pe ilgwen we neggin peio, pe-needzhe.

5 “Imi meke-pia pe omos-dewa, tulemal pe-kwen-
abingaszhulil, pe ilgwen we neg-kwebur-akar pe nao.
Tenal pe we neg-kwebur-akar alil, pe kutargin nap-pur-
nanikid pe opat-opat imako oyogal, Pab-kakapurwa pato
we tulemalzhe arpi, tenal tulemal yabli Pab-kakapurwa
kwen abingaszhulmal. Tenal tegi-kuo, Pab-kakapurwa we
neg-kweburzhe pal kwen nonikojul-kuo.”

Tenal teun Jesús weob aga e-chapingan-uanais Pab-neg-
takmaidgin chunmagal.

6 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan nadmalgu, neg-kwebur-
purwigana-chijiid-ilbal Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmake-
nadmal tegin tule-yemalad-nudake-nadmalbal.

7 Imi teun Errey-Herode wisgus, Jesús immal imadiid.
Tenal teun tulemal-wal-walgwen chogdimal, we Jesúsde
Juan-Bautista-kannan-tullejad.

8 Tenal tule kwen chogdimalmo, Jesúsde Pab-kaka-
palchoged-Elías. Tegin tule kwen chogdimalmo, Jesúsde
akpene-Pab-kaka-palchoged-purkwijad-walgwen-kannan-
tullejad. Tenal tulemal-akal-akal-chogdiidbal, al Herode
chuli-pinzhe-pes.

9 Tegin Herode chogalzhun:

“¿Imi ante Juan-tukal-idiriszhulzhí? ¿Tede toa-tulejun an
itogedde?”

Tenal te-ulgin Herode sanal Jesús-takpi-kualzhun.

10 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-walambe-kakabogwad
kannan Jesúszhe nonimalgu, pél Jesúsga chognonimal,
emalga igi immal kujad. Tegin Jesús pidzhi aga e-chapingan-
walambe-kakabogwadbak Betsaida-neg-kweburzhik
nadmal.

Jesús miliatal masgin tulemal-okuchad
(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:31-44; Juan 6:1-15)

11 Tenal tulemal wisgusmalgu Jesús Betsaidazhik nad, tule-
mal Jesús-cholbal nadmalmo. Tegin Jesús weligwal tulemal-
abintas, tegin Pab-neg-takmaidgin tulemalga chunmas, tegin
Jesús tule-nudalegoed-napimalad-nudasbal.

12 Tegin neg-chedoalgu, e-chapingan-walambe-
kakabogwad Jesúszhe nonimal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga
chogalmal:

—Imi anmal neg-kweburgin pukchul-choggu, al pe tulemal-
palmienabmal, we tulemal neg-kwebur-purwiganagin tegin
tule-nagnugin-mamimaladzhe nemalgal, aga mas-kunned
wis pakmalgal.

13 Tenal Jesús aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadga
chogal:

—Tagoed. Tenal pemal we tulemalga mas-uked-wilubmal.

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, anmal we tulemalga mas-kunned kwen paknejulil, mas-kunned kwen nikchul tulemal-okunkal. Imi anmalga madu-walatal tegin ua-ukabo wis mai. ¿Tede anmal igi tulemal-okunmalo?
14 (Imi teun tulemal-tégin-pukmalad macherganbi-miliatal, omegan tegin purwigana kwen choglejul.)
Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi pemal tulemalga chognemalo, wala-tulabo-kakaambegin tunnul-tunnul ampagumalo.
15 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan tunnul-tunnul tulemal-urpismalzhun. Tegin tulemal Jesús-chogzhadyob pél ampagusmalzhun.
16 Tegin Jesús madu-walatal-tegin-ua-ukabo-chusgu, Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzha. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu pipichisgu, madu Jesúsga melgud. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi ua-pipichisbalgu, ua Jesúsga melgudbal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga madu, ua-ukchagu, tulemalga chiapchun aga kunmalgal.
17 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa immedzhe mas-kuchamalgu, ampa madu, ua-okpis. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan mas-okpitchad ampa karpa-kwaambe-kakabog wesmal.

Pedro Jesúsga chogzhagujad: "Pedin Pab-Machi-chunnad"
(Mateo 16:13-20; Marcos 8:27-30)

18 Imi te ibagwengin Jesús pidzhi Pabzhe-kolnaidgin, e-chapingan Jesúsbak kudimalmo. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichial:
—¿Tulemal igi ankin chogmal, ante toa-tule?
19 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:
—Tulemal-kwénna-kwénna chogmaldo, pede Juan-Bautista-purkwijad. Kwéntin chogmo, pede Elías-patoun-purkwijad. Kwéntin chogmo, pede Pab-kaka-palchoged-pid-kannan-tullejad.
20 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichialmo:
—¿Anná, pemalde igi ankin chogmalmode, ante toa-tule?
Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogalzhun:
—Pedin Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.
21 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo, antin Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

Jesús aga chogzhagujad ede purkweenab
(Mateo 16:21-28; Marcos 8:31-9:1)

22 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna peyedzhe wilegenab, tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan an-kwen-abingaojulmal,

tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan an-kwen-abingaojulmalbal, tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad an-kwen-abingaojulmalmogo. Tegin tulemal an-mesmalo. Tenal an ibapágin kannan tullenonibalo.

23 Tegin Jesús pel-kwapa tule-e-itobukmaladga chogal:

"Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal naigubiel, we tule pane-pane aga tukingabi pal kwen pinzhejulinab. Tenal we tule kuakwa kudiinabbal anka purkwegal, tule nakrusgin aga purkwe-natapidyob. Tenal tule an-chogzhadyob naneel, kep ankin turdanoniko.

24 "Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naidbal yapa purkwejogel we tule yabli pelgunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naidbal akalzhul purkwejogel, we tule kannan tullenoniko.

25 Imi tule iti-napkin pel-kwapa immalmal nikunonikilen, tenal purpa-abonoged kwen nikchulil, ¿ibi-nued we tulega kunoniko pe ebinzhe? Chulá. ¿Tenal tule ibi-immalmal-ukedgin unniguo aga purpa abonogal melle sapejul oturdale-gal? Chulá. Keg kue. Tenal immal kwen nikchul tule aga purpa abonogal.

26 "Imi meke-ibi-tule ankin chogzhal; 'Ante wichí wedin toa-tule,' tegin an-chogzhadgin chogzhabalil, 'An we kaka wichul,' an-Te-Tule-Chunna nugu-taklegedgin tegin an naga kannalegedgin tegin Pab-Tummad-kannalegedgin tegin angelmal-kannalegedgin iti-napche an kannan tanikil, an we tulegin chogmogo: 'An wichí wedin toa-tule.'

27 "Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tulemal-pukwad-wal-walgwen ampayo purkweddu Pab-neg-takmaid takmalo."

Jesús arpak chipú kanoni-kujad
(Mateo 17:1-13; Marcos 9:2-13)

28 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak chunmajad ibapábak-kuchaledgin, Jesús walapá aga e-chapingan-ches: Pedro, Juan tegin Jacobo, pelugles Jesúsgin walabake. Tegin we tule-walabakegwad yal-tummad-pirzhe nadmal Pab Tummadzhe kolgal.

29 Tenal teun Jesús Pabzhe-kolnaidgin, arpak e-wagal akalgunoni. Tegin Jesús-e-mol ilgwen chipú pi-pi-pip-pes.

30 Tegidgin tule-walbo yer-taklegedgin Jesúsbak chunmanonimal.

31 Tenal we tule-walbogid, Moisés tegin Elías. Tenal we tule-walbogid Jesús-imichal-Jerusaléngin-purkoedgin chunmasmal.

32 Imi teun Pedro tegin e-pakamalad kabidzhá-pukwamal. Tenal Pedromal nued atasmalgu, takalmal, Jesús nugu-taklegedgin tule-walbogidbak chunmagwis.

33 Tegin Moisés, Elías Jesús-akar nejogalidgin, Pedro Jesúsga
chogal:
—Tummad, anmal wegin nued pukwamal. Imi anmal pe-
malga kwapá obuneg chobnemal: pega kwagwen, Moisésga
kwagwen tegin Elíasga kwagwenmo.
(Tenal Pedro immal-kwen-wichulidgin chunmas, ede ibi
chognai.)
34 Tegin Pedro ampa chunmanaidgin po aktenoni, tegin
po pel-kwapa Jesúsmal-edunonimal. Tenal Pedromal po-tar-
edudanikidgin kwakialmal.
35 Tegin Pedromal po-yabal ukposmaladgin, tule-
kakapurwa kolnoni chogal: “Wedin an-Machi, an-tar-
nugzhajad anka immal-imagal. Imi pemal nue an-Machi-
itogenabmal.”
36 Tegin Pab-kakapurwa pél chunmasgu, Jesús-e-
chapingan pato takalmal, Jesúsbi walkwénna kwichi. Tenal
Jesús-e-chapingan tule-pimaladga Jesús-akalgujadgin kwen
chunmaszhulmal, ilgwen yakir pesmal.

Jesús tule-machigin-nia-maid-onojad
(Mateo 17:14-21; Marcos 9:14-29)

37 Tegin te pangin, Jesús aga e-chapingan-walapágwadbak
yal-akar aktenonimalgu, takalmal tulemal-íchejul Jesús-
abintabukmal.
38 Tegidgin tulemal-pukwad-abalgin tule-walgwen sapejul
kolal chogal:
—Tule-oturdaked, an-machi-walkwénna-nikadbal an peje
wileye, pe an-machi-wis-pentakoye.
39 Imi an-machi nia-nika. Tenal nia an-machigin tognon-
ikil, arpak kolmakalda. Tegin an-machi neg-owedel, pela-
pela pintomakalda, tegin kaka maku-makaldabal. Tegin
nia keg machi-iptakedbal pul-pule chabzhul machi-e-chan
imanatap.
40 Tenal antin pe chapinganzhe wilejan an-machigin nia-
onogal, tenal pe-chapingan kwen unniguszhulmal we nia-
onogal.
41 Tegin Jesús chogal:
—¿Imi pemal-ankin-penmalad tegin pe-yapa-an-itomalad,
an inkwáje pemalbak kudiguenabmal-wede ankin penzhul-
malgal? ¿Tegin an inkwáje pemal-abin-purtidio-wede, pemal
kep ankin ibzhemalgal? Nabir. Imisgin pe anka machi-
chedado, an pega nudagal.
42 Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe machi-cheidanimaladgin, nia
machi-olas. Tegin machi neg-owedgu, pintomamai-pes.
Tenal Jesús niaje ulusgu, machi-nudas. Tegin Jesús machi-e-
pabga nuedgin kannan machi-ukchabal.

43 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-takpukmalad Pab-Tummad-
kannaleged takchamalgu, weob pakal pesmal.

Jesús ilabogus aga chogzhagujad ede purkweenab
(Mateo 17:22-23; Marcos 9:30-32)

44 Tegin tulemal Jesús-machi-nudajadgin ampa weob pakal
pejadgin, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Machimal, an pemalga-immal-chogoed pe nuekwa ito-
malo pe melle igemalgal. Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna tulemalzhe
uklenoniko.
45 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad aku-itomal ibi
chog. Tenal Pab Tummad Jesús-e-chapinganga igal-kwen-
ukchajul Jesús-chogzhad itogal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-
tobgualmal Jesúszhe immal ekisgal ibi chogle-wede.

Jesús-e-chapingan aga imakal-kujad toa pul tule-tummadga kuo
(Mateo 18:1-5; Marcos 9:33-37)

46 Imi teun takalgu, Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal
imakalmal chogalmal, toa emal-abalgin pul tule-tummadga
kuo.
47 Tenal Jesús wisgusgu e-chapingan aga ulubgin igi
pinzhenanimal, Jesús machi-toto-amis tegin e-nabal
okwisnoni.
48 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:
—Imi meke-ibi-tule an-nuggin yer machi-toto-abingajal, we
tule pato weligwaledgin an-abingasmo. Tenal meke-ibi-
tule yer an-abingajal, we tule pato weligwaledgin Pab-an-
palmialid-abingasmo. Imi tule pemal-abalgin pul mosyob
naneel, we tule pul tule-tummad.
49 Tegin Juan Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, anmal tule-walgwen-takcha pe-nuggin tulegin
nia-onodii. Tenal tule-anmal-pakadzhulidbal anmal we tule-
gin igal-kasmal melle pe-nuggin nia-onogal.
50 Tegin Jesús Juanga chogal:
—Pe melle tulegin igal-kao an-nuggin tulemalgin nia-
onogal. Tenal meke-ibi-tule anmalbak istar chulil, we tule
anmalzhikidmogad.

Samaritano-tulemal yapa Jesús-abingegusmalad

51 Tegin Jesús-e-wilubgan omosgu Pab-negzhe kannan ne-
gal, Jesús aga tukin chognoni, ede keg-chulgu Jerusalén-neg-
kweburzhe neenab.
52 Tegin Jesús igalbal-natapidgin, e-iktual Samaritano-neg-
kwebur-totoje aga e-chapingan-palmis ega neg-toged amigal.
53 Tenal Jesús-Jerusalénzhe-natapidbal, Samaritano-tulemal-
pukmalad Jesús-kwen-abingaszhulmal.

54 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-Jacobo-tegin-Juan takchamalgu
Samaritano-tulemal yapa Jesús-abingegusmal, Jesúsga
chogalmal:
—¿Tummad, imi pe pei, anmal Pabzhe kolmal nikpa-neg-
akar cho palmidagal we tulemal-opelogal, (akpenegwad-Pab-
kaka-palchoged-Elías imajadyob)?
55 Tenal Jesús Jacobo-tegin-Juanzhik akpiridgu, Juanmalga
chogal:
—Machimal, ¿ibiga pe tule-mejedgin pe chunmanani-wede?
Pe weob chunmaked-wilubzhulmal. (¿Pe wiszhulzhí pe ibi-
purpa nikamal?
56 Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napche noni tulemal-
abonogal, tulemal-opelogal chul.)
Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-pidzhe nadmalzhun.

Jesús chogzhagujad tule ebak nanebiel, wilegenabmo
(Mateo 8:18-22)

57 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ampa igalbal-
natapidgin, tule-walgwen Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, meke-pia pe naódin an pebak nemogo.
58 Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:
—Tenal pe nuekwa pinzheenabgwel. Imi chug-achu nap-ya
nika meggal, tegin chikwimal ampa u nika-nemalmo meggal.
Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunnadin neg pel nikchul wis ulukugal.
¿Tenal pe anyob unnigumogojí neg-nikchul nanegal? Imi pe
unnimogal, pe akalzhul anpak nemogodo.
59 Tegin Jesús tule-pidga chogal:
—Anpak nemalma ankin turdagal.
Tegin tule Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, an pebak nabir naoendo, tenal an pilal naga
pab-taknegwelo. Tenal an-pab-purkwijad-cholbal kep an
pebak nemogo.
60 Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:
—Chuli machi. Imi tule-purkwemaloed meke tule-
purkwaled-e-mui-tigmalo. Tenal pedin tulemalga Pab-neg-
takmaidgin chunmanao.
61 Tegin tule-pid Jesúsga chogalmo:
—Tummad, an pebak nebimogando, tenal an pilal naga
napi kwenamalad taknegwelo. Tenal an kwenamalad-
takapid-cholbal kep an pebak nemogo.
62 Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:
—Chuli machi. ¿Pe wiszhulzhí, tule nap okpinail, nuekwa
takenab inniki chedgal? Tenal pe nuekwa takchulil, pega
ibga kwen kunonikojul. Tenal tule-Pab-neg-takmaidga-
arpaged ampamo. Imi pe igal-akpenegwad ebejulil, pega ib-
nuedga kwen kunonikojul.

10

Jesús wala-tulapá-kakaambe-kakabog aga e-chapingan-palmijad Pab-igalgin chunmagal

1 Tegin Jesús pél chunmajad-cholbal, wala-tulapá-kakaambe-kakabog aga e-chapingan-nugzhas e-iktual negal. Tenal Jesús neg-kwebur-tummaganzhe tegin neg-kwebur-purwigana-e-naoedzhe wal-walbogin aga e-chapingan-palmijogal.

2 Tegidgin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun: "Imi tule-ichejul nika Pabbak naigugal, tenal tule walpókwa wis nika Pabga arpagal. Al an pemalga purpal chogzhundo: imi immal-kwa-weied ichejul nai weigal. Tenal tule-weimalad walpókwa wis nika. Tenal Pab immal-kwa-weied-e-ibed-choggu, al pe Pabzhe wilegenabmal tule-pimalad-palmidagal Pabbal-naigugal tule-imagal, tule immal-kwa weiedyob.

3 "Imi antin purkwed-abalgin tulemalzhe pe-palmine, oveja-mimmi achu-kwegwed-abalgin kudimaladyob. Imis-gin pe nadmalzhundo.

4 Tenal pe nadmalal, pe melle mani chedo, tegin pe melle muchila chedo, tegin pe melle kutar-ogwaed chedmalbalo. Tegin pe igalbal tule-takalil, pe melle kwisguo tulebak chun-magal.

5 "Tegin pe neg-togoedzhe tognatapil, pe chognatapo: 'Anná, tegidde. Imi pemal-wegin-pukmalad akalzhul am-pagumalalen, nabirin.'

6 "Tenal we neggin tule-akalzhul-itogedgin-naneed mail, pe-we-tulega-chogzhad-yopí keg-chulgu targa kued-wilub. Tenal we tule-ulubgin-akalzhul-itoged maichulil, pe-targa-chognonikidyob kwen kuojul-kuo.

7 Tenal pe neg-togzhadgin tule pega meke-ibi-immala ukchal kunkal o kobgal, pe kunno pe kobo. Tenal pe melle neg ogwa-ogwa-nanemalo, pe ilgwen we neggin peio, pe needzhe. Imi tule e-arpagedbal keg-chulgu akwilegenab. Al pemal pinche akwilegenabmalmo.

8 "Tegin pe neg-kweburzhe nonikil, ibi-mas tulemal pega ukmalódin, te mas-kunned pe kunno.

9 Tegin pe tule-yemamimalad-nudako. Tegin pe tulemalga chogo: 'Pab-neg-takmaid pato pemal-omodani.'

10 "Tenal pe neg-kwebur-kwagwenzhe omojal, tenal tulemal-pukmalad pe-kwen-abingaszhulmalal, pe neg-kwebur-igalmalbal pe nao. Tegin pe chogo:

11 'Imi pemal-anmal-abingaszhulidbal anmal kutargin nap-pur-nanimaladzhe-pakal opatnemal oyogal anmal pemalzhe pal kwen tanikojul, pemalga Pab-igalgin chunmagal. Tenal pe nuekwa wisgugal an pemalga chogdo: Imi Pab-neg-takmaid pato omodani.'

12 “Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab Tummad sapejul tule-oturdakoed-wilub nonikoedgin, we neg-kweburgin-tulemal-pe-abingaszhulmalad Sodoma-tolganga pul-pule sapejul oturdalenoniko.”

Jesús neg-kweburmal ukapchajad
(Mateo 11:20-24)

13 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¡Corazín-tolgan anpi pe wilesmalma, pemal peyedzhe oturdalenoniko! ¡Betsaida-tolgan anpi pe wilesmalmoma, pemal peyedzhe oturdalenonimalmogo! Tenal Tiro-tolgan tegin Sidón-tolgan pemalyob immaltaktijulmalad takchamalalen, pato tikajulgus cho-purgin obzhamalan, tegin chagu-mol yosmalbalin, oyogal emalde aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itononimal.
14 Al Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibegin pemaldin Tiro-tolganga tegin Sidón-tolganga Pab Tummadzhe pul-pule sapejul oturdalenonimalo.”
15 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Capernaum-tolgan, ¿pemal ebinzhebukmal peyedzhe otummoledi-kuo? Chulá. Tenal pemaldin ankin-ibzhejulidbal pul-pule nug iskunonimalo.”
16 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: “Imi tule yer pe-chunmaked itosmalal, we tule yer an-chunmaked abingasmo. Tenal tule pe-chunmaked abingaszhulil, we tule an-chunmaked kwen abingaszhulmo. Tenal tule an-abingaszhulil, we tule-an-palmialid-kwen-abingaszhulmo.”
Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan nadmalzhun Jesús-ega-chogzhadyob immal-imagal.

Jesús-e-chapingan wala-tulapá-kakaambe-kakabogwad kannan Jesúszhe-akpirnonimalad

17 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-wala-tulapá-kakaambe-kakabogwad weligwaledgin kannan Jesúszhe akpirnonimalgu, Jesúsga chognonimal:
—Tummad, imi niamalzhe-pakal anmal-pe-nuggin-immal-imajadbal anmalbal ibzhasmal.
18 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Tenal pe melle tummarba itomalo. Imi an takchado nia-sagla-Satanás tummarba-itogedbal nikpa-neg-akar maripedyob iti-napche arkwannoni.
19 Tenal an pemalga igal-ukchado, nakpemalgin tegin tiolmalgin annegal. Tegin an pemalga igal-ukchabal pemal pe-aichulid-Satanás-kannalegedgin nakwegalbal. Tenal pemal yabli kwen naklik-kunonikojulmalbal.
20 Tegin niamal-pe-chogedbal-ibzhajadbal pe melle welgumalo. Tenal Pab-neggin pe-nug-nermalejadgin pe welgumalo.

Jesús weligwal itononikid
(Mateo 11:25-27)

21 Imi teun Jesús Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikadbal pela-pela weligwaledgin chogal: “Pabye, an pe-otummoye. Imi pe nikpaneggin tegin iti-napkin e-Tummadga maiye. Tenal pe tule-immal-wismalad tegin tule-nono-nikmalad an-immal-imajad aku-itogal pe imasbalye. Tenal an-immal-imajad pe mag-itogal tule-polgana-imasbalye. Al an pe-nug otummoye. Pabye, an wisdo, pe yer itos weob immal imagalye. Imi pe weob immal-imajadyob an weob peigunainye. Pitogua.”

22 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an-Pabdin pel-kwapa anka immal ukcha an immal imagal. Tegin tule-kwen-nikchul nuekwa Machi-wisgugal, tenal e-Pabbi nuekwa e-Machi-wiis. Tegin tule-kwen-nikchulbal nuekwa Pab-wisgugal, tenal e-Machibi nuekwa e-Pab-wismo. Tenal e-Machi aga e-itolegedbal tule-ima e-Pab-wisgugal.”

23 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhik akpiridgu, e-chapingangabi chogal: “Imi pe-imial-an-immal-imajad-takchadbal, ib-nued pemalga kus.

24 Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-ichejul tegin erreymal-ichejul pe-immal-takchiidyob takpi-kusmogan, tenal we tulemal yabli kwen takchajulmal. Tegin we tulemal pe-immal-itosmalad itobi-kusmalmogan, tenal we tulemal yabli kwen itoszhulmalbal.”

Jesús purpal chogzhagujad Samaritano-tule, tule-mellemaid-pentajad

25 Tegin te ibagwengin tule-pirkin-Moisés-igal-wijiid arpak kwisgual Jesús-wilub-takegal. Tegin tule-pirkin-igal-wijiid Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, ¿an igi imakel nabir ilagwen Pab-neggin meggal, tegin an melle pal purkwegalbal?

26 Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:

—Nabir. ¿Tenal Moisés-igalgin igi nermakal-mai-chogna? ¿Igi pe apcho?

27 Tenal tule-Moisés-igal-wijiid Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi pe Pab-Pul-Tummad-pilalguenab,
pél aga pe-ulubgin-itogedzhe,
pél pe-purpaje,
pél pe-kannaleged-nikadzhe,
pél pe-pinzheedzhe, pel-kwapa.

Dt. 6:5

Tegin pe aga tukin chan pilaledyob
tule-pe-tikalbal-mamimalad pe pilalguenabmalbal.

Lv. 19:18

28 Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:

—Eye, pe nued chogzhado. Tenal pe chogzhadyob pe naneel, pe ilagwen-nadgu tullego, pe pal kwen purkojul-kuo.
29 Tenal tule-Moisés-igal-wijiid, melle tule-kegeyob peigal, Jesúsga chogalbal:
—Nabir pe anka chogzhando, ¿tenal toa-tulemalzhun antikalbal-mamimaladdé?
30 Tegin Jesús purpal tule-Moisés-igal-wijiidga chogal:
“Nabirdo. Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen Jerusalén-akar Jericóje nad. Tegin tule igalbal-natapidgin tule-iskana-abingus. Tegin tule-iskana we tulegin mol chus. Tegin tule-iskana peyedzhe we tule-sakisbal. Tegin tule-iskana igalbal neg-wichul mellemai we tule-ebesbal.
31 “Tegidgin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-walgwen igalbal immal-kwen-wichul tanikidgin, arpak mellemai tule-taknoni. Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled mellemai tule-takchagu, tikabal tule-mellemaid-ebiris. Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled ilgwen ukin nad.
32 “Tegin tule-pid, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pentamalad-walgwen, tule-mellemaidzhe nonimo. Tenal tule-nonikid pinche imial tule-mellemaid-takchagu ilgwen ukin nadmo.
33 “Tegin Samaritano-tule-walgwen ampa igalbal tanimogadgin panna tule-sakilejad-taknonimo. Tenal Samaritano-tule wilejakwa tule-sakilejad-taknonikidbal, tule-sakilejad-waglik kwisgunoni.
34 Tegidgin Samaritano-tule, tule-sakilejadga ina chaalzhun. Tegin Samaritano-tule, tule-sakilejad-ya-chijiidgin kwallu tegin vino imas, tegin molgin ya-ebirmasbal. Tegin Samaritano-tule aga e-moli-burrogin tule-sakilejad-onakwisgu, tule-kabmalad-negzhe tule-yeed-ches. Tegin Samaritano-tule kabmalad-neggin nuekwa tule-sakilejad-takcha.
35 “Tegin te pangin Samaritano-tule neg-ibedga tulabo e-mani ukchagu, neg-ibedga chogalbal: ‘Imi pe anka nuekwa we tule-tako. Tenal an-pega-mani-ukchad ampa pega akuel, pedin, pe aga pe-manigin we tule-pentagwelo. Tenal an kannan tanikil, pe-mani-owejadun an kannan pega penukbalo.’ Tegin Samaritano-tule ukin nadzhun. Pitogua.”
36 Tegin Jesús tule-Moisés-igal-wijiidzhe ekichial:
—¿Imi piti we tule-walpágwad tule-e-waglik-mamimaladyob tule-sakilejad-pentas?
37 Tegin tule-Moisés-igal-wijiid Jesúsga chogalzhun:
—Samaritano-tule wilejakwa tule-sakilejad-taknonikidde.
Tegin Jesús tule-Moisés-igal-wijiidga chogal:
—Pe nued chogzhado. Tenal pe imis-akar we Samaritano-tuleyob pe tule-pentakenabmo.

Jesús Marta-tegin-María-negzhe kalmanonikid

38 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak natapidgin, neg-kwebur-
totoje omosmal. Imi teun ome-walgwen-Marta-nugad we
neg-kweburgin chimo. Tegin Jesús we neg-kwebur-totoje
nonigu, Marta weligwal e-neggin Jesús-abingas.
39 Tenal Marta urpa-nika. Tenal Marta-e-urpadin nug
María. Tenal Maríadin Jesús-nabal chii-pes Jesús-itogal.
40 Tenal Marta echar-echar-immal-imanaidbal Maríagin
Jesúsga chognoni:
—Tummad, ¿pe akal kwen takchul, an-urpa an-kwen-
pentajul? ¿Ibiga pe keg Maríaga chogde an-wis-penta?
41 Tegin Jesús Martaga chogal:
—Marta, imi pe ichejul immalmal-cheedgin pinzheedbal,
pe sae-itonai.
42 Tenal immal-choggwen pul-chunchoged naido. Tenal
María pul-ib-nued chus an-chunmaked itogal. Tenal antin
Maríaga kwen chogojul-kuo. 'Pe we-akar nao.'

11

Jesús Pabzhe-koledgin e-chapingan-oturdajad
(Mateo 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Imi te ibagwengin Jesús akne Pabzhe-kolnaid pelgusgu, e-
chapingan-walgwen Jesúszhe wilenaigual chogal:
—Tummad, pe anmal-wis-oturdama Pabzhe-kolgal, Juan
aga e-chapingan-oturdajadyob.
2 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:
—Imi pe Pabzhe kolneel, pe weob Pabzhe kolmalo:
An-Pab-nikpa-neggin-maidye,
imi tulemal pegin chogmalalen, nabirin:
'Pe-nugdin chwilimakalye.'
Tenal pe-neg-takmaid nonikilen, nabirbalinye.
(Imi nikpa-neggin pe-itolegedbal pél immal-kunaidyob,
iti-napkin pe-itolegedbal pél immal-kunaimogalen, nabir-
balinye.)
3 Imi pe anka pane-pane mas-kunned ukoye.
4 Pabye, imi tulemal-ankin-walmajadbal
an nega iskued pelgus chogzhadyob,
pe anka iskued pelgus chogmogoye.
Imi pe wilub-takleged-naidzhik,
pe melle an-palmioye.
(Tenal pe iskuedgin-yoledanikid-akar
pe an-onobaloye.)
Pitogua.
Imi pemal weob Pabzhe kolmalo.
5 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga purpal chogalbal:

“Imi tule mutik-neg-kabgwen peje nonikil, tenal pe mas
kwen nikchulil tule-nonikid-okunkal, ¿pe ilgwen ai-nuedzhe
naojulzhí mas amigal? Tegin pe aizhe kolnatapo; ‘An-ai, an
peje walapá madu wis amidani, ogwagal.
6 Imi an-ai-pid tikajul-akar anche noni. Tenal antin mas-
kunned kwen nikchul an-ai-okunkal. Tenal pe madu nikale,
pe anka madu wis uko.’
7 “¿Tegin pe-ai-neggin-maid pega chogo pe ebinzhe: ‘Pe
melle anche kolma. Imi an-wanagak pato chaktigal chii, tegin
anmal tegin an-nuskan pato pél kabmamimal. Al an kwen
kwisgunejul pega madu ukegal?’ Chulá.”
8 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi ai-neggin-
maid pe-aiyadbal yabli kwen kwisguojul pega madu ukegal.
Tenal pe-ai-neggin-maid melle pinkegugal keg-chulgu yabli
unnigualedzhe pega immalmal-napi-kujiid uko.”
9 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
“Al an pega chogzhundo: imi pemal Pabzhe immal ek-
ismalal, Pab pega uko. Tenal pemal Pabzhe immal aminan-
imalal, pedin we immal onomalo. Tegin pemal Pabzhe pali-
pali kolmalal tule-wanagakkin-kolnanikidyob, Pab pe-itogo,
tule pega wanagak egenonikidyob.
10 “Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe immal ekisnail, we tule
keg-chulgu immal-ekisnaid nikunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-
tule Pabzhe immal aminail, we tule keg-chulgu immal
onogo. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe pali-pali kolnail, tule-
wanagakkin-kolnaidyob, Pab keg-chulgu we tule-itogo, tule
wanagak egajadyob.
11 “(¿Imi pe-machi peje madu ekisdanikil, pe machiga akwa
uko? Chulá. Teginbal,) ¿pe-machi peje ua-ekisdanikil, pe
machiga nakpe-uko? Chulá.
12 Teginbal, ¿pe-machi peje kallin-nuzha ekisdanikil, pe
machiga tiol-uko? Antin chog chul.
13 Tenal pemal tule-iskanagwando, tenal pemal yabli wiis
aga nuskanga immal-nuegan ukmal. Al pe anmal-Pab-nikpa-
maidzhe Pab-Purpa-Nued-ekisnail, Pabdin pemalga pul-pule
E-Purpa-Nued-uko.”
Teob Jesús chogzhagusdo.

Tulemal yami Jesúsgin chogzhagujad: “Jesús niabal immal ima”
(Mateo 12:22-32; Marcos 3:20-30)

14 Tegin te ibagwengin Jesús tulegin nia-keg-chunmaked-
onosgu, tule nabir chunmanoni. Tegin tulemal-Jesús-
takpukmalad weob pakal pesmal.

15 Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen chogalmal: “Imi we Jesús
nia-tummad-Beelzebú-kannalegedgin tulegin nia-onimai.”
16 Tenal tule-pimalad Jesús wilub-takegal Jesúsga chogal-
mal: “Imi pe Pab-Tummad-akar anmalga wilub oyogenab pe
Pab-nuggin nia-oni o chul-dewa.”
17 Tenal Jesús wiis we tulemal igi pinzhebukmal. Tegin
Jesús tulemalga chogalzhun: “Imi meke-ibi-napa abal-marral
chiil, pél neg iskunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-neg-yaginmalad,
aga abal istarmalal, kwen unniguojulmal mes pulakwa am-
pagugal.
18 Tenal nia-Satanás aga e-chapingan-onidel, aga abal is-
tar kunonimalo. ¿Imi Satanás aga iskudmalalen, igi Sa-
tanás-neg-takmaid unniguoen? Keg kue. Tenal pemal-ankin-
chognonikidbal antin Beelzebú-kannalegedgin nia-onimai, al
an pemalga weob chogzhado.
19 “¿Tenal an Beelzebú-kannalegedgin tulegin nia-oniel,
tede pe-chapingan toa-kannalegedgin tulegin niamal-
onimalmójun? ¿Imi pe-chapingan ampa nia-nuggin nia-
onimalmojulzhí? Tenal pemal wismal pe-chapingan
nia-nuggin niamal-kwen-onijulmal. Al pe-chapingan
nia-oninaidgin pemalga oyos pe-ankin-chogzhad, ib-
chunchunnad-chul.
20 “Tenal an Pab-kannalegedgin niamal-oni-choggu, al
wedin choglejundo, Pab-neg-takmaid pato pemalzhe noni.”
21 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi tule-kal-ibed es-annik
aga neg-takmail, e-immalmal tarbi kwen aturzhelegojul-kuo.
22 Tenal tule-neg-takmaidga pul tule-kal-ibed nonikil,
tule-kal-ibed-maidgin nako. Tenal tule-nonikid tule-kal-
ibed-maidgin nakwijal, tule-kal-ibed-maidgin pél immalmal
idirnoniko, esgin-penzhulidzhe-pakal tule-kal-ibed-maidgin
chulenoniko. Tegin tule-nonikid tule-pimaladga pél tule-kal-
ibed-maid-e-immalmal mimibalo.
23 “Tenal tule anpak naichulil, we tule anchikid-chul, tenal
we tule anpak istargad. Tenal tule anka pulakwa tulemal-
urpenaichulbalil, we tule pul-kigma anka tulemal-izhonai
tulemal melle anpak naigugal.”

*Nia tulegin nojal, tule-Pab-Jesús-abingaszhulidbal tulegin kan-
nan tognonibalo*
(Mateo 12:43-45)

24 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi nia tule-akar nojal, neg-
ti-nikchulidbal pipirmadi-peio, neg-ulukued amigal. Tenal
nia neg-ulukued onoszhulidbal kannan pinzhedago: ‘An pul
kannan nao akpenegwad neg-nojadzhe.’
25 “Tegin nia tule-akar-nojadzhe kannan nonibalil, taknon-
iko neg turwial chii, pato kuakwa meggal.

26 Tenal nia takchal neg-olobi chii, kannan nao. Tegin
nia aga walakugle e-pakamalad-ega-pul-nia-iskana-amio. Te-
gin nia aga e-pakmalad-amijal, we niamal-pel-kwapa tulegin
megnoniko. Tenal tule-nia-nikad akpenegwadga pul-pule
iskunoniko."
27 Tegin Jesús ampa chunmanaidgin, tulemal-abalgin ome-
walgwen arpak sapejul kolal, chogal:
—Imi we ome-pe-nikujad tegin pe-otummojadga peyedzhe-
ib-nuedga kus.
28 Tenal Jesús omega chogal:
—Imi pe nabir chogendo, tenal tule Pab-kaka itojal te-
gin Pab choged-pallí naneel, we tulega pul-pule ib-nuedga
kunonikodo.

Jesús chogzhagujad Jonásgin-immal-kujadbal tulemal wisgunonimalo, Jesúsde toa-tule
(Mateo 12:38-42)

29 Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe pul-pule irmanonigu, Jesús
tulemalgin chogal: "Imi imisgwagwad-tulemal, tule-nuegan-
chul, tule-iskana. Tenal we tulemal peigujimaldo, an-
immal-taktijulid-imakedbal ega oyo an Pab-akar tani. Tenal
imisgwagwad-tulemalga immal-taktijulid-pid pal kwen
oyolegojul-kuo. Tenal we tulemalga akpene Jonásgin-immal-
kujadbalbi oyolego an toa-tule.
30 "Imi Jonásgin-immal-kujad Nínive-tolganga wilub oyos
Nínive-tolgan Jonás-chogzhad itogenabmal. Tenal an-Te-
Tule-Chunnagin-immal-kuoed ampa teopí tule-imis-
pukmaladga wilub oyomogo, tule-imis-pukmalad an-
chogzhad itogenabmalmo.
31 "Imi Reina-tad-chapiredzhik-neg-takmai-kujaddin nap-
kaka-akar noni Salomón-pirkin-immal-wijiid-wisgugal. Al we
Reina Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibegin tule-imis-pukmalad-
tuktinonimogo. Imisgin pe takto, antin Salomónga pul tule-
tummadga kudii, tenal pemal yabli yapa ankin ibzhemal.
32 "Teginbal, Nínive-tolgan Jonás-chunmajadbal aga ulub-
gin iskuedgin pukib-itononimal. Al Nínive-tolgan Pab-igal-
tulemalga-itoged-ibegin tule-imis-pukmalad-tuktinonimalo.
Imisgin pe takto, an Jonásga pul tule-tummadga kudii, tenal
pemal yabli yapa ankin ibzhemal."

Jesús chogzhagujad imia tule-chan otalo, kallen neg-otalonaidyob
(Mateo 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: "Imi tule kwen nikchul
kallen ogajal, otukal kallen chigal, tegin mete-yabal chigal-
chulbal. Tenal tule kallen ogajal, keg-chulgu kallen-kalugin

kallen chimal pel-kwapa tule-ukpomamimalad mag takegal
pia immalmal pukwa.

34 “Imi pe-imia, pe-changa kallen-neg-otalonaidyobmo.
Tenal pe-imia nuedil, pe-chan pel-kwapa mag immal tak.
Tenal pe-imia-iskunonikil, pe-chan aku-ata peimogo, neg-
chichidgin kudiidyob.

35 “Imi pemal nue aga takermal, melle pe chogdago: ‘Antin
pel-kwapa Pab-igal mag ito,’ tenal pemal yabli aku Pab-igal
itomal.
36 Tenal pe chunchunnad mag Pab-igal itogel, pedin pel-
kwapa Pab-igal mag itogo, kallen tale neg-imajiidyob pe pel-
kwapa mag immal-tak, pe-aku-immal-taked kwen nikchul.”

Jesús Pariseomal-tegin-Moisés-igalgin tulemal-oturdamalad-tuktijad
(Mateo 22:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 20:45-47)

37 Tegin Jesús tulemalga pél chunmasgu, Pariseo-walgwen
aga negzhe Jesús-ches masgin okunkal. Tegin Jesús Pariseo-
negzhe tognatapku, ilgwen mesa-nabal ampagunonimal mas
kunkal.
38 Tenal Pariseo Jesús-takchagu, Jesús ampayo mas
kunneddu igal-mamikidbal chunkal kwen enukchajul, weob
pakal pes.

39 Tegin Jesús Pariseoga chogal:

“Imi pemal-Pariseomal askinbi pate tegin muruk enuk-
mal, tenal pe yabal pate tegin muruk kwen enukchulmal.
Tenal pemal askinbi aga chunkal enuknanimal, tenal pemal
ulubgindin kantikidgin immal-egwanedginbi pinzhenani-
mal, tegin pe istar-immal-imakedginbi pinzhenanimalbal.

40 “¡Pe immal kwen wichulma! ¿Pe wiszhulzhí Pab Tummad
askin pe-opinnis tegin ulubgin pe-opinnisbal?
41 Tenal pe tule-wilemaladga pategin-mas-kunned-chiid
ukenabmal. Tenal pe tule-wilemaladga pategin-mas-
kunned-chiid ukchal, pemal kep pél chwilimakal kunoniko.

42 “¡Imi pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! Imi pe-
mal immal-polléje-pakal: menta, ruda tegin immal-kagan
kwaambegwad-kwagwen Pabga ukmal. Tenal pemal yabli
ampa itojulmal piti igal-nued, piti igal-iskana.

“Teginbal, pemal Pab-tule-pilaledyob kwen pinzhejulmal
tule-pilalgugal. Tenal pemal Pab-tule-pilaledyob tule-
pilalguenabmal. Tegin pe tulemalga nuekwa immal-
imakedgin pe naneenabmalbal. Tenal pemal ampa
kwaambegwad-kwagwen Pabga-immal-uked-igalgin
pinzheenabmalbal.

43 “¡Imi pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! Imi pe-
mal Judio-ormaked-neggin tule-tummagan-ampagumalad-
kangin ampagugal pe yer itomal. Tenal tulemal immalmal-
uked-neggin tule-tummaganyob peje kolalil, pe yer itomal-
bal.
44 “¡Imi pemal-Pariseomal, anpi pe wilesmalma! Imi tule
uan-askin wichul pipirmadiidyob, pemal askin yer-taklemal,
tenal pemal aga ulubgin tule-purkwijad-nungumaidyob, pe
istar nanemal.”
45 Tegidgin tule-Moisés-igal-wijiid-walgwen Jesúsga chogal:
—Tule-oturdaked, imi pe-chogzhadyob, pe anmalgin istar
chunmanaimo.
46 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
“¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igal-wismalad, anpi pe wilesmalma! Imi
pemal peyedzhe-tutujul tulemalga igal-mesmal, tule pel un-
nijulidzhe. Tenal pemal pel-iche tulemal-kwen-pentajulmal
igal-mezhijadgin nanegal.
47 “¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igal-wismalad, anpi pe wilesmalma!
Imi pemal uangin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-akpene-
purkwismaladga neg-nued chobmal. Tenal pe-tadgan Pab-
kaka-palchogmalad-mechamal.
48 “Tenal pe uangin neg-chobzhadbal pe oyonai
pemal tadgan-Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamalad yer
itosmalmo.
49 Al Pab Tummad pela-pela immal-wijiidbal pemalgin
chognoni: ‘Imi an we tulemalzhe an-kaka-palchogmalad
tegin an-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-palmialmal. Tenal
we tulemal an-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-wal-walgwen-
mesmalo, tegin an-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-wal-walgwen
sapejul-imanonimalbalo.’
50 “Al pemal-imis-pukmalad istar tule-palmilegalmalad-
imakoedbal, Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-kepe-sagla-akar-
opurkwismalad pel-kwapa pemalgin chii, Abel-opurkwijad-
akar Zacarías-opurkwijadzhe-pakal.
51 Tenal pe-tadgan Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar Pabga-
immal-uked-kwichid-abalgin Zacarías-mechamal. Tenal an
chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-
mechamalad-pel-kwapa tule-imis-pukmaladgin kunoniko,
sapejul oturdalegal.
52 “¡Imi pemal-Moisés-igal-wismalad, anpi pe wilesmalma!
Imi pemal tulemalgin Pab-neg-takmaid-toged-igal otusmal.
Tenal pemal aga tukin kwen togzhajulmal, tenal pemal tule-
Pab-neg-takmaidzhe-togbi-kunanimaladgin igal-kasmalbal
melle toggal.”
53 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, akne nadzhun. Tenal
Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igal-wismalad istar itos-pesmal.

Al Pariseomal Jesúszhe kannan-kannan immal-ekisnai-kualmal,
54 ade, Jesús noal-wis-chunmanonikil, Jesús-kamalgal.

12

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Askinbi melle nued nanemalo."

1 Imi teun takalgu, tule mili-milibal Jesúszhe ali-ali ir-manonimalgu, Jesús aga e-chapinganga-inzhel chunmakal chogal: "Wijira, Pariseomal-e-madu-inagin. Imi wedin choglege: pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad-igal.
2 "Tenal immal-otukal-maid keg-chulgu wisgulenoniko, te-gin immal-otukal-kujad keg-chulgu mag taklenoniko.
3 Tenal pe neg-chichidgin immal-chogzhad, neg-ibgin kan-nan choglenonibalo. Tenal pe neg-yabal aga apinni arpa-arpa chunmajad, neg-uwas-pir-akar sapejul choglenoni-balo."

Tule-pe-mesbiedga pe pul Pab-Tummad-tobguenab
(Mateo 10:26-31)

4 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "An-aimal, an chunchunnad pe-malga chogdo: imi tule-pe-mesbi-kunanimalad pe melle to-bgumalo. Tenal tulemal pe-chan-mechad-cholbal, tule keg pe-purpa-pal-akalo.
5 Tenal antin pega chogdo toa-tule pe tobguenabmal. Imi pedin, pe Pab-Tummad-tobguenab. Tenal Pab Tummad igal-nikado, pe-chan purkwijad-cholbal, cho-chaglaje pe-purpa-metkal. Al an pemalga chogdo: pemal Pab-Tummad-tobguenabmal.
6 "¿Imi chikwi-purwigana kwaatalgin mani-pogwal, ibiga nabir? Keg kue. Tenal we immal-tulgan pel karkejul. Tenal Pab Tummad yabli we chikwimal-kwen-igeojul-kuo. Tenal Pab Tummad chikwimalga pul-pule pemal-takodo.
7 Tenal Pab Tummad pemal-chagla-ki-kigwenzhe-pakal episal cheitii. Al pe melle tule-tobgumalo, Pab Tummad chikwi-purwigana-ichejulidga pul-pule pemal-takmal."

Jesús chogzhagujad tule-egin-ibzhemalad tulemal-wagin keg-chulgu chogenabmal: "An Jesúsbal nai"
(Mateo 10:32-33)

8 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-tule, tulemal-wagin chogzhal: 'An Jesúsbal nai,' an-Te-Tule-Chunna Pab-angelmal-wagin chog-mogo: 'We tule anpal nai.'
9 Tenal meke-ibi-tule, tulemal-wagin chogzhal: 'An Jesúsbal naichul,' antin Pab-angelmal-wagin chogmogo: 'An we tule kwen wichul.'

10 “Imi meke-ibi-tule istar an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin chunmajal, Pab Tummad we tulega nabir iskued elio. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab Purpa Nuedgin istar chunmajal, Pab Tummad meke-igi we tulega iskued pal kwen eliojul-kuo.

11 “Imi tulemal pe-kasmalal, Judio-ormaked-neggin-tummagan-pukmaladzhe pe-chedmalo. O chulil, igal-itomaladzhe o tummagan-pimaladzhe pe-chedmalbalo pega igal-itogal. Tenal pe melle pukib-itomalo pe igi chunmako-dewa, o pe igi chogo-dewa.

12 Tenal tegidgin Pab-Purpa Nued pega chogo, pe igi chun-makenab.”

Tule-mani-ibed Pab Tummadgin kwen pinzhejulid

13 Tegin tule-pukwad-walgwen Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, imi pe an-iaga chogo: an-pabgad-immalmal-pejad anka abalzhal wis ukmogo.

14 Tegin Jesús tule-ega-chognonikidga chogal:

—Chuli machi. ¿Ante pemal-saglají-ade, pega igal-nudagal, pemalga immal mimigal? ¿Toa saglaga an-nugzhas-ade? Imi an we immalmalgin kwen yolenejul.

15 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalzhun:

—Wijir, nue aga pe takermal. Pe melle twagdar pel-kwapa immal-peigujiidgin pinzhemalo. Imi tule keg chogel: ‘An ichejul immalmal-nikadbal pirkabal megne.’

16 Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chunmakalzhun: “Imi te ibagwengin tule-mani-ibed immal tigzhagu, ichejul we tulega immal chanmanoni.

17 Tegin tule-mani-ibed pinzhealzhun: ‘¿An igi pul immal imakel pul nabir? An immal-chaboed-neg-tummagan kwen nikchul immalmal chabogal’

18 “Tegin tule-mani-ibed chogalzhun: ‘Aaá, imi an wiis an igi imakenab. Imi an immalmal-chaboed-neg-pukwad an eyarne, tegin an neg-pul-tummagan chobne pel-kwapa an-immalmal-nikad chabogal.

19 Tegin an pél immal chabojal, an pinzhenoniko: Imisgin an kus arpas. Tenal an immalmal-ichejul nika-choggu pirka-bal meggal, al an wis ulukune, an mas-kunne, an kobne tegin an yer itononibalo.’

20 “Tegin Pab Tummad tule-mani-ibedga chognoni: ‘¡Pe immal-kwen-wichulma! Pe imis-mutik purkwene. ¿Tede pél pe immalmal-nikad, toaga peio? Pega immal kwen peiojul.’ ”

21 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule Pab Tummadgin nue pinzhejulidgin ichejul immalmal chaboel, weob kunonida-take.”

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Pe melle twagdar pukib-itogo pe igi mego-dewa"
(Mateo 6:25-34)

22 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: "Al an pemalga chogdo: pe melle twagdar pukib-itogo, pe igi mego-dewa, pia pe mas-kunned amio-dewa. Tegin pe melle twagdar pukib-itomalbalo, pia pe mol amio-dewa wis yogal.

23 ¿Imi tule-tula-kudiil, pul ib-nuedzhulzhí, pul mas-kunnedga? ¿Tegin tule-chan pul chunchogedbalzhulzhí, pul mol-yomaladga? Teobdo.

24 "Imi pe takto, chikwi-chichimal igi nanemal. Tenal we immal-tulgan pel immal tigdijulmal, tegin keg immal weimalbal chabogal, tegin neg pel nikchulmalbal mas-kunned chabogal. Tenal Pab Tummad yabli chikwimalga mas-kunned uk. Tenal pemal chikwimalga pul tule-nued-choggu, al Pab Tummad pemalga pul-pule mas-kunned uko.

25 "¿Imi toa peyedzhe-pukib-itogedbal unniguo wachilgwen e-purkwed okpingal? Chulá. Keg kue.

26 Tenal pemal immal-ichegwadgin peyedzhe-pukib-itogedbal keg pel immal ima unnigugal, ¿tede ibiga pemalde pul-pule immal-pimalad-nikuedgin peyedzhe pukib pinzhemal? Pe peyedzhe pukib-pinzheed-wilubzhulin.

27 "Imi pe takto, tud-chapurbalid a-ito chunnemal. Tenal tudmal kwen arpajulmal, tegin tudmal pel purrejulmalbal. Tenal an pemalga chogzhundo, Errey-Salomón-e-mol pul-yer taklegendo, tenal tud, Errey-Salomónga pul yer-takle. Tenal tud-chapurbalid imis tula, tegin we tud te-pangin tinkujal, chogin yok okummakal.

28 Tenal Pab Tummad yabli tudga yer tud-oturpama, molyob.

"¿Tede ibiga pemal Pabgin nuekwa ibzhejulmal? ¿Pab pemalga pul-pule mol ukojulzhí yogal? Teobdo.

29 Al pemal melle mas-kunnedginbi tegin kobedginbi pinzhemalo. Tegin pe melle we igalgin peyedzhe pukib-itomalbalo.

30 "Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmalad unnila pane-pane ala-mananimal we immalmal nikugal. Tenal Pab Tummad pemal-nued-wismal ibi pe napi kujimal.

31 "Tenal pemal kepegin alamakenabmal Pab-neg-takmaidgin immal-nuegan nikugal. Tenal pemal Pab-neg-takmaidga alamasmalal, kep pe pél immal-napi-kujiid pega uklego: mas-kunned, kobed, tegin mol."

Jesús Pab-neggin-immal-nuegan-nikuoedgin chunmajad
(Mateo 6:19-21)

32 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Tenal pemal-an-mimmigan-
walpókwagwad, pe melle tobgudamalo. Tenal Pab Tummad
yer-itogedbal pemalga igal-ukcha e-neg-takmaidgin ebak
mes meggal.
33 “Tenal pe immalmal-nikmalad manigin pe uko, tegin
pe tule-wilemaladga mani mimio. Tenal pe alamakenabmal
Pab-neggin mani-chabolejiid-keg-pelgued nikugal, tegin Pab-
neggin immalmal-nuegan nikugalbal. Imi tule Pab-neggin
kwen togojulmal immal aturzhegal, tegin chumal immalmal
kwen kunnojulmalbal izhogal.
34 “Imi pe-immalmal Pab-neggin pega chabolejiil, pe Pab-
neggin pinzhedago. Tenal pe-immalmal iti-napkin pega
chabolejiil, pe iti-napkinbi pinzhedago.”

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Pemal kuakwa kudiguenabmal an tanikoedzhe”

35 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi mosmal kuakwa mol-
yoyo tegin kallen-kabuk aga e-tummad-abintajiidyob, pemal
kuakwa kudiguenabmalmo.
36 Imi tule-tummad machi-ome-nikunaidgin mas-kuchad-
cholbal, kannan negzhe tanikil, e-mosmal kuakwa kudi-
mal. Tenal mosmal e-tummad wanagakkin-kolnonikoedgin
ilgwen e-tummadga wanagak egemaloedyob, pemal kuakwa
kudiguenabmalmo pe-tummad tanikoedzhe.
37 “Tenal tule-tummad negzhe-nonikil, e-mosmal kuakwa
tar-abintabukmalal, we mosmalga ib-nued kunoniko. Imi
an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: we tule-tummad mosmal-
mol yojal, mesa-nabal we mosmal-ochio, tegin tule-tummad
mosmalga mas-weigwiszhunno.
38 “Tenal an pemalga kannan chogbaldo: imi tule-tummad
meke neg-kabgwen o meke neg-wakurudzhik negzhe non-
ikil, tenal mosmal yabli kuakwa tar-abintabukmalal, mos-
malga ib-nuedga kunoniko.
39 “Tenal an wisgal pemalga chogdo: imi neg-ibed wis-
gujalen ibi-wachigin tule-immal-aturzheed noniko, neg-ibed
pali-pali neg algenaioen, melle ebi immal aturzhalegal.
40 Tenal pemal-ampa-an-kwen-abintajulidgin an-Te-Tule-
Chunna pemalzhe kannan noniko-choggu, al pemal kuakwa
kudiguenabmalmo an-abingegal.”

Jesús mos-nuedgin, tegin mos-iskanagin chunmajad (Mateo 24:45-51)

41 Tegin Pedro Jesúszhe ekichial:

—¿Tummad, pe-imis-immal-otukal-chogzhad anmalgabi pe
chogzha, o tule-pimaladga pe otukal chogzhamo?

42 Tegin Jesús purpal Pedroga chogal: “Nabir. ¿Imi toa-tule-
jogna inniki nanemogo, mos-immal-wijiidbal e-tummad-
chogzhadyob inniki-nanajadyob? Nabir. Imi neg-ibed
mos-walgwen-ebes mos-pimalad-takegal, tegin e-tummad-
chogzhadyob masgin mos-pimalad-okunkal.
43 Tegin neg-ibed kannan nonikil, taknoniko, mos e-
chogzhad-pallí inniki immal imanai, we mos ib-nued imas,
tegin we mosga ib-nuedga kunoniko.
44 “Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi mos-yer-
nanajadbal e-tummad pél we mosga e-immalmal ebeo ega
takegal. Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna ampa tule-tummad e-mos-
imajadyob pemal-imamogo.
45 “Tenal mos-iskanadin pinzhedago: ‘An-tummad
imiszhul noniko.’ Tegin we mos sapejul mos-pimalad,
machergan tegin omeganzhe-pakal sakidago. Tegin we
mos mas-kuntago tegin inna-kobdabalo mumurguedzhe.
46 Tenal mos-iskana-e-tummad ampa abintajulidgin e-
moszhe noniko. Tegin tule-tummad nonikil koa-koa mos-
iskana-imanoniko. Tegin tule-tummad mos-iskanaga igal-
uko tule-Pab-wichulmaladbak mes sapejul oturdalegal.
“Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikil, tule-tummad
e-mos-iskana-imajadyob pemal-istar-an-chapingan-
imasmalad-imanonimogo.
47 “Tenal mos wijiindo e-tummad igi peigujii ega immal
imagal. Tenal we mos yabli kuakwa kudijul, tegin e-tummad
peigujiidyob immal kwen imaszhulbal. Imi mosmal-wegii-
tamalad peyedzhe sakilenoniko.
48 Tenal mos immal-wichulidgin immal akalojal,
oturdaleged-wiluban. Tenal we mos pul nue-peyedzhe
sakilegojul-kuo.
“Imi tule ichejul Pab-igal wisgunonikil, Pab we tuleje
peyedzhe immal ekisnoniko. Tenal tule íche Pab-igal wis-
gunonikil, Pab we tuleje íche immal wis ekisnonimogo. Tegin
Pab tulega ichejul immal ebejal ega takegal, Pab we tuleje pul-
pule immal ekisnoniko.”

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Tule anpal-naigujadbal tulemalbak iskunoniko”
(Mateo 10:34-36)

49 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi an iti-napche noni cho
ogegal. Tenal an ínkwagus peigujiin cho turmagwis.
50 Tenal ankin peyedzhe ib kuenabgwel. Tenal ankin pel-
kwapa immal-peyedzhe kuoedgin, an ulubgin pukib-ito.
51 “¿Imi pemal pinzhemal antin noni iti-napkin-
pukmaladga neg-nudagal tulemal melle aga imamalgal?

Chulá. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo, an noni pis-pis tule-neg-yaginmalad-imagal.

52 “Tenal imis-akar tule neg-yagin walatal pukmalal, istar aga taktamalo, walpágwad walbogwadbak imadamalo, tegin walbogwad walpágwadbak imadamalmogo.

53 Tegin pab aga machibak iskunonimalo, tegin machi aga pabbak iskunonimogo. Tegin nan aga chiskwabak iskunonimogo, tegin chiskwa aga nanbak iskunonimogo. Tegin chakome aga palabak iskunonimalo, tegin pala aga chak-omebak iskunonimogo.”

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Pemal wisguenabmal neg-imiskunaid, ibi chogle-wede”

(Mateo 16:1-4; Marcos 8:11-13)

54 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalbal: “Imi pemal tadarkwanedzhik mogil-takalil, pemal ilgwen chogdamalo: ‘Tiwine.’ Tegin keg-chulgu ti-winonida.

55 Tenal pe takalil, yol-purwa kolmai, pemal chogaldamal: ‘Neg-ued pela-pela tani.’ Tegin neg-ued keg-chulgu nononida.

56 “¡Imi pemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal nued wismaldo nikpa-neg-taklegedbal neg igi kunoniko. ¿Tede pemal igi wichul-kune, neg imis igi kunaid? Pemal pato wijiid-wilubmogan.”

Pab ampayo sapejul tule-oturdaked-wilub omoeddu, pe Pabbak igal-nudakenab

(Mateo 5:25-26)

57 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Tenal pemal-wagin-immalkunaid ibiga keg pe chogmal wedin ib-nued o chul?

58 Imi tule-walgwen ebi immal-akalojadbal igal-itogedzhe pe-chedbi-kualil, pe ampa igalbal-natapidgin pe we tulebak igal-nudakenab.

“Tenal pe we tulebak igal-nudaszhulil, we tule igalitogedzhe pe-odogo, tegin tule-igal-itoged ilgwen chulubga pe-uko oturdaleged-neggin pe-odogal.

59 Tenal pe we tulebak igal-nudaszhulil, an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: pél pe penukchulil, pe oturdaleged-neg-akar pal kwen noojul-kuo. Imi Pab Tummad sapejul tulemal-oturdaked pato omodani-choggu, al pe Pabbak igalnudakenabmal. Pitogua.”

13

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Pe-istar-tiidbal, pe aga ulubgin pukibitogenabmal”

1 Imi teun takalgu, tule-wal-walgwen Jesúsga chognonimal
Galilea-tolgan immal-tulgan-mesnaidgin Pabga ukegal, Pi-
lato aka-tégin we tulemal-mecha.
2 Tegin Jesús tulemal-nonimaladga chogalzhun: “¿Imi pe-
mal ebinzhemal Galilea-tolgan-weob-purkwijadbal Galilea-
tolgan-pimaladga pul tule-iskana? Chulá.
3 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pe iskued-
nikadbal pe aga ulubgin pukib kwen itononijulil, pemal pél
pe pelgunonimalmogo.
4 “Teginbal, tulemal-walambe-kakapábak torre-Siloégin-
kwichid kin aglajadbal purkwismal. ¿Imi tulemal-
purkwismalad tule-Jerusalémgin-pukmalad-pimaladga pul tule-
immal-akalosmalad pe ebinzhe? Chulá.
5 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pe iskued-
nikadbal pe aga ulubgin pukib kwen itononijulil, pemal pél
pe pelgunonimalmogo.”

Jesús purpal wag-islub-keg-chanmakedgin chunmajad

6 Tegin Jesús purpal wag-islubgin chunmakal chogal: “Imi
tule-walgwen e-nagnugin wag-islub tigzha. Tegin wag-islub
chanmaked-wilub omosgu, e-ibed taknad aga e-chan kwan-
gal. Tenal wag-islub-ibed wag-islub-chalzhe nonigu, taknoni
e-chan saté.
7 “Tegin wag-islub-ibed tule-nagnu-takedga chogalzhun:
‘Imi antin pirkapágus wag-islub-chan amidanigus, tenal an
wag-islub-chan kwen onoszhul-kus.’ Tegin wag-islub-ibed
tule-nagnu-takedga chogalzhun: ‘Imi wag-islub pinche neg-
kani-kwichi-choggu, al pe akalzhul olejunno.’
8 “Tegin tule-nagnu-taked wag-islub-ibedga chogalzhun:
‘Tummad, pe melle wag-islub olegweloma, pirkagwen pe
napi takkwelo. Tenal antin imis-akar nagabal chika-chika
nap imane tudu-chegal. Tenal an moli-cha wis eyonebal
takegal, chanmako o chul-dewa.
9 Tegin wag-islub nabir chanmanonikil, meke kwichio,
melle pe olao. Tenal wag-islub chanmanonijulil, akalzhul pe
olejunnodo.’
“Tegin wag-islub-e-ibed chogalzhun: ‘Tegil nabirde.’ ”
Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús ome-tulludik-naneed-nudajad

10 Tegin te ibagwengin Jesús ulukued-ibegin Judio-
ormaked-neggin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kus.
11 Imi teun takalgu, ome-walgwen chimo. Tenal we ome
nia-nikadbal pirkaambe-kakapábakkus tulludik nanedii, keg
inniki kwisgu.
12 Tegin Jesús ome-takchagu, omeje kocha eje taggal. Tegin
ome Jesúszhe nonigu, Jesús omega chogal:

—Mu, pe imis-akar poni-pe-kanikid-akar pe ololgune.

13 Tegidgin Jesús omegin chunkal mezhisgu, ome apka-
pakal inniki kwisgunonijun. Tegin ome Pab-Tummad-
otummoalzhun.

14 Tegin Jesús ulukued-ibegin ome-nudajadbal, Judio-
ormaked-neg-e-tummad istar-itogedbal tulemalzhe ulual
chogal:

—¿Imi pemal wichulzhí ibe-ibanerkwa nika arpagal? Al pe
we ibemalgin tagdo nudalemalgal. Tenal pe ulukued-ibegin
pe melle tagmalo nugugal.

15 Tegin Tummad-Jesús Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummadga
chogalzhun:

—¡Pe-askinbi-nued-nanemalad-tule! ¿Imi pemal-pel-kwapa
ulukued-ibegin aga moli echiktamalzhulzhí, tije tigin moli-
okobnegal? Teobdo.

16 Tenal we omedin Abraham-e-wagwa. Tenal Satanás
pirkaambe-kakapábakkus we ponibal we ome-kasgudii. ¿Tede
ib-nuedzhulzhí, ulukued-ibegin ponigin-kalesgudiid-akar
ome-onogal? Ib-nueddo.

17 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, tulemal-istar-Jesús-takmalad
peyedzhe pinkegusmal. Tenal tulemal-pimaladdin Jesús-
immal-taktijulid-imajadbal yer itos-pesmalmo.

Jesús purpal Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmajad
(Mateo 13:31-33; Marcos 4:30-34)

18 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "¿Imi Pab-neg-takmaid ibiyob an
pega chogel-kad-wichul?

19 Nabir. Imi Pab-neg-takmaid, tule nagnugin
chapi-mostaza-kwa tigzhadyob. Imi mostaza-kwa
tunkusgu, chapiun tunkus, tegin chikwimal e-aanganbal
ampagunonimal."

20 Tegin Jesús kannan chogalbal: "¿Imi Pab-neg-takmaid
ibiyob an pega chogel-kad-wichul?

21 Nabir. Imi Pab-neg-takmaid ome-walgwen madu-pur-
liber-tulapágwadgin madu-ina eyojadyob. Tenal madu-ina
pinna-pinna madu-pur-kadel, pel-kwapa madu omuo."

Tule-pel-kwapa Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojul-kuo
(Mateo 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Imi teun takalgu, Jesús Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe
natapidgin neg-kwebur-tummagangin tegin neg-kwebur-
purwiganagin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdake-nad.

23 Imi teun tule-walgwen Jesúszhe ekichial:

—¿Tummad, tule-walpókwajal wis abonolenonimalo melle
sapejul oturdalegal?

Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chogal:

24 “Nabir. Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi
tulemal-íchejul alamananimalan wanagak-alikwágwadgin tog-
gal. Tenal tulemal keg kugusmal toggal. Al pemal pela-pela
alamakenabmal wanagak-alikwágwadgin toggal.
25 “Tegin tule-neg-ibed kwisgudel, ilgwen wanagak chaktio.
Tenal pemal-magadbal-pesmalad wanagakkin neg-ibedzhe
kolnonimalo, wilenonimalo. Tegin pemal chogdamalo.
‘Tummadye, pe anka wanagak wis egegweloye.’ Tenal tule-
neg-ibed pemal-tarzhe-kolnonimaladga chogdago: ‘An wichí
pe ibi-tule, pia pe tani.’
26 “Tegin pemal-magarbal-pesmalad neg-ibedga chogda-
balo: ‘¿Imi an pebak mes kobzhamalzhulzhí, tegin an pebak
mes mas kuchamalbalzhulzhí? ¿Tegin pe anmal-neg-impabal
Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kusbalzhulzhí?’
27 “Tegin tule-neg-ibed pemal-magarbal-pesmaladga
chogdabalzhunno: ‘Pinche pe koltima. An wichí pe ibi-tule,
pia pe tani. ¡Pe-tule-iskana, pe ilgwen we-akar nao!’
28 “Tegin pe takalil Abraham, Isaac, Jacob tegin Pab-
kaka-palchogmalad-pel-kwapa Pab-neg-takmaidgin pukwa-
mal. Tenal pemal kwen togzhajulmalal, pe pela-pela pononi-
malo, tegin pe peyedzhe-wilejiidbal nugal kotamalbalo.
29 “Tenal Pab-neg-takmaidgin tulemal-akne-akne-
tanimalad, tad-nakwedzhik, tad-arkwanedzhik, tegin tad-
chabiridzhik-nuedzhik, tegin tad-chabiridzhik-chapilezhik-
tanimalad mesagin pel-kwapa pukmalmogo mes mas-
kunkal. Tenal pemaldin saté.
30 Imi tule-pinchemalad-wal-walgwen tule-tummadga
kunonimalo, tenal tule-tummagan-wal-walgwen tule-
pinchegadga kunonimalmogo.”

Imi Jesús teob chogzhagusdo.

*Jesús Jerusalén-tolgan-yapa-e-abingeedbal pukib-itogedbal po-
jad*

(Mateo 23:37-39)

31 Tegidgin Pariseomal-wal-walgwen Jesúsga chognonimal:
—¡Pe kueye nao! Errey-Herode pe-aminai pe-mesgal.
32 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogalzhun:
—Imi pe us-tad-Herodega chogo: ‘An imis, pan tulemalgin
nia-onine, tegin tule-yemalad-nudanebal. Takalgu achul kep
an immalmal pelogo.’
33 Tenal antin keg-chulgu imis, pan, tegin achul ukin
neenab. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchoged-tule keg-ku akne purk-
wegal, keg-chulgu Jerusaléngin purkwed-wilub. Al an
Jerusalénzhe omoed-wilubmo purkwegal.
34 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Jerusalén-tolgan, pemal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamal, tegin pe akwagin tule-peje-palmilegalmalad-mechamalbal. Tenal antin melugus peigujiin pemal-pel-kwapa anche tagmal nuekwa pe-akwegal, kallin-nan aga chakan-tarbal mimmigan-chabogedyob an pemal chabogal. Tenal pemal yabli yapa-kusmal. Al an peyedzhe pukib-itodo.

35 Imi pe-negdin mellegal-peio. Tenal an pemalga chogdo: imi pemal meke-igi an-pal-kwen-takojulmal, pemal chognon-imaloedzhe:

Imi pe-Pab-nuggin-tanikid-tule otummoledi-kuelen,
nabirinye. Pitogua.

Sal. 118:26

14

Jesús tule-abgan-mued-poni-nikad-nudajad

1 Tegin te ibagwengin ulukued-ibegin, Jesús Pariseo-tummad-negzhe nad mas kunkal. Tegin Jesús-mas-kunchiidgin, tulemal Jesús-algebukmal, Jesúsde igi immal imako-dewa.

2 Tenal Jesús-abir tule-walgwen chimo. Tenal we tuledin abgan-mued-poni nika.

3 Tegidgin Jesús Pariseomalzhe tegin tule-pirkin-Moisés-igal-wismaladzhe ekichial:

—¿Imi ulukued-ibegin tule-nudagal ib-nued o chul?

4 Tenal Judio-tummagan ilgwen yakír pesmal, Jesúsga im-mal kwen chogzhajulmal. Al Jesús tule-abgan-mued-poni-nikad-ebusgu, ilgwen tule-yeed-nudas. Tegin Jesús tule-yeed-palmiszhun.

5 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganzhe ekichialbal:

—Imi pemal-walgwen machi-nikal, o moli-peb-nikad-dewa, ulukued-ibegin pebi ya-yabal arkwatchal, ¿pe apka-pakal moli-onaknaojulzhí?

6 Tenal Judio-tummagan Jesús-kwen-abin-imaszhulmal, il-gwen yakir pesmal.

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Pe melle aga tukin tule-tummadyob nanao"

7 Imi teun Jesús tule-mas-kunnonimalad-takchagu tule-tummagan-kangin chigbi-kualdamal, al Jesús tulemalga pur-pal chogalzhun:

8 "Imi machi-ome-nikuedgin tule peje wis kochamogal-dewa e-wis-taknegal, pe melle tule-tummagan-ampagumalad-kangin chigo mas kunkal. Tenal pe kwen wichul tule-pega-pul-tule-tummad arpak noniko-dewa.

9 "Tenal pe tule-tummagan-ampagumalad-kangin chigwi-jal, tenal tule-pega-pul-tummad arpak nonikil, mas-kunned-e-tummad peje noniko, tegin pega chogdago: 'Imi pe

we tummad-kan-akar pe kwisguenab, tule-tummad pe-anal chiggal.' Imi an-pega-chogzhadyob pega kuelen, pe peyedzhe pinkeguoen, tegin pe kan-pinchegadgin chignatapchunno.

10 "Tenal te ibagwengin tule peje kocha-dewa mas kunkal, pe kan-pinchegadgin chigo. mas-kunned-e-ibed pega chognonikoedzhe: 'An-ai, pe tule-tummagan-pukwadgin pe chigmogo.' Tenal mas-kunned-e-ibed pega teob chognonikil, kep pe tulemal-pebak-mes-mas-kunpukmalad-wagin pe otummolenoniko.

11 "Imi meke-ibi-tule aga tukin tummarba itogel, we tule, pul tule-pinchegadga kunoniko. Tenal tule aga tukin pinchegadga imakel, pul tule-tummadga kunoniko."

12 Tegin Jesús tule-neg-ibedga chogal:

"Imi pe íchejul mas-imabi-kualil tulemal-okunkal, pe melle aga aimalzhe kolo, pe melle aga urpamalzhe kolo, pe melle aga kwenamaladzhe kolo, pe melle tule-mani-ibgan-pe-waglik-mamimaladzhe kolbalo. Tenal pe an-chogzhadyob pe tulemalzhe kochamalal, we tulemal kujal peje kolnoni-malmogoen. Wedin choglejun, pemal aga muchub-muchub masgin okunnanimaladgin aga nabonanimal.

13 "Tenal pe ichejul mas imabi-kualil tulemal-okunkal, pe tule-wilemaladzhe pe kolo, pe tule-ponigwalmaladzhe pe kolo, pe tule-mego-mego-nanemaladzhe pe kolo, pe tule-aku-atamaladzhe pe kolmalbalo.

14 "Tenal pe masgin tule-wilemalad-okuchal, pega ib-nuedga kunoniko. Tenal tule-wiledimalad muchub pe-kwen-okunnojul-choggu, al tule-chwilidik-nanedimalad-kannan-tullegoed-ibegin Pab-neggin pega immalmal-nuegan uklenoniko."

Jesús purpal chogzhagujad tule-tummad tulemalzhe kochad ebak mes mas kunkal
(Mateo 22:1-14)

15 Tegin tule-walgwen-Jesúsbak-mes-mas-kunchiid Jesús-chunmajad itosgu, Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin mas kunpukwal, ib-nued we tulega kunoniko.

16 Tegin Jesús we tulega chogalzhun:

"Nabir pe chogendo. Tenal an pemalga purpal chog, imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen íchejul-mas-imajogalidgin ichejul tulemalzhe kocha, ebak mes mas kunkal.

17 Tegin tule-tummad mas-kunned ogusgu, aga e-mos-palmis tule-akpene-tarzhe-kochamaladga chognegal: 'Tag-malo, mas pato akwigus kunkal.'

18 "Tegin mos tulemalga chognatapku, tulemal-pel-kwapa yapa taggusmal. Kwéntin mosga chogal: 'An imichal naga

nagnu pakcha. Al an naga nagnu takneenab. Al tule-anche-kochadgin an wis naojulidbal walmanejun.'

19 Tegin kwéntin mosga chogal: 'An imichal naga walambe moli-pakcha. Al an naga moli-takneenab molide nued arpamal-dewa. Al tule-anche-kochadgin an naojulidbal wis walmanejun.'

20 Tegin kwéntin mosga chogalmo: 'An imichal ome-nikkus. Al an keg neel.'

21 "Tenal mos e-tummadzhe kannan akpirnonigu, pél aga e-tummadga chognonijun, tulemal ega chogzhad. Tegin tule-tummad e-mos-ega-chognonikid itosgu tulemal yapa taggus-mal, sae-itos-pes.

"Tegin tule-tummad e-mosga kannan chogalbal: 'Imi pe kueye-kueye kannan neenabbal, neg-kweburgin calle-bal tegin neg-chukungangin tule-wiledimaladzhe kolnegal. Tegin pe tebal nadel, tule-ponigwalmaladzhe, tule-aku-atamaladzhe, tule-mego-mego-nanemaladzhe pe kolmogo anpak mes mas kunmalgal.'

22 "Tegin mos e-tummad-chogzhadyob pél pipirmasgu, e-tummadga chognoni: 'Tummad, pél pe anka chogzhadyob an imas. Imi tulemal-ichejul irmanoni, tenal tulemalga neg ampa unni.'

23 "Tegin tule-tummad e-mosga chogal: 'Imisgin pe nebalo, tule-igalbal-mamimalad-aminegal tegin tule-chapurbal-mamimalad-amigalbal. Tegin pe kantikidgin tulemal-chedago an-neg enzhegal.

24 Tenal an pega chogdo, imi tulemal-an-kepe-neje-kochamalad-pel-walgwen meke-igi an-neggin mas pal kwen kunnojulmal.' "

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Tule anpal-naigujadbal wilenoniko" (Mateo 10:37-38)

25 Imi teun tulemal-íchejul Jesúsbak irmadimal. Tegin Jesús tulemalzhik akpiridgu, tulemalga chogal:

26 "Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal naigubiel, aga pabga, aga nanga, aga omega, aga nuskanga, aga urpamalga, tegin aga punmalga, pul an-pilalzhulil, we tule an-chapinga keg kuel. Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-pilaledbal, yapa anka purkwel, we tule an-chapinga keg kubalil.

27 Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naigujadbal kuakwa purkwe-gal natapchulil, tule-aga-nakrus-cheinatapidyob, we tule an-chapinga keg kubalil.

28 "Al an pemalga purpal chognejun, imi pe neg-tummad chobbi-kualil, ¿kepegin pe nuekwa pinzheenabgwelzhulzhí pe mani unni-dewa o chul-dewa, pél neg-tummad chobgal?

29 Tenal pe kepegin nuekwa pinzhaszhulil, neg-tummad
mani-akujadbal abal kalenai melledo.
“Tenal tulemal takchal neg abal-kalenai, pegin chog-
damalo:
30 ‘We tuledin immal-kwen-wichulma. Tenal tule neg-
tummad-chobnaindo tenal kwen okuszhul-kus neg-tummad
pelogal.’
31 “Tegin an pemalga purpal chogbaldo: ¿imi errey-
walgwen errey-pidbak pila-chebi-kualil, nuekwa pinzheen-
abzhulzhí, ede chulub-miliambe-nikadgin unnio-dewa errey
mili-tulagwen chulub-nikadbak pila-chenaidgin, nakwegal?
32 Tenal errey unnijulil, errey-pid ampa tikajulidgin
tulemal-palmio, errey-pidbak igal-nudagal melle pila-chegal.
“Imi pemal ampamalmo. Al pe nuekwa pinzheenabmal pe
unnio-dewa anpal-naigugal o chul.
33 Teginbal, pe pél immalmal-nikad pe ebejulil anpal naigu-
gal, keg pe an-chapinga kuel.
34 “Tenal palu ib-nueddo yer-kulle mas imagal. Tenal palu
iskunonikil, keg kannan pal nudale.
35 Tenal palu iskujal, ibga pal kwen kunonikojul, nap-
nudagal pel chul, tegin turwa-nudagal pel chulbal, unnila
migal nabir. Imi an-pemalga-chogzhad, pe nuekwa itomalo.”

15

Jesús purpal oveja-owelejadgin chunmajad
(Mateo 18:10-14)

1 Imi teun tule-Romano-tummadga-tulemalgin-
mani-egwanmalad tegin tule-iskana-pimalad Jesúszhe
irmanonimal Jesús-itogal.
2 Tenal Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad
Jesúsgin chogalmal:
—We tule yer tule-iskana-abinge, tegin tule-iskanabak mes
mas kunpal.
3 Tenal Jesús Pariseomal-chogzhad itosgu, Pariseomalga
purpal chogalzhun:
4 “Imi pemal-walgwen oveja-wala-tulaatal-nikal, tegin
oveja pebi walgwen owelejal, ¿pe moli-kagan-naidgin oveja-
pimalad-ebegojulzhí, walkwénna-oveja-owelejad-aminegal
onogedzhe? Teobdo.
5 ¿Tegin pe oveja-owelejad onojal, pe negzhe weligwaledgin
kwikangin pirnai oveja-chedagojulzhí? Teobdo.
6 “¿Tegin pe negzhe nonikil, pe-aimalzhe tegin pe-tikalbal-
mamimaladzhe pe kolojulzhi? Teobdo. Tegin pe tulemalga
chogo: ‘Imi an oveja-owelejad an kannan onojadbal, pe an-
pak mes welgumalo.’

7 “Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi oveja-wala-
tulabake-kakaambe-kakabakepak kwen oweleszhulmaladga
pul oveja-owelejad-kannan-onojadbal pe welgumalo.
Imi tule-inniki-timalad aga iskuedgin pukib-itogal kwen
napijulidbal, Pab-neggin tule-inniki-timaladga pul tule-aga-
iskued-pukib-itononikidgin pul welgunonimalo.”

Jesús purpal mani-chipú-owelejadgin chunmajad

8 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi ome-walgwen
kwaambe mani-chipú nikal, tegin mani-chipú omebi
kwagwen owelejal, ¿we ome kallen ogao, tegin neg-turwidago
tegin nuekwa mani amidagojulzhí ilgwen onogedzhe?
Teobdo.
9 “Tegin ome mani-owelejad onojal, aga aimalzhe kolo
tegin tule-aga-tikalbal-mamimaladzhe kolmogo. Tegin ome
tulemalga chogdago: ‘Imi an mani-owelejad an kannan ono-
jadbal, pe anpak mes welgumalo.’
10 “Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-
walgwen aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itononikidbal, ome
aga e-aimalbak welgujadyob Pab-angelmal peyedzhe welgu-
malmogo.”

Jesús purpal machi-e-pabgin-purkwijadyob-owelejadgin chunmajad

11 Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi te ibagwengin, tule-
walgwen machimal-walabo-nika.
12 Tegin machi-totogwad aga e-pabga chogal: ‘Paba, imi pe-
purkwijad-cholbal-anka-immalmal-uklegoed pe imis-imis
anka uko.’ Tegin machi-e-pab e-machimalga pél e-immalmal-
nikad mimiszhun.
13 “Tegin machi-totogwad nue-nadzhul manigin pél aga
e-immalmal-nikad ukcha. Tegin we machi napa-pidzhe
nadzhun. Tegin machi napa-pidzhe omosgu, kalagwenzhul
nanedi-kual, inna-kobdi-kual, tegin omegangin mani midi-
kualbal.
14 Tegin machi pél aga e-mani misgu, mani-nikchul-
kunoni. Tenal machi-maid-napkin mas-kunned-kwen-
nikchul kunonigu, machi ukul mejal. Al we machi peyedzhe
wilegalzhun.
15 “Tegin machi tule-aka-mamimaladzhe nadzhun arpaged
wis amigal. Tegin machi arpaged onosgu, e-tummad chapur-
tikalzhe machi-palmis ega chin-takegal.
16 Tenal we machi chin-okunnaidgin pela-pela ukul-chaal.
Al we machi chinbi-mas kunpi-kual. Tenal tulemal machiga
yabli chin-mas kwen ukchajulmal.

17 “Tenal machi aga mag itononigu ede pela-pela wiledii,
aga chognonijun: ‘¿Ibiga an wegin wiledi-wede? An-pab-
mosmal, mas-ichejul nikamal, tenal antin itigin ukul mes-
dani. Al an pabzhe nejun.
18 Tenal an pabzhe kannan nadel, an pabga chognatapo:
Pabye, an Pab Tummadbak iskus, tegin an pebak iskusmoye.
19 Al an igal-kwen-nikchul choggal: An pe-machiye. Tenal
pedin, pe mosyob an-takoye.’
20 Tegin machi aga e-pabzhe alzhun.
“Tenal machi ampa untar-panku tanigu, e-pab panna-akar
aga e-machi-takcha. Tegidgin e-pab peyedzhe wilejakwa
machi-takchagu, ilgwen machi-abin abarmakalzhun. Te-
gin e-pab allakwa aga machi-kas, tegin igal-maidbal machi-
wagal usbal.
21 “Tegin machi e-pabga chogal: ‘Pabye, an Pab Tummad-
bak iskus, tegin an pebak iskusmoye. Al an igal-kwen-nikchul
choggal: An pe-machiye.’ Tegin machi-e-pab aga e-machiga
chogalzhun: ‘Machi, pe melle weob anka chogma. Pedin
ampa an-machido.’
22 “Tenal machi-e-pab aga e-mosmalga chogal: ‘Pe kueye-
kueye mol-pul-nued aminao, tegin pe ko-yoed tegin sapat
aminebalo. Tegin pe an-machigin pél pe we immalmal yoy-
omalo.
23 Tegin pe kueye moli-peb-nikad-chapini-kwamtikid-
chunao mesgalbal. Tegin anmal weligwal-itogedgin we chan
kunmalo.
24 Imi an-machi tikajulgus tule-purkwijadyob oweledi-kus,
tenal imidin kannan tullejadyob anmalzhe nonibal.’ Al tule-
mal weligwal-itogedgin mas kunonimalzhun.
25 “Tenal teun takalgu, e-ia-chered neggin maichul, nagnu-
ganbal kudii. Tenal e-ia-chered negzhe tanikidgin, panna-
akar itos kal kolomajii, tegin tule kwilnanimalbal.
26 Tegin e-ia-chered mos-walgwenzhe kocha ekisgal: ‘¿Ibiga
tulemalde kwilnanimal-wede?’
27 Tegin mos machi-cheredga chogal: ‘Imi pe-urpa-akpene-
nadgujad kannan chana-nued akpirnonibal. Al pe-pab moli-
peb-nikad-chapini-kwamtikid-mecha, pe-urpa-nonikidbal
tulemal weligwal-itogedgin mas kunmalgal.’
28 “Tenal machi-chered e-pab-e-urpaga-immal-
imajadbal sae-itos-pes. Tegin machi-chered yapa mas-
kunnanimaladgin toggus.
“Tenal e-pab wisgusgu e-machi-chered noni, magadbal nod
e-machi-cheredga choggal: ‘¿Ibiga pe keg wis togmodeé, mas
wis itogal?’
29 Tegin machi-chered e-pabga chogalzhun: ‘Imi antin
pirkabalgus pebak kudii, tegin an pe-choged-pallí pél immal

imadi-kus. Tenal pe anka cabra-chapini kwen ukchajul, naga
aimalbak weligwal-itogedgin wis kunkal.
30 Imi an-urpa omegan-machergan-wismaladgin pél pe-
mani misgu, kannan negzhe noni. Tenal pedin an-urpaga
moli-kwamtikid-mecha kunmalgal.' Tenal pe an-urpaga
weob immal-imaked-wilubzhulin.
31 "Tegin e-pab machi-cheredga chogal: 'Machi, pedin an-
pak pane-pane kudii, tegin an-immalmal-nikad pel-kwapa
ampa pegadmo.
32 Tenal pe-urpadin tikajulgus tule-purkwijadyob oweledi-
kus, tenal imidin pe-urpa kannan tullejadyob anmalzhe
nonibal. Tenal pe-urpa owelejan, tenal imidin kannan an-
malzhe nonibal. Al anmal weligwal-itogedgin mas-kunned-
wilubmal.' "
Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

16

*Jesús purpal tule-istar-tummadga-immal-takedgin chun-
majad*

1 Tegin Jesús purpal aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: "Imi
te ibagwengin tule-mani-ibed mai. Tenal we tule-mani-ibed
tule-pid-nikbal ega pél immalmal takegal. Tenal tule-mani-
ibed iche-iche wisgus, e-mos-ega-immal-takedde pinche-
pinche-pakal e-mani mimai.
2 "Al tule-mani-ibed tule-ega-immal-takedzhe kocha. Tegin
tule-mani-ibed tule-ega-immal-takedga chogal: 'Imis an wis-
gusdo, tulemal pegin chogmal, pede nuekwa an-immalmal
kwen taknaichul. Imi an pei pe-anka-immalmal-takchiid pél
pe anka chogo, melu ampa immalmal wis pukwa. Tegin pe
anka chogbalo tulemal melu ankin kalenanimal. Tenal pe we
arpagedgindin anka pe pal kwen arpanejul.'
3 "Tegin tule-immal-taked aga pinzhealzhun: 'Imi an-
tummad arpaged-akar an-metel. Tede, ¿an igi kuojun? Imi
antin unnijul nagnugin arpagal, tenal an pinkebal magadbal
tulemalzhe mani ekisgal.
4 ¡Aaá! Imi an wiis an igi imakenab. Imi an tummad ankin
arpaged idirijal, an akalzhul tule-neggin mego.'
5 "Tegin tule-immal-taked tulemal-e-tummadgin-
immalmal-kalenanimaladzhe kocha. Tenal tule-immal-
taked tule-kepe-nonikidga chogal: '¿Pe melu an-tummadgin
immalmal kalenai-chogna?'
6 Tegin tule-immal-kalenaid tule-immal-takedga chogal:
'Kwallubi, barril-tulaatal an kalenai.'
"Tegin tule-immal-taked tule-immal-kalenaidga chogal:
'Nued, wegin pe-karta. Tegil pe kueye chigdo nerma-
gal. Tenal pe kartagin unnila barril-tulabo-kakaambe pe

nazhiko.’ Tegin tule-immal-kalenaid tummad-immal-taked-chogzhadyob imas.

7 “Tegin tule-immal-taked tule-pidga chogalbal: ‘¿Pe melu an-tummadgin immalmal kalenai-chogna?’ Tegin tule-immal-kalenaid-pid tule-immal-takedga chogal: ‘Trigobi quintal-tulaataled-ilatal an kalenai.’

“Tegin tule-immal-taked tule-immal-kalenaidga chogal: ‘Nued, wegin pe-karta. Tegil pe kueye chigdo nermagal. Tenal pe kartagin unnila quintal-tulaataled-ilabake pe nazhiko.’ Tegin tule-immal-kalenaid tummad-immal-taked-chogzhadyob imas.

8 “Tegin tule-mani-ibed tule-ega-immal-taked-wisgusgu, tule-immal-taked-iskanagin chogalzhun: ‘Imi tule-immal-taked pirkin pinzheed-nika melle kujal wilegal.’ Imi tule-iti-napkin-pinzhedimalad tule-Pabgin-pinzhedimaladga pul-pirkin immal wismal, e-tulemalgin immal-imagal melle kujal wilemalgal.

9 “Tenal an pemalga chogdo: imi pemal iti-iskued-napkined-mani pe ebugo, pe-ai-nuedga tule-imagal. Al pega we mani pelgunonikil, pe neg-keg-pelguedgin abingelenoniko.

10 “Imi meke-ibi-tule yer immal-íchegwad akwel, we tule ampa nabir immal-ichejulid akwemogo. Tenal meke-ibi-tule wichul immal-ichegwad akwel, we tule ampa istar immal-ichejulid akwemogo.

11 Imi pe iti-napkined-iskued-manigin pe nuekwa nanejulil, tede ¿toa pega immalmal-nuegan-chunchunnad uko? Keg kue.

12 Teginbal, pe tule-pid-immalmalgin pe nuekwa nanejulil, tede ¿toa pega immalmal uko pegadga kugal? Keg kue.

13 “Imi tule walbo keg tummagan-nikuel. Imi pe keg-chulgu tummad-walgwen-yer-taknoniko, tenal pe tummad-pid-istar-taknoniko. Chulil, pe tummad-walgwen-choged-pallí immal imanoniko, tenal pe tummad-pid-choged-pallí immal kwen imanonikojul. Imi pemal keg Pab-walbo nane-malal. Tenal pemal walkwénna chuenabmal pe tummadga kugal, Pab Tummad o mani.”

14 Imi Pariseomal pul-peyedzhe manigin pinzhedimal-choggu, al Pariseomal pél Jesús-chunmajad itosmalgu, Jesúsgin todoalmal chogalmal: “Pinche pe koltima.”

15 Tenal Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:

—Imi pemal tulemal-wagin aga tukin oyodimal, pemal tule-nuegan. Tenal Pab Tummad ulubzhe-pakal pemal-wiis pe igi pinzhebukmal. Imi tulemal chogmalal wedin ib-nued, Pab Tummaddin istar tegiid-immal tak.

16 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi Moisés-igal tegin Pab-
kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhad Juan-Bautista-nonikidzhe
chunmaledi-kus. Tenal Juan-Bautista-nonikid-akar Pab-
neg-takmaid-kaka-nuegan chunmalenoni. Tenal tulemal-
pel-kwapa kantikidgin alamananimal Pab-neg-takmaidgin
toggal.
17 Tenal iti-nap tegin nikpa-neg pul-pulejul pelguo, Moisés-
igal-pul-totógwadga.
18 “Imi meke-ibi-tule aga ome-metel, tegin ome-pid-nikujal,
pato ome-pidgin-yolejadyob iskunoni. Teginbal, tule ome-
melleded-nikujal, pato ome-pidgin-yolejadyob iskunonimo.”

*Jesús tule-mani-ibedgin tegin tule-wileged-Lázarogin chun-
majad*

19 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi te ibagwengin tule-mani-ibed
mai. Tenal tule-mani-ibed mol-nueganbi yo, mol-kwalugiid
tegin mol-chibu-karked. Tegin tule-mani-ibed pane-pane
mas-nueganbi kunpal.
20 Tenal teun tule-mani-ibed-neg-magadbal, tule-wileged-
Lázaro-nugad ya-chunnabi mellejimo.
21 Tenal Lázaro tule-mani-ibed-mas-kunned-apatmaid
kucha-tagmogan. Tenal achumal Lázaroga ya emenonidamal-
bal.
22 “Tegin te ibagwengin Lázaro purkwenoni, tenal angelmal
Lázaro-chunonimal Abraham-maidzhe chedgal. Tegin Lázaro-
purkwijad-cholbal, tule-mani-ibed purkwenonimo. Tegin tule-
mal tule-mani-ibed-tigzhamalmo.
23 “Tegin tule-mani-ibed cho-chagla-neggin peyedzhe wile-
jiidgin, panna-akar Lázarobak-chii tad-Abraham-takcha.
24 Tegin tule-mani-ibed Abrahamzhe kote chogal: ‘Tad-
Abrahamye, imi pe wilejakwa an-takelen, nabirinye. Tenal
pe anka Lázaro-palmidagelen, nabirbalinye, Lázaro ko-tukugin
anka ti wis chedagalye, Lázaro an-kwabin-tukugin ti wis
nazhigalye. Imi an peyedzhe we cho-chaglagin wilenaiye.’
25 “Tenal Abraham tule-mani-ibedga chogal: ‘¿Machi, ampa
pe wiis, pe napkin tigusgu, pe igi kus? Imi pe napkin ti-
gusgu, pe ichejul immalmal-nuegan nikus, tenal Lázarodin
peyedzhe wiles. Imidin Lázaro itigin nued akwilejii, tenal
pedin peyedzhe wilejii.
26 Tenal anmal-abalgin ya-tummad chibal. Al tule-anchik-
pukmalad meke-igi keg peje opakel. Tenal tule-pezhik-
pukmalad meke-igi keg anchik opakelmo.’
27 “Tegin tule-mani-ibed Abrahamga chogalzhun: ‘Tad-
Abraham, imi antin urpamal-walatal-nika. Al an peje wileye,
pe an-kalgwenmaladzhe Lázaro-wis-palmioye.

28 Tenal pe Lázaro palmidel, Lázaro an-urpamalga chunma-
gal, melle iti-wileged-negzhe nonimalgalmoye.’
29 Tenal Abraham tule-mani-ibedga chogalzhun: ‘Chulá.
An Lázaro-kwen-palminejul. Imi pe-urpamal Pab-karta nika-
nemal, Moisés-nermajad tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-
nermasmogad. Al pe-urpamal akalzhul Pab-karta itomalo.’
30 “Tegin tule-mani-ibed Abrahamga chogal: ‘Nabir pe
chogendo, tenal an-urpamal Pab-karta kwen itogojulmal.
Tenal tule-purkwijad kannan an-urpamalzhe nadel, an-
urpamal kep e-iskuedgin pukib-itononimalo.’
31 “Tegin Abraham tule-mani-ibedga chogalzhun:
‘Imi pe-urpamal Moisés-karta-nermakal-maidgin tegin
Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-karta-nermakal-maidgin kwen
ibzhaszhulmalal, tenal imi an pe-urpamalzhe tule-
purkwijad-palmijal, pe-urpamaldin ampa tule-purkwijadbal
kwen ibzhaojulmalbal.’ ”
Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

17

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Pe melle iskuedgin tule-pid-egwano”
(Mateo 18:6-9; Marcos 9:42-48)

1 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: “Imi tulega
keg-chulgu wilub-takleged nonida iskuedgin arkwangal.
Tenal tule-walgwen iskuedgin tule-pid-egwannonikil, we
tule peyedzhe-oturdalenoniko. Tenal we tule ampi peyedzhe
wilesmalma.
2 Tenal tukalgin-akwa-mu-edinal-nai termalzhe tule-
walgwen metel, wedin pul iwen-akalzhul, pul tule-walgwen
iskuedgin Pabgin-ibzheed-mimmi-egwangal.
3 “Al pemal nue aga takermal, melle iskuedgin tule-pid-
egwangal. Imi pe takel, pe-kwenad iskuedgin kudii, pe kwe-
nadga chogo: ‘Pe melle iskuedgin nane.’ Tenal pe-kwenad
aga iskuedgin pukib-itononikil, pe kwenadga chogo: ‘Pe-
iskueddin pato pelgus.’
4 “Tenal pe-kwenad ibagwengin ilakugle pegin walmajal,
tenal pe-kwenad ilakugle pega chognonikil: ‘Antin pegin-
walmajadbal pukib-itononi,’ pedin ilakugle pe kwenadga
chogenabmo: ‘Pe-iskueddin pato pelgus.’ ”
5 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad Tummad-Jesúsga
chogalmal:
—¿Ibiga pe keg anmal-okannode, anmal pegin pul penzhul-
gal?
6 Tegin Jesús e-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga chogalzhun:
—Imi pemal mostaza-kwaun ankin penzhulil, pemal
chunna we morera-chapiga chogo: ‘We-akar pe nao, tegin

pe termalzhe kwisgunao.’ Tenal we chapi keg-chulgu pe-choged-pallí kuenab.

Jesús chogzhagujad mosmal e-tummadga nuekwa naneenab

7 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal-walgwen mos-nikal, tegin pe-mos oveja-takap-dewa, o nagnugin arpajad-akar nonikil-dewa, ¿pe mosga chogo pe ebinzhe: ‘Imisgin pe chig-welo mas kunkal?’ Chulá.

8 ¿Tenal pe pul-kigma mosga chogdagojulzhí? ‘Pe anka mas tuenab, tegin pe mol ogwaenab. Tegin pe anka mas-kunned tegin kobed chedabalo. Tegin pe anka-pél-immal-imajad-cholbal kep pe mas-kunchunmogo.’

9 “¿Tegin mos pe-chogzhad-pallí immal imajadbal, pe mosga chogo pe ebinzhe: ‘Tog-nued pe anka immal-imajadbal?’ Chulá.

10 Tenal pemal ampamo. Imi pemal an-chogzhad-pallí pél immal imajal, pe melle aga tukin otummogo. Tenal pemal choged-wilubmal: ‘Antin twagdar mos-nued-chul. Tenal antin pinche an-tummad-chogzhad-pallí immal imas.’ ”

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús walambe tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad-nudajad

11 Tegin Jesús Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe natapidgin Provincia-Samaria tegin Provincia-Galilea-abingujiidgin natapmal.

12 Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-totoje togdanikidgin tule-walambe-lepra-poni-nikmalad Jesús-iktual pukmal.

13 Tenal tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad panna igal-pial sapejul Jesúszhe kolalmal chogalmal:

—¡Jesús tule-tummadye, imi pe wilejakwa anmal-takelen, nabirinye!

14 Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad-takchagu, ka chogal:

—Imi pemal ilgwen tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladzhe nemalo, pemal aga chan oyomalgal, pedin nugusmal.

Tegin tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad Jesús-ka-chogzhadyob ilgwen tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladzhe nadmalzhun.

Tenal tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad ampa igalbal-natapidgin aga takalmal e-ponidin pato pelgus.

15 Tegidgin tule-lepra-poni-nika-nad-walgwen aga takchagu ede nugus, kolmakal-kolmakal Pab-Tummad-otummoe Jesúszhe kannan al.

16 Tegin we tule Jesúszhe nonigu, Jesús-abir askun chimtinoni. Tenal tule-nonikid tog-nuedi Jesúsga chognoni. Tenal takalgu, tule-tog-nuedi-chognonikiddin, Samaritano-tule.

17 Tenal Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—¿Imi tulemal-nugujadde walambejulzhí? ¿Imi tule-walabakebakkwaddé, pia nadzhun?
18 ¿Tenal we tule-kwapidbi noni Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi choggal? ¡Paaa! ¿Igi taklejun?
19 Tegin Jesús tule-eje-nonikidga chogal:
—Kwisgu, pe akalzhul nejunno. Imi pe ankin-penzhul-kujadbal, pe nugunoni.

Pariseomal Jesúszhe ekichijad: "¿Pab-neg-takmaidde inkwa noniko?"
(Mateo 24:23-35)

20 Tegin te ibagwengin Pariseomal Jesúszhe ekisnonimal, Pab-neg-takmaid inkwa kunoniko. Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal: "Imi Pab-neg-takmaid pe kwen takojul-kuo tani.
21 Tegin tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen chogojul-kuo: 'Wegin chii,' o 'Wépal chii.' Tenal Pab-neg-takmaiddin pato tule-ulubgin mai."
22 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun: "Imi ibe nonikodo, pemal takpi-kudamalo an-Te-Tule-Chunna neg-takmai, tenal pemal kwen takojul-kuo.
23 Tenal tulemal pemalga chogdamalo: 'Wegin Cristo mai.' Tegin tule pemalga chogdamalbalo: 'Cristo wépal mai.' Tenal pemal melle tak-nemalo, tegin pe melle we tule-itomalbalo.
24 "Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikil, mariped pél nikpa-neg otalogedyob an noniko.
25 Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna kepegin peyedzhe wilegen-abgwel, tegin tulemal-imis-pukmalad an-kwen-abingaojul-kuenabmalbal."

Tule kwen wichul ibi-ibegin Jesús kannan taniko
(Mateo 24:36-44; Marcos 13:32-37)

26 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi akpene Noé-maigu-kujadyob an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napche kannan tanikil, tulemalga ampa kunonimogo.
27 "Imi Noé-maigu tulemal pul mas-kunnedginbi pinzhedi-kusmal, kobedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, ome-nikuedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, tegin pabgan aga nuskan-ukedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmalbal aga nikumalgal. Tenal Noé ul-tummadzhe-togzhadzhe weob kudigusdo. Tegidgin tulemal ampa immalgin-kwen-pinzhejul-pukmaladgin mu-tummad arpak neg-odononi. Al teun tulemal pel-kwapa purkwismal.
28 "Tegin Lot-maigu ampa weob kusmodo. Imi teun tulemal mas-kunnedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, kobedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, immalmal-pakedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, immalmal-ukedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, immal-tigedgin

pul pinzhedi-kusmal, tegin neg-chobedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmalbal. Tenal tulemal Pab Tummadgin kwen pinzhedi-kuszhulmal.

29 “Tenal Lot Sodoma-akar nodgu, tulemal ampa immalgin-kwen-pinzhejul-pukmaladgin ti tar-winaidyob nikpa-neg-akar cho-azufrebak winoni. Tenal teun tulemal-pel-kwapa ilgwen we chogin purkwismal.

30 “Tenal Noé-maigu tegin Lot-maigu, tulemal ampa immalgin-kwen-pinzhejul-pukmaladgin neg kujadyob an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikoedgin, tulemalga kunonimalmogo.

31 “Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikil, tule neg-uwas-askin pukmalal, melle neg-yabal pal togmalo immal-mal weigal, ilgwen pe-kunaid-akar pe wakinenabmal. Tenal tule nagnugangin kudimalal, melle negzhe pal tagmalo im-malmal weigal, ilgwen aka pe wakinenabmal.

32 ¿Imi pemal ampa wismalzhulzhí Lot-e-ome igi kus? Imi teun Lot-e-ome kannan-akpiridedgin ilgwen purkwenoni.

33 “Imi meke-ibi-tule yapa purkwejogel, yabli pelgunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule akalzhul purkwejogel, we tule kannan tullenoniko.

34 “Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi an-tanikoedgin tule-walbo mutik aga kachigin kabmamikil, wal-gwen chulenoniko, tegin walgwen peio.

35 Teginbal, ome-walbo ob-nagnanikil, walgwen chulenon-iko, tegin walgwen peio. (

36 Tegin machergan-walbo nagnugin arpananikil, wal-gwen chulenoniko, tegin walgwen peio.)”

37 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—¿Tummad, imi we immal-pe-chogzhad, pia kuo-wede?

Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

—Imi immal-purkwaled pia nungumaídin, tebal mulamal keg-chulgu ampagunonimalo.

18

Jesús chogzhagujad tule pali-pali Pabzhe koldi-kuenab

1 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-oturdakalgu, chogal: “Imi pe Pabzhe kolneel, pe keg-chulgu pali-pali Pabzhe kolmalo. Tenal pe melle chogdamalo: ‘An weje-ugak an Pabzhe kol.’ ”

2 Al Jesús aga e-chapinganga purpal chogalzhun: “Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen neg-kweburgin tulega-igal-itogedga mai. Tenal we tule Pab-Tummad-kwen-tobzhul, tegin tulemalgin pel atajulbal.

3 “Tegin we neg-kweburgin, ome-tarbi-machered-purkwijad chimo. Tenal we ome pane-pane tule-igal-itogedzhe chognonida: ‘Imi tule-anpak-istargadbak pe anka igal-wis-nudakoye.’
4 Tenal tule-igal-itoged kepegin omega yapa igal-itogus.
“Tegin tule-igal-itoged untaradgin pinzheal: ‘Imi antin Pab-Tummad-kwen-tobzhul, tegin tulemalgin pel atajulbal.
5 Tenal ome pane-pane keg-chulgu anka immal chognonida-choggu, al an we omega igal-nudanejun, ome melle anka kannan-kannan an-pudar-itogedzhe immal pal chognonigal.’ ”
6 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: “¿Pe itosmal, tule-igal-itoged igi chog?
7 Nabir. Imi tule-Pab-tar-chusmalad mutik-ibgin Pabzhe kolel, ¿Pab we tule-pentakojul pe ebinzhe igal-nudagal? Pab we tule-pentakodo. ¿Tenal Pab pane-pane tulemal-yardako pe ebinzhe melle pentalegal? Chulá.
8 Tenal an pemalga chogdo: Pab Tummad ilgwen tule-chusmaladga igal-nudanoniko.
“Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napche kannan tanikil, ¿an iti-napkin tule-ankin-penzhulmalad-onogo-día o chul?”

Jesús purpal tule-walbo-Pabzhe-kochamaladgin chunma-jad

9 Imi teun takalgu, tule-wal-walgwen chogmal ede tule-nued, tenal tule-pimalad, tule-iskana. Al Jesús tegiid-tulemalga purpal chogalzhun:
10 “Imi te ibagwengin tulemal-walbo Pabzhe-koled-negzhe nadmal Pabzhe kolgal. Tenal tule-walgwen Pariseo-tule, tegin kwéntin e-tulemalgin-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwaned-tule.
11 “Tegin Pariseo kwisgusgu, weob Pabzhe kolaldo: ‘Pab Tummadye, an tog-nuedi pega chogye. Imi antin tule-pimaladyobzhul tule-iskanaye. Tenal antin tule-immal-aturzheed-chul, tenal an tule-immal-akaloed-chul, tegin an tule-pimaladyob ome-pidgin-yoleged-chulbalye. Tenal an we tule-mani-egwanedyob tajulbalye.
12 Tenal antin tumigwengin ilabo mas-kunchulidgin nanedabalye, tegin an-immal-nikad-ilbal, kwaambegid an kwagwen pega ukye.’ Tenal Pariseo weob Pabzhe kochagusdo.
13 “Tenal tule-mani-egwaneddin panna kwichi-pes Pabzhe kolgal. Tenal tule-mani-egwaned pukib-itogedbal pel nikpa atadzhul, ilgwen chagla-tukkinbi pes, tegin aga twisgal okolnai-pesbal. Tegin Pabga chogal: ‘Pab Tummadye, imi an tule-iskued-nikad-choggu, al pe wilejakwa an-takelen,

nabirinye.’ Tenal tule-mani-egwaned weob Pabzhe kocha-
gusmodo.
14 “Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-mani-
egwaned Pab-wagin iskued-nikchulidgin negzhe nad. Tenal
Pariseodin iskued-kwen-elileszhul negzhe nad.
“Imi meke-ibi-tule aga tukin otummoel, we tuledin, tule-
pinchegadga kunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule aga tukin totog-
wadga imakel, we tuledin tule-tummadga kunoniko.”
Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús wiles nuskan-purwigana-takchad
(Mateo 19:13-15; Marcos 10:13-16)

15 Imi teun takalgu, tulemal Jesúszhe nuskan-cheinonimal,
Jesús chunkalgin nuskan-ebujadgin choggal: “Pab Tummad
pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirinye.” Tenal Jesús-e-
chapingan takchagu nuskan-e-pabgan Jesúszhe aga nuskan-
cheidanimal, Jesús-e-chapingan nuskan-e-pabganzhe ulual-
mal chogalmal: “Melle Jesúszhe nuskan-pal-chedamalo.”
16 Tenal Jesús nuskan-e-pabganzhe kote chogal: “Pe anka
nuskan-chedama.” Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Pe melle nuskangin igal-kao. Meke nuskan anche tag-
malo. Imi Pab-neg-takmaid we nuskanyob-kudimaladga
kunoniko.
17 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: meke-ibi-tule
we nuskanyob Pab-neg-takmaid kwen abingejulil, we tuledin
Pab-neg-takmaidzhe kwen togojul-kuo.

Jesús tule-mani-ibedbak chunmajad
(Mateo 19:16-30; Marcos 10:17-31)

18 Tegin tule-tummad-walgwen Jesúsga chogal:
—Tule-oturdaked, pedin tule-nued. ¿Imi an igi imaken-
abzhun an ilagwen-nadgu tullegal?
19 Tegin Jesús tule-tummadga chogal:
—Nabir. ¿Ibiga pe anka chogde, antin tule-nued? Pab
Tummadbi unnila tule-nued.
20 ¿Imi pe nued wiszhulzhí, Pab Tummad Moisésbal igi igal-
mezhis? Imi Pab chogdo:
Melle ome-pidgin yolego,
melle tule-mejo,
melle immal aturzhao,
melle pinche-pinche kakanchao.
Tenal pe aga pabgin
tegin pe aga nangin atagenabmalbal.
Ex. 20:12-16; Dt. 5:16-20
21 Tegin tule-tummad Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi antin toto-akar pe-chogzhadyob nanedii.

22 Tegin Jesús tule-tummad-chogzhad itosgu, tule-tummadga chogalzhun:
—Nabir pe chogendo: ‘Pe-chogzhadyob antin pel-kwapa nanedii.’ Tenal pe immal-choggwen napido. Imi pe immalmal-nikad pel-kwapa manigin uko. Tenal pe tule-wiledimaladga pe we mani mimio. Imi pe tule-wilemaladga pel-kwapa we mani ukchal, pedin Pab-neggin ichejul immalmal-nuegan nikunoniko. Tenal pe tule-wiledimaladga mani-ukchad-cholbal kep pe anche tago, ankin turdagal.
23 Tenal tule-tummad peyedzhe-immalmal-nikad-yapa-ukedbal, Jesús-ega-chogzhad itosgu, peyedzhe pukib-itogedgin-pes.
24 Tegin Jesús ampa nuu tule-mani-ibed-takkwichidgin tulemalga chogal:
—¿Peyedzhe, pe takchulzhí, tule-mani-ibed pirkin-mani-pilaledbal Pab-neg-takmaidzhe toggal?
25 Imi moli-camello wag-iko-imia-yabal pul-pulejul togo, pul tule-mani-ibed Pab-neg-takmaidgin toggal.
26 Tenal tule-itopukmalad Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—¿Imi tule-mani-ibed Pab-negzhe toggal ib-peyedzhe-choggu, tede toa abonolegojun?
27 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Imi tulega immal-keg-kued, Pabgadin pél nabir immal kunonida. Al Pab unni e-neg-takmaidgin tule-odogal.
28 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi anmal pel-kwapa naga neg ebesmal pebal-naigugal. ¿Tegil ibi anmalga uklenonimalmogojun?
29 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-tule Pab-neg-takmaidga-arpagedbal immalmal ebejal, nega, ome, kalgwenmalad, pabgan, o nuskan-dewa,
30 we tule iti-napkin keg-chulgu immal-ebejadga pul-pule immalmal nikunoniko. Tegin we tule Pab-neggin ilagwen-nadgu tullenonibalo.

Jesús ilapágus aga chogzhagujad ede purkwene
(Mateo 20:17-19; Marcos 10:32-34)

31 Tegin Jesús pidzhi aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadzhe kocha. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal: “Imi anmal Jerusalénzhe nejogalmal. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad iktual an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin-immal-kuoedgin chogzhagujad Jerusaléngin pél kunoniko.
32 “Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna Judiojulmaladga uklenoniko. Tenal tule-Judiojulmalad peyedzhe ankin istar todomalo, te-gin ankin istar chunmamalo. Tegin Judiojulmalad ankin kwi mimalo, tegin peyedzhe an-ebiomalo, tegin an-mesmalbalo.

33 Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna ibapágin kannan purkwaled-
akar tullenonibalo.”
34 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan aku itos-pesmal, Jesús ega ibi
chogzhad. Tenal Pab Tummad aku-itogal Jesús-e-chapingan-
imajadbal, Jesús-e-chapingan chichikaal-pesmal, Jesúsde ibi
chogzha.

Jesús tule-aku-ataged-mani-ekichii-taed-nudajad
(Mateo 20:29-34; Marcos 10:46-52)

35 Tegin Jesús Jericó-neg-kwebur omodanikidgin, teun, tule-
aku-ataged igalgin mani ekichi.
36 Tenal tule-aku-ataged itosgu tulemal ichejul egin irma-
mami, tulemalzhe ekichial:
—¿Igi negde kunai-ade?
37 Tegin tulemal, tule-aku-atagedga chogalmal:
—Jesús-Nazaretkined natapte.
38 Tegin tule-aku-ataged sapejul kotegu chogal:
—Jesús, pe-David-wagwaye. Imi pe wilejakwa an-takelen,
nabirinye.
39 Tenal tule-Jesús-iktual-irmamamimalad tule-aku-atagedga
chogalmal:
—¡Pe melle kolmama! Pe yakir-kuma.
Tenal tule-aku-ataged pul-kigma kolmakal chogal:
—David-wagwaye, pe wilejakwa an-takelen, nabirinye.
40 Tegin Jesús itosgu tule eje kol, kwisgus. Tegin Jesús
tulemalga chogal:
—Anka pe we tule-cheda.
Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe tule-aku-ataged-cheinonigu, Jesús
tule-aku-atagedga chogal:
41 —¿Igi pe pei ante pe-penta?
Tegin tule-aku-ataged Jesúsga chogalzhun:
—Tummad, antin, an pei, pe anka imia nudaye.
42 Tegin Jesús tule-aku-atagedga chogal:
—Nabir. Imisgin pe-imia nugudo. Imi pe ankin penzhul-
kujadbal, pe nugunoni.
43 Tegidgin tule-aku-ataged ilgwen mag atanoni-peszhun.
Tegin tule-nugujad Jesús-cholbal Pab-Tummad-otummoe-
nadzhun. Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa tule-mag-atajad-
takchamalgu, Pab-Tummad-otummoalmalmo.

19

Jesús Zaqueo-neggin mas kuchad

1 Tegin Jesús Jericó-neg-kweburzhe tognonigu, ilagwen igal-
bal irmadmal.

2 Imi teun takalgu, Jericógin tule-walgwen-Zaqueo-nugad
maimo. Tenal Zaqueodin Romano-tummadga-tulemalgin-
mani-egwanmalad-e-tummadga mai, tegin tule-mani-ibedga
maibal.
3 Imi Zaqueo Jesús-takpi-kudiin. Tenal Zaqueo tule-matu-
choggu, al Jesús nasgu, Zaqueo tulemal-Jesúsbak-ichejul-
irmamaidbal Jesús-kwen-takchajul-kus.
4 Al Zaqueo Jesús-iktual abarmad. Tegin Zaqueo Jesús-
najoedgin sicómoro-chapigin nakwis Jesús-takegal.
5 Tenal Jesús Zaqueo-chiid inniki-kusgu, nikpa atad. Tegin
Jesús Zaqueoga chogal:
—Zaqueo, pe ilgwen aktema. Imis an pe-neggin keg-chulgu
togenab.
6 Tegin Zaqueo chapi-akar ilgwen aktesgu, Jesúsbak mes
aga e-negzhe nadzhun. Tegin Zaqueo weligwaledgin aga e-
neggin Jesús-abingaszhun.
7 Tenal tulemal Jesús-takchagu, Zaqueo-neggin togzha, tule-
mal Jesús-uachogalmal:
—Imi Jesús tule-iskana-neggin togzha.
8 Tenal Zaqueo Jesúsbak-pukwadgin kwisgusgu Tummad-
Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, an kakabo pega immal wis chogbido. Imi antin,
an-immalmal-nikad an tule-wiledimaladga abal ukne. Tegin
an-tulegin-immal-aturzhajad ilabakegwad-wilub an kannan
nega uknebal.
9 Tegin Jesús Zaqueoga chogalzhun:
—Imis-ibegin iti-neg-yaginmaladga tule-abonoleged noni.
Imi pedin ampa Abraham-e-wagwaga kannan kunonibal.
10 Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napche nonido, tule-Pabgin-
nojadbal-oweles-kudimalad-amigal tegin we tulemal-
abonomalgalbal.

*Jesús purpal tule-tummad e-mosmalga ichejul-mani-
ebejadgin chunmajad*
(Mateo 25:14-30)

11 Imi teun takalgu, Jesús Jerusalénzhe-omodanikidbal, tule-
mal ebinzhenatapmal Pab-neg-takmaid ilgwen noniko. Al
tulemal ampa Jesús-itobukwadgin, Jesús purpal tulemalga cho-
gal:
12 “Imi te ibagwengin tule-tummad mai. Tegin tule-
tummad nap-pidzhe nejogalgu, erreyga nugzhalegal. Tenal
we tule-tummad kannan akpirnonibalo.
13 “Tenal tule-tummad walambe e-mosmalzhe kocha. Te-
gin tule-tummad mosmal-ilbal yopí ichejul-mani ebes. Te-
gin tule-tummad e-mosmalga chogal: ‘Imi pemal we mani-
ochanmamalo an kannan tanikoedzhe.’

14 “Tenal tulemal-e-neg-kweburginmalad istar we
tummad-takmal. Al tule-tummad-naded-cholbal e-neg-
kweburginmalad tulemal-palmis tummaganga choggal:
‘Imi anmal we tule-kwen-peichulmal anmal-erreyga kugal.’

15 “Tenal tule-tummad yabli erreyga nugzhales. Tegin
tule-tummad kannan e-negzhe nonibal. Tegin tule-tummad
e-mosmalga-mani-ebemaladzhe kocha. Tegin tule-tummad
mosmal-ilbal ekichial melu ega mani-ochanmasmal-dewa.

16 “Tegin mos-kepe-inzhel-nonikid e-tummadga chognoni:
‘Tummad, pe-anka-mani-ebejad eg-ilambe an pega mani
ochanmas.’

17 “Tegin errey e-mosga chogal: ‘Pe nued imas. Imi pe
immal-totogwad yer akwis-choggu, al pe neg-kweburgan-
kwaambe, pe tako.’

18 “Tegin mos-pid e-tummadzhe nonibalgu, chognonimo:
‘Tummad, pe-anka-mani-ebejad eg-ilatal an pega mani
ochanmas.’

19 “Tegin errey e-mosga chogal: ‘Pe nued imas. Imi pe
immal-totogwad yer akwis-choggu, al pe neg-kweburgan-
kwaatal pe takmogo.’

20 “Tegin mos-pid erreyga chognonimo: ‘Tummad, wegin
pe mani. Imi antin muswegin-ebirmakal pe-mani chabos.

21 Imi pe tule-puled-choggu, al an pe-tobgual. Imis an
wisdo, pe kwen arpajul, tenal pe pinche kuakwa immal
aminonida. Tegin pe immal kwen tigzhulbal, tenal pe immal
weinonidabal.’

22 “Tegin errey e-mosga chogal: ‘¡Pe mos-iskanama! Imi
pe aga tukin chunmajadbal, an chabzhul pe-imane. ¿Imi pe
nued-wijiinzhulzhí, antin tule-puled? Imi an kwen arpajul,
tenal an pinche kuakwa immal aminonida. Tegin an immal
kwen tigzhulbal, tenal an immal weinonidabal.

23 Tede, ¿ibiga pe bancogin an-mani chaboszhuldé? Imi
pe bancogin an-mani chabojalen, an kannan akpirijadgin
bancogin anka mani ochanmajan.’

24 “Tegin errey tule-e-itobukmaladga chogalzhun:
‘Imi pe we tulegin an-mani chumalo, tule-ilambe-mani-
ochanmajadga pe we mani ukmalo.’

25 “Tegin tule-itobukmalad erreyga chogalmal: ‘¿Ibigadé?
Imi we tule mani-chogambe pato nika.’

26 “Tegin errey chogalbal: ‘Imi an pemalga chogdo: imi
meke-ibi-tule ichejul immalmal nikal, we tulega pul-melu
immal uklego. Tenal meke-ibi-tule iché immalmal nikal,
we tulegin immal-ichegwad egwalenoniko, chunkal-kwabi
kwichi-peio.

27 Tenal tulemal-anpak-istarmalad yapa erreyga an-
odogusmalad, pe anka chedamalo, pemal an-wagin tar-
mesmalgal.' "
Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús errey-tummadyob Jerusalénzhe tognonikid
(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Juan 12:12-19)

28 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, tulemal-iktual nad
Jerusalénzhe.
29 Tegin Jesús neg-kweburgan-Betfagé tegin Betania-
omodanikidgin, Olivo-yal-inik peinoni. Tegin Jesús aga
walbo e-chapingan-palmijogal neg-kweburzhe.
30 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi pe we neg-kwebur-toto-pe-takchiidzhe, pe nemalo.
Tenal pe neg-kweburzhe tognatapil, pe taknatapmalo moli-
burro-chapini edinal-un. Imi we moli-chapini tule ampa
kwen nakwedijul. Tenal pe moli-burro-echikchal, pe anka
chedamalo.
31 Tenal tule peje ekichialil: '¿Ibiga pe moli-burro-echiknai-
wede?' Pe we tulega chogo: 'Tummadde choge ede we moli-
pei.'
32 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-palmilesmalad Jesús-ka-chogzhad-
yopí kus.
33 Teun Jesús-e-chapingan moli-echiknaidgin tule-moli-
ibgan Jesús-e-chapinganzhe ekichialmal:
—¿Ibiga pe moli-echiknanimal-wede?
34 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan tule-moli-ibganga chogalmal:
—Imi Tummad chog, ede we moli-pei.
Tenal tule-moli-ibgan Jesús-e-chapinganga chogalmal:
—Tegil pe cheddo.
35 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúszhe moli-cheinonimalgu, moli-
yankalgin aga e-molmal okismal. Tegin e-chapingan moligin
Jesús-onakwismalzhun.
36 Tegin Jesús moli-askin-chii natapidgin, tulemal errey-
tummadyob Jesús-takedbal Jesús-iktual igalgin aga e-molmal
okismal.
37 Tegin Jesús-Olivo-yal-odejogalidgin Jesús-e-chapingan-
pel-kwapa ichejul-immal-taktijulmalad-takchamaladbal,
weligwaledgin sapejul pulal Pab-Tummad-otummoalmal
chogalmal:
38 ¡Imi we errey-Pab-nuggin-tanikid,
ib-nued erreyga kuelen, nabirinye!
¡Imi Pab-neggin akalzhul-pukmalalen, nabirbalinye!
¡Tegin we errey nikpa-neggin nug okannoledi-kuelen,
nabirbalinye!

Sal. 118:26

39 Tegin Pariseomal-wal-walgwen-itobukmalad Jesúsga
chogalmal:

—Tule-oturdaked, pe-chapinganga pe chogma: ‘Melle weob
kolmamal.’

40 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:

—Chulá. Imi an-chapingan yakir-pejalen, we akwamal
kolmamaloen Pab-otummogal.

41 Tegin Jesús Jerusalén-omodanikidgin, panna Jerusalén
takcha. Tegin Jesús tulemal-Jerusalén-gin-pukmaladga
peyedzhe poalzhun.

42 Tenal Jesús chogal: “Imi pemal yabli imis-ibegin wisgue-
len pe igi imakenabmal akalzhul ampagugal, pemal akalzhul
ampagumaloen. Tenal imidin Pab aku-itogal pemal-imas-
choggu, al pemal wisguszhulmal.

43 “Tenal pemalga kujal ibe-puled noniko. Tenal te ibegin
tulemal-pebak-aichulmalad pel-kwapa pe-neg-kwebur ebir-
malo. Tegin tulemal-pebak-aichulmalad pe-neg-kwebur
ebirismalal, yalyob pel-kwapa ebiris nap omurmamalbalo,
pe melle nomalgal.

44 Tenal tule-pebak-aichulmalad napkin-ebiogal pe-
mesmalo, tegin nuskan-pukmalad ugakche-pakal.

“Imi Pab pemalzhe-noni pemal-abonogal. Tenal pemaldin
Pab-pemalga-immal-imabied akus takchamal. Al tule-pebak-
aichulmalad pel-kwapa pebi neg eyarmalo, akwa-askin chii
pel peiojul, ilgwen ubibi peio.”

*Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar tulemal-immalmal-
ukpukmalad-onijad*
(Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Juan 2:13-22)

45 Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal togzhagu,
tulemal-immalmal-ukpukmalad-onis.

46 Tegin Jesús tule-immalmal-ukpukmaladga chogal:

—Imi Pab Tummad kartagin chogdo:
Imi an-neg unnila anche-kolgalbi,
tenal pemaldin immalmal-aturzheed-negga
anche-koled-neg imanonimal.

Is. 56:7; Jr. 7:11

47 Tegin Jesús pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neggin Pab-igalgin
tulemal-oturdadi-kus. Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-
e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin
Judio-tummagan-pimalad igal-aminanimalan Jesús-mesgal.

48 Tenal tulemal yer Jesús-itosmaladbal Jesúsbak kudigusmal.
Al Judio-tummagan kwen unniguszhulmal Jesús-mesgal.

20

Judio-tummagan Jesúszhe ekichijad: "¿Pe toa-nuggin immal ima?"

(Mateo 21:23-27; Marcos 11:27-33)

1 Tegin te ibagwengin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan Jesúszhe nonimal. Tenal teun Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal tulemal-oturdadii tegin Pab-kakapurwa-nuegan palchogdibal. Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúszhe ekichialmal:

2 —¿Imi pe toa-nuggin weob immal ima-wede? ¿Tegin toa pega igal-ukpal-wede, weob immal imagal? Imi an peido, pe anka chog.

3 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—Tegil an pemalzhe-inzhel immal ekisnegwel. Imisgin an pei pe anka choggwel.

4 ¿Imi Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-ogdi-kujad pia-akar tani-jogna? ¿Pab-akar o tule-akar? Anka chogdo.

5 Tegin Judio-tummagan aga emal-emal chunmakalmal: "Imi anmal chogzhal: 'Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-oged Pab-akar tani,' we Jesúsde anmalga chogdago: '¿Tede, ibiga pemalde Juangin keg ibzhemalzhun?'

6 Tenal anmal chogzhabalil: 'Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-oged tule-akar tani,' tulemal-pel-kwapa Juan-Pab-kaka-palchoged-takedbal, akwagin anmal-mesmalo."

7 Al Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmalzhun:

—Anmal kwen wichulmal Juan-Bautista-tigin-tule-oged pia-tani.

8 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—Tegil an pemalga kwen chogojulmodo, toa anka igal-ukcha weob immal imagal.

Jesús purpal tule-iskana-uva-nagnu-takmaladgin chunma-jad

(Mateo 21:33-46; Marcos 12:1-12)

9 Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chogal: "Imi tule-walgwen nagnugin uva tigzha. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed nejogalgu, tule-malga uva-naid ololchas, kujal uva-weied-omojal aga abal kamalgal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed napa-pidzhe nad pirkabal owegal.

10 "Tenal uva-nabgued-ibe omosgu, tule-nagnu-ibed tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe aga e-mos-palmial, uva-chan-abal-ega-uklegoed amigal. Tegin mos tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe nonigu, tule-nagnu-takchimalad sapejul mos-nonikid-sakismal, tegin chunkal-kwabi kannan e-tummadzhe mos-palmismalbal.

11 “Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed e-mos-pid-palmialbal tule-
nagnu-takchimaladzhe. Tenal mos-pid-nonigu tule-nagnu-
takchimalad sapejul mos-sakismalbal, tegin mosgin istar
chunmasmalbal. Tegin tule-nagnu-takchimalad chunkal-
kwabi kannan e-tummadzhe mos-palmismalbal.
12 Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed e-mos-pid-palmialbal. Tegin
mos nonigu, tule-nagnu-takchimalad mos-naklichasmal. Te-
gin tule-nagnu-takchimalad nagnu-akar kantikidgin mos-
onodmalbal.
13 “Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed chogalzhun: ‘¿An igi imaken-
abzhun? Tegil an naga machi-pilaled-palminejun. Imi an
chogdé we tulemal an-machigindin atamalo.’
14 “Tenal tule-nagnu-takchimalad takchamalgu nagnu-
ibed-e-machi tani, aga emal-emal chunmakalmal chogalmal:
‘Imi we machi-tanikid e-pab purkwijal, we nagnu
machigadga kunoniko. Al anmal we machi-mejenabmal,
we nagnu pél anmalgadga kunonigal.’
15 Tenal tule-nagnu-takchimalad machi-kasmalgu, nagnu-
tikalzhe machi-chesmal. Tegin tule-nagnu-takchimalad
nagnu-tikalbal kep machi-mechamalzhun.”

Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Imi tule-nagnu-ibed tule-ebi-
machi-mechadbal, igi tule-nagnu-takchimalad-imako pe
ebinzhe?
16 Nabir. Imi tule-nagnu-ibed tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe
nonikil, tule-nagnu-takchimalad-mesmogo, tegin tule-
pimaladga nagnu-uko ega takegal.”

Tegin tulemal-Jesús-itobukmalad chogalmal:

—Imi pe-chogzhadyob Pab Tummad anmalgin kad weob
immal imada.
17 Tenal Jesús nuu tulemal-taktegu, tulemalga chogal:

—¿Tede ibiga Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maid chogzhun:
Imi tule-neg-chobmalad akwa-mete?
Tenal akwa-meted akwa-pul-chunchogedga kunoni.
Sal. 118:22
18 Imi meke-ibi-tule we akwa-askin arkwajal, ilgwen e-kalmal
pisli-pisli peio. Tenal we akwa tule-askin arkwannonikil, we
tule ilgwen akpudo.
19 Tenal Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin tule-irwal-
Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan mag itosmal, Jesús purpal
emalgin otukal chunmas. Al Judio-tummagan igal-aminani-
pesmal ilgwen Jesús-kagal. Tenal Judio-tummagan tulemal-
tobedbal Jesús-kwen-kaszhul-kusmal.

*Jesús Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmaladgin chunma-
jad*

(Mateo 22:15-22; Marcos 12:13-17)

20 Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesús-algenanimal, Jesúsde iche
istar wis chunmadago-dewa. Tegin Judio-tummagan tule-
nueganyob tulemal-palmialmal, yami Jesúszhe immal ekis-
gal. Imi tule-palmilesmalad pinzhebukmal: “Imi Jesús iche
wis noal chunmakelen, nabirin, anmal nabir gobernadorga
Jesús-uko, gobernador igal-nikadbal sapejul Jesús-oturdagal.”
21 Tegin tulemal-nonimalad Jesúszhe immal ekichial-
malzhun chogalmal:
—Tule-oturdaked, imi anmal nued wismaldo, pe tulemal-
oturdanaidgin pe napírra inniki chunma. Tegin anmal wis-
malbaldo, pe tule-kwen-tobzhul, tenal pe ilgwen pakal-pud-
pud Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdabal.
22 Imi pe inniki-immal-choged-tule-choggu, al an peido, pe
anka chog: ¿imi anmal nabir Romano-Tummad-Césarga mani-
egwannanimalad penuko o chul?
23 Tegin Jesús takchagu tulemal pinche e-wilub-takegal eje
immal ekisnanimal, Jesús we tulemalga chogal:
24 —Nabir. Imi pe anka mani wis oyogweldo.
Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe mani oyosgu, Jesús tulemalga cho-
gal:
—¿We manigin, toa-wagal-purpa chii-jogna? ¿Tegin toa-nug
nermakal naibal-chogna?
25 Tegin tulemal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Romano-Tummad-Césargadde.
Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalzhun:
—Nabir. Imi immal Romano-Tummad-Césargadil, Césarga pe
ukodo. Tenal immal Pab Tummadgadil, Pabga pe ukodo.
26 Tenal tulemal-palmilenonimalad kwen unniguszhulmal,
tulemal-wagin noal-chunmagal Jesús-imagal. Tenal tulemal-
palmilenonimalad Jesús-emalga-immal-chogzhadbal pul-kigma
weob pakal pesmal, al ilgwen yakir pesmalbal.

*Saduceomal Jesúszhe tule-purkwaled-akar-kannan-
tullegoed ekisnonikid*
(Mateo 22:23-33; Marcos 12:18-27)
27 Tegin Saduceomal-wal-walgwen Jesúszhe immal ek-
isnonimal. Imi Saduceomal chogmal: “Tule purkwijal, Pab-
neggin pal kwen tullegojul.”
28 Tegin Saduceo-nonimalad Jesúsga chogalmal: “Tule-
oturdaked, imi Moisés anmalga igal-mezhisdo: imi tule-
ome-nikad nuchu-nikchul purkwijal, e-urpa keg-chulgu e-ia-
omega-kujad-nikuenabmo, we omebak aga e-ia-purkwijadga
nuchu-nikugal.
29 “Nabir. Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen machimal-
walakugle-nikus. Tegin machi-tummad ome-nikunoni.
Tenal machi-tummad nuchu-kwen-nikchul purkwenoni.

30 Tegin e-urpa-e-palid we ome-nikunonimo. Tenal e-urpa
nuchu-kwen-nikchul purkwenonimo.
31 Tegin e-urpa-e-palid we ome-nikunonimo. Tenal machi
nuchu-kwen-nikchul purkwenonimo. Tenal we machimal-
walakugled pél we ome-walkwénnagwad-nikusmal. Tenal
machimal yabli tegigus nuchu-kwen-nikuszhul purkwismal.
32 Tegin we ome kep purkwenonimojun.
33 “Imi we ome Pab-neggin kannan tullejal, ome
machimal-walakugle-pél-nikujadbal, ¿piti machi-walakugled
e-machered-chunchunnadga kunoniko?”
34 Tegin Jesús Saduceomalga chogal:
“Imi pemal immal-kwen-wichul chunmajima. Imi tule iti-
napkin ome-nikumal, tegin omegan machered-nikumalmo.
35 Tenal tule purkwaled-akar kannan tullejal, tegin Pab-
neggin nabir togzhamalal, machergan ome-pal-kwen-
nikuojulmal. Tegin omegandemo machered-pal-kwen-
nikuojulmalmo.
36 Tegin tule-kannan-tullesmalad pal kwen purkojulmal.
Tenal tule-tullesmalad angelmalyob kunonimalo, tegin tule
kannan tullejadbal Pab-nuskanga kunonimalo.
37 “¿Imi anmal igi wisguo tule kannan tullego? Nabir. Imi
Moisés chapi-purwi-kagwis takchadgin, teun Moisés chogzh-
agusdo: ‘Pab Tummadde Abraham, Isaac tegin Jacob-e-Pab-
Tummadga mai.’ Al Moisés oyosdo tule-purkwaled-akar kan-
nan tullego.
38 Imi Pab tule-purkwaled-e-Pab-Tummad chul. Tenal Pab
Tummad tule-tulad-e-Pab-Tummadga mai. Tenal Pab pel-
kwapa tuladbi tulemal-tak.”
39 Tegidgin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-wal-walgwen
Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tule-oturdaked, pe yer chogzhado.
40 Tenal Jesús pirkin-immal-wijiidbal, tulemal Jesús-
tobgualmal. Al tulemal Jesúszhe immal pal ekichiszhulmal.

*Jesús Pariseomalzhe ekichijad: “¿Cristode toa-wagwa-
wede?”*
(Mateo 21:41-46; Marcos 12:35-37)
41 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—¿Ibiga chogmaldé: ‘Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-
palmidagoed-tulede Errey-David-e-wagwa?’
42 Imi Errey-David aga tukin Pab-namaked-kartagin
chogzhado:
Imi Pab Tummad an-Tummadga chogzhado:
‘Pedin an-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chigwitapo,
43 tule-pebak-aichulmaladgin nakwegal an pe-imakedzhe,
pe kangin nag-onakwedyob.’

Sal. 110:1

44 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Imi Errey-David-pel Cristoje kocha ‘Tummad,’ ¿tede Cristode, igi David-e-wagwaga kuodé?

Tenal tulemal Jesús-kwen-abin-imaszhulmal, ilgwen yakir pesmal.

Jesús Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladgin immal-choged nikunonikid
(Mateo 22:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54)

45 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesús-itobukwadgin, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

46 “¡Wijirmal Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladzhe! Imi we tulemal yer itomal mood mol yogal. Tenal we tulemal yer itomalbal, tule-immalmal-ukmaladgin tule-tummadyob eje kolgal. Tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad yer itomalbal Judio-ormaked-neggin tule-tummagan-ampagumaladkanmalgin chiggal. Tenal we tulemal pulal mas kunnalmalal, yer itomalbal tule-tummagan-kan-ampagumaladgin chiggal.

47 “Tenal Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad kantikidgin omegan-tarbi-machered-purkwismaladgin immalmal egwanmal. Tenal we tulemal pinche yami yer e-takegal, ib-chunnadyob orojul Pab Tummadzhe kolmalbal. Imi an-chogzhadyob tulemal nanemalal pul-pule Pabzhe oturdalenoniko.”

Teob Jesús chogzhagusdo.

21

Ome-wileged-machered-tarbi-purkwijad Pabga mani ukchad
(Marcos 12:41-44)

1 Tegin Jesús chiidgin, panna tule-mani-ibgan-takchii, ulugin Pabga mani uknanimal.

2 Tegin Jesús takchabal ome-wileged-machered-tarbi-purkwijad-walgwen ulugin Pabga mani-kollogana-kwabo ukchamo.

3 Tenal Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi we ome-wileged-machered-tarbi-purkwijad pel-kwapa tule-mani-ibganga pul-pule Pabga mani ukcha.

4 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi tule-mani-ibgan ichejul mani ukchando, tenal we tulemal yabli aga manigwen-ukchadyob itosmal. Tenal we ome iché mani ukchando, tenal we ome-wilegeddin Pabga aga pelallé mani-napid ukcha, mas kunkal pel peszhul.

Jesús neg-tuku omodanikidgin, neg-igi-kunonikoedgin chunmajad
(Mateo 24:1-28; Marcos 13:1-23)

5 Imi Jesús-e-chapingan-wal-walgwen aga emal-emal Pabzhe-
koled-neggin chunmakalmal, chogalmal: “Imi we Pabzhe-
koled-neg yér takle-á tegin akwamal yér taklebal-á. Te-
gin tulemal-Pabzhe-koled-negga-immal-ukchamalad yér tak-
lebaldo.” Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

6 —Imi pe-immal-takchimalad ibagwengin pelgunoniko.
Tenal te ibegin we neg eyarismalal, akwa-aga-askin chiji pel
peiojul.

7 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúszhe ekichialmal:

—¿Tule-oturdaked, imi pe-imis-chogzhadde, inkwa kuo-
wede? ¿Tede igidgin anmalga oyolenoniko we neg-kunaid-
wilubgan pato noni?

8 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal: “Tenal pe nue
aga takermal, tulemal pe-yardadamal. Imi tulemal-ichejul
yami an-nuggin nonimalo. Tenal we tulemal chognonimalo:
‘Imi antin Cristo.’ Tegin tule-pe-yardadanimalad pemalga
chognonimalbalo. ‘Imi neg-tuku pato omodani.’ Tenal pemal
melle we tulebal naigumalo.

9 “Tenal pe itoalmalal, pila-nonai, tegin pe itoalmal-
balil, tulemal aga emal-emal mesnanimal, melle pe kwaki-
damalo. Tenal an-pega-chogzhadyob neg-kunaid keg-chulgu
iktualeba kunoniko. Tenal an-chogzhadyob neg-kunonikil,
ampa neg-tukujul.”

10 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tulemal kaka-akal-akal-
chunmamaladbak pila-onononimalo, tegin napa, napa-
pidbak pila-onononimalbalo.

11 Tegin neg-tutumaked peyedzhe naigunoniko, tegin napa-
pid-pidgin mas-kunned nikchul-kunonibalo. Tegin ponigan
peyedzhe akninoniko. Tenal nikpa-neg-magadbal wilub-
gan akal-akal oyolenonikil, tule-takmaloedbal peyedzhe kin
kwakidamalo.

12 “Tenal an chogzhadyob ampayo immalmal-kueddu,
tulemal pe-kanonimalo. Tegin tulemal sapejul pe-
imanonimalbalo. Tegin tulemal Judio-ormaked-negmalzhe
pe-cheinonimalo pega igal-itogal. Tegin tulemal oturdaleged-
neggin pe-odomalbalo. Tenal pe anpal-naidbal, tulemal
erreymalga tegin gobernadormalga pe-tuktinonimalo.

13 “Tenal tule-tummagan pega igal-itononimalal, pemalga
igal-uklenoniko ankin chunmagal, antin tule-abonoged.

14 Imi pe kalejal, pe aga tukin chogenabmal: ‘An iktualeba
kwen pinzhenejul an igi chunmako-dewa.’

15 Tenal antin, an pega pinzheed-nued uknoniko pe chun-
magal. Tenal pe chunmakoedgin, tule-pebak-aichulmalad
unniguojulmal pegin nakwegal, ilgwen yakir peimalo.

16 “Tenal pe-pabgan, pe-urpamal, pe-kwenamalad, pe-
aimal-ugakche pe-tuktimalo. Tenal tulemal wal-walgwen
pemal-mesmalo.
17 Tenal pe-anpal-naidbal, tulemal-pel-kwapa istar pe-
taknonimalo.
18 Tenal pe-chagla-kia-kigwen meke-igi pegin kwen
owelegojul-kuo.
19 Tenal pe abin-purtijadbal pe-purpa abonolenoniko Pab-
bak meggal.”

20 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pe takalil chulubmal
Jerusalén-ebiris pukwamal, pemal pato wisgunonimalodo,
Jerusalén-pelgued omodani.
21 Tenal te ibegin tulemal-Provincia-Judeagin-pukmalad
ilgwen-wakinenabmal yal-tummaganzhe. Tenal tule-
Jerusaléngin-pukmalad Jerusalén-akar noenabmalmo. Tenal
tule-nagnuganbal-kudimalad Jerusalénzhe melle pal
tognonimalo.

22 “Tenal te ibegin Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maidyob pél
neg-kunoniko peyedzhe tulemal-oturdalegal.
23 Imi Pab-peyedzhe-tulemal-oturdaked-ibegin omegan-
ponigwal-kwichimalad tegin omegan-kin-nuskan-
nunanimaladdin ib-kuoedbal peyedzhe wilenonimalo.
Tenal te ibegin iti-napkin peyedzhe wileged noniko, tegin
Pab Tummad peyedzhe tulemalzhe urwenonibalo.

24 “Imi tulemal-wal-walgwen esgin-eyural purkwenon-
imalo, tegin kwéntin kalesmalal, akne-akne napa-pidzhe
palmilemalo. Tenal tule-Judiojulmalad Jerusaléngin-maidgin
chabzhul-immal-imanonikidbal neg-izhononimalo, Pab
Tummad Judiojulmaladga wilub-nazhijadzhe.”

Pab-Jesús kannan-tanikoedgin aga chunmajad
(Mateo 24:29-35; Marcos 13:24-31)

25 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi te ibegin an-Te-Tule-
Chunna-kannan-tanikid omodanikil, tadgwagin, nigin,
tegin iskwagin wilubgan oyolenoniko. Tenal tule-akal-
akal-chunmamalad iti-napkin termal pela-pela arwed
kolomamaidbal, peyedzhe kwakidamalo. Tegin tulemal
chuli-pinzhe itononimalbalo.
26 Tenal neg-nikpa-kanalejiid pela-pela tutumanoniko.
Tenal tulemal iti-napkin neg-kuneedgin, peyedzhe
kwagyenonimalbalo. Tegin tulemal neg-owedmalbalo.

27 “Imi te ibegin tulemal taknonimalo, an-Te-Tule-Chunna
mogil-impabal pela-pela kannalegedgin tegin pela-pela
nugu-taklegedgin aktedani.
28 Imi an-pega-chogzhiidyob pe neg takalil, pe kuakwa
kudigumalo. Imi Pab-pe-abonogoed-wilubgandin pato
omodani.”
29 Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chogalbal: “Imi pe takto,
wilubgan wag-islub-chapigin tegin chapi-pimaladgin.
30 Imi pe takalil chapimal ka-nial, pemal pato wismaldo,
neg yol omodani.
31 Tenal chapimalgin-kunai-yopí, an-imis-pega-
chogzhadyob pe neg takalil, pe wisgunonimalmogo, Pab-
neg-takmaiddin pato omodanimo.
32 “Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi te
ibegin-tule-pukmalad ampayo purkwemaladdu, an-pega-
chogzhadyob keg-chulgu kued-wilub.
33 Imi nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap pelgunoniko, tenal an-immal-
chogzhad keg-chulgu kued-wilub, an-kakapurwa kwen
perienguojul-kuo.
34 “Tenal pe wijirmal, pe nue aga takermal. Tenal pe
melle twagdar mas-kunnedgin pinzhao, tegin pe melle
mumurguedgin nanao. Tegin pe melle iti-napkin twagdar
immalmal-nikuedgin pukib-itononikidbal, pe pinzheed-
kalenonimalbalo. Tenal pe twagdar we immalmalgin
pinzhediil, an-pega-chogzhadyob te ibe arpak pega
kunoniko. Al pe we immalmalgin kalenoniko, immal-tulgan-
arpakaal kalegedyob.
35 “Imi an-pega-chogzhadyob neg-kunonikil, pel-kwapa
tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga kunoniko.
36 Imi pemal keg-chulgu pe pane-pane kuakwa kudigued-
wilubmal, tegin pe Pabzhe kolenabmalbal, we neg-kudanikid
melle peje nonigal, tegin pe Pabzhe kolenabmalbal an-Te-
Tule-Chunna-assapin pe chwilimakal kwisgutapmalgalbal.”
Teob Jesús chogzhagus.
37 Tegin Jesús pane-pane ibgin Pabzhe-koled-neggin Pab-
igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kus. Tenal Jesús chedo nadda Olivo-
yalzhe kabnegal.
38 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa wakur Pabzhe-koled-negzhe
irmanonidamal, Jesús-tulemal-oturdanaid itogal.

22

Judas-Iscariote manibal Jesúsgin akpitchad
(Mateo 26:14-16; Marcos 14:10-11; Juan 13:21-30)

1 Imi teun takalgu, Madu-Ina-Nikchulid-Itoged pato
omodani, tenal we itoged pimalbal Pab-Najad-Itoged.

2 Tenal teun tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan te-
gin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad igal-aminanimal Jesús-
mesgal. Tenal Judio-tummagan tulemal-tobedbal kwen unni-
guszhulmal Jesús-kagal.
3 Tegin nia-Satanás Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-
walgwengin tognoni. Tenal we tuledin nug Judas-Iscariote.
4 Tegidgin Judas tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-
tummaganzhe tegin Pabzhe-koled-negginmalad-chulub-
tummaganzhe nad, Judio-tummaganbak igal-nudagal Jesús-
ukegal.
5 Tenal Judio-tummagan yer Judas-itosmal. Tegin Judio-
tummagan aga emal-emal igal-nudasmal Judasga mani uke-
gal.
6 Tenal Judas weob-melgu-ega-mani-uklegoed yer itosmo.
Tegin Judas igal-aminaigualzhun tulemal-pukchulidgin
Judio-tummaganga Jesús-ukegal.

Jesús aga e-chapinganbak chedo napi mas kuchad
(Mateo 26:17-30; Marcos 14:12-25; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corin-
tios 11:17-34)

7 Tegin Madu-Ina-Nikchulid-Itoged-ibe noni. Imi teun te
ibegin kusgu igal-maidbal Pab-Najad-Itoged wisgugal oveja-
chapini-mesmalbal.
8 Al Jesús Pedro-tegin-Juan-palmijogalidgin Pedromalga
chogal:
—Imi pe neg-kweburzhe nemalo. Tegin pe tebal anmalga
neg nudamalo, anmal Pab-Najad-Itogedgin mas kunmalgal.
9 Tegin Pedro Juanbak Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—¿Pia pe pei, anmal pega neg nudamalgal Pab-Najad-
Itogedgin mas kunmalgal?
10 Tegin Jesús Pedroga tegin Juanga chogalzhun:
—Nabir. Imi pemal Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe tognatapil, pe
tule-walgwen-taknatapo, metegin ti cheimai. Tenal pe we
tule-cholbal nemalo. Tegin tule-ti-cheimaid neg-togoedzhe,
pe togmalmogo.
11 Tenal pe tule-neg-ibedga chogo: ‘Imi tule-oturdaked
chog: ¿Pia negde chii, an naga chapinganbak Pab-Najad-
Itogedgin mas kunkal?’
12 Tegin tule-neg-ibed pega nikpa neg-tummad oyogo.
Tenal we neggin pél immalmal nika. Tegin pemal we neggin
anmalga mas-kunned tumalo itoged itogal.
13 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walbogid nadmalgu, Jesús-
chogzhad-yopí ka kunoni. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan we neggin
Pab-Najad-Itogedga pél immalmal nudasmalzhun. Tegin
Jesús kep aga e-chapingan-pimaladbak irmanonimalmo.

14 Tegin mas-kunned-wachigin nonigu, Jesús aga e-
chapinganbak mesa-nabal ampagunonimal mas kunkal.
15 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi an ampayo purkweddu, an inkwagus we Pab-Najad-
Itogedgin pemalbak mes mas kunpi-kudiin.
16 Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: an pemalbak we
mas pal kwen kunnojul, Pab-neg-takmaidgin immal-purpal-
chogle-maid sanal kunonikoedzhe.
17 Tegin Jesús kobed chusgu, Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi
chogzha. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—We kobed-chiid pe chu, tegin pemal-ilbal we kobed kob-
malo.
18 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi an imis-
akar uva-nis pal kwen kobojul-kuo, Pab-neg-takmaid non-
ikoedzhe.
19 Tegin Jesús madu chusbalgu, Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi
chogzhabal. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu pipichisgu, aga
e-chapinganga ukcha. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal-
bal:
—Imi we madu an-chan pemal-anal purkwegal ukles. Al pe
we madu kunmalo, an purkwijadgin pe pinzhedi-kumalgal.
Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan madu kuchamalzhun.
20 Tegin Jesús madu-imajadyob, mas-kuchad-cholbal, Jesús
kobed chusbal. Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
—Imi we kobed an-abe. Tenal an-abe oyonai Pab-Tummad-
kaka-pin-ukchad ib-chunchunnad. Al an-abe pemalga
milenoniko.
21 Tenal tule-ankin-akpinnonikoed ampa anpak mes mesa-
nabal chimo.
22 Imi Pab Tummad akpene chogzhadyob an-Te-Tule-
Chunnagin kunoniko. Tenal tule-ankin-akpinnonikoed
oturdalegoedbal ampi peyedzhe wilesma.
23 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal ekichialmal,
chogalmal:
—¿Toa anmal-abalgin Jesúsgin akpinnoniko-ade?
Tenal e-chapingan ilgwen yakir pesmal.

Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal ekisnaigujad toa pul tule-tummad

24 Imi teun takalgu, Jesús-e-chapingan aga imakalmal, emal-
abalgin toa pul tule-tummadga kudii.
25 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
“Imi erreymal-iti-napkinmalad tummarba-itogedgin sape-
jul tulemal-imanonida. Tenal tule-tummagan aga chogal-
damal, ede tulemal-pentaked-tule.

26 Tenal pemal melle iti-napkined-tummaganyob nane-
malo. Tenal pemal-tummagan pul chapinganyob naneed-
wilubmal. Tegin pemal-neg-takmamimalad pul mosyob
naneed-wilubmalbal.
27 ¿Imi toa pul tule-tummad, tule-mesa-nabal-chiid o
tule-mesagin-immal-urped? ¿Tule-mesa-nabal-chiidzhulzhí?
Teobdo.
"Tenal an pemal-tummadga kudiindo, tenal an pemalga
yabli mosyob immal ima. Tenal pemal anyob naneed-
wilubmalmo.
28 Imi an-wilenaidgin, pemal ampa anpak mes wiledi-
kusmalmo.
29 Tenal an pemal-odomogo neg-takegal, Pab Tummad neg-
takegal an-odojadyobmo.
30 Al an-neg-takoedgin, pemal ampa anpak mes mas
kunno, tegin pe anpak mes kobmalmogo. Tenal pe
tule-tummagan-kan-kwaambe-kakabogwad-pukwadgin
pe chigwitapmalmogo, Israel-tulemal-chogambe-
kakabogwadga igal-itogal."

Jesús Pedroga chogzhagujad: "Pe ankin chogdago: 'An Jesús-kwen-wichul' "

(Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:26-31; Juan 13:36-38)

31 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Simónye, imi nia-Satanás Pab Tummadzhe pe-ekichis,
tule aros-ominaidyob pe wilub takegal.
32 Tenal antin pega Pabzhe koldi-kus, pe melle ankin pen-
gunonigal. Tenal pe ankin-iskujad-cholbal pe kannan anpal
naigunonikil, pe kwenamalad-okannogo pul nuekwa anpal
naigugal.
33 Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, pinche pe koltima. Imi antin kuakwa kudii
pebak oturdaleged-neggin mes oturdalegal. Tegin an kuakwa
kudibal pebak mes purkwegalbal.
34 Tegin Jesús Simón-Pedroga chogalbal:

—Chulá. Pedro, imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imis
ampayo kallin-mastad namakeddu, pe ilapá ankin chogo:
'Antin we tule-kwen-wichul.'
35 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichial:

—Imi an akpene pemal-palmisgu, an immal-kwen-nikchul
pemal-palmis. Imi teun pemal mani pel chedzhulmal, te-
gin muchila pel chedzhulmal, tegin pe kutar-ogwaed pel
chedzhulmalbal. ¿Imi teun pemalga immalmal-akus o chul?

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Chulá. Anmalga immal kwen napi-kuszhulmal.

36 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi an akpene pemal-palmijadyob pemalga ib pal kwen kunejulmal. Imidin pe immalmal chedenabmalzhun. Imi pe mani nikal, pe mani chedenab. Tegin pe muchila nikal, pe muchila chedenabbal. Tenal pe es-pilacheed nikchulil, manigin aga pe-chuba uko, tegin pe we manigin aga pe es-pilacheed pako.

37 ¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Nabir. Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Ankin choglego, antin tule-iskana.
Is. 53:12
Tegin Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maidyob keg-chulgu ankin kuoed-wilub, tenal ankin pato kunai.

38 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tummad, pe tak, wegin es-pilacheed-kabo mai.

Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

—Ogus pe chunmamalma, nemal.

Jesús Getsemanígin Pabzhe napi kochad
(Mateo 26:36-46; Marcos 14:32-42)

39 Tenal Jesús kusgu Olivo-yalzhe nadda-choggu, al Jesús Olivo-yalzhe nadzhun. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-cholbal irmadmalmo.

40 Tegin Jesús neg-natapidzhe omosmalgu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pemal Pabzhe kolenabmal, melle wilub-takleged pe-malzhe nonimalgal.

41 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-akar tule-unni-akwa-miedun-panku wis nad. Tegin Jesús yokorgin-chimtial chigwisgu Pabzhe kolal, chogal:

42 “Pabye, imi ina-kakpidyob an-wilegoedgin nabir-noo pe an-takel, pe an-onogoye. Tenal an-itolegedbal-chul, tenal pe-itolegedbalye.”

(

43 Tegidgin Pab-angel-walgwen nikpa-akar Jesúszhe noni Jesús-okannogal.

44 Tegin Jesús aga ulubgin peyedzhe pukib-itogedbal neg-owebi-kualedgin pul kantik Pab Tummadzhe kote. Tegin Jesús-e-wigmaked abeyob napkin tedemas.)

45 Tegin Jesús Pab Tummadzhe pél kochagu, kannan aga e-chapingan-pukwadzhe albal. Tenal Jesús aga e-chapingan pukwadzhe nonigu, e-chapingan-taknoni peyedzhe pukib-itogedbal kabmamimal.

46 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal: “¿Ibiga pemal kabmamimal-wedé? Pe atamalma, Pab Tummadzhe kolgal, imis-immal-kuoedgin pe melle wilub-taklegal, tegin pe melle an-midmalgalbal.”

Judio-tummagan Jesús-kasmalad
(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-53; Juan 18:1-11)

47 Tegin Jesús ampa aga e-chapinganga chunma-
kwichidgin tulemal-ichejul irmanonimal. Tenal Jesús-e-
chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwen-Judas-nugad, tulemal-
iktudani. Tegin Judas Jesús-abir kwisgunoni, tenal igal-
mamikidbal Jesús-wagal-us.
48 Tegin Jesús Judaszhe ekichial:
—¿Judas, imi pe an-wagal-ujadgin pe an-Te-Tule-Chunna-
uknaiyé?
49 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan takchamalgu immal-akalgujogal,
Jesúsga chogalmal:
—¿Tummad, anmal es-pilacheedgin we tulemal itimimal-
mogo o chul?
50 Tenal Jesús ampayo e-chapinganga chogeddu: "Melle
tule-chiko," Jesús-e-chapin-walgwen es-pilacheedgin tummad-
e-mos-chiktegu, chuchu-nuedzhikpi kaletap-idirrí. Tenal
tule-chuchu-chiklejad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-
tummad-e-mos.
51 Tegin Jesús chogal:
—¡Melle tule-pal-chikoma!
Tegin Jesús tule-chuchu-idirijad kannan nazhisgu, ilgwen
tule-chuchu-idirijad-nudas.
52 Tegin Jesús tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganga
tegin Pabzhe-koled-neggin-chulub-tummaganga tegin Judio-
chelegan-tummagan-Jesús-kanonimaladga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pemal es-pilacheed-annik tegin chowal-oro-annik
an-kadanimal-wede, an-kantikidgin-immal-aturzheed-
tuleyob?
53 Imi antin pemalbak pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neggin
kudigus. Tenal pemal an-kwen-kabijulmal. Tenal imidin
niaga-igal-uklejadbal, al pemalga ibe-noni an-kagal.
Tegin chulubmal Jesús-kasmalzhun.

Pedro Jesúsgin chogzhagujad ede Jesús-kwen-wichul
(Mateo 26:69-75; Marcos 14:66-72; Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)

54 Tegin chulubmal Jesús-kasmalgu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-pul-tummad-e-negzhe Jesús-chesmalzhun. Tenal
Pedro untar-panku Jesús-cholbal pinna-pinna nadmo.
55 Tegin Pabzhe-koled-neg-takmalad neg-impagin cho
ogasmalgu, cho-ebiral ampagusmal chowagal. Tegin Pedro
tule-pukwad-abalgin chignonimo chowagalmo.
56 Tegin puna-mos-walgwen cho-kaedbal chii Pedro-
takchagu, nuu Pedro-takal. Tegin puna tule-pukmaladga
chogal:
—¿We tule Jesúsbak-kudimogad-taklebalí?

57 Tegin Pedro punaga chogal:
—Puna, an we tule-kwen-wichul.
58 Tegin apka te-cholbal, tule-pid Pedro-takchagu, Pedroga chogalmo:
—¿Pe tule-kalejad-e-pakadmo-taklebalí?
Tegin Pedro we tulega chogal:
—Chuli an-ai, antin we tule-pakad-chuli.
59 Tegin apka te-cholbal wachi-ilgwengin, tule-pid tule-chowa-pukmaladga Pedrogin chogalmo:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: we tule, tule-kalejadbak kudimogan. We tule ampa Galilea-tolmo.
60 Tegin Pedro tule-egin-chogzhadga chogal:
—Chuli machi, an wichí pe ibigin chunmanai.
Tegidgin Pedro ampa chunmanaidgin, kallin-mastad na-manoni.
61 Tegin Tummad-Jesús Pedrozhik akpiridgu, nuu Pedro-takte. Tegin Pedro kep wisgunoni, Jesús akpene ega igi chogzhagujad. Imi teun Jesús Pedroga chogzhado: “Imi am-payo kallin-mastad namakeddu, pe ilapá ankin chognoniko: ‘An Jesús-kwen-wichul.’ ”
62 Al Pedro ilgwen magadbal nodgu, pukib-itogedbal peyedzhe pononi.
63 Tegin chulubmal-Jesús-takpukmalad istar Jesúsgin todoal-mal. Tegin chulubmal sapejul Jesús-sakialmalbal.
64 Tenal chulubmal Jesús-imia-etismalgu, Jesús-sakismal. Te-gin chulubmal Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—Imi pe-immal-wijiidbal pe anka ilgwen chogo toa pe-sakis.
Tenal Jesús immal kwen chogzhajul-kus, ilgwen yakir pes.
65 Tegin chulubmal akal-akal Jesúsgin istar chunmakalmal-bal.

Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad Jesúsga igal-itojad
(Mateo 26:57-68; Marcos 14:53-65; Juan 18:19-24)

66 Tegin neg-oiposgu, Judio-tummagan ormanonimal, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad. Tegin chulubmal Judio-tummagan-ormabukmaladzhe Jesús-cheinonimal.
67 Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—Imi pe Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulel, pe an-malga nuekwa chogo: ‘Antin Cristo.’
Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—Imi an pemalga chogzhal ‘Antin a-tule,’ pemal yabli anpal kwen ibzhaojulmal.

68 Tenal an pemalzhe immal ekichial, pemal anka immal
kwen chogojulmalmo.
69 Tenal an imis-akar an-Te-Tule-Chunna Pab-Tummad-
pela-pela-kannaleged-nikad-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chig-
witapo.
70 Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—¿Tegil pe Pab-Tummad-e-Machidé?
Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—Nabir pe chogzhado, antin a-tuledo.
71 Tegin Judio-tummagan chogalmalzhun:
—¿Pe itojímal igi chog? ¿Imi anmal ibiga tule-e-
takchamaladzhe immal pal ekiso? We tule aga tukin chogzha,
ede Pab-Machi. Al anmal keg-chulgu we tule-mejenabmal.

23

Pilato Jesúsga igal-itojad

(Mateo 27:11-26; Marcos 15:1-15; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:28-19:16)

1 Tegidgin Judio-tummagan-ormabukmalad-pel-kwapa
aknidmalgu, ilgwen Pilatoje Jesús-chesmalzhun Jesúsga igal-
itogal.
2 Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoje omosgu, Pilatoga Jesús-
tuktialmal, chogalmal:
—Imi anmal takalmaldo, we tule anmal-tulemal-
pinzheed kadii Romano-abin-kwisgugal. Tenal we tule
chogdo, anmalde melle Romano-Tummad-Césarga mani-
egwannanimalad pal penuko. Tegin we tule chogbal, ede
Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule. Tegin we
tule chogbal, ede Judio-erreyga maibal.
3 Tegin Pilato Jesúszhe ekichial:
—¿Chunnají pe Judio-erreyzhí?
Tegin Jesús Pilatoga chogalzhun:
—Imi pe nabir chogzhado. Antin a-tuledo.
4 Tegin Pilato tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganga
tegin tulemalga chogalzhun:
—Imi an takto, we tule immal kwen akaloszhul.
5 Tenal Judio-tummagan kannan-kannan Pilatoga chog-
naigual:
—Tenal we tule pel-kwapa Provincia-Judeagin tulemal-
oturdadiidbal, tulemal-oulusmal Romano-tummagan-abin-
kwisgugal. Imi we tule kepegin Provincia-Galileagin tulemal-
oulusmal, tegin itije-pakal tulemal-ournonimalbal.

Errey-Herode Jesúsga igal-itojad

6 Tegin Pilato itosgu Jesúsde kepegin Provincia-Galileagin
kudigus, Judio-tummaganzhe ekichial:

—¿Imi we Jesúsde Galilea-tolzhí?
Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoga chogalmal:
—Teobdo.
7 Tenal Pilato itosgu Jesús Herode-neg-takmaidgin-tani,
Herodeje Jesús-palmiszhun. Imi teun takalgu, Herode
Jerusaléngin maimo. Al Pilato Herodeje Jesús-palmiszhun.
8 Tenal teun Herode Jesús-takchagu eje tani, weligwal
itononi. Imi Herode itodi-kus Jesús immal-taktijulmalad
imadii. Al Herode imial Jesús-takpi-kudii, Jesús e-wagin
immal-taktijulid imagalmo. Al Herode tikajulgus Jesús-takpi-
kudiin.
9 Tenal Herode peyedzhe Jesúszhe immal ekisnaigual. Tenal
Jesús ilgwen yakir pes, Herodega immal kwen chogzhajul-
kus.
10 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin
Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad kannan-kannan pul pela-
pela Jesús-tuktigalmal.
11 Tenal Herode aga e-chulubmalbak istar Jesúsgin todoal-
mal, tegin Jesúsgin istar chunmakalmalbal. Tegin chulubmal
Jesúsgin mol-yér-takleged yosmal. Tegin Herode kannan Pila-
toje Jesús-palmisbal.
12 Imi teun Herode kusgu Pilatobak aga aichulmalan.
Tenal Herode Jesúsga-igal-itojad-akar Pilatobak aga ai-nuedga
imanonimalzhun.

Pilato Judio-tummaganga igal-ukchad nakrusgin Jesús-piokkal

(Mateo 27:11-26; Marcos 15:1-15; Lucas 23:1-5; Juan 18:28-19:16)

13 Tegin Pilato tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-
tummaganzhe tegin Judio-tummagan-pimaladzhe tegin
tulemal-yogasalmaladzhe pel-kwapa kocha. Tegin Pilato
tulemalga chogal:
14 —Imi pemal anche we tule-cheinonimal. Tegin pe-
mal chogmal, we tulede tulemal-pinzheed kadii Romano-
tummagangin ourwegal. Tenal antin we tuleje pél im-
mal ekichis, ibi akalos-ade. Tenal antin we tulegin-immal-
akalodiid kwen onoszhul-kus.
15 Imi Herode anmalzhe kannan Jesús-palmialidbal, al anmal
wismal, Herode Jesús-immal-akalodiid kwen onoszhulmo. Al
pemal mag itogenabmal we tule kwen purkwed-wilubzhul.
16 Tenal antin we tule-wis-oturdane tegin an kannan ne-
ononebal.
17 Tenal Pab-Najad-Itoged-naidbal, Pilato keg-chulgu igal-
maidbal tule-walgwen-onoed-wilub. Al Pilato Jesús-onobi-
kual.
18 Tenal tulemal pulakwa kotemal chogalmal:

—¡We tule pe mejo! ¡Barrabásdin pe onogo!
19 (Imi we Barrabás Jerusaléngin Romano-tulemalbak
urwedi-kujadbal tegin tulemal-mechadbal, oturdaleged-
neggin mellejii.)
20 Tenal Pilato Jesús-onobi-kunaidbal tulemalga kannan
chogalbal:
—¿An Jesús-ononeé?
21 Tenal tulemal kannan-kannan pulakwa kolnanimal
chognanimal:
—¡We Jesús nakrusgin pe tar-pioko!
22 Tegin Pilato ilapágus tulemalga chogedgin, chogal:
—¿Ibiga an nakrusgin Jesús-pioko-ade? ¿Ibi akalos-ade purk-
wegal? Imi an Jesúsgin immal-akalojad kwen onoszhul purk-
wegal. Al an Jesús-wis-oturdane, tegin an kannan ne-ononebal.
23 Tenal tulemal sapejul kotemal chogalmal:
—Imi pedin keg-chulgu nakrusgin-nai Jesús-mejenab.
Tegin tulemal yabli Pilatogin nakwismal Jesús-mesgal.
24 Tegin Pilato chogalzhun Judiomal akalzhul nakrusgin-
nai Jesús-mesmalzhunno.
25 Imi Barrabás Jerusalén-neg-kweburgin Romano-
tummaganbak urwedi-kus tegin tulemal-mechabal. Tenal
tulemal-Pilatoje-ekichijadbal, Pilato yabli Barrabás-onos.
Tenal Pilato Judio-tummaganga Jesús-ukchajun, Judio-
tummagan aga itolegedbal Jesús-mesgal.

Chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalad
(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:16-32; Juan 19:17-27)

26 Tegin chulubmal nakrusgin piokkal Jesús-
cheinatapmaladgin, Simón-Cirenegined-kasmal Jesúsga nakrus
chedgal. Imi we Simóndin a-ito Jerusalénzhe tanikin. Tenal
chulubmal kantikidgin Simóngin nakrus mezhismal, Jesús-
cholbal nakrus chedgal.
27 Tenal tulemal-íchejul Jesús-cholbal irmadanimalmo. Imi
teun omegan pukib-itogedbal Jesúsga nakpodanimalmo,
kwen okormadanimal.
28 Tegidgin Jesús omeganzhik akpiridgu, omeganga chogal:
“Omegan-Jerusaléninginmalad, pe melle anka pomalma. Pe-
mal aga tukin pomalma, tegin pe aga nuskanga.
29 Imi pemalga kujal neg-puled-noniko. Tenal pemalga
neg-puled-nonikil, nuskan-peyedzhe-wilenoniko. Al
pemal chogdamalo: ‘Imi omegan-kusgu-wichul-nuchu-
pakmaladga, ib-nuedga kus. Tegin omegan-ampayo-nuskan-
nikumaladga, ib-nuedga kusmo. Tegin omegan-nugin-
nuchu-okuchajulmaladga, ib-nuedga kusmo.’
30 Tegin te ibe-nonikoedgin,
tulemal peyedzhe-wilenaidbal

yal-tummaganga chogdamalo:
‘Imi pe ankin pel-kwapa yaswelen, nabirin,’
Tegin tulemal yal-mulluganaga chogdamalbalo:
‘Imi pe an-chaktigelen, nabirbalin.’
Os. 10:8

31 “Imi tule chapi-wal-makidgin sapejul immal imanail, tegin chapi-wal kujal tinkunonikil, ¿we tulemal pul sapejul immal imamalojulzhi? Teobdo.”

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

32 Imi teun chulubmal Jesúsbak walbo tule-iskana-cheimamimalmo nakrusgin piokkalmo.

33 Tegin chulubmal Tule-Nono-Kal-Yal-neg-nugadzhe Jesús-cheinonimalgu, we yalgin nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalzhun. Tegin chulubmal nakrus-pidgin tule-iskana-piokchamalmo, kwén Jesús-nuedzhik, kwéntin Jesús-chapilezhik.

34 Tegidgin Jesús chogal:

—Pabye, we tulemal-sapejul-an-imananimaladga pe chogo: ‘Pe-iskueddin pelgusye.’ Imi we tulemal immal kwen wichul-mal, ibi ankin imananimalye.

Tegin chulubmal Jesús-molgin todoalmal, toa pul-melu aga mol chumalo.

35 Tenal tulemal pel-kwapa Jesús-takpukmal. Tenal Judio-tummagan istar Jesúsgin chunmakalmal chogalmal:

—Imi we tule, tule-pimalad-abonos. Tenal we tule chunchunnad Pab-Tummad-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-Cristol, tegin Pab we tule-chusbalil, nakrusgin-naid-akar aga tukin abonodo.

36 Tegin chulubmal Jesús-waglik kwisgunonimalgu, Jesúsgin todoalmal. Tegin chulubmal Jesúsga vino-kakpid uknain, tenal Jesús yabli kwen kobzhajul-kus.

37 Tegin chulubmal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi pe chunchunnad Judiomal-e-erreyel, pe aga tukin nakrusgin-naid-akar pe-abonodo.

38 Tegin Jesús-nakrus-tukugin karta (kaka-chogapá nermakal nai, Griego-kakagin, Romano-kakagin tegin Judio-kakagin nermakal-naimo). Tenal karta-nermakal-naid chognaido:

WE TULE JUDIOMAL-E-ERREY.

39 Tegin tule-immal-aturzhemalad-walgwen Jesús-yalbal-nakrusgin-naid istar Jesúsgin chunmakalmo. Tegin we tule Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi pe Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule chunchunnadil, pe aga tukin nakrusgin-naid-akar pe-abonodo. Tegin pe anmal-abonomogo.

40 Tenal tule-immal-aturzhemalad-piddin aga e-pakadga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe weob we tulega chogdé? Imi pe we tule-yopí pe purkwenemo. Tede, ¿ampa pe Pab-Tummad-kwen-tobzhul?
41 Imi anmal-walbogid immal-akalojadbal nabir oturdale-nai. Tenal we tule immal kwen akaloszhul. Al we tule weob oturdaleged-wilubzhulin.
42 Tegin tule-immal-aturzheed-e-pakad-abin-imajad Jesúsga chogal:
—Jesúsye, imi pe neg-takoed omojal, pe ankin wis pinzhe-mogoye.
43 Tegin Jesús tule-immal-aturzheedga chogal:
—Tegil pe imis Pab-neg-nuedgin anpak mes megwitap-mogo.

Jesús nakrusgin-nai purkwijad
(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Juan 19:28-37; Hebreos 9:1-28)

44 Tegin yorokudanikid-akar wachilapáje neg-pel-kwapa chichidbi naigus.
45 Imi teun tadgwa mommó kanai-pes. Tegin Pabzhe-koled-neggin mol-naid apallala islis.
46 Tegin Jesús sapejul kotegu, chogal:
—Pabye, an pega purpa ukye, pe an-takegalye.
Tegin Jesús weob chogzhagu, ilgwen purkwis.
47 Tenal chulub-tummad pél immal-kujad takchagu, Pab-Tummad-otummoal chogal:
—¿We tule chunchunnad immal-kwen-akaloszhulid-taklebalí?
48 Tegin tule-pel-kwapa-aka-tégin-takpukmalad immal-kujad takchamalgu, pukib-itogedbal aga negzhe twisgal-ebionani nadmal.
49 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa mag-Jesús-takmalad, tegin omegan-Galilea-akar-Jesúsbak-nonimalad-ugakche, panna Jesúsgin-pél-immal-kunaid takpukmal-pes.

Tule Jesús-mui-tigzhamalad
(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Juan 19:38-42)

50 Imi teun tule-walgwen-José-nugad maimo. Tenal we tule neg-kwebur-Arimateagined. Tenal we neg-kweburdin Provincia-Judeagin chii. Tenal Josédin Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad-walgwen. Tenal José tule-nued, te-gin tule-innikigwad.
51 Tenal akpene Judio-tummagan ormasmalgu Jesús-mesgal, we José tummaganbal kwen naiguszhul. Tenal José Pab-neg-takmaid abintadimogan.
52 Tegin José Pilatoje nad Jesús-mui-ekisgal tiggal.

53 Tegin Pilato Joséga igal-ukchagu, José nakrus-akar Jesús-mui odeszhun. Tegin José kep mol-chibugin Jesús-mui ebir-mas. Tegin José akwapir-chobaled-yabal Jesús-mui-odos. Tenal we akwapir-chobaled-ya ampa-tule-kwen-tigledijulid.
54 Imi teun itogedga-immal-nudaked-ibe nai, tegin ulukued-ibe pato omodanibal.
55 Tenal omegan-Galilea-akar-Jesúsbak-nonimalad José-cholbal pinna-pinna nadmal, takegal Joséde pia Jesús-mui-tigo-dewa. Tegin omegan nuekwa takchagu pia José Jesús-mui tigzha, kannan negzhe nadmalzhun.
56 Tegin omegan iktualeba kuakwa ina-ti-wawad amis-mal, tegin ina-wawad-kwamakaled imasbal, ulukued-ibe-cholbal Jesús-muigin imagal. Tegin omegan ulukued-ibegin wis ulukusmal, Pab Tummad Moisésbal igal-mezhijadyob.

24

Jesús purkwaled-akar kannan tullejad
(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Juan 20:1-10)

1 Tegin omegan tumigin polego uanzhe ti-wawad-amismalad-chesmal Jesús-muigin imagal.
2 Tenal omegan uanzhe omosmalgu, pato taknatapmal, akwa-tummad-uan-ya-chaktijiid oniral-chii.
3 Tegin omegan uan-yabal togzhamalgu, Tummad-Jesús-mui kwen onoszhul-kusmal.
4 Tegin omegan ampa Jesús-mui-onoszhulidgin pinzhebuk-wadgin, tule-walbo omegan-abin arpak nononimal. Tenal tule-walbogid mol-pi-pi-pip-kaed yowimal.
5 Tegin omegan pela-pela kwakijadbal ilgwen tullu chigwis-mal. Tegin tule-walbogid omeganga chogalmal:
—¿Ibiga pemal tule-purkwalmamimalad-abalgin tule-tulad-aminanimal-wede?
6 Imi Jesús itigin pato maichul, pato kannan tullesbal. ¿Imi pemal ampa wismalzhulzhí, Jesús pemalbak ampa Galileagin kudigusgu, pemalga igi chogzhagus?
7 Imi teun Jesús pemalga chogzhado: ‘Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna tule-iskanaga keg-chulgu uklegenab, tegin an nakrusgin pioklegenab, tegin an ibapágin kannan tullegenabbal.’
8 Tegin omegan kep wisgud-nadmal, Jesús akpene emalga igi chogzhagujad.
9 Tegin omegan uan-akar kannan negzhe nonimalgu, Jesús-chapingan-walambe-kakagwenchakkadga tegin tule-aka-pukmaladga pél palchogzhamal uangin emalga igi immal kujad.

10 Tenal omegan-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga-chognonimalad: María Magdalena, Juana, Santiago-e-nan-María, tegin omegan-pimalad.
11 Tenal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad omegan-ega-chognonikidbal kwen ibzhaszhulmal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan chogalmal: “We omegan pinche chunmamalma.”
12 Tegin Pedro kwisgudgu, yok ilgwen uanzhe abarmad. Tegin Pedro uan-yabal tognonigu, tullu imas. Tenal Pedro Jesús-mui-kwen-onoszhul-kus, mol-Jesús-ebirmajadbi unnila pukwa. Tegin Pedro kannan algu, pinzhe-nad Jesús-muide igi kus-dewa.

Jesús Emaús-igalbal tule-walbogidga sanal nononikid (Marcos 16:12-13)

13 Imi ampa te ibegin, tulemal-walbo-omegan-itosmalad neg-kwebur-Emaúszhe nadmal. Tenal we neg-kwebur Jerusalén-akar wachilbo-naneed-wilub.
14 Tegin tule-walbogid Emaús-igalbal natapidgin, Jesúsgin-pél-immal-kujadgin chunmake-natapmal.
15 Tenal tule-walbogid ampa Jesúsgin-immal-kujadgin aga chunmanatapidgin, Jesús tule-walbogid-palgatap. Tegin Jesús tule-walbogidbak mes nadzhun.
16 Tenal tule-walbogid Jesúsgin imia akismal, wichulmal wedin Jesús.
17 Tegin Jesús tule-walbogidzhe ekichial:
—¿Ibigin pe chunmanatapmal-wede?
Tegidgin tule-walbogid kwisgusmalgu, e-wagal pukib-takle-pes.
18 Tenal tule-walbogid-natapid-walgwen-Cleofas-nugad Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Imi pebi Jerusalémgin kwen kudijulinzhí? ¿Al pe wichulyé Jerusalémgin immal igi kujad?
19 Tegin Jesús tule-walbogidga chogal:
—¿Igi kus-ade?
Tegin tule-walbogid Jesúsga chogalmal:
“Imi Jesús-Nazaretkinedga weob immal kusdo. Imi we tule, Pab-kaka-palchoged. Tegin we Jesús Pab-wagin tegin tulemal-wagin pela-pela-kannalegedgin chunmadi-kus. Tegin Jesús immal-taktijulmalad imadi-kusbal.
20 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin anmal-tummagan Romanomalga Jesús-ukchamal, emalga Jesús-mesgal. Tegin tule-tummagan nakrusgin-nai Jesús-mechamalzhun.
21 “Tenal anmal abintadiindo Jesús Romanomal-akar Israel-tulemal-onogo. Imi Jesús-purkwijad-akar pato ibapágus.

22 “Tenal anmal-omegan-wal-walgwen anmalga chognonimal, emalde wakur-polego uanzhe arpimal.
23 Tenal omegan Jesús-mui kwen onoszhul-kus. Al omegan weob pakal anmal-ebesmal. Tegin omegan anmalga chognonimalbaldo, emalde angelmal-takchamal. Tenal angelmal emalga chogzhamal, Jesúsde kannan tulles.
24 “Tegin anmal-pakamalad-wal-walgwen uanzhe arpimalmo. Tenal anmal-pakamalad omegan-chogzhadyopí takchamalmo, Jesús-mui kwen maichul. Tenal anmal-pakamalad Jesús-kwen-takchajulmalmo.”
25 Tegin Jesús tule-walbogidga chogal:
—¿Teobí? Tenal pemal immal kwen wichulma. Tenal pemal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad pél chogzhamaladbal pe penmal.
26 ¿Imi pemal wismalbalzhulzhí, Cristo ampayo nugtunkueddu, weob wilegenab?
27 Tegin Jesús tule-walbogwadga palchogalzhun: Pab-kartagin egin pél nermalejad; kepegin Moisés egin nermajad, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad egin pél nermasmaladugakche.
28 Tegin tule-walbogid neg-kwebur-natapidzhe omosmalgu, Jesús ukin-pakal nejogalbalin.
29 Tenal tule-walbogid Jesúsga kannan-kannan chognaigualmal:
—Pe melle ukin pal naoma. Imi pe tak, tad pato arkwandani. Pul pe akalzhul anmal-neggin anmalbak peio.
Tegin Jesús tule-walbogwadbak peszhun.
30 Tegin Jesús tule-walbo-nonikidbak mes maskunchogalgu, madu chus. Tegin Jesús Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzha. Tegin Jesús pisli-pisli madu imasgu, tule-walbo-ebak-nonimaladga madu ukcha.
31 Tegidgin tule-walbogid mag Jesús-taknonimalzhun. Tenal Jesús tule-walbogwad-abalgin ilgwen oweles-nad.
32 Tegin tule-walbogid aga emal-emal chogalmal:
—¿Imi Jesús igalbal anmalbak chunmadanikidgin, tegin anmalga Pab-karta palchogdanikidgin, anmal ulubgin yer-itolenadzhulzhí? Teobdo.
33 Tegin tule-walbogwad ilgwen kwisgudgu, kannan Jerusalénzhe almalbal. Tegin Jerusalénzhe nonimalgu, taknonimal, Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakagwenchakkad, Jesús-chapingan-pimaladbak ormabukmal.
34 Imi teun tule-ormabukmalad chunmananimal, chogalmal:
—Imi Tummad-Jesús-kannan-tullejad, wedin ibchunchunnad. Tegin Jesús Simón-Pedroga chunchunnadsanal nononi.

35 Tegin tule-walbogid-nonimalad tule-pukmaladga
chogalmalmo, igalbal emalga igi immal kusmogad. Tegin
tule-walbogwad chogalmalmo:
—Imi Jesús-pisli-pisli madu-imajadgin, anmal kep mag
taknonimal, we tuledin Jesús.

Jesús aga e-chapinganga nononikid
(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Juan 20:19-23)

36 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan ampa Jesúsgin chunmananikid-
gin, Jesús-chunnad e-chapingan-abaladgin sanal kwisgunoni.
Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¡Anná! ¿Pemalde? Imi pemal aga ulubgin akalzhul-
itogelen, nabirin.
37 Tegidgin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesúsgin kwakijadbal kikli nad-
mal. Tenal e-chapingan ebinzhasmal, wedin Jesús-e-purpa.
38 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe chuli-pinzhe itobukmal-wede? ¿Tegin pe ulubgin
ibiga ankin penmalbal-wede?
39 Imi pe an-takto, an-chunkal an-nag. Antin, an Jesús. Pe
an-ebudo, antin sanal, an purpajul. Tenal pe an-takto, antin
chan tegin an kal nika. Tenal purpadin chan, kal pel nikchul,
pinche purpabi.
40 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, aga e-chapinganzhe chunkal
tegin nag-maklejad oyoal.
41 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan weob pakal pejadbal, tegin
peyedzhe weligwal-itonononikidbal, neg-owesmal, Jesús sanal
nononi o chul. Tegidgin Jesús-tule-pukmaladga chogal:
—¿Imi pemal wegin mas-kunned wis nika an pemalga oyo-
gal, an purpajul, antin sanal?
42 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Imi anmal ua-chelogaled wis nika, (tegin anmal acha-nis
wis nikmalbal).
Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga abal-piskal ua-ukchamalgu,
43 Jesús e-chapingan-wagin pél ua-kucha.
Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-pukmaladga chogalbal:
44 —Imi an pemalbak ti-un, weob-ankin-immal-kujad, an
pél pemalga chogzhado. Imi Moisés-igalgin, tegin Pab-kaka-
palchogmaladgin tegin Pab-namaked-kartagin nermakal-
mai pel-kwapa ankin keg-chulgu kued-wilub.
45 Tegin Jesús Pab-kartagin mag-itogal aga e-chapingan-
imas.
46 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
“Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido: ‘Imi Cristo-Pab-
akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule purkwene, tegin
purkwaled-akar ibapágin kannan tullenonibalo.’

47 “Tegin Pab-kartagin nermakal maibaldo: ‘Imi tule Cristo-
nuggin pel-kwapa tule-akal-akal-chunmakedga chunmanon-
imalo, tulemal aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal,
tegin Pab we tulemalga iskued elinoniko.’ Tenal kepegin
Jerusalén*gin-inzhel* choglenoniko.
48 Imi pemal pél an-takchamal an wiledi-kus, an nakrusgin-
naidgin purkwis, tegin imi an kannan tullesbal.
49 “Tegin an pemalga Pab-Purpa-Nued-palmidago, an-Pab-
kaka-ukchadyob. Tenal pemal melle we-akar nemalo. Tenal
pe iti-Jerusalén*-neg-kweburgin* peimalo, pemal nikpa-neg-akar
Pab Purpa Nuedbal pela-pela kannaleged nikanonikoedzhe.”

Jesús Pab-negzhe aknakwijad
(Marcos 16:19-20; Hechos 1:1-11)

50 Tegin Jesús Betania-tikalbal aga e-chapingan-ches. Tegin
Jesús Betania-tikalzhe omosgu, kusgu e-taedbal nallakwa aga
chakwa imas. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
51 —Imi Pab pemalga immal-nued imakelen, nabirinye.
Tegidgin Jesús ampa chunmanaidgin ilgwen Pab-negzhe
aknakwid.
52 Tegin Jesús*-e-chapingan* Pab Tummadyob Jesús-
otummosmalgu, pela-pela weligwaledgin kannan Jerusalénzhe
almalbal.
53 Tegin Jesús*-e-chapingan* Pabzhe-koled-neggin pane-pane
Pab-Tummad-otummodi-kusmal. Pitomalgu.

Juan Jesucristogin-kaka-nuegan Palchogzhad
Juan

Imi Juandin kepe-sagla-akar Jesúsbak pipirmadi-kus. Tenal Juan imial Jesús-immal-imajad takchagus, tegin ual Jesús-immal-chogzhad itodi-kusbal. Tenal Juan pela-pela Jesús-pilalgus.

Al Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Juandin Jesús-immal-imajadbal tegin Jesús-immal-chogzhadbal tulemalga oyos Jesúsdé chunchunnad Pab-Tummad-e-Machi tulemal Jesúsgin penzhulmalgal. Tegin Juan anmalga chognonibal Jesúsdin nakrusgin purkwis tulega iskued penukegal tegin ibapágin Jesús kannan tullenonibal.

Imi Juandin Zebedeo-e-machi tegin Jacobo-e-urpabal. Tenal Juan Judio-tule tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwenmo. Tenal Juandin Jesús-pul-tar-pilaled-tule tegin pul Jesús-wagliki-kudiid-tulebal.

Tenal Juan Apocalipsis karta nermajad, tegin 1 Juan, 2 Juan, 3 Juan karta nermasbalid. Pitomalgu.

Jesús kepe-sagla-akar pato kudiin, imidin sanal kunoni

1 Imi kepe-saglagin ampayo iti-nap naigueddu, Pab-kakapurwabi kudiin, tenal Pab Tummadbak kudii. Tenal we kakapurwa, Pab. Wedin, Pab-Jesús.

2 Tenal Pab-Jesús kepe-saglagin Pab Tummadbak pato purpal kudiin.

3 Imi Pab Tummad Jesúsbal pel-kwapa immalmal opinnis. Tenal immal-kwen-nikchul, Pab Tummad Jesúsbal kwen opinniszhulid.

4 Tenal tule-tullejiid pel-kwapa Pab-Jesús-akar tani, tegin Jesúsbal pel-kwapa tulemal-mag-itononimal neg-talgunonikidyob.

5 Imi neg-taled neg-chichid-otalo. Tenal neg-chichid neg-taledgin keg pal nakwegus. Al Pab-Jesús neg-taledyob anmalga kunonimo.

6 Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen maigus, we tuledin nug Juan Bautista. Tenal we tule Pab-Tummad-tar-palmial.

7 Tenal Juan noni tulemalga palchoggal, Jesúsdin kallen neg-otalogedyobid. Tegin Juan nonibal, tulemal-pel-kwapa ebal Jesúsgin ibzhenonimalgal.

8 Tenal Juan Bautista kallen pela-pela neg-otalogedyob-chul, pinche unnila Jesúsgin chunmanoni.

9 Tenal Jesúsdin neg-otaloged-chunchunnad, tenal Jesús
tule-ilbal mag itogal tulemal-imanoni. Al Jesús iti-napche
noni.
10 Tenal Jesús iti-napkin tigusgu, tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad
aku Jesús-takchamal, Jesúsde toa-tule. Tenal Jesús-iti-nap-
opinnijadbal, tulemal mag Jesús-taked-wilubmalan.
11 Tenal Jesús aga e-tulemal-Israelmalzhe nonigu, e-tulemal
Jesús-kwen-abingaszhulmal.
12 Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen Jesúsgin-penzhul-kunonikidgin
Jesús-abingasmal. Tenal Jesús tule-e-abingasmaladga igal-
ukcha, Pab-Tummad-nuskanga kugal.
13 Tenal Pab-nuskan tule-sanaledyob kwen mimmilenon-
ijulmal, tegin tule-sanal-pinzheedyob-chul, tegin tule-
itolegedbal-chulbal. Tenal Pab-nuskan Pab-Tummad-
itolegedbal mimmilenonimal.
14 Imi Pab-kakapurwa anmalga sanal kunoni. Wedin Jesús.
Tenal Jesús anmal-abalgin kudigus. Tegin anmal Jesús-yer-
taed-takchamal. Tenal anmal Jesús-e-taedbal mag takchamal
Jesús Pab-Tummad-akar noni. Tenal anmal mag takchamal-
bal wedin Pab-Tummad-Machi-walkwénnagwad. Tenal Jesús
tulemalbak pinnallé-naneed-wilubzhulinadbal yabli pinnallé
nanedi-kus. Tenal Jesús napírra chunmadi-kusbal.
15 Imi Juan Bautista Jesúsgin chunmadi-kusgu, chogdi-
kusdo: “Imi an akpene pemalga chogzhado: ‘Tule-pid
kujal an-cholbal noniko. Tenal we tule anka-pul-iktual-
kudigujadbal, anka pul tule-tummad.’ Imi Jesús, a-tuledo.”
16 Tenal Jesús wilejakwa anmal-taked-wilubzhulinadbal
yabli wilejakwa anmal-takti-kus. Al anmal ukin-ukin pental-
enonimal.
17 Imi Pab Tummad Moisésbal igal-mezhis tule igi naneed-
wilubmal. Tenal tulemal Jesucristobal kep wisgunoni-
mal Pab Tummad wilejakwa tule-taked-wilubzhulinadbal,
napírra wilejakwa tule-tak. Tenal tulemal Jesucristobal igal-
chunchunnad wisgunonimalbal.
18 Tenal Pab Tummad, tule tar-kwen-takchajul-kus, tenal e-
Machi-walkwénnagwad-Jesúsbi aga mecha e-Pabbak kudigus.
Al Jesús tulemalga palchognonijun, Pab Tummadde ibi-tule.

Juan Bautista chogzhagujad, ede Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulejul

(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-9, 15-17)

19 Imi Juan Bautista kepegin Jesúsgin chunmakalgu, weob
kusdo. Tenal teun Judiomal-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad tule-
irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-tegin-e-pentamalad-palmismal Juan
Bautistaje ekisgal: “¿Pede, ibi-tule?”

20 Tegin tule-palmilenonimalad Juan Bautistaje ekichisgu,
“¿Pe ibi-tule?” Juan yakir tulemal-kwen-itoszhul. Tenal Juan
tule-nonimaladga pakal-pud chogzhado:
—Antin, an Cristo-Pab-Tummad-akpene-chogzhad-
palmidagoed-tulejul.
21 Tegin tule-palmilenonimalad kannan Juanzhe ekichial-
bal:
—¿Tede pede toa-tulejun? ¿Tegil pe Pab-kaka-palchoged-
akpenegwad-Elíasdé?
Tegin Juan tulemalga chogalbal:
—Antin a-tulejul.
Tegin tule-palmilenonimalad kannan Juanzhe ekichial-
malbal:
—¿Tegil pe te Pab-kaka-palchogeddé?
Tegin Juan tulemalga chogalbal:
—Chulá.
22 Tegin tule-palmilenonimalad kannan Juanzhe ekichial-
balzhun:
—¿Tegil pe we tulejul-choggu, tede pede toa-tulejun? Al an
pei, pe anka wis chog, tule-an-palmialidga an nuekwá pebal
choggal. ¿Tegil ibi pe chedanijun?
23 Tegin Juan Bautista tule-palmilenonimaladga Pab-kaka-
palchoged-Isaías-chogzhadgin palchogalzhun:
—Imi tule-walgwen neg-nikchulidbal kolmakal-kolmakal
chunmanoniko:
‘Imi pe Tummadga inniki-inniki igal imakenabmal.’
Is. 40:3
Antin a-tuledo.
24 Tegin Pariseomal-tule-palminonimalad Juanzhe kannan
ekichialbal:
25 —Imi pe Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-chul-
choggu, tegin pe Elías-chul-choggu, tegin pe te Pab-kaka-
palchoged-chulbal-choggu, ¿tede pe ibiga tigin tulemal-
okchun?
26 Tegin Juan tule-nonimaladga chogalzhun:
—Imi antin tiginbi unnila tule-og, oyogal tule aga ulubgin
chunchunnad iskuedgin pukib-itononi. Tenal tule-tummad-
chunchunnad pemal-abalgin kudii, tenal pemal yabli aku we
tule-takmal.
27 Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikiddin anka-pul-tule-
tummadiidbal, an pel-unnijul we tulega kutar-tub echikkal.
28 Tegin Juan Bautista tigin-tule-ognaidgin, teun tiwal-
Jordán-opakal-Betaniagin, Juanga pel-kwapa weob immal
kusdo.

Jesús tule-iskued-eligal nonikid

29 Tegin te pangin, Juan Bautista tani-Jesús-takalgu, chogal:
“Pe tak, Oveja-Chapini-Pab-Tummad-akar-tanikid tanigu.

We tule pel-kwapa tule-iti-napkin-pukwamaladga iskued-
nikad pél elinoniko.
30 Tenal an akpene we tulegin pemalga chunmadi-kusdo.
Tenal teun an chogzhado: ‘Tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed anka-
pul-iktual-kudiidbal anka pul tule-tummaddo.’
31 Tenal an akpene pel-wichulmogan, Pab-akpene-
chogzhad-palmidagoedde toa-tule. Tenal Israel-tulemal
mag takegal piti-tule Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed, al
an tigin-tulemal-ognoni.”
32 Tegin Juan Bautista kannan Jesúsgin chunmakalbal: “Imi
an takchado, Pab Purpa Nued nikpa-akar nuyob aktedani,
tegin Jesúsgin chignoni.
33 Tenal ampa an wichulmogan Jesúsde toa-tule. Tenal Pab
Tummad tigin-tulemal-oggal an-palmial. Tenal Pab Tummad
anka chogzhado: ‘Imi pe tule-takchal Pab Purpa Nued nuyob
targin chignoni, wedin chunchunnad a-tule. We tuledin Pab-
Purpa-Nuedgin-tulemal-ogoed.’
34 Tenal an chunchunnad imial takchado, Pab Purpa Nued
Jesúsgin nuyob chignoni. Al an chogdo, we Jesús chunchun-
nad Pab-Machido.”

Tule kepegin Jesúsgin-turdamaladga tognonimalad

35 Tegin te pangin, Juan Bautista aga e-chapingan-
walbogwadbak pukwadgin, Jesús-takalmalbal.
36 Tegin Juan Jesúsgin chogalbal:
—Pe tak, Pab-Oveja-Chapini tanigu.
37 Tegin Juan-e-chapingan-walbogid, Juan-Jesúsgin-
chogzhad itosgu, Jesús-cholbal ilgwen nadmal.
38 Tegin Jesús chorzhik akpiridgu walbo tule-takal, e-
cholbal tanimal. Tegin Jesús tule-walbogwadzhe ekichial:
—¿Ibi pe peimaldé?
Tegin tulemal-Jesús-cholbal-tanimalad Jesúsga chogal:
—Tule-oturdaked, ¿pia pe maidé?
39 Tegin Jesús tule-e-cholbal-tanimaladga chogal:
—Tegil pe anpak nemaldo an-neg-takegal, an pia mai.
Tegin tule-walbogid Jesúsbak mes nadmalzhun, Jesús-
maidzhe. Tenal teun takalgu, neg pato chedo-wachilbake nai.
Al tule-walbogid aka Jesús-neggin pesmalzhun kabgal.
40 Tenal tule-walbogid-Juan-itosmalad-walgwen nug An-
drés. We Andrésdin Simón-Pedro-e-urpa.
41 Tegin Andrés ilgwen aga e-ia-Simónzhe nad. Tegin Andrés
e-ia-Simónzhe nonigu, Simónga chogal:
—Imi anmal Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-
onosmal. Wedin, Cristo.
42 Tegin Andrés Jesúszhe aga e-ia-Simón-cheal. Tegidgin
Jesús Simón-takalgu, Simónga chogal:

—Imis pe nug Juan-machi-Simón. Tenal pe kujal nug-pid nikunoniko, Cefas. (We nugdin choglege Pedro.)

Jesús Felipeje tegin Natanaelzhe kochagujad ebak-negal egin turdagal

43 Tegin te pangin Jesús Galileaje nejognaidgin, Jesús Felipe-takal. Tegin Jesús Felipega chogal:

—Anpak nemalma ankin turdagal.

Tegin Felipe Jesúsga chogal:

—Tegil nabirde.

44 Tenal Felipedin, Betsaida-tol, Andrés-tegin-Pedro-e-neg-kweburginmogad.

45 Tegin Felipe Natanael-aminad. Tegin Felipe Natanael-onosgu, ka chogal:

—Imi anmal tule-walgwen-onos. Akpene-akar Moisés-kartagin nermakal maido, tule-walgwen taniko. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad ampa Moisés-chogzhadyob chogzhamalmo tule taniko. Tenal we tule Jesús-Nazaretkined. Tenal we Jesúsdin José-e-machi.

46 Tegin Natanael Felipega chogalzhun:

—¿Nazaretkinedí? ¿Imi tule-nued Nazaret-akar igi noniko-ade? Chulá.

Tegin Felipe Natanaelga chogal:

—Tegil nemaldo takne, pe wisgal ib-chunchunnad o chul.

Tegin Natanael Felipega chogal:

—Tegil an pebak naodo.

47 Tegin Jesús Natanael-e-omodani-takchagu, Jesús Natanaelgin chunmakal, chogal:

—We tule, Israel-tule-chunchunnad. Tenal we tule, tule-nued, keg tulemal-yardaged.

48 Tegin Natanael Jesús-egin-chogzhad itosgu, Jesúszhe ekichial chogal:

—¿Igi pe an-wiis-ade, an tule-yardaged-tulejul?

Tegin Jesús Natanaelga chogal:

—Imi Felipe ampayo peje kolneeddu, an chapi-wag-islub-ulpal-kwichi, an pe-takcha.

49 Tegin Natanael Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Teobí? Tule-oturdaked, tegil pe Pab-Tummad-Machido. Tegin pe Israel-tulemal-e-erreybaldo. Al pe nabir an-wísye.

50 Tegin Jesús Natanaelga chogal:

—Imi an chapi-wag-islub-ulpal kwichi an-pe-takchad an-pega-chogzhadbal ¿pe ankin ibzhenoniyé? Tenal an pega iché immal-imajadbal pato pe ankin ibzhenoni. Tenal an pega chogzhundo: pe kujal pul-pule immal-taktijulmalad taknoniko.

51 Tegin Jesús kannan chogalbal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imi pemal kujal taktamalo, nikpa-neg arkejii. Tegin pe taktamalbalo, Pab-angelmal an-Te-Tule-Chunnaje nikpa-akar aktegwis, tegin nakwegwisbal.

2

Jesús Canágin ti opinnijad vinoga

1 Tegin Jesús-Natanaelbak-chunmajad-ibapágin, Caná-Galileagin, tule-walgwen ome-nikunai. Imi teun Jesús-e-nan tule-ome-nikunaidgin chimo.

2 Tenal teun takalgu, machi-ome-nikuneed-e-pab, Jesúszhe kochamo, Jesús aga e-chapinganbak e-machi ome-nikuoed-takegalmo.

3 Tegin machi-ome-nikunaidga vino akunonigu, Jesús-e-nan Jesúsga chognoni:

—Machi, tulemalga vino akus. ¿Anmal igi imamalo?

4 Tegin Jesús aga e-nanga chogal:

—Ome, ¿ibiga pe anka weob chogdé? Imi anka ampa wilub kwen omojul immal-taktijulid imagal.

5 Tenal Jesús-e-nan neg-ibed-e-mosmalga chogal:

—Jesús pemalga immal chogoed-yopí, pe imakenabmal.

6 Imi teun aka-mosmal-abir metemal-akwagad-kwanerkwa pukwamal. Tenal we metemal ti-chigal pukwamal, Judio-tulemal Moisés-igalbal chunkal-enukedgin chwilidik aga imamalgal. Tenal mete-ilbal galón-tulagwen o galón-tulagwen-kakaambe-dewa, melgu ti chei.

7 Tegin Jesús neg-ibed-e-mosmalga chogal:

—Imi we mete-kwanerkwad pél pe taka-taka ti enzhemalo.

Tegin neg-ibed-e-mosmal metegin pél ti enzhasmalzhun.

8 Tegin Jesús neg-ibed-e-mosmalga chogalbal:

—Imisgin pe iche wis weido, itoged-tummadzhe chedgal, we tummad itogal, igi itole-dewa.

Tenal neg-ibed-e-mosmal Jesús-chogzhadyob pél immal imasmal.

9 Tegin tule-itoged-tummad mosmal-kobed-chejad itosgu, pato itogal, vino. Tenal tule-itoged-tummad wichul pia vino tani. Tenal neg-ibed-mosmal-ti-wesmaladdin wismal, vino ti-akar tani. Tegin tule-itoged-tummad machi-ome-nikujadzhe kocha,

10 tegin machiga chogal:

—Imi meke-ibi-tule keg-chulgu vino-pul-nugu-kobleged-inzhel mimimal. Tegin tulemal pela-pela vino kobalmalal, kep vino istar-kobleged tulemalga mimilegalbal. Tenal pe-gadin teob kwen kuszhul. Tenal pedin imisgwadzhe pe pul vino-nued chabos.

11 Imi Jesús weob Caná-Galileagin kepe immal-taktijulid
imas. Tenal Jesús aga oyosdo, ede kannaleged nika. Tegin e-
chapingan kep Jesúsgin ibzhenonimalzhun.
12 Tegin Jesús vinoga-ti-opinnijad-cholbal Jesús tegin e-
nan, tegin e-urpamal, tegin e-chapingan Capernaumzhe nad-
malzhun. Tegin Jesúsmal Capernaumgin ipókwajal wis ampa-
gusmal.

*Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar tule-immalmal-ukpukmalad-
onijad*
(Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48)

13 Imi Judiomalga-Pab-Najad-Itoged omodanikidgin, Jesús
Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe nad.
14 Tegin Jesús Jerusalénzhe nonigu, ilagwen Pab-
Tummadzhe-koled-negzhe nad. Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-
koled-negzhe tognonigu, taknatap tulemal moli-peb-nikad,
ovejamal tegin numal-ukpukmal. Tegin tulemal mesa-nabal
pukwamalbal, tulemalga mani-pid Judio-mani-chunnadbak
ogwananimalbal.
15 Tegidgin Jesús tulemal-takchagu immal-ukpukmal, Jesús
tub-kwilomakaled amis. Tegin Jesús tub-kwilomakaledgin
Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar ovejamal, moli-peb-nikmalad-
pukwad-onis. Tegin Jesús tulemal-mani-ogwananimalad-
e-mani misbal, tegin e-mesa okpisbal.
16 Tegin Jesús tule-nu-ukpukmaladga chogal:
—¡Pe magadbal numal-onimalo! ¡Imi an pal kwen peichul,
pemal immal-uked-negga an-Pabzhe-koled-neg imamalgal!
17 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad itosgu, kep itos-
nadmal akpene Pab-kartagin nermakal mai:
Imi an Peje-koled-neg nudagal
an pela-pela arpanaidbal, an neg-owed.
Sal. 69:9
18 Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúszhe ekichialmalzhun:
—¿Imi pede ibi-tule-ade? ¿Pe igi anka oyogo, pe igal-nika
weob immal-tulgan-onigal, tegin mani migalbal? Pe an-
malga immal-taktijulid oyogenabgweldo, anmal wisgal pe
Pab-Tummad-akar tani o chul-dewa.
19 Tegin Jesús tule-tummaganga chogal:
—Imi pemal iti-Pabzhe-koled-neg opelojal, antin ibapágin
kannan iti-neg okwisbalo.
20 Tegin Judiomal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Pe melle anka yosgu chunmama. Imi iti-neg pirka-tulabo-
kakanerkwa kales chobgal. ¿Tenal pe chog: “An ibapágin
kannan chobneé?” Chulá, an pegin kwen ibzhejulá.
21 Tenal Jesús akwa-neggin kwen chunmaszhul, tenal Jesús
aga e-changin chunmas.

22 Al Jesús purkwaled-akar kannan tullesgu, e-chapingan
kep wisgunonimal, Jesús chogzhagus e-chan ibapágin
kannan kwisgunonibalo. Al Jesús-e-chapingan kep Pab-
kartagin ibzhenonimalzhun. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan kep
Jesús-chogzhadgin ibzhenonimalbalzhun.
23 Imi Jesús Pab-Najad-Itogedgin Jerusaléngin-maidgin,
Jesús-immal-taktijulmalad-imajadbal tulemal-ichejul Jesúsgin
ibzhenonimal, Jesús Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-
tule.
24 Tenal Jesús pakal-pud tulemal-wiis-choggu tulemal
nuekwa ebal naiguszhulmal, al Jesús tulemalgin kwen
ibzhejulda.
25 Tenal Jesús tule-kwen-napijul ega choggal, we tule, tule-
nued o tule-iskana. Tenal Jesúsdin pato wiis, tule aga ulubgin
igi pinzhebukmal.

3

Nicodemo Jesúszhe arpigujad Jesúsbak chunmagal

1 Imi teun takalgu, tule-walgwen maido. We tule
nug, Nicodemo. Tenal we tule, Pariseo-tule, tenal Judio-
tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad-walgwenga maimo.
2 Tenal Nicodemo mutik Jesús-wis-taknoni Jesúsbak chunma-
gal. Tegin Nicodemo Jesúsga chogal:
—Tule-oturdaked, anmal wismaldo, Pab Tummad pe-
palmial Pab-igalgin anmal-oturdagal. ¿An igi nabir wiis?
Imi Pab-tule-palmialidbi weob immal-taktijulmalad ima.
Tenal Pab pebak kudijulilen, pe weob immal-taktijulid kwen
imakojulin.
3 Tegin Jesús Nicodemoga chogal:
—Nabir. Imisgin an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imi tule
kannan kwen mimmilejulil, Pab-neg-takmaid kwen takojul-
kuo.
4 Tegin Nicodemo Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Imi tule-seredgin igi kuneé, kannan mimmilegal? Keg
kue. ¿Anmal kannan nangin togenabbalzhundé, kannan
mimmilegal? ¡Paaa! ¿Igi taklejun?
5 Tegin Jesús Nicodemoga chogal:
“Imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imi tule tigin tegin Pab-
Purpa-Nuedbal mimmilejulil, we tuledin meke-igi Pab-neg-
takmaidgin keg tog.
6 Tenal tule sanal mimmilenonikil, wedin sanal. Tenal tule
Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal mimmilenonikil, wedin purpa.
7 Tenal tule-kannan-mimmilegoed-igal an pega chogzhad-
gin, pe weob pakal peied-wilubzhulin.

8 “Imi pe takto, purwa kolalil, a-itoleged nane. Tenal
pe nabir purwa-koled itogo, tenal pe wichul, purwade, pia
tanibal, tegin pe wichulbal, purwade, piaje nebal. Tenal tule
Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal kannan mimmilenonikil ampa purwa-
yopímo. Al pe mag kwen itojul tule igi Pab-Purpabal mim-
milenoni. Tenal tule e-taedbal mag taklenoniko, Pab Purpa
Nuedbal mimmiles.”
9 Tegin Nicodemo kannan Jesúszhe ekichialbal:
—¿Tede igijun we immal-pe-chognaiddé?
10 Tegin Jesús Nicodemoga chogal:
“¿Imi pe Israel-tule-oturdaked-tummadzhulzhí? ¿Tede pe
wichuldé, ibigin an chunmajii?
11 Nabir. Imi an chunchunnad pega chogbaldo: imi an-
mal immal-wijiidbal we immalgin chunmadimal. Tenal
anmal immal-takchadbal we immalgin chunmadimalbal,
kaka-kwadigalzhul. Tenal pemal yabli anmal-chunmakedgin
kwen ibzhejulmal.
12 Imi antin iti-napkined-immalmalgin pemalga chun-
madimal. Tenal pemal ampa anpal kwen ibzhejulmal-
choggu, ¿tede an igi pega Pab-neggined-immalmalgin chun-
mako? Keg kue.
13 “Imi tule-pid Pab-maidzhe kwen nakwiapchul, pemalga
Pab-neggined-immalmalgin chunmagal. Tenal an-Te-Tule-
Chunnabi Pab-Tummad-maid-akar aktenoni. Al an igal-nika
Pab-neggined-immalmalgin pega chunmagal.
14 “Tenal akpene Moisés neg-nikchulidbal chowalgin
nakpe-ezha-kortigidgad-nazhis tule melle purkwemalgal.
Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna ampa chowalgin nazhileged-
wilubmo,
15 tulemal-pel-kwapa an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin-penzhul-
kunonikidbal, ilagwen-nadgu tula-tigal.
16 “Imi Pab Tummad peyedzhe pel-kwapa tule-iti-
napkin-pukmalad-pilalgus. Al Pab Tummad iti-napche e-
Machi-walkwénnagwad-palminoni, tulemal-anal iskuedgin
purkwegal. Al meke-ibi-tule Pab-Tummad-Machigin
penzhul-kunonikil, ilagwen-nadgu tullego, e-iskuedbal Pab
Tummadzhe sapejul pal kwen oturdalegojul-kuo.
17 Tenal Pab Tummad aga e-Machi-palminoni, e-Machibal
tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-abonogal, sapejul tule-iti-napkin-
pukmalad-oturdagal-chul.
18 “Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab-Tummad-Machigin
penguszhulil, Pab Tummadzhe sapejul pal kwen
oturdalegojul. Tenal tule Pab-Tummad-Machigin
ibzhaszhulil, Pab-Machi-Walkwénnagwadgin-ibzhejulidbal Pab
Tummadzhe pato sapejul oturdalegedzhe natapmal.

19 “Imi Pab-Machi iti-napche nonikidbal, neg-otalononi,
tule igi nanemalgal. Tenal tulemal pul neg-chichidgin
nanebimal, pul neg-taledga. ¿Ibiga tulemal weob nanebimal?
Imi tulemal pul-yer itomal istar nanegal. Al we tulemal Pab
Tummadzhe sapejul oturdalenonimalo.
20 “Tenal tule-istar-nanemalad-pel-kwapa istar neg-taled
takmal. Tenal tulemal-iskana yapa neg-taledzhe tagmal, e-
istar-taed melle mag taklegal. Al tule-istar-timalad ampa
yapa Pab-Machije tagmalmo e-istar-taedde melle mag takle-
gal.
21 “Tenal tule-nuegan neg-taledzhe nonidamal, mag takle-
malgal, e-immal-imajadde Pab-peiedyob imasmal.”

Juan Bautista kannan Jesúsgin chunmajad

22 Tegin Jesús Nicodemobak-chunmajad-cholbal Jesús aga
e-chapinganbak Jerusalén-akar nadmal. Tenal Jesús ampa
Provincia-Judeabal kudii-pesmal. Tegin Jesúsmal tebal tigin-
tulemal-ogdi-kusmal.
23 Tenal teun Salim-omopen Enón-neg-nugadgin tulemal-
ichejul Juan Bautistaje irmamamimal Juan tigin e-oggal.
Tenal ti tebal ichejul nai-choggu, al Juan Bautista tigin
tulemal-ognaimo.
24 (Tenal teun Juan Bautista ampayo oturdaleged-neggin
oturdalegeddu.)
25 Imi teun Juan-e-chapingan, chwilidik-immal-imaked-
igalgin Judio-walgwenbak aga imakalmal.
26 Tegin e-chapingan Juanga chognonimal:
—Tule-oturdaked, imi tule Jordán-tiwal-opakal pebak
kudigujad, tegin pe akpene we tulegin chunmadi-kujad,
tigin-tulemal-ognaimo. Tegin tulemal-pel-kwablejal we
tuleje irmamaimo.
27 Tegin Juan Bautista aga e-chapinganga chogal:
“Nabir. Tenal ankadin iwen-kwen-akalzhul. ¿Tenal Pab
Tummad pe-pentajulil immal imagal, pe igi immal imako?
Keg kue. Al Jesús-immal-imanaid Pab-Tummad-itolegedbal
Jesúsga kunai.
28 Imi pemal chunchunnad an-itosmal, an igi chogzhad.
Tenal an chogzhado, an Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-
tulejul. Tenal Pab Tummad an-palmial we tulega iktualeba
igal-nudagal.
29 “Imi pemal wismaldo, tule-ome-nikuedgin, igi igal-mai.
Tenal puna e-machered-nikuneedgad, e-machered-e-aigad
chul. Tenal machered-e-ai pinche we machered-pentanai, te-
gin we machi-ome-nikuneed-abintajii, inkwa noniko-dewa.
Tegin e-ai machi-ome-nikuneed-itojal tani, e-ai pela-pela

weligwal itononiko. Imi antin ampa we tule-e-aiyobmo. Al an weligwal itononi.

30 Al Jesús-e-nug pul tunkued-wilub. Tenal antin pul nug-totogwadga kued-wilub."

Jesús Pab-Tummad-maid-akar-tanikid-tule

31 Tegin Juan chogalbal: "Imi tule-Pab-Tummad-maid-akar-tanikid, pul tule-tummad. Tenal tule-iti-napkined Pab-neg-taktijulidbal Pab-neggin keg chunma. Tenal tule iti-napkined-choggu, al tule iti-napkinbi nabir chunma. Tenal tule-Pab-Tummad-maid-akar-tanikid, tule-iti-napkinedyob chul. Tenal we tule pel-kwapa immal wiis.

32 "Tenal tule-Pab-maid-akar-tanikid imial-immal-takchadbal, tegin ual-immal-itojadbal, chunmakalda. Tenal tulemal yabli e-chunmakedgin kwen ibzhejulmal.

33 Tenal tule Pab-maid-akar-tanikid-chunmakedgin ibzha-jal, we tule chognoniko, Pab Tummad chunchunnad chunma.

34 Tenal tule-Pab-tar-palmialid, Pab-chogzhadgin chunma. Tenal Pab Tummad tule-e-akar-tanikidga pellallé E-Purpa-Nued-ukpal.

35 "Tenal Pab Tummad e-Machi-pilaledbal pela-pela aga e-machiga igal-ukcha pellallé immal imagal.

36 "Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab-Machigin penzhul-kunonikil, ilagwen-nadgu tula-tio. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab-Machi-abingejulil, ilagwen-nadgu pal kwen tullegojul-kuo. Tenal tule-Pab-Machi-abingaszhulmalad ampa sapejul Pab Tum-madzhe ilagwen-nadgu oturdalenonimalo."

4

Jesús Samaritano-omebak chunmajad

1 Imi teun takalgu, Pariseomal wisgunonimal, tulemal-pul-ichejul Jesúsbal naigumamimal, Juanbal pul-iché naigumami-mal. Tegin Jesús Juanga pul ichejul tigin tulemal-ognaibal.

2 (Tenal Jesús tigin-tulemal-kwen-ognaichul, tenal e-chapingan tigin-tulemal-ognanimal.)

3 Tegin Jesús wisgusgu Pariseomal e-wisgusmal ede tigin ichejul tulemal-ognai, Jesús Provincia-Judea-akar kannan nadmalbal, Provincia-Galileaje.

4 Imi teun Jesús Provincia-Samariagin keg-chulgu najo-wilub.

5 Tegin Jesús Provincia-Samariagin-natapidgin neg-kwebur-Sicar-nugad-tikalzhe nonimalzhun, tad-Jacob akpene aga e-machi-Joséga nap-ukchadzhe.

6 Tenal we neggin Jacob-ti-wejad-ya akial-chii. Tenal Jesús
peyedzhe-nanajadbal pela-pela uluku tani-choggu, al Jesús ti-
ya-akial-chiid-nabal chignoni. Tenal teun takalgu, tad pato
yoroku.
7 Tegidgin Jesús Samaritano-ome-takal, e-chiidzhe ti wei-
dani. Tegin Jesús omega chogal:
—¿Imi pe ti-wejal, anka pe wis ti udagojí?
8 (Imi teun Jesús-e-chapingan pato neg-kweburzhe nadmal
mas-kunned pakegal.)
9 Tegin Samaritano-ome Jesúsga chogal:
—An pega ti kwen uknejul. ¿Imi pe Judio-tulejulzhí, tede pe
igi anche ti ekisneé? ¿Pe wiszhulzhí, antin Samaritano-tule?
(Imi teun Judio-tulemal Samaritano-tulemalbak kusgu aga
istar takmal.)
10 Tegin Jesús Samaritano-omega chogal:
—Imi pe wisgujalen Pab tulega ibi uko, tegin pe wisgus-
balilen toa peje ti ekisnai, pe anka kwen chogzhajulin: 'An
pega ti kwen ukojul.' Tenal pe anche ti ekichijalen, antin pega
ti-ilagwen-nadgu-tule-otuloged ukoen.
11 Tegin Samaritano-ome Jesúsga chogalzhun:
—Tummad, pe pormo nikchul ti weigal, tenal ti-ya-akial-
chiid-orojulbali. Al pe unnijul ti weigal. ¿Tede pe pia ti-tule-
otuloged onogo-adé?
12 ¿Ade pede anmal-tadgan-Jacobga pul tule-tummadzhí?
Imi Jacob aga we ya akis aga ti kobgal. Tegin Jacob-e-nuskan
ampa we yagin ti kobzhamalmo, tegin e-immalmal-tulgan
ampa we yagin ti kobzhamalmo.
13 Tegin Jesús Samaritano-omega chogalbal:
—Imi meke-ibi-tule we ti kobzhal, ampa kannan-kannan
ukul-ukul itononibalo.
14 Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-ti-ukchad kobzhal, ukul-ukul pal
kwen itononikojul. Tenal an-pega-chogzhad-ti tule-ulubgin
ti-kammubal ti-ilagwen-nadgu-ariomaidyob kunoniko, tule
ilagwen-nadgu tullegal.
15 Tegin Samaritano-ome Jesúsga chogalbal:
—¿Teobí? Tummad, tegil pe anka te ti udado, an melle ukul-
ukul pal itogal, tegin an itije, melle ti pal weinonigalbal.
16 Tegin Jesús omega chogalbal:
—Nabir. Tegil pe aga macheredzhe kolnaddo. Tegin pe
kannan tagbalo.
17 Tegin ome Jesúsga chogal:
—Ani, an machered-kwen-nikchuli. ¿Tede an igi naga
macheredzhe kolnao?
Tegin Jesús omega chogal:
—Nabir pe chogendo: 'An machered-kwen-nikchul.'

18 Tenal pe machered-walatalgus-nikugus. Tenal pe-
machered-nikad ampa pe-machered-chunchunnad chulbal.
Al pe anka chogzhad, ib-chunchunnaddo: ‘An machered-
kwen-nikchul.’
19 Tegin ome Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Tummad, igi pe an-wisgus-ade, an machered-nika? ¿Tegil
pe Pab-Tummad-kaka-palchogeddé? ¿Al pe weob an-wisyé?
20 Imi anmal-tadgan iti-yal-kwichidgin Pab Tummadzhe
kochamal, tenal pemal-Judiomal chogmal, anmal
Jerusaléinginbi Pab Tummadzhe koled-wilubmal. ¿Tegidde
pe igi chogmójun?
21 Tegin Jesús omega chogal:
“Ome, pe melle ankin-penguma. Tenal ibe kujal nonikodo,
meke iti-yal-kwichidgin, meke Jerusaléngin, pemal Pab Tum-
madzhe kwen kolojulmal.
22 Tenal pemal-Samaritano-tulemal Pab-Tummad-
wichulmaladbal Pab Tummadzhe kolnanimal. Tenal
anmal-Judiomal Pab-Tummad-wijiidbal Pab Tummadzhe
kolnanimal. Imi Pab-Tummad-tule-abonoged-igal unnila
Judiomalbalbi noni.
23 “Tenal ibe noniko, tenal imi ibe pato iche-iche ku-
nai, tule-chunchunnad-Pab-otummonanimalad purpal, te-
gin ib-chunchunnadgin Pab Tummadzhe kolnanimal, tenal
Pabzhe-koled negginbijul. Tenal Pab Tummad tule-purpal-
eje-kolmalad-ami, eje-koledgin e-otummogal.
24 Tenal Pab Tummad purpaled-choggu, al tulemal
chunchunnadgin purpal Pab Tummadzhe kolenabmal Pab-
Tummad-otummogal.”
25 Tegin ome Jesúsga chogal:
—Imi antin, an wisdo, Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-
tule noniko. Wedin nug, Cristo. Tenal Cristo nonikil, anmalga
pel-kwapa immalmal palchognoniko.
26 Tegin Jesús omega chogalzhun:
—Imi an-pebak-chunmajiid, an a-tuledo.
27 Tegidgin Jesús-e-chapingan irmanonimal, Jesúszhe. Te-
gin e-chapingan Jesús-omebak-chunmajii-takchagu, weob pakal
pesmal. Tenal e-chapingan Jesúszhe kwen ekichiszhulmal:
“¿Ibi pe omeje ekis-wede?” Tegin e-chapingan Jesúszhe
ekichiszhulmalbal: “¿Ibiga pe omebak chunmajii-wede?”
28 Tegidgin ome aga mete-ti-weied ebes, ilgwen neg-
kweburzhe nadzhun. Tegin ome neg-kwebur omosgu, tule-
malga palchognatap:
29 —Webal tule-walgwen chii. We tule an-igi-kudiid, pel-
kwapa anka chogzha. Antin, an takto, we tule, Cristo-Pab-
akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule. Al an pei pe anpak ne-
mal we tule-taknegal.

30 Tegin tulemal neg-kwebur-akar almalzhun, Jesús chi-
idzhe.
31 Tegin ome-neg-kweburzhe-naded-impagin Jesús-e-
chapingan Jesúsgin wilenaigualmal chogalmal:
—Tule-oturdaked, pe mas wis kunkwelma.
32 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Tenal antin, an mas nika, tenal pemal kwen wichulmal,
ibi-mas.
33 Tegidgin Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal ekichialmal:
—¿Tegil tulemal masgin Jesús-okuchamaldé? ¿Al Jesús yapa
mas kunyé?
34 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
—Imi Pab-Tummad-an-palmialid-choged-pallí an immal
imaked, tegin Pabga-arpaged-pelogoed, wedin anka mas-
kunned-chunchunnad.
35 ¿Imi pemal chogmalzhulzhí, ampa ni-walabake napi,
immal-kwa weigal? Tenal an pemalga chogdo: pe nue
takmaldo, trigo pato korodik nai, kuakwa kwangalnai.
Tenal Jesús purpal chogzha, tulemal pato kuakwa pukwa-
mal, Pabbal-naigugal.
36 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
“Imi tule Pabbal-naigugal tulemal-amijal, we tule yer
itononiko, tule-e-arpajadbal ega mani penuklejadyob.
Tenal tule Pabbal-naigugal tulemal-imasmalal, we tulemal
ilagwen-nadgu tullemalo. Al tule-immal-tigzhad tule-immal-
wesmaladbak aga mes welgumalo.
37 “Imi tadgan chogedyob: ‘Imi tule immal tigzhal, tenal
tule-pid we immal-tigzhad weio.’ Tenal we chogzhad, ib-
chunchunnad.
38 Tenal tule-immal-kwa-weiedyob an pemal-palmial
tulemal-amigal, anpal naigugal. Tenal pemal kwen
arpaszhulmal, pemal taknonimal, we tulemal pato kuakwa
pukwamal anpal-naigumalgal. Tenal tule-pimalad pato
arpasmal. Tenal tule-pimalad-arpajadbal pemalga ib-
nuedga kunoni. Pitogua.”
39 Imi Samaritano-ome tulemalga chogzhado, Jesús ega
pel-kwapa immal-akalodiid chogzha. Al we neg-kweburgin
Samaritano-tolgan-ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimalzhun.
40 Tegin Samaritano-tolgan Jesúszhe nonimalgu, Jesúsgin
wilenaigualmalzhun e-neg-kweburgin wis peigal. Al Jesús
ibbo we neg-kweburgin peszhun.
41 Imi teun Jesús Samaritano-tolganga kakal-
chunmajadbal, Samaritano-tule-pul-ichejul Jesúsgin
ibzhenonimal.
42 Tegin Samaritano-tulemal-Jesúsgin-ibzhenonimalad omega
chogalmalzhun:

—Imi pe anka chognonikidbalbi an kwen ibzhaszhulmal, imi anmal ual Jesús-itojadbal pul-pule Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal. Al anmal chunchunnad wisgunonimaldo, Jesús tule-itinapkin-pukmalad-e-abonoged-chunchunnad. Wedin Cristo.

Jesús tule-errey-yalbal-arpaged-e-machi-nudajad

43 Tegin Jesús ibbo Provincia-Samariagin megwijadcholbal, ukin Provincia-Galileaje nadmal.

44 Imi akpene Jesús aga tukin chogzhado: "Tule-Pabkaka-palchogmaladdin aga e-neg-kweburginmalad tuletummadyob kwen tar-takojulmal."

45 Tegin Jesús Provincia-Galileaje omosgu, Galilea-tolgan ampokaagwal Jesús-abingasmal. Tenal akpene Galilea-tolgan Pab-Najad-Itogedgin Jerusalénzhe arpigusgu, Jesús-takchamal, pél immal imasgujad. Al we tulemal yer Jesús-abingasmal.

46 Tegin Jesús kannan Caná-Galileaje nonibal. Imi akpene Caná-neg-kweburgin Jesús vinoga ti opinnis. Tegin Jesús kannan Canáje nonikidgin, teun tule-walgwen Capernaum-neg-kweburgin maimo. Tenal we tule errey-yalbal-arpaged-walgwen. Tenal teun errey-yalbal-arpaged-e-machi Capernaumgin yee-pakal mellemai.

47 Tegin tule-errey-yalbal-arpaged itosgu Jesús Judeaakar kannan Galileaje noni, we tule Jesúszhe al, Caná-neg-kweburzhe. Tegin tule-errey-yalbal-arpaged Canáje nonigu, Jesúsgin wilenaigual Capernaumzhe ebak negal, e-machipurkwedani-maid nuda-negal.

48 Tegin Jesús machi-yeed-e-pabga chogal:

—Imi pemal immal-taktijulid kwen takchulil, ankin kwen ibzhenonikojulmal.

49 Tegin tule-errey-yalbal-arpaged Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, nabir pe chogendo. Tenal antin, an peido anmachi ampayo purkweddu, pe an-negzhe wis nao an-machinudagal.

50 Tegin Jesús tule-errey-yalbal-arpagedga chogal:

—Imi an pe-negzhe need-wilubzhul, tenal pedin aga negzhe nao. Tenal pe-machidin kwen purkwenejul, pato nugus.

Tegin machi-yegujad-e-pab Jesús-weob-ega-chogzhad itosgu, Jesúsgin ibzhas. Tegin we tule aga negzhe nadzhun.

51 Tegin machi-e-pab ampa igalbal-natapidgin, e-mosmal igalbal machi-e-pab-abin-almal. Tegin e-mosmal igalbal etummad abingusgu, machi-e-pabga chogalmal:

—¡Pe machi pato nugus!

52 Tegin machi-e-pab e-mosmalga chogal:

—¡Tegil an weli! ¿Tede an-machide ibi-wachigin wis kadikunoni-ade?

Tegin e-mosmal e-tummadga chogal:

—Sae, ibgin-wachilgwengin, uged pe-machiga akinnoni.
53 Tegidgin machi-e-pab wisgud-nad we wachigin Jesús
ega chogzhagus: “Pe-machi pato nugus.” Al machi-e-
pab Jesúsgin ibzhenonijun, tegin e-negginmalad pel-kwapa
Jesúsgin ibzhenonimalmojun.
54 Tenal Jesús Judea-akar Galileaje nonigu, wegin Jesús pato
ilabogus immal-taktijulid imagus.

5

Jesús Betzata-ti-chiid-nabal tule-keg-naneed-nudajad

1 Tegin Jesús machi-nudajad-cholbal, Judio-itoged-
tummad-naigudanikidgin, Jesús Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe
nonimo.
2 Imi teun Jerusalémngin Oveja-Wanagak-tikalbal, ti-tummad
wilagwal chii. Tenal ti-wilagwal-chiid Hebreo-kakagin nug
Betzata. Tegin ti-wilagwal-chiid-tikalbal neg-matargana-
kwaatal pukwamalbal.
3 Tenal we negmalgin, tule-yemalad-ichejul mamimal, tule-
aku-atamalad, tule-mego-mego-nanemalad, tegin tule-tuwa-
tinkualmalad. (Imi tule-yemalad ti-mumurmadagoed abin-
tamamimal.
4 Tenal ti-chiidgin Pab-angel impa-impagin aktenonikil,
ti omumurma-nonida. Tenal tule-yeed-keped ti-
mumurmakedgin opchal, meke-ibi-poni we tulega
nugunonida.)
5 Imi teun takalgu, tule-walgwen pirka-tulagwen-
kakaambe-kakapábakkus, ti-mumurmaked-nabal yee
mellemai.
6 Tegin Jesús tule-yeed-mellemai-takchagu, Jesús pato wiis
we tule tikajulgus weob mellemai. Tegin Jesús tule-yeedzhe
ekichial chogal:
—¿Pe nugubi?
7 Tegin tule-yeed Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, teobdo. Tenal an tule-kwen-nikchul an-
chedgal, ti-mumurmanonikoedgin obgal. Tenal an ala-
manain obnegal, tenal tule-pid an-iktusda antu obgal. Al an
keg nugu.
8 Tegin Jesús tule-yeedga chogalbal:
—¿Teobí? Tegil imisgin an pega chog: pe kwisgu, tegin pe-
kachi aga pe olmako, tegin pe nanao.
9 Tegidgin tule-yeed ilagwen nugunonijun. Tegin tule-yeed
aga kachi olmas. Tegin tule-yeed kannamadi-kualzhun.
Tenal teun ulukued-ibe nai.
10 Al Judiomal tule-nugujadga chogalmal:
—Imi pe wichulzhí imis ulukued-ibe nai. ¿Ibiga pe olmakal
kachi cheinatap-wede? Wedin izhe.

11 Tegin tule-nugujad Judiomalga chogal:

—Imi tule-an-nudajad anka chogzhado: ‘Nanao.’ Tegin anka chogzhabaldo: ‘Aga pe kachi chedo.’ Al an kachi cheinatapto.

12 Tegin Judiomal tule-nugujadzhe ekichial:

—¿Toa-tule pega chogzha-ade: ‘Pe nanao, aga pe kachi chedo?’

13 Tenal tule-nugujad wichuldo, toa-tule e-nudas. Tenal Jesús tule-nudasgu, tule-ichejulidbal Jesús tule-nugujadgin oweles.

14 Tegin Jesús tule-nudajad-cholbal untaradgin Jesús Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neggin tule-nugujad-abingunonibal. Tegin Jesús tule-nugujadga chogal:

—Imi pe takto, pedin nugus. Tenal pe imis-akar iskuedgin melle pal nanao, pega pul melle poni-tummad nononigal.

15 Tegin tule-nugujad Judiomalzhe nad, aga chognad Jesús e-nudas.

16 Imi Jesús ulukued-ibegin tule-nudas-choggu, al Judiomal chabzhul Jesús-imabi-kualmalzhun.

17 Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogal:

—Imi an-Pab pane-pane arpanai-choggu, al an pane-pane arpamo.

18 Tenal Jesús chogzhadbal ede Pab Tummadyob pane-pane arpanai, wedin chogle Pab Tummad Jesús-e-pab, tegin wedin choglebal Jesús Pab Tummadbak aga-a-yopí tule-tummadga maimo. Al Judiomal pul-pule Jesús-mesbi-kualmalzhun. Tenal Jesús ulukued-ibegin kwen ataszhulidbal, Judiomal Jesús-mesbi-kualmalbalzhun.

Pab Tummad Jesúsga igal-ukcha tule-otulogal, tegin tule-malga igal-itogalbal toa nos, o toa noszhul

19 Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogalbal: “Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab-Machi aga e-itolegedbal keg immal ima. Tenal Pab-Machi e-Pab-takel immal ima, ampa teopí Pab-Machi immal imamo. Tenal Pab Tummad meke-ibi-immalagin immal ima, e-Machi ampa teopí immal imamo.

20 “¿Ibiga teob? Imi Pab pela-pela aga e-Machi-pilal-choggu, al e-Pab pel-kwapa e-immal-imaked oyomo. Tenal Pab kujal e-Machiga pul-pule immal oyogo, pemal keger takegal.

21 Tenal Pab kannan tule-purkwalmalad-otulo-choggu, al e-Machi ampa e-Pab-yopí e-itolegedbal tule-purkwalmalad-otulomo.

22 “Teginbal, Pab Tummad tulega igal-kwen-itogojul-kuo. Tenal Pab e-Machiga igal-ukcha, tulemalga igal-itogal, tule-mal piaje sapejul oturdaleged-wilubmal.

23 Tenal Pab e-Machiga weob igal-ukcha, tulemalde e-
Machigin atamalgal, tulemal-pel-kwapa e-Pabgin atagedy-
obmo. Tenal tule Pab-Machigin kwen atajulil, Pab-machi-
palmialidbal ampa Pabgin kwen atajulmalmo."

24 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi an chunchunnad pemalga
chogdo: meke-ibi-tule an-chunmajadgin ibzhajal, tegin Pab-
an-palmialid-penguszhulil, we tule ilagwen-nadgu tullego,
tegin we tule Pab Tummadzhe sapejul kwen oturdalegojul-
bal. Tenal tule Pabgin ibzhejal, tule-purkwed-igal-akar nos,
tegin tule-ilagwen-nadgu-tulleged-igalgin tognonibal.

25 "Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogbaldo: tenal
ibe noniko, tenal imi ibe pato naigunoni, tule-purpal-
purkwalmalad mag itononiko Pab-Machi ibi chogzhad. Tenal
tule-Pab-Machi-chogzhad-nued-itosmalad purpal tullenoni-
malo.

26 "Tenal Pab kusgu aga e-otuloged cheitii-choggu, al
Pab aga e-Machiga igal-ukchamo, kusgu aga e-otuloged
cheigalmo.

27 Tenal Pab-Machi, Te-Tule-Chunna-choggu, al Pab e-
Machiga igal-ukchabal tulemalga igal-itogal tulemal piaje
sapejul oturdaleged-wilubmal.

28 "Imi pemal melle an-chogzhadgin weob pakal peimalo.
Tenal ibe nonikodo, tulemal-pel-kwapa-purkwismalad-uan-
yabal-mamimalad Pab-Machi-chunmaked itomalo.

29 Tenal te ibegin, tule-purkwismalad uan-akar kwis-
gunonimalo. Tenal tule-nued-nanasmalad ilagwen-nadgu
tullego, tenal tule-istar-nanasmalad ilagwen oturdaleged-
neggin sapejul oturdalego."

Jesús chogzhagujad, ede chunchunnad Pab-Machi-Chunnad

30 Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogalbal: "Imi antin, an-
itolegedbal keg walgwen immal ima, tenal Pab-anka-
chogzhadbal an tulega igal-ito. Tenal antin tulemalga
nuekwa igal-itogo piaje sapejul oturdaleged-wilubmal. Tenal
an peiedyob an kwen nanejul, Pab-an-palmialid peiedyob,
an nane.

31 "Tenal an naga walgwen chunmakelen, an chunmaked-
din ib-nuedga kwen kunonikojulin.

32 Tenal imidin tule-pid ankin yer chunmadii. Wedin Juan
Bautista. Tenal antin wisdo, we tule-ankin-chunmadiid, ib-
chunchunnad.

33 "Imi pemal Juan Bautistaje tulemal-palminonimal. Tenal
Juan pemalga napírra chogzhado, antin a-tuledo.

34 Tenal Pab Tummad ankin chunmajadbal, tegin an
immal-taktijulmalad imajadbal, al an tule-kwen-napijul

ankin chunmagal antin toa-tule. Tenal Pab-sapejul-tulemal-oturdakoed-akar pemal nabir abonolegal. Al Juan-ankin-chunmajadbal, an pemalga chognonimo.

35 Imi Juan Pab-wisgugal tulemal-oturdadi-kus, achachar-tummad kanaidgin neg-otarmanaidyob. Tenal pemal yabli ichéjal yer Juan-chogzhad wis itosmal."

36 Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogalbal: "Tenal antin, an-immal-imanaidbal Juan-ankin-chogdi-kujadga, pul-pule pe-malga oyonai, antin toa-tule. Tenal Pab-anka-arpaged-ukchadbal, tegin an-Pabga-immal-imanaidbal, an oyonaido, Pab an-palmial.

37 Tenal Pab-an-palmialid aga tukin ankin chunmadi-kus antin a-tule. Tenal pemal Pab-chunmaked-kwen-itoszhulmal, tegin pemal Pab-pel-takchajulmalbal.

38 "Tenal pemal kwen ibzhaszhulmal-choggu Pab an-palmial, al Pab-pemalga-chogzhaddin pemal-ulubgin kwen peszhul.

39 "Tenal pemal ebinzhemal, Pab-kartagin-turdanaidbal pemal wisgune, pe igi ilagwen-nadgu tullegal. Al pemal pela-pela Pab-kartagin turdananimal. Tenal pemal nabir turdananimalando, tenal Pab-karta ankin chunmanai.

40 Tenal pemal yabli anche yapa tagmal ilagwen-nadgu tullegal."

41 Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogalbal: "Imi antin, an tule-an-nug-otummomalad-kwen-abingenai-chul.

42 Tenal an pemal-wismal, pemal ulubgin Pab-kwen-pilalzhulmal.

43 Tenal antin, an-Pab-nuggin nonido, tenal pemal an-kwen-abingaszhulmal. Tenal tule kujal aga tukin tanikil, pemal we tule-abingemalo.

44 "Tenal pemal aga emal-emal aminanimal aga nug otum-mogal. Tenal pemal Pab-Tummad-walkwénnagwad-kwen-aminanijulmal pe-nug-otummogal. ¿Tede pemalde, igi ankin ibzhenonimalo-wede? Keg kue.

45 "Tenal pemal ankin kwen ibzhaszhulmal-choggu, al pe melle ankin pinzhemalo, an Pabga pemal-tuktinemal. Tenal pe Moisés-igalgin-pe-ibzheedbal, pe chogmal: 'Imi anmal keg-chulgu Pab-negzhe tognemal.' Tenal pemal-nuekwa-nanaszhulidbal Moisés Pab Tummadga pemal-tuktimalo.

46 "Tenal pemal Moisés-penzhul-kujalen, pemal ampa ankin penzhul-kunonimalmogan. ¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Imi Moisés pél ankin nermas.

47 Tenal pe Moisés-nermajadbal, pe pengus-choggu, ¿tede pe igi an-chogzhiidgin ibzhenonimalmogo? Keg kue. Pitoma-lgu."

6

Jesús miliatal masgin tule-okuchad
(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:31-44; Lucas 9:11-17)

1 Tegin Jesús chunmajad-cholbal untaradgin nad, Galilea-mata-opakal. Tenal we mata nugbal, Tiberias-mata.

2 Teun takalgu, tulemal takchamal Jesús tule-yemalad-nudas, al Jesús-immal-taktijulmalad-imajadbal tulemal-ichejul Jesúsbak irmadmalmo.

3 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak yalzhe nadmal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak yal-abaladzhe nonimalgu, yal-abal ampagunonimalzhun.

4 Tenal teun Judiomalga Pab-Najad-Itoged-e-wilub pato omodani-choggu, al tulemal-ichejul irmanonimalmo.

5 Tegin Jesús panna atadgu, takal tulemal-ichejul e-chiidzhe irmadanimal. Tegin tulemal nonimalgu, Jesús Felipega chogal:

—¿Anmal pia tulemalga mas-kunned paknemalo-wede, tulemal-okunkal?

6 (Tenal Jesús pinche Felipega weob chogzha Felipe-wilub-takegal, Felipede igi chogdago-dewa. Tenal Jesús pato wiis, ede igi tulemal-okunno masgin.)

7 Tegin Felipe Jesúsga chogal:

—Ante wichí. Imi tule ni-walapábak arpanailen, we mani-kanaid ampa kwen unnijulin we tulemalga mas-kunned pakegal. Tenal we mas-kunned, ampa iché-iché tulemal-wis-okunmaloen.

8 Tegin Jesús-e-chapin-pid-Andrés-nugad, Simón-Pedro-e-urpa, Jesúsga chogal:

9 —Imi machi-toto-walgwen wegin madu-olgana-cebadagad-kwaatal wis nika, tegin ua-purwigana-ukabo-nikbal. ¿Tenal immal-ichegwaddé ibiga nabir-wede, tule-ichejul-pukwadga? We mas-kunned aku pel-kwapa tulemal-okunkal.

10 Tegin Jesús chogal:

—Tenal ankadin iwen-kwen-akalzhul madu-kwaatal. Tenal antin, an pei, pemal tulemalga chognao: ‘Pe wis ampagumalo.’

Tenal teun we neggin kagan ichejul nai. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhadyob imasmal. Imi teun takalgu, machergan-ampagusmaladbi, miliatalzhal. Tenal omegan, tegin nuskan pel choglejul.

11 Tegin Jesús kwaatal-madu-olgana tegin ua-chus. Tegin Jesús Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzhagu, madu, ua

Jesúsga melgudzhun. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga madu-
ukcha. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan tule-ampagusmaladga madu-
mimiszhun, tulemal kunpiedyob. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan
ampa teopí ua-ukabogid-imasmo, tulemal e-kunpiedbal.
12 Tegin tulemal pel-kwapa immedzhe mas kuchamalgu,
Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Imi pemal mas-okpitchad weimalo, melle pinche perien-
zhegal.
13 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan tulemal-kwaatal-madu-
kuchamalad-okpitchad wesmalgu, ampa karpa-kwaambe-
kakabog okpis.
14 Tegin tulemal takchagu Jesús mas-kunnedgin imma-
taktijulid imas, chogalmal:
—We tule, Pab-kaka-palchoged-chunchunnad. Wedin Pab-
chogzhad-iti-napche-palmidagoed-tule.
15 Tegin Jesús mag takchagu tulemal pinzhebukmal kan-
tikidgin erreyga e-odonemal, Jesús aka-ulak yalaganbal wal-
gwen nadbal.

Jesús ti-askin kannamakal e-chapinganzhe nonikid
(Mateo 14:22-27; Marcos 6:45-52)

16 Tegin tad-arkwatku, Jesús-e-chapingan mata-kakche ul-
naidzhe aktenonimal
17 tegin kep ulgin aknakwismalzhun. Tegin Jesús-e-
chapingan nadmalzhun mata-opakal, Capernaumzhik. Tegin
neg-chichilegalgu, Jesús ampa yalaganbal kudiid, ampa kwen
taklejul.
18 Imi teun Jesús-e-chapinganga sapejul purwa kolnonigu,
pela-pela mata arwialzhun.
19 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan kilómetro-atal o nerkwa-dewa
kammegin-nanajadbal Jesús-takalmal e-ulzhe tani. Tenal
Jesús ti-askin kannamadani. Tenal e-chapingan Jesúsgin
kwakialmal.
20 Tegin Jesús ulzhe nonigu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Melle pe tobgumalma; antin, an Jesúsde.
21 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tegil pe akalzhul ulgin nakwedo.
Tegin Jesús ulgin nakwisgu, pato itogalmal, neg-kwebur-
natapidzhe ul-naigumaladgin pato nai.
22 Tegin te pangin, tulemal-opakal-mas-kuchamalad
wisgusmal sae ul-walkwénna nai, tenal Jesús ulgin kwen
nakwiszhul. Tenal Jesús-e-chapinganbi nadmal. Tenal tulemal
kwen wichulmal Jesúsde pia nad.
23 Tegin ulmal-neg-kwebur-Tiberias-akar-nonimalad
Jesús-Pabga-nuedi-chogzhadgin-tulemal-okuchad-omopen
naigunonimal.

24 Tegin tulemal takchagu Jesús taklejul, tegin Jesús-e-
chapingan taklejulmo, tulemal-sae-mas-kuchamalad ulmal-
nonimaladgin aknakwismal. Tegin tulemal Capernaumzhe
Jesús-aminadmalzhun, Jesúsde Capernaumgin mai-dewa o
chul-dewa.

Jesús purpal chogzhagujad, ede madu-chunchunnad

25 Tegin tulemal mata opasmalgu, we neg-kweburgin Jesús-
onosmal Jesús mai. Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—Tule-oturdaked, ¿inkwa pe noni-wede, itije?
26 Tegin Jesús tule-nonimaladga chogal:
"¿Ibiga pe an-aminanimal-ade? Imi an chunchunnad
pemalga chogdo: imi pemal pela-pela immedzhe mas-
kuchadbal pe an-amidanimal. Tenal pemal immal-taktijulid-
takchadbal pe an-kwen-amidanijulmal ankin ibzhegal.
27 "Tenal an pemalga chogdo: pe melle pinche iti-napkined-
mas-kunned-onoedgin, pe arpamalo. Tenal pe tule-ilagwen-
otuloged-mas-kunned-onoedgin, pe arpamalo. Tenal an-Te-
Tule-Chunna pemalga tegiid-mas-kunned uko. Tenal Pab
Tummad ankin chogzhado, ede yer an-tak."
28 Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—¿Tegil anmal igi imakenabzhun, Pabga immal imagal?
29 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Nabir. Imi pemal Pabga immal imabiel, pe penzhulinab-
mal Pab Tummad an-palmial.
30 Tegin tulemal Jesúszhe ekichialmalbal:
—¿Tegil pe ibi immal-taktijulid pe anmalga imako oyogal,
pedin ibi-tule? Tenal anmal immal-taktijulid takalil, anmal
kep pegin ibzhenonimalo. ¿Tede pe ibi anmalga imakojun?
31 Tenal anmal-tadgan neg-nikchulidbal maná-mas
kuchamal. Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal maimodo:
Teun ad Pab-neg-akar tadganga mas-kunned ukcha, kunkal.
Ex. 16:4; Neh. 9:15; Sal. 78:24-25
32 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalzhun:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Moisés Pab-
neg-akar, pe-tadganga maná-mas kwen ukchajul. Tenal Pab
Tummad pe-tadganga maná-mas ukchamal. Tenal imidin an-
Pab nikpa-akar pemalga purpal mas-chunchunnad ukmal.
33 Tenal Pab-akar-mas-tanikid, wedin tule, wedin mas-
chunnad-chul. Tenal we tuledin Pab-neg-akar tani. Tegin
we tule ilagwen-nadgu-tullegal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-
imada.
34 Tegin tulemal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tummad, tegil pe imis-akar anmalga we madu ukodo.
35 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalbal:

“Imi antin purpal madu-tule-otuloged. Tenal tule anche
nonikil anpal-naigugal, ukul pal kwen itogojul. Tenal tule
ankin ibzhajal, ukul-ukul pal kwen itogojulbal.
36 “Tenal antin pemalga chogzhado: pemal an-takchamal,
tenal pemal yabli ankin kwen ibzhaszhulmal.
37 Tenal tule-Pab-anka-ukchamalad pel-kwapa anche
nonimalo anpal-naigumalgal. Tenal antin tulemal-anka-
uklesmalad-ilgwen-abingene, an pal-kwen-onogojul.
38 “Tenal antin Pab-neg-akar aktenoni, Pab-an-palmialid-
itolegedbal immal imagal, an naga itolegedbal immal imagal-
chul.
39 Tenal Pab-an-palmialid peigujii, an nuekwa ega pel-
kwapa tule-anka-uklesmalad-tako melle walgwen-pel pe-
riengugal. Tegin Pab-Tummad-peigujibal neg-tuku omojal,
antin tulemal-anka-uklesmalad-otulobalo.
40 “Tenal an-Pab peigujibal, meke-ibi-tule e-Machi-takalil,
tegin e-Machigin ibzhajal, we tule ilagwen-nadgu tullego.
Tegin neg-tuku omojal, an purkwaled-akar kannan we tule-
otulobalo.”
41 Tegin Judiomal Jesús-chunmajad itosmalgu ede madu-
Pab-neg-akar-tanikidyobid, Judiomal aga emal-emal istar-
itogedgin Jesúsgin ulualmalzhun.
42 Tegin Judiomal chogalmal:
—¿We Jesúsde, José-machijulzhí? ¿Imi e-pab tegin e-nan, an-
mal mag takmalzhulzhí? ¿Tede anmalga igi chogne: ‘An Pab-
neg-akar-aktenoni?’ Chulá. Keg kue.
43 Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogal:
“Pemal melle aga emal-emal ankin istar chunmamalma.
44 Imi an-Pab-an-palmialid yer-ito tule-kwen-imajulil an-
che taggal, we tule anche kwen nonikojul. Tenal tule keg
walgwen aga tukin anche tag. Tenal tule-anche-nonikid neg-
tuku omojal, an kannan we tule-otulogo.
45 Tenal akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged Pab-kartagin
chogzhado:
Tenal Pab Tummad e-igalgin pel-kwapa
tulemal-oturdako.
Is. 54:13
Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa yer Pab-itojal, tegin Pabgin turda-
jal, we tulemal anche nonimalo anpal-naigugal.
46 “Imi tule kwen nikchul Pab-takchad. Tenal tule-Pab-
akar-tanikidbi unnila Pab-takcha.
47 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule an-
kwen-penguszhulil, we tule ilagwen-nadgu pato tula.
48 “Tenal antin purpal madu-tule-otuloged.
49 Tenal pe-tadgan neg-nikchulidbal mas-kunned-maná
kuchamal. Tenal pe-tadganga we mas-kunned yabli kwen
unniguszhulmal, pe-tadgan yabli purkwismal.

50 “Imi an pemalga madu-Pab-neg-akar-aktejadgin chun-
manaimodo. Tenal tule we madu kuchal, ilagwen-nadgu
tullego, pal kwen purkojul-kuo.
51 Tenal antin purpal we madu-tule-otuloged. Tegin antin
madu-Pab-neg-akar-tanikid. Tenal tule we madu kuchal,
ilagwen-nadgu tullego. Tenal we madudin an-chan. Tenal
antin pel-kwapa tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga an-chan uko
tullemalgal.”
52 Tegin Judiomal aga emal-emal pela-pela imakalmal
chogalmal:
—¿Imi we tulede igi anmalga aga e-chan ukne-ade, anmal
kunmalgal? Wedin kakanma.
53 Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogalzhun:
“Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi an-Te-Tule-
Chunna-e-chan pe kwen kunchulil, tegin pe an-abe kwen
kobzhulbalil, pedin tulajul, pedin tule-purkwal.
54 “Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-chan kuchal, tegin an-abe
kobzhalbalil, we tule ilagwen-nadgu tullego. Tegin neg-tuku
omojal, an purkwaled-akar kannan we tule-otulobalo.
55 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi an-chan mas-kunned-
chunchunnad, tegin an-abe kobed-chunchunnadbal.
56 Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-chan kuchal, tegin an-abe
kobzhabalil, we tule ilagwen ankin mai, tegin antin we
tulegin ilagwen maimo.
57 “Tenal Pab-tulad an-palmial, tegin an Pabbal tula-tibal.
Tenal tule an-chogzhadyob an-chan-kuntimogal, we tule
ampa anpal tula-timogo.
58 Tenal antin madu-chunnad Pab-neg-akar-aktenonikid,
tule-akpene-mas-kunned-maná kuchadyob-chul. Tenal
anmal-tadgan neg-nikchulidbal mas-kunned-maná
kuchamal, tenal anmal-tadgan yabli purkwismal. Tenal
tule iti-madu kuchal, ilagwen-nadgu tullego. Pitomalgu.”
59 Tenal Jesús Capernaumgin, Judio-ormaked-neggin,
tulemal-oturdanaidgin weob chunmasdo.

Jesús-e-chapingan-ichejul Jesús-midmalad

60 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-ichejul Jesús-ega-chogzhad
itosmalgu, chogalmal:
—Peyedzheá. ¿Toa we igal abingao? Chulá.
61 Tenal Jesús wiis-choggu e-chapingan e-nik istar chun-
makalmal, al Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
“¿Imi pemal ebinzhemal, an pemalga immal-chogzhad, pe-
malga ib-nuedzhul? Chulá. Wedin pemalga ib-nueddo.
62 “Tenal pe takalil an-Te-Tule-Chunna an-akpene-
maigujadzhe kannan nakwenatap, Pab-Tummad-negzhe.

¿Pe igi kujal, pe ebinzhe? Tenal pemalga tegí ib kunonikil,
pemal pul-pule istar an-taknoniko.
63 “Imi Pab Purpa Nued tule-otuloda. Tenal tule-chan ibga
keg pel ku. Tenal an-chunmajad ib-purpaled, wedin tule-
otuloged.
64 Tenal pemal-wal-walgwen yabli an-chunmajadgin kwen
ibzhejulmal.”
Tenal Jesús kepe-sagla-akar wiis-choggu toa-tulemal egin
kwen ibzhaojulmal tegin toa-tule egin akpinnonibalo,
65 al Jesús chogalbal:
“Imi an pemalga chogzhundo: tule keg a-itoleged anche
tagmal anpal-naigugal. Tenal Pab nabir-ito tule-imajal, we
tule kep anche noniko anpal-naigugal.”
66 Tenal teun-akar Jesús-e-chapingan-ichejul Jesús-midmal. Te-
gin tulemal Jesúsbak pal kwen nanaszhulmalbal.
67 Al Jesús e-walambe-kakabogwadga chogalzhun:
—¿Imi pemal nebimalmodé, we chapingan-pimaladyobmo?
68 Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, ¿anmal toaje pal nemalo-ade? Imi pedin, pe
chunmakedbal anmal-oturdanai, anmal igi nabir ilagwen-
nadgu tullegal.
69 Tenal anmal pegin ibzhemal. Tegin anmal wismal-
bal, pedin tule-chwilidikid, tule-iskued-kwen-nikchulid, tule-
Pab-Tummad-akar-tanikid.
70 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Teobdo. Antin a-tuledo. ¿Imi antin naga tukin pemal-
walambe-kakabogwad-chuszhulzhí? Tenal pemal-walgwen
yabli nia.
71 Tenal teun Jesús Simón-machi-Judas-Iscariotegin chunmas.
Tenal we Judas, walambe-kakabogwadmogando, tenal Judas
te-cholbal manibal-Jesúsgin-akpinnonikoed.

7

Jesús-e-urpamal Jesúsgin pengusmalad

1 Tegin Jesús-chunmajad-cholbal, Jesús Provincia-Galileagin
pipirmadiidbal, Provincia-Judeaje pal kwen nebijul-kual.
Imi teun Judeagin Judio-tummagan kuakwa pukwamal
Jesús-mesgal.
2 Tenal teun Judiomalga Chapi-Aangad-E-Itoged omodani.
3 Al Jesús-e-urpamal yami Jesúsga chogalmal:
—¿Imi pedin iti-akar need-wilubzhulzhí, Provincia-
Judeaje? Tenal pe-chapingan pe-takenabmal, pede igi immal-
taktijulid ima.
4 Tenal meke-ibi-tule aga oyobiel ede toa-tule, otukal immal
imaked-wilubzhul. Tenal we tule pel-kwapa-tulemal-wagin

immal imakenab. Tenal pe immal-taktijulmalad imakel, pel-
kwapa tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga oyogenabbal.
5 Imi teun takalgu, Jesús-e-urpamal Jesúsgin kwen ibzhejul-
mal Jesúsde Pab-akar tani.
6 Al Jesús aga e-urpamalga chogalzhun:
“Tenal ankadin ampa ibe kwen omojul Jerusalénzhe negal.
Tenal pemalgadin meke-ibi-ibe, ibe-nued Jerusalénzhe negal.
7 Tenal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad istar pemal-kwen-
takchulmal. Tenal an-tulemalgin-chogzhadbal we tulemal
istar timal, al tulemal-iti-napkin-pukmalad istar an-takmal.
8 “Tenal pemal nadmaldo, Jerusalénzhe ibe itogal. Tenal
anka ampa wilub kwen omojul. Al an imis Jerusalénzhe kwen
nejul ibe itogal.”
9 Tenal Jesús pél e-urpamalga chunmasgu, yabli Provincia-
Galileagin pes.

Jesús ibe-itogedgin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdajad

10 Tenal Jesús-e-urpamal ibe-itogedzhe naded-cholbal, Jesús
kep te-cholbal itogedzhe nadmojun. Tenal Jesús yakiri nad,
tulemalga kwen chogzhajul-kus, ede Jerusalénzhe nemo.
11 Al Judio-tummagan itogedgin Jesús-abintabukgwadgin
chogalmal:
—¿Pia nade a-tulede? ¿Ampa owedyé?
12 Tegin tulemal-yogasalmalad aga emal-emal arpa-arpa
Jesúsgin chunmananimal. Kwen choge: “We Jesúsde, tule-
nued.” Tenal kwéntin chogmoga: “Chulá. We Jesúsde,
tulemal-yardaged.”
13 Tenal tulemal-chunmananimalad Judio-tummagan-
tobedbal pakal-pud kwen chunmananijulmal, pinche otukal
chunmananimal.
14 Tegin itoged-naigujad-ibabakegin, Jesús kep Pab-
Tummadzhe-koled-negzhe noni. Tegin Jesús Pab-igalbal
tulemal-oturdakalzhun.
15 Tegin Jesús tulemal-oturdanaidgin, Judio-tummagan
Jesúsgin weob pakal pesmal, tegin Judio-tummagan chogal-
mal:
—¿We tulede igi pirkin immal wiis-wede, Pab-igalgin
tulemal-oturdagal? We tule tummaganzhe nue kwen turdas-
chuli.
16 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:
“Imi an tulemal-oturdanaid, an-akar kwen tanijul. Wedin,
Pab-an-palmialid-akar tani.
17 Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab-Tummad-chogedbal nanebiel,
kep wisgunoniko, an tulemal-oturdaked, Pab-Tummadgad, o
an naga tukin onojad.

18 “Imi tule aga tukin chunmakel, pinche aga tukin nug
otummobi. Tenal antin, an tule-an-palmialid-nug okannoel,
an napírra-chunmaked-tule, an kakanzheed-tulejul.
19 “¿Imi Moisés pemalga igal-mezhiszhulzhí, pe igi
naneenabmal? Tenal pemal yabli Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí
kwen nanaszhulmal. Tenal pemal Moisés-igal-mamikid-
pallí kwen nanaszhulmal-choggu, ¿tede pemalde ibiga an-
mesbimalzhun?”
20 Tenal tule-yogasalmalad Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Nia koeles pe-imas. ¿Al pe weob chunmayé? ¿Toa pe-
mesbi-ade? Pe kakanma.
21 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
“Tenal an ulukued-ibegin immal-taktijulid-choggwen ima-
jadgin pe weob pakal pesmal. Tenal pemal chogmal, an noal
immal imas.
22 Tenal Moisés-pemalga-igal-mezhijadbal, pemal ulukued-
ibegin ampa machi-abgan-tuku chikmal. (Tenal tule-abgan-
tuku-chiked-igal chunchunnad Moisés-akar tanijul, we igal
anmal-tadgan-Abraham-akar tani.)
23 “Tenal pe melle Moisés-igal-mamikidgin walmagal, pe-
mal chwilidik machi-imagal ulukued-ibegin akalzhul machi-
abgan-tuku chikmal. ¿Tede an ulukued-ibegin kwablekwá
tule-nudajal, ibiga pe ankin ulualdamalzhun? Tenal pemal
ankin urwed-wilubzhulin.
24 “Tenal pe melle yogasal chogo: ‘We tule nos.’ Tenal pemal
nuekwá-immal-itojadbal, kep pe we tulegin immal chogo.”

*Tulemal Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulegin chun-
masgujad*

25 Tegidgin Jerusalénginmalad-wal-walgwen chogalmal:
“¿We tulede, tummagan tar-mesbi-kunanimaladzhulzhí?
26 Imi pe takto, we tule, tulemal-ichejul-pukwad-wagin
chunmanai, tenal tule-tummagan ib kwen imaszhulmal.
¡Paaa! ¿Igi taklejun? ¿Tegil tule-tummagan pinzhemaldé,
we tule chunchunnad Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-
palmidagoed-tule? Antin chog chul.
27 “Tenal anmal nued wismaldo, we tule pia-akar tani.
Tenal Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule tanikil, an-
mal kwen wisguojul pia taniko.”
28 Al Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neggin ampa tulemal-
oturdanaidgin, Jesús arpak sapejul kolal chogal:
—Imi pemal an-nued-wismaldo, tegin pemal wismalbal,
an piagwad. Tenal an pinche an-itoleged-immal-imagal an
kwen nonijul. Tenal Pab-Tummad-an-palmial. Tenal Pab
Tummad keg-chulgu ib-chunchunnadgin chunma. Tenal pe-
mal Pab-kwen-wichulmal.

29 Tenal antin, an wisdo Pabdin toa-tule. Tenal an Pab-akar
tani, tegin Pab an-palmialbal.
30 Tenal Judio-tummagan Jesús-chogzhad itosgu, Jesús-kabi-
kualmal. Tenal tulemal Jesús-kwen-kaszhul-kus, Jesús kaleged-
wilub ampa omojulidbal.
31 Tenal tulemal-ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal, tegin
tulemal-Jesúsgin-ibzhenonimalad Jesúsgin chogalmal:
—Imi we tule Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-
chunchunnadil, pel-kwapa immal-taktijulid imaked-wilub.
Tenal Jesús pel-kwapa immal-taktijulmalad imanai-choggu,
al anmal mag taknonimaldo, we tule chunchunnad Cristo-
Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

Pariseomal Jesús-kabi-kualmalad

32 Tegin Pariseomal takchagu tulemal arpa-arpa Jesúsgin
chunmananimal: "We Jesús, Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-
palmidagoed-tule," Pariseomal tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-e-tummagan chowal-ibgan-palmismal Jesús-kagal.
33 Tegin Jesús chogalzhun:
—Imi antin pemalbak iché-iché napi wis kudii. Tenal an
kujal kannan nebal, tule-an-palmialidzhe.
34 Tenal pemal an-amialmalal, an-kwen-onogojulmal.
Tenal an-megoedgin, pemal kwen togojul-kuo.
35 Tegin Judio-tummagan aga emal-emal ekichialmal:
—¿Tegil we tulede, pia néjun, anmal tar-kwen-onogojuliddé?
¿Tegil anmal-Israel-tule-Griegomal-abalgin-pukwamaladzhe
nedé? ¿Tegil Pab-igalgin Griegomal-oturdanedé?
36 ¿Imi we tule-chunmajadde, ibi chogzhun? We tule
chogzhado: 'Imi pemal an-amialmalal, an-kwen-onogojul-
kuo.' Teginbal: 'Pia an megódin, pemal kwen togojul-kuo.'
Tenal anmal kwen wichulmal we tule pia ne.

Jesús purpal tule-otuloged.

37 Imi ibe-itoged-pul-chunchoged imis-pelguedgin, Jesús
kwisgudgu, sapejul kote chogal:
"Imi meke-ibi-tule aga ulubgin ampa Pab-napi-itogel, an-
che tagmalo, an ulubgin yer ne-imako, tule ukul-ukul itoged-
gin, ti-kobzhadbal yer itononikoedyob.
38 "Tegin meke-ibi-tule ankin ibzhenonikil, Pab-kartagin-
chogzhadyob aga ulubgin pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-
nikadbal, ilagwen-nadgu tullego, ti-kammubal ti pela-pela
ariomaidyob."
39 Tenal Jesús weob chunmajadgin Pab Purpa Nuedgin
chunmas. Tenal teun Jesús ampa Pab-Machiyob

nug otummolejul-choggu, al tule-pel-kwapa-Jesúsgin-ibzhenonimaladga Pab Purpa Nued ampa kwen ukleszhul. Tenal tulemalga kep kujal Pab Purpa Nued uklenoniko.

Tulemal Jesús-ulgin aga emal-emal iskudmalad

40 Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen Jesús-chunmajad itosgu, chogalmal:

—We tule chunchunnad Pab-kaka-palchoged-chunchogeddo.

41 Tenal tule-pimalad chogmo:

—We tule, Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed.

Tenal tule-kwénna-kwénna chogmalmo:

—¿Ade-Cristode tule-Galileagined tanikojí?

42 ¿Tenal Pab-kartagin chogzhajulzhí, Cristode David-e-wagwa, tegin neg-kwebur-akpene-David-megwijadgin mim-milenoniko, Beléngin? Al we tule Cristojuldo.

43 Al tulemal Jesús-ulgin aga emal-emal iskudmal.

44 Tegin tule-wal-walgwen Jesús-kabi-kualmal. Tenal tulemal Jesús-kwen-kaszhul-kusmal.

Judio-tummagan Jesúsgin kwen ibzhaszhulmalad, Jesúsde Cristo

45 Tegin chowal-ibgan kannan tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganzhe tegin Pariseomalzhe nonimalbal. Tegin tule-tummagan chowal-ibganzhe ekichial:

—¿Ibiga pe Jesús-cheinonijulmaldé?

46 Tegin chowal-ibgan tule-tummaganga chogalmal:

—We tuleyob, tule kwen nikchul, yer chunmaked. Al anmal we tule-cheinonijulmal.

47 Tegin tule-tummagan chowal-ibganga chogal:

—¿We tule pe-pinzheed kasmoyé? Tenal pemal pinzheed-kaleged-wilubzhul.

48 ¿Imi anmal-tummagan-tegin-Pariseomal we tulegin ibzhasmalmoyé? Chulá. We tule anmal-pinzheed-kwen-kaszhul-kus.

49 Tenal tulemal-Jesúsbal-naigusmalad Moisés-igal-mamikid kwen wichulmal. Al Pab sapejul we tulemal-oturdanoniko.

50 Tegin Pariseo-akpene-Jesúszhe-mutik-arpigujad-Nicodemo, e-pakamaladga chogal:

51 —¿Imi anmalga igal maichulzhí, kepegin tulega igal-itogenabgwel, we tule igi chog-dewa? Tegin pe we tulega pél igal-itojad-cholbal kep pe chogo, we tule immal akalos o chul-dewa.

52 Tegin tule-tummagan-pimalad Nicodemoga chogalmal:

—¿Tegil pe Galilea-tolmodé? ¿Al pe weob chunmanaimoyé? Tenal pe pél amienab, Pab-kartagin igi chog. Tenal pe

Pab-kartagin pél apchojal, kep pe wisgunonikodo, Pab-kaka-palchoged Provincia-Galileagin kwen nonikojul.

Ome machered-pidbak-yosgu-kudiidbal tule-tummagan ome-tuktinonimalad

53 (Tegin tule-tummagan Nicodemoga pél chunmasgu, aga negzhe pél nadmalzhun.

8

1 Tegin Jesús Olivo-yalzhe nad.

2 Tegin te pangin neg-oiposgu, Jesús kannan Pabzhe-koled-negzhe nonibal. Tegin tulemal-ichejul Jesúszhe irmanonimal. Tegin Jesús chigwiszhun Pab-igalbal tulemal-oturdagal.

3 Tegin Jesús tulemal-oturdajiidgin, Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Pariseomal Jesúszhe ome-cheinonimal. Imi we ome machered-pidbak yosgu-kunai-taklejadbal tulemal we ome-kasmal. Tegin Pariseomal neg-abalgin ome-okwisnonimal.

4 Tegin Pariseomal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tule-oturdaked, imi anmal we ome-kasmaldo, machered-pidbak yosgu-kunai.

5 Tenal Moisés anmalga igal-mezhisdo, ome-machered-pidbak-yosgu-kunai-taklejal, akwagin sagyeal tar-mejo. ¿Imi pedin, pe igi chogmójun, we ome-mesgal ib-nued o chul?

Tenal Jesús ilgwen yakir pes.

6 Tenal Pariseomaldin yami Jesús-wilub-taknonimal, Jesús igi ega chogdago-dewa. Tenal Jesús istar chogzhal, we tummagan igal-nika Jesús-kagal.

Tegin Pariseomal Jesúsga omegin chunmasgu, Jesús ilgwen tullu-chigwis. Tegin Jesús kogin nap-nermakalzhun.

7 Tenal Pariseomal kannan-kannan Jesúszhe ekisnaigual-mal, Jesúsde igi ome-imako. Tegin Jesús kannan inniki chignonibalgu, Pariseomalga chogal:

—Imi tule-iskued-nikchulid-inzhel we omegin akwa meto.

8 Tegin Jesús kannan tullu-chigwisbalgu, kannan kogin nap-nermakalbal.

9 Tegin tulemal Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu, tulemal-ome-tuktinanimalad-wal-walgwen aknimai-kual. Kepegin chelegan-inzhel nadmal, tegin te-cholbal machimal-chapingana aknidmalmojun. Tenal Jesús omebak apinni pes.

10 Tegin Jesús tullu-chiid kannan inniki chigwisgu, omeje ekichialzhun:

—Ome, ¿pia naddé, tulemal-pe-tuktinanimaladdé? ¿Pegin kwen chogzhajul-kus, pe sapejul oturdaleged-wilub?

11 Tegin ome Jesúsga chogal:

—Chulá, Tummad.

Tegin Jesús omega chogalzhun:

—An-pela, an pegin kwen chogojul-kuo, pe sapejul oturdalegenab. Imisgin pe akalzhul pe nejunno. Tenal pe melle iskuedgin pal nanao.)

Jesús igal-napírragwad otalononikid

12 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalbal:

—Imi antin tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga kallen neg-otalonaidyob igal-chunchunnad otalononi, tule igi naneenabmal. Tenal tule anpak kudiil, wisgunoniko tule igi tullenoniko, tule neg-taledgin pel-kwapa mag immal taknonikidyob. Tenal tule neg-chichidgin kudiidyob, we tule immal-kwen-wichulidgin pal kwen nanaojul-kuo.

13 Tegin Pariseomal Jesúsga chogalmalzhun:

—Imi pe aga tukin pe chunmajima. Al pe-chogzhad ibga keg pel ku.

14 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:

"Chulá. Imi an naga tukin chunmajiilen, wedin ampa anka iwen-kwen-akalzhulin. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi antin, an wisdo, an pia-akar tani. Tegin an wisbaldo, an piaje nebal. Tenal pemal an-kwen-wichulmal, an pia-akar tani. Tegin pemal an-kwen-wichulmalbal, an piaje nebal.

15 Tenal pemal pinche askin tuleyob pinzhemal. Tenal pe tulegin chogmal: 'We tule, tule-nued.' Tegin pemal chogmal-bal: 'We tule, tule-iskana.' Tenal antin tulegin kwen chogzhul wedin tule-nued o tule-iskana.

16 "Tenal an tulemalgin chogbielen, tule-nued o tule-iskana, wedin anka iwen-kwen-akalzhulin. Tenal antin walgwen immal kwen chogzhul. Tenal Pab-an-palmialid an-chogedyob ampa chogmo-choggu, al an-immal-chogzhad wedin ib-chunchunnaddo.

17 "Tenal pemal-igal-mamikid chogdo, tule-walbogid im-mal takchal, tenal yopí chogzhamalal, wedin ib-napírra.

18 Tenal antin naga tukin chunmajii, tegin Pab-an-palmialid ampa an-yopí chunmajimo. Al an-chogzhaddin, ib-chunchunnaddo."

19 Tegin Pariseomal Jesúsga chogalmalzhun:

—¿Teobí? ¿Imi pia pe-pabdéjun?

Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:

—An-pela, pe aku an-takmal, an igi pinzhe. ¿An-Pab pulzhun, pe igi wisguo? Imi pe an-nued-wisguelen, pe an-Pab-wisgumalmogan. Pitogua.

20 Tenal teun Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neggin tule-mani-ukmalad-neg-yabal tulemal-oturdadi-kus. Tenal Jesús ampa e-kaleged-wilub omojul-choggu, al tulemal Jesús-kwen-kaszhul-kusmal.

Jesús chogzhagujad, Judio-tummagan e-kwen-wichulid

21 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga kannan chogalbal:

—Imi antin, an ne, tenal pemal an-amialmalal, an-kwen-onogojul-kuo. Tenal pemal aka aga iskuedgin purkwemalo. Tenal an-naoedzhe, pe kwen togojul-kumalo.

22 Al Judio-tummagan aga emal-emal ekichialmal:

—¿Tegil we tulede, aga tukin mesnedé? ¿Imi anmal naga tukin mesnejulmal-choggu, al we tule chogyé anmal e-naoedzhe kwen togojul-kuo?

23 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:

—Tenal pemal iti-napkinmalad, tenal antin nikpa-neggined. Tenal pemal nikpa-negginmalad-chul, tenal antin iti-napkined-chulmo.

24 Al an pemalga chogzhado: 'Pemal iskued-nikadgin ampa purkwenemal.' ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi an pemalga chogzhi-idgin pe ibzhejulil an toa-tule, pemal aka aga iskuedgin purk-wenemal.

25 Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—¿Tegil pe toa-tulejun?

Tegin Jesús tule-tummaganga chogalzhun:

—Imi an kepe-sagla-akar an pemalga chognonido, an a-tule.

26 Tenal pemal-noal-tiidbal, an pemalgin ichejul immal-choged nika. Tenal tule-an-palmialid napírra immal chog. Tenal tule-an-palmialidbal an turdajadbal, an tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga chunmanoni.

27 Tenal Judio-tummagan aku itosmal, Jesúsde e-Pabgin chunmadii.

28 Tegin Jesús tule-tummaganga chogalzhun:

—Imi pemal nikpa an-Te-Tule-Chunna-onakwijal, kep pe wisgunonimalo, ante toa-tule. Tenal an naga-itoleged, walgwen immal kwen imajul. Tenal an Pabbal-immal-turdajadbal, an chunmadii.

29 Tenal tule-an-palmialid anpak mes kudii. Tenal an-Pab-peiedbal an Pabga keg-chulgu immal ima-choggu, al an-Pab walgwen an-kwen-ebejul.

30 Tenal Jesús ampa chunmanaidgin, tulemal-ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal.

Judio-tummagan Jesúsgin-ibzhejulidbal mag taklenonimal ni-azhikmalad

31 Tegin Jesús Judio-egin-ibzhenonimaladga chogalzhun:

—Imi pemal pane-pane an-chogzhad-pallí kudimalal, pe-mal anpal-turdamalad-chunchunnadga kunonimalo.

32 Tegin pemal igal-chunchunnad wisgunonimalbalo. Te-gin pemal mag itononimalbalo, pe iskuedgin ololgusmal.

33 Tegin Judiomal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Anmal, Abraham-e-wagwagan. Tenal anmal tule-pimaladzhe kwen kalesgudijulmal tule-anmal-kasmalad-peiedyob immal imagal. Tenal pedin chogdo, anmal kalejad-akar kep nonemal. Pe kakanma.

34 Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogal:

—Tenal antin chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule iskuedgin kudiil, wedin chogledo, we tule iskuedgin kales-gudii. Tenal tule pane-pane iskuedginbi kudii-choggu, al we tule keg iskuedgin no.

35 Imi tule-pinche-arpaged igal-kwen-nikchul, tule-neg-ibed-e-kwenadga kugal. Tenal tule-neg-ibed-e-machi igal-nika, ilagwen-nadgu neg-ibed-e-kwenadga kugal.

36 Imi Pab-Machi iskuedgin pe-ololchenonikil, pe chunchunnad ololgunoniko.

37 Tenal an wisdo, pemal Abraham-e-wagwagan, tenal pemal an-chogzhad kwen abingejulidbal, pemal yabli an-mesbimal.

38 Tenal an Pab-waglik-immal-takchadbal, an chunmadido. Tenal pemal, pe-pab-itojadbal immal imamal.

39 Tegin Judiomal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi an-tad, Abraham. ¿Tede an igi akaldé?

Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogal:

—Imi pemal Abraham-e-wagwa-chunchunnadilen, pemal Abraham-immal-imajad-pallí, pe immal imadimogan.

40 Imidin pemal Abrahamyob immal kwen imaszhul-mal. Tenal an Pab-Tummadgin-turdajadbal an pemalga chunchunnad chogzhado. Imi antin tule-nued, tenal pemal yabli igal-aminanimal an-mesgal. Tenal Abraham pemalyob kwen pinzhaszhul-kus.

41 Tenal pemal, pe-pab-Satanás istar immal imaked-yopí, pemal tamalmo.

Tegin Judiomal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tenal anmal neg-chichidgined-tulejulmal; anmal-pab-chunchunnad, Pab Tummad. Tenal pe melle anmalgin chogdago, nia-Satanás anmal-pab.

42 Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogal:

“Imi Pab Tummad pemal-pab-chunchunnadilen, pemal pela-pela an-pilalmalan. Imi antin Pab-akar noni, iti-napche. Al an wegin mai. Tenal an naga-itolegedbal kwen nonijul, tenal Pab Tummad an-palminoni.

43 ¿Imi an-pemalga-chunmajad, ibiga pe mag itojulmal pe ebinzhe? Imi pemal Pab-Tummad-nuskan chul-choggu, al pe aku-itomaldo an-chunmajad.

44 “Tenal nia-sagla pe-pab-choggu, al pe niazhikidmalmo. Tenal nia-sagla igi peídin, pemal teob nanemalmo. Tenal

nia-sagla kepe-sagla-akar tule-mes. Tegin nia-sagla keg inniki chunmabal, keg-chulgu kakanzhaal chunmada. Tenal nia-sagla tule-kakanzheed-e-sagla-choggu, al nia-sagla chunmakalil, kusgu e-taedbal kakanzhealda, keg inniki chunmada.
45 "Tenal antin, pemalga inniki chunma-choggu, al pe ankin kwen ibzhejulmal.
46 ¿Imi pemal-walgwen, toa ankin chogo, an immal akalos? Chulá. ¿Imi an chunchunnad chunmanaidbal, tede ibiga pe keg anpal ibzhemalzhun? Tenal pemal ankin ibzheedwilubmalan.
47 "Tenal tule-Pab-Tummadzhikiddin, Pab-Tummad-chunmaked mag ito. Tenal pemal Pab-Tummadzhikidzhulmalad-choggu, al pemal Pab-Tummad-chunmaked mag kwen itojulmal."

Jesús chogzhagujad ede Pab-Machi

48 Tegin Judiomal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Imi pe anmalgin chogzha-choggu anmal niazhikmalad, al anmal nabir pegin chogzhado, pedin tule-iskana, anmal-Samaritano-tule-takedyob. Tegin anmal nabir pegin chogzhabal pedin nia-nika.
49 Tenal Jesús Judiomalga chogalzhun:
—Chulá. Antin, an nia-kwen-nikchul. Tenal antin, an-Pab-nug otummonai. Tenal pemal an-nug izhonanimal.
50 Tenal antin naga tukin nug-onudanaichul. Tenal tule-pid an-nug-onudanai, tenal we tule nabir chogo, an tule-nued o chul.
51 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-tule an-chogzhad-pallí tael, we tule purkwed kwen itogojul-kuo.
52 Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Imi pe-immal-chogzhadbal anmal nued wismaldo, pedin nia-nika. Imi anmal-tad-Abraham purkwis, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad purkwismalmo. Tenal pedin chog: 'Tule an-chogzhad-pallí tael, purkwed kwen itogojul-kuo.'
53 ¿Tede igijun? ¿Imi pede anmal-tad-Abrahamga pul pe tule-tummadzhí? Imi anmal-tad-Abraham purkwis, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad purkwismalmo. ¿Tegil pe toa-tulejun?
54 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogalbal:
"Imi antin, an naga tukin okannoelen, wedin anka ibga keg pel kuoen. Tenal an-Pab an-nug-okanno. Tenal pemal chogmal, an-Pab pemal-Pab-Tummadga mai.
55 "Tenal pemal aku Pab-Tummad-takmal. Tenal antin, an naga mag Pab-tak. Imi an chogzhalen an Pab-kwen-wichul, an pemalyob kakanzhenaimogan. Tenal antin, an

Pab-Tummad-wisdo. Tegin an Pab-chogzhad-pallí nanegwis-
bal.
56 Teun pe-tad-Abraham weligwal an-itosdo, an tanikoed-
gin. Tegin Abraham an-tanikoed-takchadbal, aga ulubgin
weligwal-itononibal.”
57 Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesúsga chogalmalzhun:
—Imi pe pirka-tulabo-kakaambe pel nikchuli, ¿tede pede
Abraham-takchadé? Chulá.
58 Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: Abraham ampayo
mimmilegeddu, antin pato tetuel kudii.
59 Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu, akwa
chualmal, akwagin Jesús-mesgal. Tenal Jesús Pabzhe-koled-
neggin aga tukin otukcha. Tegin Jesús te-cholbal Pabzhe-
koled-neg-akar nodzhun.

9

Jesús tule-kusgu-aku-ataged-nudajad

1 Tegin Jesús natapidgin tule-walgwen-takcha, kusgu
mimmilejad-akar aku-ata.
2 Tegidgin e-chapingan Jesúszhe ekichialmal:
—Tule-oturdaked, ¿we tulede, toa-iskuedbal mimmilejad-
akar aku-ata-wede? ¿E-pabganbal o aga tukin?
3 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
“Chulá. We tule e-iskuedgin aku-kwen-atajul, tegin e-
pabgan-iskuedgin pel chulbal. ¿Ibiga we tulega weob kus?
Nabir. Imi Pab-Tummad-immal-taktijulid-imaked, we tule-
bal mag taklenonigal.
4 “¿Ibiga pe wisgubimal-ade, we tule igi kus? Imi tule ampa
neg-taledgin e-tummadga arpagenab. Tenal neg-mutikid
tanikil, tule mag pal kwen takojul-kuo e-tummadga arpagal.
Al an ampayo purkweddu, tegin ampa an igal-nikadgin, an-
mal Pab-Tummad-an-palmialidga arpagenabmal.
5 Tenal an iti-napkin ampa kudiidgin, an tule-iti-napkin-
pukmaladga igal-chunchunnad oyonai, tadgwa neg-
otalonaidyob.”
6 Tegin Jesús e-chogzhad-cholbal napkin kwi-akcha, tegin
nap-kwibied wes. Tegin Jesús olma-olma nap imas. Tegin
Jesús kep tule-aku-ataged-imiagin yan-yan-yan olli imas.
7 Tegin Jesús tule-aku-atagedga chogal:
—Imisgin pe naddo, Siloé-ti-tummad-wilagwal-chiidzhe, imia
enukkal.
(Imi Siloé choglege: Palmilegalid.)
Tegin tule-aku-ataged nadzhun Siloé-ti-chiidzhe imia
enukkal. Tegin tule aga imia enusgu, kannan akpirisgu,
imia mag atanonijun.

8 Tegin tule-e-neg-tikalbal-mamimalad tegin tule-mani-
ekichi-tar-taktimalad aga emal-emal ekichialmal:
—¿We tulede anmal taktijulzhí, mani ekichii?
9 Tegin tule-wal-walgwen chogalmal:
—A-tuledo.
Tegin tule-pimalad chogmalmo:
—Chulá. We-tule ajuli, pinche ayob-taklege.
Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid aga tukin chogal:
—Antin, an mani-ekichii-taed-tuledo.
10 Tegin tulemal, tule-nabir-atanonikidga chogalmalzhun:
—¿Pe igi nabir atanoni-adé?
11 Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid tulemalga chogal:
—Imi tule-Jesús-nugad napkin kwi-akchagu, olma-olma nap-imas, tegin an-imiagin yan-yan-yan olli-imas. Tegin Jesús anka chogzhado: 'Pe nad, Siloé-ti-chiidzhe imia enukne.' Tegin an nadzhun imia enukkal. Tegin an imia enusgu, an nabir atanonijun.
12 Tegin tulemal, tule-nabir-atanonikidzhe ekichialmal:
—¿Imide tule-pe-nudajadde pia naddé?
Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid tulemalga chogal:
—An wichí pia nad.

Pariseomal tule-nabir-atanonikidzhe ekichismalad: "¿Pe igi nugus?"

13 Tegin tulemal Pariseomalzhe tule-nabir-atanonikid-
chesmal oyogal.
14 Imi teun takalgu, Jesús ulukued-ibegin tule-aku-atagedga imiagin yan-yan-yan olli imas, tegin we tulega nabir imia atanonijun.
15 Tegin Pariseomal tule-nabir-atanonikidzhe ekichialmalzhun:
—¿Pe igi nabir atanoni-adé?
Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid Pariseomalga palchogalzhun:
—Imi tule an-imiagin yan-yan-yan olli imasgu, an tigin imia enus. Tegin an-imia nabir atanonijun.
16 Tegin Pariseomal-wal-walgwen chogalmal:
—Imi tule-pe-nudajad, Pab-Tummad-akar kwen tanijul. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi we tule ulukued-ibe-igalgin kwen ataszhul.
Tenal Pariseomal-pimalad chogalmal:
—Chulá. ¿Imi tule-iskued-nikad igi kuneé, weob immal-taktijulid imagal? Keg kue.
Imi teun Pariseomal aga yopí kwen chogzhajulmal.
17 Tegin Pariseomal kannan tule-nabir-atanonikidzhe ekichialmalbal:
—¿Imi tule-pe-imia-nudajadgin, pe igi chogmójun?
Tegin tule-imia-nugujad Pariseomalga chogal:

—Imi tule-an-imia-nudajad, Pab-kaka-palchoged.
18 Tenal Pariseomal we tulegin kwen ibzhaszhulmal, we
tule akpene aku-atage-nad, tenal imisdin mag atanoni. Al
Pariseomal tule-nabir-atanonikid-e-pabganzhe kochamal.
Tegin e-pabgan nonimalgu, Pariseomal e-pabganzhe
ekichialmal chogalmal:
19 —¿Imi we, pe-machiyé?
Tegin machi-e-pab tule-tummaganga chogal:
Eye, an-machido.
Tegin Pariseomal ekichialmalbal:
—Imi tulemal chogmal, pe-machide kusgu aku-ata mim-
miles. ¿Nabir chogmal o chul? ¿Tede ibiga pe-machide nabir
imia atanonijun?
20 Tegin machi-e-pabgan Pariseomalga chogalmalzhun:
—Imi anmal wismaldo, wedin an-machi, tenal an-machi
kusgu aku-ata mimmiles.
21 Tenal anmal wichul, igi nabir imia-atanoni. Tenal an
wichulbal, toa-tule an-machiga imia nudas. Tenal an-machi
pato chered-choggu, al pe machije ekisdo. Tenal an-machi
aga tukin pega chogo, toa e-nudas.
22 Imi teun Judio-tummagan pato igal-mezhismal,
meke-ibi-tule Jesúsgin chogzhal, Jesús, Cristo-Pab-akpene-
chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule, we tuledin Judio-ormaked-
negzhe-naneed-akar kantikidgin tar-onomalo.
23 Al tule-nabir-atanonikid-e-pabgan Judio-tummagan-
tobgualmal. Al machi-e-pabgan chogzhamaldo: “An-machi
chered-choggu, al an-machije pe immal ekismaldo.”
24 Tegin Pariseomal kannan tule-nabir-atanonikidzhe
kochamalbal. Tegin Pariseomal tule-imia-atanonikidga
chogalmal:
—Imi pe Pab-wagin chunchunnad anmalga nuekwá
chogenab, pe igi nugus. Tenal anmal nued wismaldo, we
tule-pe-nudajad, tule-iskana. ¿Tenal pedin, pe igi chogmojun,
we tule, tule-nued o tule-iskana?
25 Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid Pariseomalga chogalzhun:
—An wichí ibi-tule, tule-nued o tule-iskana. Tenal an wisdo,
an aku atagen, tenal imidin an nabir atanoni.
26 Tegin Pariseomal tule-nabir-atanonikidzhe ekichialmal-
bal:
—¿Imi tule-pe-nudajad, igi pe-imas? ¿Tegin we tule igi nabir
atagal pe-imasbal?
27 Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid Pariseomalga chogal:
—Imi an pemalga pato pellallé chogzha. ¿Pe an-itoszhulzhí,
an chunmajaddé? ¿Tede ibiga pe kannan anche ekisdanibal-
adé? ¿Tegil pemal e-chapinganga togbimalmodé? ¿Al pe weob
chogmoyé?

28 Tegin Pariseomal tule-nabir-atanonikidzhe ulualmal.
Tegin Pariseomal tule-imia-atanonikidgin istar todoalmal
chogalmal:
—Imi pedin we tulebak naigus. Tenal anmaldin, anmal
Moisés-igalbal-turdamalad.
29 Tenal anmal wismaldo, Pab Tummad Moisésga chunmas.
Tenal anmal we tule-kwen-wichulmal pia-akar tani.
30 Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid Pariseomalga chogal:
"¿Teobí? ¿Igi taklebalzhun? Pemal wichulmalde, we tulede
pia-akar tani. Tenal we tule yabli an-imia nudas.
31 Tenal anmal nued wismaldo, Pab Tummad tule-iskana-
kwen-itojul, eje koled. Tenal Pab tule-egin-atamalad tegin
tule-e-chogzhad-pallí-tamalad ito, eje koled.
32 "Tenal anmal kwen itodijulmal, tule-mimmilejad-akar-
imia-aku-ataged nugus.
33 ¿Imi we tule Pab-Tummad-akar tanijulilen, chun weob
immal imakoen? Keg kue."
34 Tegin Pariseomal tule-nabir-atanonikidga chogal:
—Tenal pedin iskuedgin mimmiles. ¿Tede pede igi Pab-
igalgin anmal-oturdaneé? Keg kue.
Tegin Pariseomal Judio-ormaked-negzhe-naneed-akar
kantikidgin tule-nabir-atanonikid-onodmalzhun.

Jesús tule-purpal-aku-immal-takmaladgin chunmajad

35 Tegin Jesús wisgus Pariseomal kantikidgin Judio-
ormaked-negzhe-naneed-akar tule-nabir-atanonikid-
onodmal. Tegin Jesús te-cholbal tule-nabir-atanonikid-
abingusgu, tule-imia-atanonikidga chogal:
—¿Imi pe Te-Tule-Chunnagin ibzhe o chul?
36 Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Imi Te-Tule-Chunnade toajun? Tummad, imi an pei, pe
anka chog, an we tulegin ibzhegal.
37 Tegin Jesús tule-nabir-atanonikidga chogal:
—Imi pedin akpene we tule-takcha, tegin pe imis we tule-
bak chunmajibal.
38 Tegin tule-nabir-atanonikid Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, an pegin ibzhedo.
Tegin tule Jesús-abir chimtisgu, Pab Tummadyob Jesús-
otummoal.
39 Tegin Jesús tule-nabir-atanonikidga chogalbal:
—Imi antin iti-napche noni, pidzhi-pidzhi tulemal-urpegal,
tulemal-purpal-aku-immal-takmalad, mag purpal immal
taknonigal. Tegin tulemal-purpal-mag-immal-takmalad,
purpal aku immal taknonigalbal.
40 Tegin Pariseomal-Jesúsbak-pukmalad Jesús-chogzhad
itosgu, Jesúsga chogalmal:

—¿Imi pede ebinzhe anmalde purpal aku immal takmalmo?
Pe immal-kwen-wichulidyob anmal-takmalma.
41 Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:
—Imi pemal chogmalalen: ‘An purpal aku immal tak,’
pemal iskued kwen nikchulmalan. Tenal pemal aga tukin
chogmal: ‘Anmal purpal mag immal takmal,’ al pemal ampa
iskued nika-nemal.

10

Jesús tule-oveja-taked-chunchunnadgin chunmajad

1 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an chunchunnad pemalga
purpal chogdo: imi tule oveja-kalu-emakal-chiid wanagak-
pal togzhulil, tegin tule oveja-kalu-emakal-chiid-yankalbal
togzhal, wedin tule-iskana, tule-oveja-aturzhedanimalad.
2 Tenal tule oveja-kalu-emakal-chiid wanagakpal
togdanikil, we tuledin oveja-e-taked-chunchunnad.
3 “Tenal tule-wanagakkin-chiid tule-oveja-taked-
chunchunnadga wanagak egao toggal. Tegin ovejamal tule-
e-taked-chunnad-kakapurwa mag itomal. Tegin tule-oveja-
taked ovejamal-nug-ilbal ovejamalzhe kottago, magadbal
onigal.
4 “Tegin tule-oveja-taked pél ovejamal-onijal, kep ovejamal-
iktudo. Tegin ovejamal tule-e-taked-kakapurwa-mag-
itogedbal cholbal pél irmadmalo.
5 Tenal ovejamal tule-pid-kakapurwa aku itomal-choggu, al
ovejamal keg tule-pid-cholbal nanemal. Tenal tule-pid ove-
jamalzhe kolalil, ovejamal akne-akne e-itoleged irmadmalo.
Pitomalgu.”
6 Imi Jesús oveja-taked-igalgin tulemalga chunmasdo, tenal
tulemal yabli aku itomal ibi chogle-wede.

Jesús tule-oveja-akwed-nuedyob tulemalga maid

7 Tegin Jesús kannan tulemalga chogalbal: “Imi an
chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi antin oveja-kalu-
emakal-chiid-e-wanagakyob kunoni.
8 Tenal tule-an-iktual-tulemal-oturdamalgal-nonimalad
anyob kwen nonijulmal. Tenal we tulemaldin pinche tule-
iskanayob tegin tule-oveja-aturzhemaladyob nonimal. Tenal
ovejamal-tule-kwapid-kwen-itodijulidyob, tule-an-iktual-
nonimaladbal kwen ibzhaszhulmal.
9 “Imi antin oveja-kalu-emakal-chiid-e-wanagakyob-
choggu, al ovejamal wanagakpal togzhal, akalzhul mego,
tegin ovejamal akalzhul magadbal nobalo mas-kunned
amigal. Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal Pab Tummadgin
naigunonikil, oveja-yopí abonolenonimalo, tegin an we
tule-akwenonimalbalo.

10 “Tenal tule-immal-aturzhemaladdin tanimaldo oveja-aturzhegal, oveja-mesgal, tegin oveja-opelogalbal. Tenal tule-an-iktual-tulemal-oturdagal-nonimalad tulemal-opelononimal. Tenal antin nonido, tulemal purpal ukin-ukin tula-tigal, tegin tulemal anpal aga ulubgin pela-pela yer itononigalbal.”

11 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi antin tule-nuekwá-oveja-akwedyob noni. Tenal ovejamalga poni-tummad noalil, tule-oveja-akwed-nued akalzhul aga oveja-anal purko.

12 “Tenal tule-manigin-oveja-takmaladdin tule-chunchunnad-oveja-takedyob kwen nanejulmal. Tenal ovejamal-emalgadzhul-choggu, al achu-kwegwed kolmadanikil, tule-manigin-oveja-takmalad ilgwen oveja-midmalo. Tegin tule-oveja-takmalad abarmadmalal, achu-kwegwed ovejamal-kanoniko. Tegin ovejamal-pimalad akne-akne abarmadmalzhunno.

13 “Imi tulemal maniginbi oveja-takmal-choggu, al ovejadu abarmadmalo. Tenal we tulemalga iwen-akalzhul oveja kul-lego.

14 “Tenal antin tule-manigin-oveja-takmaladyob kwen nonijul. Tenal antin oveja-akwed-chunchunnadyob noni. Tenal tule-oveja-nued-akwed aga ovejamal-nued-wismal, piti e-ovejamal. Tegin ovejamal aga e-taked-nued-wismalmo. Tenal an oveja-taked-nuedyob an naga chapingan-wismo, tegin an-chapingan ampa an-nued-wismalmo.

15 “Tenal tule-oveja-nued-takmaladyob an-Pab an-nued-wismo, tegin antemo ampa an-Pab-nued-wismo. Teginbal, an oveja-akwed-nuedyob an naga chapingan-anal akalzhul purko.

16 “Tenal an oveja-pimalad-nikabal, tenal we kalu-yabalid-chul, aknemalad. Tenal an itije keg-chulgu oveja-aknemalad-cheinoniko. Tenal ovejamal-an-cheinonimaloed mag an-kakapurwa itononimalmogo. Tenal we ovejamal aga pulakwa ampagunonimalo, tegin antin tule-e-akwed-walkwénnagwadga kunoniko.”

Tenal Jesús tulegin chunmas, ovejagin kwen chunmaszhul.

17 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Imi an-Pab, ibiga an-pilal pe ebinzhe? Imi an-Pab an-wisdo, an naga tukin purkwene, tegin an kannan naga tullenebal. Al an-Pabdin an-pilal.

18 Tenal tule an-kwen-mejojul-kuo, an naga tukin purk-wene. Tenal an igal-nika naga purkwegal, tegin an igal-nikabal an naga kannan tullegalbal. Tenal an-Pab anka chogzhado, an naga purkweenab, tegin an naga kannan tullegenabbal. Pitomalgu.”

19 Tegin Judiomal Jesús-chunmajad itosgu, kannan aga iskud-
malbal.
20 Tegin Judiomal pul-melu Jesúsgin chogalmal:
—Imi Jesús nia-nika. ¿Ibiga pe Jesús-itomaldé? We tule
koegwa.
21 Tenal Judiomal-pimalad chogalmal:
—Chulá. Imi tule-nia-nikad weob kwen chunmajul. ¿Pede
pe ebinzhe niade tule-aku-ataged-nabir-nudako? Chulá. Keg
kue.
Tenal Judiomal aka-weob Jesús-ebesmalzhun, Jesúsgin pal
kwen chogzhajulmal.

Judiomal Jesúsgin kwen ibzhejulmalad Jesúsde Pab-Machi

22 Tegin ti-nigin, Jerusaléngin Pabzhe-Koled-Neg-Nudajad-
Ibe naigunoni.
23 Imi teun Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-ubeb-Salomón-nugadgin
pipirmadii.
24 Tenal teun Judiomal pulal Jesúszhe nonimal, Jesúszhe
ekichialmal:
—¿Inkwaje pe anka chogne-wede: 'An Cristo-Pab-akpene-
chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule?' Imi pe Cristol, anmalga pe
ilgwen chogdo.
25 Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogal:
"Imi antin, an pemalga pato chogzhado an Cristo. Tenal
pemal yapa anpal ibzhemal. Tenal antin, an-Pab-nuggin
immal-imanaidbal, an pemalga pato oyosbal an Cristo. Tenal
pemal yapa anpal ibzhemalbal.
26 "Imi tule-oveja-taked ovejamalzhe kolalil, ovejamal
egad-chulil, aku tule-oveja-taked-itomal. Tenal pemal ampa
teopímo. Imi pemal an-chapingan-chulidbal, pemal anpal
kwen ibzhejulmal.
27 "Tenal an-chapingan, an-ovejamalyob mag an-itomal.
Tenal antin mag an-chapingan-takmalmo, toa-tule. Al an-
chapingan anpal naigunonimalbal.
28 Tenal antin ilagwen-nadgu tullegal an-chapingan-ima,
tenal an-chapingan pal kwen purkojulmal. Tenal tulemal
ankin an-chapingan-kwen-idirojul-kubalo.
29 "Imi an-Pab anka chapingan-ukcha. Tenal an-Pab pul-
tule-tummad-choggu, al tule an-Pabgin keg an-chapingan-
pal-idir.
30 Tenal an-Pab tegin an, anmal walkwénna kumal."
31 Tegidgin Judiomal istar Jesús-itogalgu, kannan akwa
chualmalbal Jesús-mesgal.
32 Tenal Jesús Judiomalga chogal:

—Tenal antin Pab-kannalegedbal pemalga ichejul immal-taktijulmalad-nuegan imas. ¿Tede an ibi-immal-taktijulid-imajadbal pemal akwagin an-mesbi-kualmalzhun?

33 Tegin Judiomal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi pe-immal-nuegan-imajadbal, anmal pe-kwen-mesbijulmal. Tenal pe Pabyob-itogedbal pe Pab Tummadgin walmas. Al anmal akwagin pe-mesbimal. Imi pedin tule, tenal pedin yabli chogzhado: 'Antin Pab.'

34 Tegin Jesús Judiomalga chogal:

"Imi an chogzhal: 'Antin Pab', wedin iwen-akalzhul. ¿Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maichulzhí:
Antin chogzhado, pemal pab-tummagan?
Sal. 82:6
Tenal akpene Pab Tummad purpal tule-wal-walgwenga weob chunmas.

35 "Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, pemal keg Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maid piskemalal. Tenal Pab Tummad we tulemal-gin chogzhadbal, we tulemal pab-tummagan, al ankin pul-pule nabir chunmalenoniko an Pabmo. ¿Ibiga an teob chog?

36 Imi Pab Tummad pidzhi an-oniris ega arpagal. Al Pab Tummad iti-napche an-palminoni. Imi an Pab-Machiye an chogzhadgin, ¿tede ibiga pemal ankin chogmal an Pab Tum-madgin walmas? Chulá.

37 "Tenal antin, an-Pabyob immal imajulilen, pe melle ankin ibzhemalodo.

38 "Tenal antin, an-Pabyob immal imakel, tenal pe an-chunmakedgin kwen ibzhejulil, an immal-imajadbal pemal yabli ankin ibzheenabmal. Tenal pe ankin ibzheel, pe wis-gunoniko, tegin pe mag itononibalo Pab ankin mai, tegin an Pabgin maimo."

39 Tegidgin Judiomal Jesús-chunmas-itosmalgu, Jesús-kabi-kualmal, tenal Jesús-kwen-kaszhul-kusmal. Tenal Jesús ilgwen Judiomalgin wakis.

40 Tegin Jesús kannan Jordán-tiwal-opakal nad, akpene Juan Bautista tigin-tulemal-ognaigujadzhe. Tegin Jesús tebal peszhun.

41 Tegin tulemal-íchejul Jesús-taknonimal. Tegin tulemal Jesúsgin chogalmal:

—Imi Juan Bautista immal-taktijulid kwen imaszhul. Tenal Juan we tulegin-chunmajad pel-kwapa ib-chunchunnaddo.

42 Tegin tulemal-ichejul-Jesús-taknonimalad aka Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal.

11

Jesús wisgujad Lázaro yee-pakal mai

1 Imi teun tule-walgwen-Lázaro-nugad yee-pakal mai. We
tuledin Betaniagined. Tenal Betania-neg-kweburdin María-
tegin-e-ia-Marta e-neg-kweburmo.
2 Tenal María, Lázaro-yee-pakal-maid-e-pun. Tenal María
ampa te-cholbal Jesús-naggin ti-wawad eyogoed, tegin e-
saglagin Jesús-nag tinobaloed.
3 Tegin María aga iabak yee-pakal e-yai-Lázaro-takalgu,
Jesúszhe tulemal-palmis. Tegin punamal-walbogid tule-
palmijogalidga chogalmal:
—Imi pe Tummad-Jesús-omojal, Jesúsga pe chogo: 'María aga
e-iabak chogmal: Pede kege-chulgu tago, pe-ai-nued-Lázaro
yee-pakal mai.'
4 Tegin Jesús e-ai yee-pakal-mai itosgu, chogal:
—Tenal we poni ilagwen Lázaro-mesgal-chul. Tenal we poni
pinche Pab-Tummad-nug-okannogal. Tegin Pab-Machi we
ponibal e-nug okannolenonigalmo.
5 Imi teun Jesús pirkin Marta tegin e-urpa tegin Lázaro-
pilalmo.
6 Tenal Jesús wisgusgu Lázaro yee-pakal mai, apka kwen
alzhul, ampa ibbo e-maidgin mai-pes.
7 Tegin Jesús ibbogin kep aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Kannan nemalma, Provincia-Judeaje.
8 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Tule-oturdaked, imi Judiomal imichal akwagin pe-
mesnemalanzhulzhí? ¿Tede pe kannan nebibaldé?
9 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—Teobdo. ¿Tenal ibede, wachilambe-kakabog nikchulzhí?
Imi tule neg-ibgin kudiil, iti-napkin pel-kwapa neg-taledbal
keg nag-kol.
10 Tenal tule mutik kudiil, neg-chichidbal nag-kolnonida.
Tenal an-wilub ampa omojulmo an-kamalgal, al an akalzhul
Provincia-Judeaje nao, tule an-kwen-kaojulmal.
11 Tegin Jesús teob chogzhagu, kep aga e-chapinganga
chogalbal:
—Imi an-ai-Lázaro, pato kabid. Tenal antin Lázaroje neenab,
an-ai-Lázaro otagal.
12 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tummad, ¿imi Lázaro kabidedde, pato nugudanijulzhí?
¿Tede ibiga pe nebidé?
13 Tenal Jesús otukal chogzhado, Lázaro pato purkwis. Tenal
Jesús-e-chapingan ebinzhemal, Jesús-teob-chogzhadde, pinche
Lázarode kabmai.
14 Tegin Jesús kep aga e-chapinganga pakal-pud
chogalzhun:
—Imi an-ai-Lázaro pato purkwis.

15 Tenal an weli-itodo, an Lázaro-abir kudijulidbal, pemal
ankin ibzhenonimalgal. Tenal anmal yabli Lázaroje neenab-
mal.
16 Tegin Tomás tegin pimalbalid Tarbo-Mimmilejad Jesús-e-
chapingan-pimaladga chogalzhun:
—Tegil anmal Jesúsbak nemalmodo, Jesúsbak mes purkwe-
gal.
Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsbak nadmalzhun.

*Jesús chogzhagujad, ede purkwaled-akar kannan tule-
otuloged, tegin ilagwen-nadgu tule-otullegedbal*

17 Tegin Jesús Betaniaje nonigu, pato taknoni Lázaro
ibabakegus tigles.
18 Imi Betania-neg-kwebur Jerusalénzhe, wachi-abal-
naneed-wilub-panku.
19 Tegin Judiomal-íchejul Martaje tegin Maríaje nonimal tar-
pentagal, Lázaro-purkwijadbal melle twagdar pukib-pinzhegal.
20 Tegin Marta tani-Jesús-itosgu, Jesús-abin-nad, Jesús-
abintagal. Tenal Maríadin neggin chii-pes.
21 Tegin Marta Jesús-abingusgu, Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, imi pe wegin mailen, an-yai kwen purk-
wiszhulin.
22 Tenal an wisdo, meke-ibi pe Pab Tummadzhe imis
ekichial, Pab pega immal imako.
23 Tegin Jesús Martaga chogal:
—Imi pe-yaidin, ampa kannan tullego.
24 Tegin Marta Jesúsga chogal:
—Teobdo. Tenal an wisdo, an-yai neg-tukuje tule-
purkwismalad-kannan-tullegedzhe, tullemogo.
25 Tegin Jesús Martaga chogalzhun:
—Imi an purkwaled-akar-kannan-tule-otuloged, tegin an
ilagwen-nadgu tule-otullegedbal. Tenal tule ankin ibzhajal
tegin meke purkwijal, kannan tullego.
26 Tenal tule ampa tuladgin ankin ibzhediil, pal kwen
purkojul-kuo. ¿Imi an-pega-chogzhadgin, pe ibzhe?
27 Tegin Marta Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, an pegin ibzhedo. Tenal an pe-kwen-penzhul,
pedin Cristo, Pab-Tummad-Machi. Peed, pe-choglesgujad-iti-
napche-tanikoed-tule.

Jesús Lázarobal-pukib-itogedbal pojad

28 Tegin Marta pél Jesúsga chunmasgu, kannan negzhe nad
aga e-urpaje kolnegal. Tegin Marta aga neg omosgu, pidzhi
aga e-urpa-ches e-urpabak chunmagal. Tegin Marta Maríaga
chogal:
—Imi tule-oturdaked noni. Tenal tule-oturdaked webal
kwichi-pes. Tenal tummadde chog: ‘Pede tago.’

29 Tegin María Marta-chogzhad itosgu, ilgwen nadzhun
Jesús-kwichidzhe.
30 Tenal teun takalgu, Jesús ampayo Betania-neg-
kweburzhe tog, ampa Marta-abingujadgin kwichi.
31 Tenal teun Judiomal-María-neggin-María-pentabukmalad
takchagu María kueye-kueye nad, María-cholbal nadmalmo.
Tenal Judiomal ebinzhemal Maríade uanzhe ponad.
32 Tegin María Jesús-kwichidzhe omosgu, Jesús-taknoni ampa
kwichi. Tegin María Jesús-abir-chimtinoni. Tegin María Jesúsga
chogal:
—Tummad, imi pe wegin mailen, an-yaidin kwen purk-
wiszhulin.
33 Tegin Jesús takchagu María pokwis tegin Judiomal-
María-cholbal-tanimalad poalmalmo, al Jesús pela-pela pukib-
itononimo.
34 Tegin Jesús tulemalzhe ekichial:
—¿Pia pe Lázaro-tigzhamaldé?
Tegin tulemal Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Tummad, tegil nemaldo taknegal, pia anmal Lázaro-
tigzhamal.
35 Tegidgin Jesús poalmo.
36 Tegin Judiomal pokwis Jesús-takchagu, Jesúsgin chogal-
mal:
—Pe tak, pule aga e-ai-pilal.
37 Tenal Judiomal-wal-walgwen chogalmal:
—¿Imi Jesús-tule-aku-ataged-nudajad ampa unnigusmo-
ganzhulzhí, melle Lázaro purkwegal? ¡Paaa! ¿Igi kuszhun?

Jesús purkwal-maid-akar kannan Lázaro-otulojad

38 Tegin Jesús Judiomal-egin-teob-chogzhad itosgu, pul-
pule pela-pela pukib-itononibal. Tegin Jesús uanzhe
nadzhun. Imi teun tulemal kusgu e-igal-maidbal, akwapir-
ya-tummad-yabal tule-tigmal, tegin akwa-tummadgin uan-
ya chaktimalbal. Al tulemal akwa-yabal Lázaro-tigzhamalmo.
Tegin Jesús Lázaro-tiglejad-nabal kwisgunonigu, chogal:
39 —Akwa-tummad-chiid, pe onirmaldo.
Tegin tule-purkwijad-e-pun-Marta-nugad Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, ¿ibiga pe akwa onirbidé? An-yai-nugan pato
ibabakegus tigles. ¿Pato nun-yapanzhulzhí?
40 Tegin Jesús Martaga chogal:
—¿Imi an pega chogzhajulzhí, pe ankin ibzheele, pe Pab-
Tummad-kannaleged-tako?
41 Tegin tulemal akwa-tummad-uan-ya-edujiid onirismal.
Tegin Jesús nikpa atadgu, chogal:
—Pabye, tog-nuedi an pega chogye, Lázarogin pe anka im-
mal imanaidbalye.

42 Tenal an wisdo, pedin keg-chulgu, an peje immal ekised-
bal, pe anka immal imakoye. Al an pega weob chogzhaye,
tule-itigin-pukmalad ankin ibzhemalgal pedin an-palmialye.
43 Tegin Jesús teob chogzhagu, sapejul kolal, chogal:
—¡Lázaro, pe uan-yabal-maid-akar pe noma!
44 Tegidgin Lázaro-purkwal-maid ya-yabal-akar noalgu, pel-
kwapa nono-akar nag-tukuje molgin-ebirmakal nos. Tegin
Jesús tulemalga chogal:
—Pe Lázarogin mol-ebirmakaled pe epatmalo, a-ito nanegal.
Tegin tulemal Jesús-chogzhadyob imasmalzhun.

Judio-tummagan Jesús-mesbi-kualmalad
(Mateo 26:1-5; Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2)

45 Tegin Judiomal-María-taknonimalad takchagu Jesús kan-
nan Lázaro-otulos, ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimalzhun.
46 Tenal Judiomal-wal-walgwen Pariseomalzhe nadmal,
Jesúsgin chunmagal Jesúsde igi pel-kwapa immal imajad.
47 Al tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin
Pariseomal, tule-tummagan-pimaladzhe kochamal ormagal.
Tegin tule-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad pél
nonimalgu, chogalmal:
—¿Imi anmal igi we tule-imamalo-wede? We tule íchejul
immalmal-taktijulmalad imadii.
48 Tenal anmal we tule-kajulmalal, tulemal-pel-kwapa we
tulebal ibzhenonimalo. Tenal tulemal we tulebal naigunon-
imalal, Romano-tummagangin abin-kwisgunonimalo. Al
Romano-tummagan anmal-Pabzhe-koled-neg opelononiko,
tegin anmal-tule-opelononimalbalo.
49 Imi teun te pirkagin, tule-tummad-walgwen-Caifás-
nugad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummadga mai. Tegin
Caifás chogal:
—¡Pemal immal kwen wichulmalma!
50 ¿Tenal pemal wismalzhulzhí, tule-pel-kwapa melle purk-
wegal, tule-walgwen pul-akalzhul purko?
51 Tenal Caifás aga e-itoleged teob kwen chogzhajul, tenal
Pab-Tummad-itolegedbal chunmas. Imi Caifás te pirka-
gin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummadga mai-choggu,
al Caifás iktualeba Jesúsgin-immal-kuoedgin chunmas. Tenal
Caifás chogzhado, Jesúsde Judio-tulemalga purko.
52 Tenal Jesús Judiomalgabi kwen purkojul, tenal Pab-
nuskan-pel-kwapa iti-napkin akne-akne pukwamaladga
purko. Tenal Jesús purkwenonibalo Pab-nuskan-pel-
kwapa pulakwa ampagunonimalgal, tegin Jesús tule-
choggwénnagwadga Pab-nuskan-imamalgalbal.
53 Al teun-akar Judio-tummagan igal-aminanimalzhun,
Jesús-mesgal.

54 Tenal Judiomal-Jesús-aminanikidbal, Jesús Judio-neg-
kweburmalgin keg pal nanegus. Tegin Jesús wakiszhun
neg-nikchulidzhik, neg-kwebur-totoje. Tegin Jesús Efraín-
neg-nugadzhe nadzhun. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak
Efraíngin peszhun.
55 Tegin Judiomalga Pab-Najad-Itoged omodanigu, tulemal-
íchejul Jerusalénzhe irmanonimal. Tenal teun Judiomal ik-
tualeba nonimal, aga chwilidik purpa imamalgal Pab-Najad-
Itoged-Ibe itogal.
56 Tegin tulemal-irmanonimalad Jesús-amialmal, tegin
Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal aga emal-emal Jesús-ekisalmal:
—¿Igi pe ebinzhe? ¿We tule iti-itogedzhe nonikojuldé?
57 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin
Pariseomal akpene igal-mezhismal: imi tule wisgujal,
Jesúsde pia mai, we tuledin keg-chulgu Judio-tummaganga
chogneenab, Judio-tummagan Jesús-kanemalgal.

12

María Jesúsgin ti-wawad imajad
(Mateo 26:6-13; Marcos 14:1-9)

1 Imi Pab-Najad-Itoged ibanerkwaje kuele, Jesús Betania-
neg-kweburzhe noni. Tenal Betaniagin Jesús akpene
purkwaled-akar kannan Lázaro-otulojad.
2 Tegin Jesús Betaniaje nonigu, tulemal Jesúsga mas
imasmal Jesús-okunkal. Tenal teun Marta tulemalga mas-
kunned cheikwis. Tenal Lázarodin Jesúsbak mes mesagin mas
kunchimo.
3 Tegidgin María pude-walgwen ti-wawad-nardo-nugad
cheinoni. Tenal we ti-wawad péyedzhe karkegu. Tegin María
Jesús-naggin ti-wawad imas, tegin e-chagla-kiagin Jesús-nag-
tinosbal. Tenal María Jesúsgin ti-wawad imasgu, pel-kwapa
wawadik neg-kas.
4 Imi teun takalgu, Jesús-e-chapingan-walgwen-Judas-
Iscariote-nugad chimo. Tenal we tule kujal manibal-Jesúsgin-
akpinnonikoed-tule. Tegin Judas Maríaga chogal:
5 —¿Ibiga pe manigin ti-wawad ukchajuldé? Imi pe pirk-
agwen arpaged-wilub karkegu pe manigin ti-wawad ukcha-
galan. Tenal pe manigin ti-wawad ukchalen, pe Jesúsga we
mani ukoen, anmal tule-wilemalad-pentagal.
6 Tenal teun Judas Jesúsmalga mani-chaboedga kudii.
Tenal Judas kusgu mani-aturzheed-choggu, al Judas tule-
wilemalad-pentakedgin kwen pinzhaszhul, pinche aga
mani-kaedginbi pinzhedii.
7 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

—Pe melle weob omegin chunmama. We ome meke-chii.
Imi an-yo-purkweddu, we ome anka iktualeba ti-wawad
imas.
8 Tenal tule-wilemaladdin keg-chulgu pemal-abalgin
kudiguo, pal kwen chulguojul-kuo. Tenal antin pemalbak
ilgwen kwen nadguojul, an pemalbak íche wis kudiguo.
9 Imi teun takalgu, Judiomal-ichejul wisgusmal Jesúsde Be-
taniagin mai. Al Judiomal Jerusalén-akar almal Jesús-takegal.
Tenal Judiomal Jesús-takegalbi kwen nonijulmal, tenal Lázaro-
kannan-tullejad-takegal nonimalmo.
10 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan chogal-
mal, emalde Lázaro-mejenabmalmo.
11 ¿Ibiga Judio-tummagan weob chogzhamal pe ebinzhe?
Imi teun Lázaro-kannan-tullejadbal Judiomal-ichejul Jesúsbal-
naigunonimal, tegin Jesúsgin ibzhenonimalbal.

Jesús errey-tummadyob Jerusalénzhe tognonikid
(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40)

12 Tegin te pangin, tulemal-ichéjul-Pab-Najad-Itoged-
itononimalad wisgusmal, Jesús Jerusalénzhe tanimo.
13 Al tulemal-Jesús-wisgusmalad uga-ka-annik Jesús-abin-
nadmal.
Tegin tulemal Jesús-abingusmalgu, kep pulal kolmanatap-
mal, chogalmal:
—Jesúsye, pe-nug otummoledi-kuelen, nabirinye.
Imi pedin Pab-nuggin-tanikid-tuleye.
Tenal pe Israel-erreyga tanikidbal,
Pab Tummad pega immal-nuegan imakelen,
nabirbalinye.
Sal. 118:25-26
14 Tegin Jesús moli-burro amiapku, moligin nakwis. Imi
akpene Pab-kartagin choglesgujadyob kunoni. Tenal Pab-
kartagin chogdo:
15 Imi pemal-punamal-Sióngin-pukmalad,
pe melle tobgudamalo.
Pe tak,
pe-errey moli-burro-chapini-askin-chii-tani.
Zac. 9:9
16 Tenal Jesús moli-burro-askin-chiid tanigujadgin, teun e-
chapingan aku-itomal, ibi chogle-wede. Tenal Jesús otum-
molenonigu, e-chapingan kep mag-itononimal, tulemal er-
reyyob Jesús-otummojad, akpene-akar Pab-kartagin chogles-
mai.
17 Tegin tulemal-Jesús-takchamalad tule-pimaladga choge-
natapmal: “Jesús Lázaroje kochadbal, Lázaro-otulos.”

18 Tegin tulemal wisgusmalgu Jesúsde Lázaro-otulos, Jesús-
takpi-kualmal. Tenal tulemal wisgusmalgu Jesúsde tani, al
tulemal-ichéjul Jesús-abin almal.
19 Al Pariseomal aga emal-emal chogalmalzhun:
—Pe tak, anmal-Jesúsgin-igal-mezhijad tar-mesgal, ibga kwen
kuszhul-kus. Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesúszhe irmamami-
mal, Jesúsbal naigugal.

Jesús aga purkoedgin chunmajad

20 Imi teun takalgu, Pab-Najad-Itoged-Ibe itogal, Judiomal
Jerusalénzhe nonimal. Tenal Judiomalbak kwénna-kwénna
Griegomal nonimalmo Pab-Tummad-nug-otummogal.
21 Tegin Griegomal Felipeje nonimal. Tenal Felipedin
Provincia-Galileagin, Betsaida-neg-kweburgined. Tegin
Griegomal Felipeje nonimalgu, Felipeje wilegal chogalmal:
—Tummad, imi anmal Jesúsbak chunmabimal.
22 Tegin Felipe Griegomalga chogal:
—An takkwelo, Jesús pemalbak chunmako-dewa.
Tegin Felipe Andrészhe nad, Andrésga choggal. Tegin An-
drés kep Felipebak mes Jesúszhe nadzhun Jesúsga choggal.
23 Tegin Andrés pél Felipe-ega-chogzhad Jesúsga chogzhagu,
Jesús tule-walbogidga chogal:
—¿Teobí?
Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
“Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunnaga wilub pato naigunoni an-nug
okannolegal.
24 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi trigo-
kwa napche arkwan-chulil, tegin trigo-kwa purkwiszhul-
balil, ampa e-kwa kwakwénna peio. Tenal trigo-e-kwa purk-
wijal, tegin ninonikil, íchejul chanma-nonida.
25 “Tenal anmal-tule ampa teopí tamo. Imi tule aga changin
pinzheel, yapa purkwejogel, we tule pelgunoniko. Tenal tule
iti-napkin-kudiidbal aga changin nue pinzhejulil, akalzhul
purkwejogel, we tule unniguo ilagwen-nadgu tullegal.
26 “Tenal meke-ibi-tule anka immal imabiel, an-igal-
mamikid-pallí naneed-wilub. Al an pia-maídin, we tule
anpak kudigumogo. Tenal tule anka immal imanail, an-Pab
we tule-otummononiko.”
27 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi antin purkweenab-choggu,
¿an ulubgin chuli-pinzhe-itogedbal an igi Pabga chogen-
abdé? ¿An chogenabgweldé: ‘Pabye, pe an-wis-pentakelen,
nabirinye, we wileged melle anche nonigalye?’ Chulá. Tenal
antin iti-napche noni purkwegal.”
28 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Pabye, pe aga nug okannogelen,
nabirinye.”

Tegidgin tule-kakapurwa nikpa-akar kolnoni chogal: “Imi antin pato naga nug okannos, tegin an kannan naga nug okannonebal.”
29 Tenal tulemal-aka-pukmalad teob itosgu, wal-walgwen chogalmal:
—Wedin, mar-koledi.
Tegin tule-pimalad chogalmalmo:
—¿Tegil angel Jesúsga chunmasdé?
30 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:
“Imi we kakapurwa-kolnonikid anka kwen chunmanonijul tenal pemalga chunmanoni, pemal ankin ibzhegal.
31 “Tenal tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga wilub pato naigunoni, Pab Tummad sapejul tulemal-oturdagal. Tegin nia-Satanás-iti-nap-takmaid-akar onolenonimogo.
32 Tenal tulemal nikpa an-nazhismalal, an pel-kwapa tulemal-weine anpal naigugal.”
33 Imi Jesús weob chogzhadbal oyonai, ede nakrusgin purkwene.
34 Tenal tulemal Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu, chogalmal:
—Tenal anmal wismaldo, Moisés-igalgin choglesmai, Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule ilagwen-nadgu tula-tio, kwen purkojul. ¿Tede ibiga pe chogzhun: ‘Te-Tule-Chunna nikpa-naigujadgin purko?’ ¿Tede toajun, Te-Tule-Chunnadé?
35 Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalzhun:
“Nabirdo. Imi pemalga íche neg-tallé wis nai. Tenal neg-chichid ampayo naigueddu, pe neg-taledgin nanemalo. Tenal tule-neg-chichidgin-nanemalad, wichul pia natap.
36 “Tenal pemal ampa neg-taled-naidgin, pe melle pengumalo neg-taledgin nanegal. Tegin pe melle ankin pengumalbalo tule-neg-taledgin-nanemaladbak naigugal. Tenal neg-taleddin choglege, an Jesús.”
Tegin Jesús pel-kwapa chunmasgu, nadzhun. Tegin Jesús aga otukchajun tulemal melle e-onogal.

Judiomal Jesús-immal-taktijulmalad takchamalad, Jesúsgin yabli ibzhaszhulmal

37 Imi teun Jesús tulemal-wagin ichejul immal-taktijulmalad imas, tenal tulemal yabli Jesúsgin kwen ibzhaszhulmal.
38 Tenal tulemal-Jesús-pengujad akpene-Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías-chogzhad-yopí kunoni. Tenal teun Isaías chogzhado:
¿Tummad, toa anmal-chognonikidgin ibzhenoni?
Tulemal anmalbal pél ibzhenonijulmal.
¿Tegin Pab Tummad toaga e-kannaleged oyononi?
Ampa a-tulemalgado.

Is. 53:1

39 Tenal tulemal Jesúsbal kwen ibzhaszhulmal, akpene
Isaías chogzhagujadyob:
40 Imi Pab purpal we tulemal-imia akalosmal,
melle purpal mag takegal.
Tegin Pab purpal we tulemal-niga okannosmal,
melle ulubgin Pabgin ibzhegal.
Imi Pab chogzhado:
“Imi an purpal weob we tulemal-imas,
melle e-taed ogwalegal anpal naigugal.
Tegin an purpal melle we tulemal-nudagalbal.”

Is. 6:10

41 ¿Tenal teun ibiga Isaías weob chogzha pe ebinzhe?
Imi Isaías sanaledyob Jesús-takcha, otummolenai. Al Isaías
Jesúsgin weob chunmanonida.
42 Tenal Judio-tummagan-wal-walgwen yabli Jesúsgin
ibzhenonimal. Tenal Judio-tummagan-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad
Pariseo-tobedbal kwen chogzhajulmal emalde Jesúsgin
ibzhasmal.
Tenal we Judio-tummagan chogzhamalalen, emalde
Jesúsbal naigusmal, Judio-tummagan-pimalad kantikidgin
Judio-ormaked-neg-akar Judio-tummagan-Jesúsgin-
ibzhenonimalad-onodmalan.
43 ¿Ibiga Judio-tummagan weob imasmal pe ebinzhe?
Imi Judio-tummagan-Jesúsgin-ibzhasmalad pul-pule tulemal-
aminanimal e-nug-okannogal, pul Pab Tummad e-nug otum-
moedga.

Jesús-tulemalga-chunmajadbal Pab Tummad sapejul tulemal-oturdakoed

44 Tegin Jesús sapejul kotegu, chogalbal: “Imi tule ankin
ibzhenonikil, ankinbi kwen ibzhenonijul, tenal tule-an-
palmialidgin ibzhenonimo.
45 Tenal tule mag an-takel, mag tule-an-palmialid-takmo.
46 “Imi antin iti-napche kallen-kaedyob noni, tule ankin
ibzhajal, we tule wisguo igi naneenab, neg-chichidgin-
kudiidyob pal kwen nanaojul.
47 Tenal tule an-chunmaked mag itogel, tenal we tule an-
chogzhadyob kwen nanejulil, an kwen chogojul-kuo we tule
sapejul oturdaleged-wilub.
“Tenal antin iti-napche noni, tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-
abonogal tenal tule-pukmaladgin choggal-chul, we tulemal
sapejul oturdaleged-wilubmal.
48 “Tenal tule an-abingejulil, tegin an-chogzhad
kwen abingejulbalil, we tulegin choglenoniko, wedin

sapejul oturdalegenab. Tenal neg-tuku omojal, an-
nega-chogzhadbal we tule Pab Tummadzhe sapejul
oturdalenoniko.”
49 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Tenal an naga-itolegedbal wal-
gwen kwen chunmajul. Tenal an-Pab-an-palmialid anka
chogzhado, an ibigin chunmakenab, tegin e-chogzhadbal an
tulemal-oturdakenabbal.
50 Al an nued wisdo, Pab-anpal-kaka-palmialid tulemal-
ilgwen-nadgu-tullegal. Al meke-ibigin an chunmajal, Pab-
anka-chogzhad-yopí an chunmamo. Pitomalgu.”

13

Jesús aga e-chapinganga nag enukchad

1 Teun Pab-Najad-Itoged-Ibe pan-kuele, Jesús pato wiis ega
wilubgan noni iti-nap ebegal, nikpa e-Pabbak mes megnegal.
Tenal Jesús tule-iti-napkin-ebal-nanimalad-pilalgus. Tenal
Jesús pela-pela aga e-chapingan-pilalgus e-purkwijadzhe.
2 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak chedokí mas kunchiun,
nia Simón-machi-Judas-Iscariotegin pato togzha Jesúsgin-
akpingal.
3 Tenal Jesús wiis, e-Pab ega igal-ukcha pel-kwapa immal
imagal. Tenal Jesús wisbaldo, ede Pab-Tummad-akar noni,
tegin ede kannan Pab Tummadzhe nebal.
4 Tegin Jesús mas-kunchiid-akar kwisgudgu, aga chuba
echus. Tegin Jesús toalla amiapku, aga muchil-abal toalla etis.
5 Tegin Jesús pardegin ti eyosgu, aga e-chapinganga nag
enukalzhun. Tegin Jesús muchilgin-toalla-etilenaidgin aga e-
chapinganga nag elisbal.
6 Tegin Jesús Simón-Pedro-nag-enukchogalgu, Pedro Jesúsga
chogal:
—¿Tummad, pe anka nag enuknemoyé? ¡Chulá!
7 Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:
—Imi an-pega-nag-enuked ampa pe aku-ito an ibi pegin
imanai. Tenal pe kujal kep mag itononiko.
8 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogalbal:
—Tummad, an meke-igi pega igal-kwen-uknejul, pe anka
nag enukkal.
Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:
—Imi pe anka igal-kwen-ukchulil an pega nag enukkal, pe
anpal-naid-tulejul.
9 Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesúsga chogalbal:
—Tummad, imi pe teob chogel, tegil pe melle an-nagbi
enukodo. Tenal an-chunkalzhe tegin an-nonoje-pakal pe
anka enuko an pega oyogal, an chunchunnad pebal nai.
10 Tenal Jesús Pedroga chogal:

—Imi tule-obzhamalad pato obed-wilubzhulmal. We tule-mal pel-kwapa enukal-nemal, e-nagbi enuked-wilubmal. Tenal pemal pato chwilidik-nemal. Tenal pemal-abalgin tule-walgwen ampa iskued nika.

11 ¿Tenal Jesús, ibiga weob chogzha pe ebinzhe? Imi teun Jesús pato wisdo, toa-tule egin akpinnonikoedde. Al Jesús chognoni: "Pemal-pel-kwapa chwilidik-nejulmal."

12 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga pel-kwapa nag enusgu, aga kannan chuba yosbal. Tegin Jesús mesaje kannan chig-nadbal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—¿Imi an pemalga nag enukchad, ibi chogle-wede?

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—Anmalde wichí.

13 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga nuekwa palchogalzhun:

"Nabir. Imi pemal anche kolmal: 'Tummad' tegin 'Tule-oturdaked.' Wedin ib-nued. Antin ádo.

14 Imi antin 'Tummad,' tegin antin 'Tule-oturdaked.' Tenal antin pemalga yabli nag enusmal tule-pinchegadyob. Tenal an pemalga imis nag-enukchadyob, pemal aga muchub-muchub nag-enukedgin naneenabmalmo.

15 "Tenal an pemalga chagla chis, pemal aga emal-emal pentamalgal, an pemalga imajadyob.

16 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-pinche-arpaged meke-igi e-ibedga pul tule-tummad chul. Teginbal, tule-palmilegalid meke-igi tule-e-palmialidga, pul tule-tummad chulmo.

17 "Tenal an-imis-pemal-oturdajad pemal mag itononikid-bal, tegin an-pega-chogzhad-yopí pe nanebi-kualil, Pab Tum-mad pega immal-nuegan imanoniko.

18 "Tenal an pemalgin-pel-kwapa chunmajul. Tenal an wisdo, an toamala-chus. ¿Ibiga an weob pemal-chus pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi akpene Pab-kartagin nermakal-maidyob kunonigal. Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi tule-anpak-mes-mas-kuchamalad-walgwen ankin akpin-noni.

Sal. 41:9

19 "Tenal an pemalga iktualeba chogdo. Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhiidyob anka kunonikil, pe ankin ibzhenoniko, antin Pab-an-palmialid-tule.

20 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: meke-ibi-tule an-tule-palmialid-abingeel, we tule pato an-abingasmo. Te-gin tule an-abingajal, pato Pab-an-palmialid-abingasmo."

Jesús chogzhagujad Judas egin akpinnoniko
(Mateo 26:14-16; Marcos 14:10-11; Lucas 22:3-6)

21 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, aga ulubgin pela-pela
nunma-itononi. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga nuekwa pal-
chogalzhun:
—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pemal-
walgwen ankin akpinnoniko.
22 Tegin e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu, weob pakal
pesmal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan nue aga emal-emal takalmal,
Jesúsde toagin chogzha-dewa.
23 Tenal teun takalgu, Jesús-e-chapin-pul-pilaled-Juan, Jesús-
waglika mas kunchii.
24 Al Simón-Pedro kakagin Juanga wilub imas, Jesúszhe ekis-
gal, Jesúsde toagin chogzha, egin akpinnoniko.
25 Tegin Juan Jesús-ua-nabal Jesúszhe ekichialzhun:
—¿Tummad, pe toagin chogzha-ade, pegin akpinnoniko?
26 Tegin Jesús Juanga chogalzhun:
—Imi an masgin madu wartichajal, tegin an we tulega
madu ukchal, a-tule ankin akpinnonikoed.
Tegidgin Jesús masgin madu wartichasgu, Simón-machi-
Judas-Iscariotega madu-ukcha.
27 Tegin Judas Jesúsgin madu chusgu, nia-Satanás Judasgin
tognoni.
Tegin Jesús Judasga chogalzhun:
—Imi pe immal imaneed, pe kueye imanaddo.
28 Tenal e-chapingan-Jesúsbak-mes-mesagin-pukmalad aku-
itomal, Jesúsde ibiga Judasga weob chogzha: “Pe nao.”
29 Tenal teun takalgu, Judas Jesúsmalga mani-chaboedga
kudii-choggu, al Jesús-e-chapingan ebinzhasmal, Jesúsde Ju-
dasga chogzha, itogedga immal paknegal. O chulil, ebinzhas-
malbal, Jesús Judasga chogzha, tule-wilemaladga mani uknegal.
30 Tegin Judas madu-ka-uklejad kuchagu, ilgwen nod.
Tenal teun neg pato mutik.

*Jesús chogzhagujad e-chapingan aga muchub-muchub pi-
lalguenabmal*

31 Tegin Judas-naded-cholbal, Jesús aga e-chapingan-
pimaladga chogal:
“Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna-nug-okannoleged-wilub pato
noni. Tegin an-Te-Tule-Chunnabal, Pab-Tummad-nug-
okannolenonimogo.
32 Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunnabal Pab-Tummad-nug-
okannolenonikil, Pab Tummad an-Te-Tule-Chunna-nug-
okannononimogo. Tenal Pab Tummad imis-imis an-Te-Tule-
Chunna-nug-okannogo.”
33 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

"An-machimal, imi an pemalbak iché napi wis kudii. Tenal
an akpene Judiomalga chogzhado: 'Pemal an-amialmalal, an-
kwen-onogojulmal.' Tenal an Judiomalga-chogzhad-yopí an
pemalga chogmodo. Tenal pemal an-amialmalal, an-kwen-
onogojulmal. Tegin pemal imis-imis an-togoed-negzhe kwen
togojulmalmo."
34 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi antin imis-akar pemalga
igal-pin-mesne, pemal aga muchub-muchub pilalgumalo.
Tenal an pemal-pilalgujadyob pemal aga muchub-muchub
pilalguenabmalmo.
35 "Tenal pemal aga muchub-muchub pilalgunonimalal,
tulemal-pel-kwapa mag pemal-taknonimalo, pemal
chunchunnad anpal-turdasmalad-tulemal."
36 Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesúszhe ekichial:
—¿Tummad, pia pe ne-ade?
Tegin Jesús Simón-Pedroga chogal:
—Imis an-needzhe, keg anpak pe neel. Tenal kujaldin pe
akalzhul an-cholbal nemogo.
37 Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogalbal:
—¿Tummad, ibiga keg an imis pebak ne-ade? Antin, an
kuakwa kudii, pega purkwegal.
38 Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:
—¿Pe kuakwa kudií, anka purkwegalá? Chulá. Imi
an chunchunnad pega chogdo: ampayo kallin-mastad na-
makeddu, pedin ilapá ankin chogo: 'Antin Jesús-kwen-wichul.'

14

Jesús chogzhagujad: "Tule anpalbi Pab Tummadzhe omogo"

1 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:
"Imi pemal melle chuli-pinzhe itononimalo. Tenal pemal
Pab Tummadginbi ibzhao, tegin pe ankin ibzhemalmogo.
2 Imi an-Pab-neggin neg-íchejul-nika nued meggal. Tenal
an neg nikchulilen, an pemalga pato chogzhan an neg kwen
nikchul. Imi an pemaldu Pab-negzhe nejogalzhun, pemalga
neg nudagal.
3 "Tenal an pemalga neg nudane-choggu, al pemal pato
wismaldo, an pemalga neg nudajal, an kannan pemal-
aminonibalo pemal anpak mes negal. Al an pia megódin,
pemal tebal anpak mes megmogo.
4 Tenal pemal pato wismaldo an-neg-megoed pia nai."
5 Tegin Tomás Jesúsga chogal:
—Tummad, an wichí, pia pe ne. ¿An igi wisguo, pe-maidzhe
omogal?
6 Tegin Jesús Tomásga chogal:

—Anid, an pe-chedoed, anpalbi unnila pe Pab-Tummad-maidzhe togmalo. Imi an-chunmaked igal-chunchunnad, tegin an tule-otulogedbal. Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa anpalbi Pabzhe omomalo, igal-pid pal kwen maichul.

7 Tenal pemal an-wisgujalen an toa-tule, pemal pato wis-gunonimogan, an-Pabdin ibi-tule. Tenal pemal imis-akar an-Pab-wisgunonimal, tegin pemal mag an-Pab-takchamalbal.

8 Tegin Felipe Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, tegil pe anmalzhe pe Pab-Tummad-oyodo. Agin anmal kep kus pinzhenonimalo.

9 Tegin Jesús Felipega chogal:

"Felipe, ¿an ínkwagus pemalbak kudii? ¿Tede pe ampa aku an-takdé? Chulá. Tenal meke-ibi-tule mag an-takchal, we tule pato mag Pab-Tummad-takchamo. ¿Tede ibiga pe anka chogde: 'Pe anka Pab-Tummad-oyo?'

10 ¿Imi pe ibzhejuldé, antin Pabgin mai, tegin Pabdemo ankin maimo? Tenal an-pemalga-chunmaked an-itolegedbal kwen chunmajul, wedin Pab-itolegedbal an chunma. Tenal Pab-ankin-maid anpal e-arpaged ima. Wedin oyolenaibal, Pab Tummad ankin maimo.

11 "Felipe, pe melle ankin penguma, antin Pabgin mai, tegin Pabdemo ankin maimo. Tenal an-imis-pega-chogzhadbal pe ibzhejulil, tenal an-immal-taktijulid-imajadbal, pe yabli ankin ibzhao.

12 "Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule ankin ibzhajal, an-immal-taktijulid-imakedyob, we tule ampa immal-taktijulid imamogo. Tenal an-Pabzhe-needbal tule-ankin-ibzheed anka pul-pule immal-taktijulmalad imako.

13 "Tenal pemal an-nuggin Pabzhe meke-ibi-immala ekisel, antin pemalga pel-kwapa imako, Pab e-Machibal nug okan-nolenonigal.

14 Tenal pe anche immal ekisbiel, pe akalzhul an-nuggin ekiso. Tegin pe anche immal ekised-ilbal, an pemalga immal imako."

Jesús kaka-ukchad, ede e-chapinganga Pab-Purpa-Nued-palmidago

15 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pemal an-pilalmalal, pe an-choged-pallí immal imamalo.

16 "Tenal an Pabzhe ekisnedo Pab pemalga pe-pentaked-pid-palmidagal, pemalbak ilagwen-nadgu peigal.

17 Tenal we tule-pentakeddin Pab-Purpa-Nued-innikichunmaked. Tenal tule-iti-napkin-Pab-wichulmalad Pab-Purpa-Nued-kwen-takchulmaladbal, tegin Pab-Purpa-Nued-kwen-wichulmaladbal keg Pab-Purpa-Nued-abingeel. Tenal

Pab-Purpa-Nued-pemalbak-kudiidbal tegin Pab-Purpa-Nued-pemalgin-megoedbal, pemal Pab-Purpa-Nued-wismal.

18 “Imi an walagwen pemal-kwen-metnejul, nuskan-pabgan-nikchulidyob. Tenal an pemalzhe kujal kannan nonibalo.

19 Tenal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad iche-iche an-napi-wis-taktimal. Tenal pemal-anpal-nanimaladdin kujal kannan an-takmalbalo. Tenal antin tulamai-choggu, al pemal tullemal-mogo.

20 “Tenal pemal te ibegin kep nuekwa an-wisgunonimalo, antin, an-Pabgin mai, tegin pemal ankin mai, tegin an pemal-gin maimo.

21 Imi tule an-igal-mezhijad igejulil, tenal an-chogzhad-pallí naneel, we tule chunchunnad an-pilal. Tenal an-Pabdin tule-an-pilaled-pilal-kunonimogo, tegin an we tule-pilal-kunonimogo. Tenal tule-an-pilaledga an oyononiko, antin ibi-tule.”

22 Tegin Judas-pid-Jesúsgin-akpitchulid, Jesúszhe ekichial:

—Tummad, ¿ibiga pe anmalgabi oyononikodé? ¿Ibiga pe tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladgadin chuldé?

23 Tegin Jesús Judasga chogal:

“Nabir. Imi meke-ibi-tule an-pilalel, an-chogzhad-pallí nane. Tegin an-Pabdin we tule-pilalguo, tegin an-Pab we tule-ulubgin megnoniko, tegin an we tule-ulubgin megnonimogo.

24 Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-pilal-chulil, an-chogzhad-pallí keg nanemal. Imis an-pemalga-chogzhad, an-chunmaked-chul, wedin an-Pab-an-palmialid-e-chunmaked-chunchoged.

25 “Imi an pemalga we immalmal chogzhad, ampa an pe-malbak kudiidgin, an pemalga chogzhado.

26 Tenal Pab Tummad an-nuggin pemalga tule-pentaked-palminoniko. Wedin Pab Purpa Nued. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued pel-kwapa an-chunmajadgin pemal-oturdanoniko. Te-gin Pab Purpa Nued an-pega-chogzhad kannan wisgugal pe-imanonimalbalo pemal melle igemalgal.

27 “Tenal antin, an ne. Tenal an ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imako. Tenal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakedyob an pemal-kwen-imakojul. Tenal antin chunchunnad ulubgin-akalzhul-itogal pemal-imako. Tenal pe melle chuli-pinzhe-itononimalo, tegin pe melle kwakidamalbalo.

28 “Imi pemal an-itosmal: ‘Antin, an ne. Tegin an pe-malzhe kannan nonibalo.’ Tenal pemal chunchunnad an-pilalmalalen, an-Pabzhe-naoedbal pemal weligwal itoma-loen, an-Pab anka pul tule-tummadiidbal, pemal pul-pule pentalenonimalo.

29 “Imi an-pemalga-chogzhadyob neg ampayo kuoeddu,
an iktualeba pel-kwapa pemalga chogzha. Al an-pemalga-
chogzhadyob neg kunonikil, pemal kep ankin ibzhenoni-
malo.
30 Tenal antin pemalbak keg nue pal chunmakel. Imi tule-
iti-napkinmalad-e-tummad-nia-sagla pato tani. Tenal nia-
sagla-tanikiddin a-itoleged keg ankin nakwe. Tenal nia-sagla
pinche ankin nakwijadyob kunoniko.
31 “Tenal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad turdakenabmal an
naga-Pab-pilal tegin an Pab-chogzhad-pallí pél immal
imabal. Pitomalgu. Tegil nemaldo.”

15

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Pemal ankin mamikinabmal, Pabga nuekwa immal imagal”

1 Tegin Jesús kannan aga e-chapinganga chunmakalbal,
chogal:
“Imi antin pemalga purpal uva-chaglagin chunmane.
Tenal uva-chagla-chunnad chogle, an Jesús. Tegin tule-uva-
taked chogle, an-Pab.
2 Tenal uva-tub-kigwen kwen chanmaszhulil, tule-uva-
taked nagagin uva-tub chikenab. Tenal uva-tub-kigwengin
chanmako-taklegel, tule-uva-taked chagla-omopen uva-tub
chikenab, pul-ichejul chanmagal.
3 “Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhadbal pemal pato ulubgin
chwilidik-nemal.
4 Tenal pemal pane-pane ankin kudimalal, antin pemal-
gin maimogo. Imi uva-tubmal e-saglagin akenaichulil, uva-
tubmal keg aga tukin chanmamal. Tenal pemal ampa
teopímo. Imi pe ankin maichulil, pe an-Pabga keg ib-nuedga
kumo.
5 “Imi antin uva-chaglayob, tenal pemal uva-tubmalyob.
Tenal tule ankin mail, tegin an we tulegin maimogo. Al tule-
ankin-maid Pabga pela-pela immal imanoniko, uva chan-
makedyob. Tenal tule ankin maichulil, Pabga keg immal ima,
uva keg chanmakedyobmo.
6 “Tenal tule ankin maichulil, Pab-igenoniko, uva-tub-
sagla-nagagin chiklejadyob. Tenal tule uva-tub-itimismalal,
tar-midmalo. Tegin uva-tubmal pél tinkujal, kep weinoni-
malo, choje-midgal okummagal. Tenal tule ankin maichulil,
uva-tubmal-itimilejad-yopí kunonimogo, we tulemal Pabga
ibga keg pel kunonimalo.
7 “Tenal pemal ankin mail, tegin pe an-chogzhad-pallí na-
neel, ibi pe peídin pe Pabzhe ekísmal, Pabdin pega immal
imako. Tegin Pabdin pe-immal-ekichijad pega uknoniko.

8 Tenal pemal pela-pela Pabga immal imanail, uva-
nued-chanmakedyob kunoniko. Al pemal an-Pab-nug-
otummononimalo, tegin pemal oyononimalbalo, pemal
ankin-turdamalad-tule-chunchunnad.”
9 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi Pab an-pilalgujadyob, an
pemal-pilalmo. Tenal pemal an-pilaledgin pe kudigumalo, pe
melle an-pilaledgin nomalo.
10 Tenal Pab-anka-chogzhad-pallí an kudiidbal, al Pab
ukin-ukin an-pilal. Tenal pemal ampamo. Tenal pe-
mal an-igal mezhijad-pallí tamalal, an ukin-ukin pemal-
pilalgunatapmogo.
11 “Imis an-pemalga-chogzhiid, an pemalga chogzhado, an
ulubgin weligwal-itogal, tegin pemal weligwal-itomalgalmo,
tenal pemal-pel-kwapa pellallé yer itogal.
12 Tenal an pemalga igal-mezhijad choge: ‘Pemal aga
muchub-muchub pilalgumalo, an pemal-pilalgujad-yopímo.’
13 Tenal tule-pilaled-pul-chunchoged chogle, tule akalzhul
aga e-ai-anal purko.
14 Tenal pemal an-chogzhad-pallí tamalal, pemal an-ai-
nuegan. Al an pemal-anal iwen-akalzhul purko.
15 “Tenal an imis-akar tule-pinche-arpamaladyob an
pemal-pal-kwen-taknejul, an-ai-nueganyob pemal-taknejun.
¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi tule-pinche-arpamalad wichul e-
ibed ibi imane. Tenal tummad-e-ai-nuegandin wismaldo,
we tummad ibi imane. Imi an-Pabgin-turdajad, an pemalga
pel-kwapa chogzha-choggu, al an imis-akar an-ai-nueganyob
pemal-taknemal, tule-pinche-arpamaladyob chul.
16 “Imi pemal an-chuszhulmal. Anid, an pemal-chusmal,
pe Pabga immal imanegal, uva-chan taka-chiidyob. Tenal
pe-Pabga-arpaged ilgwen peinoniko, pal kwen pelguojul. Al
meke-ibi pe an-nuggin Pabzhe ekisel, Pabdin pemalga imako.
17 Tenal an pemalga igal-mezhisdo: ‘Pemal aga muchub-
muchub pilalguenabmal.’ ”

*Jesús chogzhagujad, tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad istar ebal-
naigusmalad-taknonimalo*

18 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad is-
tar pe-takalil, pe ebinzhemalo, we tulemal pemal-iktual istar
an-takchamalmo.
19 Tenal pemal tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladyob nanemalalen,
tulemal yer pe-taknonimaloen, aga e-pakadyob. Imidin pe
we tulemalyob kwen nanejulmal, tenal an-iti-nap-akar-pe-
chujadbal tulemal istar pe-taknonimalo.
20 “Imi pemal nue pinzhemalo, an akpene pemalga igi
chogzhad. Tenal an chogzhado, tule-pinche-arpaged e-
ibedga, meke-igi pul tule-tummad chul. Tenal tulemal sapejul

an-imadi-kusmalad sapejul pemal-imanonimalmogo. Tenal
tulemal an-chogzhad-pallí nanedimalalen, pe-choged-pallí
nanemalmogoen.
21 Tenal we tulemal aku Pab-an-palmialid-takmal. Al
pe-anpal-nanimaladbal tulemal istar pegin immal imanoni-
malo.
22 “Tenal an tule-istar-pe-takmaladzhe nonijulilen, tegin
an we tulemalga kwen chunmaszhulbalilen, iskued kwen
nikchulmalan. Tenal an tule-istar-pe-takmaladzhe nonikid-
bal, tegin an we tulemalga chunmajadbal, iskued nika-
nemal. Tenal tule-istar-pe-takmalad keg chogmalal: ‘Antin
immal-wichulidgin iskuedgin nanedii.’ Al we tulemalgin e-
iskued chii-peszhun.
23 “Tenal tule istar an-takel, we tule istar an-Pab-takmo.
24 Tenal an tule-yogsalmaladyob tulemal-abalgin immal-
taktijulmalad imaszhulilen, tulemal iskued kwen nikchul-
malan. Tenal we tulemal an immal-taktijulmalad takchamal,
tenal we tulemal yabli istar an-takmal. Tenal we tulemal
ampa istar an-Pab-takmalmo.
25 “Tenal we immalmal imis kunaid, pato tikajulgus Pab-
kartagin choglesmaido. Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi an immal kwen akaloszhul,
tenal tulemal yabli istar an-taknonimal.
Sal. 35:19; 69:4
26 “Imi antin Pab-akar pemalga Tule-Pentaked-
palminoniko. Tenal Tule-Pentaked, Pab Purpa Nued, napírra
immal imaked. Tenal we Purpa-Nued Pab-akar nonikil,
napírra ankin chunmanoniko.
27 Tenal pemal kepe-akar anpak kudigujadbal, pemal ankin
napírra chunmanonimalo.”

16

1 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an pemalga pél chogzhado,
pemal melle ankin pengunonimalo.
2 Tenal tulemal Judio-ormaked-negzhe-naneed-akar kan-
tikidgin pemal-onodmalo. Tegin pemalga ibe nonibalo,
tulemal pe-mesnonimalbalo. Tenal tulemal pe-mechamalal,
ebinzhenonimalo, emalde Pab Tummadga ib-nued imananimal.
3 “Tenal we tulemal Pab-kwen-wichulidbal, tegin an-kwen-
wichulidbal, chabzhul pemal-imanonimalo.
4 Tenal an pemalga iktualeba pel-kwapa chogzhado. Al an-
pemalga-chogzhiidyob kunonikil, pemal ebinzhenonimalo,
an pemalga tikajulgus pel-kwapa chogzha, tulemal chabzhul
pe-imanonimalo. Tenal an pemalbak-mecha-kudiidbal an
kepegin pemalga weob immal-kuoed kwen chogzhajul-kus.”

Jesús kaka-ukchad, Pab Purpa Nued taniko

5 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Antin, an Pab-an-palmialidzhe an
nejogal. Tenal pemal-walgwen anche pel kwen ekiszhulmal,
an pia ne.
6 Imi an pedu ne, tenal an-pemalga-chogzhadbal pemal aga
ulubgin pela-pela pukib-itononimal.
7 Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi an we-akar
nadel, pemalga pul ib-nuedga kunoniko. ¿Ibiga an teob chog?
Imi an pemaldu nejulilen, Tule-Pentaked pemalzhe kwen
nonikojulin. Al an ne, pemalga Tule-Pentaked-palmidagal.
8 “Tenal Tule-Pentaked pemalzhe nonikil, mag ito tule-iti-
napkin-pukmalad-imanoniko, emalde iskuedgin kudii. Tegin
tulemal mag itononimalo, igal-napírragwad igi mai, tegin tule-
mal mag itononibalo, Pab chabzhul tule-oturdanoniko.
9 “Tenal Tule-Pentaked mag-ito tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-
imanoniko, emal ankin-kwen-ibzhejulidbal iskuedgin kudii.
10 Tenal an-naga-Pabzhe-needbal pemal an-pal-kwen-
takojulmalbal. Al Tule-Pentaked mag-ito tule-iti-napkin-
pukmalad-imanoniko, piti-igal pul-igal-napírragwad.
11 Tenal Pab Tummad chabzhul iti-nap-takchiid-e-
tummad-Satanás-oturdanonikoedbal, Tule-Pentaked mag-ito
tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-imanoniko Pab Tummad ampa
chabzhul tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-oturdanonimogo.
12 “Tenal antin pemalga ampa ichejul immal nika pemal-
bak chunmagal. Tenal pemal kwen unnijulmal, pél an-itogal.
13 “Tenal Pab-Purpa-Nued-napírra-immal-imakeddin
pemalzhe nonikil, pinna-pinna igal-pul-chunchunnadgin
pemal-oturdamaio. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued walagwen aga
e-itoleged kwen chunmanejul, tenal Pab-Tummad-itojadbal,
pemalga chunmanoniko. Tegin Pab Purpa Nued pemalga
neg-kujal-igi-kuoedgin chognonibalo.
14 Tenal Pab Purpa Nued pemalga an-immal-wijiidgin
chunmanoniko, pemal wisgal, antin ibi-tule. Tenal Pab Purpa
Nued chunmanonikidbal an-nug okannononiko.
15 “Imi Pab-Tummad-pel-kwapa-immalmal-nikad, ampa
ankadmo. Al an pemalga chogzhado: Pab Purpa Nued an-
immal-wijiidgin, pemalga chunmanoniko. Tegin Pab Purpa
Nued mag-ito pemal-imanonimalbalo.”

*Jesús chogzhagujad e-chapingan pukib-itononiko, tenal te-
cholbal aga ulubgin weligwal-itononibalo.*

16 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
—Imi an nue-naojul an pemalgin wis owelene, tegin an nue-
naojulbal pemal kannan an-taknonimalbalo.
17 Al Jesús-e-chapingan-wal-walgwen aga emal-emal ekichial-
malzhun, chogalmal:

—¿Imi Jesús-chogzhad, ibi chogle-wede? Imi Jesús chogzhado: ‘Imi an nue-naojul an pemalgin wis owelene, tegin an-nue-naojulbal pemal kannan an-taknonimalbalo.’ ¿Ibi chogle-wede? ¿Ede aga e-Pabzhe neé?

18 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan kannan-kannan aga emal-emal ekichialmalbal:

—¿Ibi chogle-wede, ‘Nue-naojul?’ Anmal aku-itomal, Jesús-chogzhad.

19 Tegin Jesús mag takchagu e-chapingan immal ekisbi-kunanimal, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

“¿Ibiga pemal aga emal-emal immal ekisnanimal-wede, an ibi chogzha: ‘Imi an nue-naojul an pemalgin wis owelene, tegin an nue-naojulbal, pemal kannan an-taknonimalbalo?’ Nabir.

20 Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: pemal pukib-itogedgin pononimalo, tenal tulemal-iti-napkin-pukmalad weligwal-itononimalo. Tenal pemal pela-pela pukib-itononimaloendo, tenal pemal te-cholbal weligwal-itononimalmogo.

21 “Imi ome nuchu-nikued-wilubgan omojal, peyedzhe nunmaked-itogo. Tenal ome nuchu-nikujad-cholbal, e-nunmajadgin pal kwen pinzhaojul. Tenal omega iti-napche nuchu mimmilejadbal, weligwal-itononiko.

22 Tenal pemal ampa teopímo. Imi pemal imis pela-pela pukib-itomal, tegin an kannan pemal-takalbalil, pemal aga ulubgin pela-pela weligwal itononimalo. Tenal we welgued tulemal pemalgin pal kwen idirojul-kuo, pemal ilagwen weligwal pesgu-peio.

23 “Tenal te ibe nonikil, pemal anche pal immal ekisojul-mal. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pemal an-nuggin an-Pabzhe meke-ibi ekisel, Pabdin pemalga immal-ekichijad imako.

24 Tenal pemal ampa imisgwadzhe an-nuggin Pabzhe im-mal kwen ekiszhulmal. Tenal pe Pabzhe immal ekismalal, Pab pemalga immal imako, pemal aga ulubgin pela-pela weligwal-itononigal.”

Jesús chogzhagujad, e-chapingan walagwen e-ebemaloed

25 Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

“Imi an pemalga chogzhad, an otukal chogzhado. Tenal pemalga ibe noniko, an pemalga inniki-inniki Pabgin chun-manoniko, an otukal pemalga pal kwen chunmakojul.

26 “Tenal pemal te ibegin an-nuggin Pab Tummadzhe im-mal ekisnoniko. Imidin an pemalga chogzhul, an pemal-anal Pabzhe wilene Pab pemalga immal imagal. Tenal pemal an-nuggin ilagwen Pabzhe immal ekisenabmal.

27 “Imi pemal-an-pilaledbal tegin pe ankin ibzhajadbal an
Pab-Tummad-akar tani, Pab Tummaddin pemal-pilal. Al pe
akalzhul ilagwen Pabzhe immal ekismalo.
28 Imi an Pab-maid-akar an iti-napche noni. Tenal imidin
an kannan iti-nap-akar nejogalbal, an-Pab-maidzhebal.”
29 Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Imidin pe pakal-pud chunmasdo, pe otukal pal kwen
chunmaszhul.
30 Tenal imidin anmal mag itosmal, pedin pel-kwapa immal
wiis, tegin pe wisbal, tulemal ibi peje ekisbi-kunanimalbal. Al
anmal wisdo, pe Pab-Tummad-akar-tanikid-tule.
31 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:
—¿Imidin pe ankin ibzhemalá?
32 Tenal pemalga ibe noniko, tenal pemalga pato ibe noni,
pemal-pel-kwapa pis-pis aga negzhe abarmadmalo. Tegin
pemal walagwen an-ebemalo. Tenal antin walagwen yabli
kwen peiojul, tenal an-Pab yabli anpak kudio. Tenal an-
pemalga-immal-chogzhad pato noni.
33 “Imi an pemalga pel-kwapa chogzhado, pemal anpak-
mecha-tiidbal, pe aga ulubgin akalzhul-itononimalgal. Tenal
pemal iti-napkin-pukmaladgin pela-pela wilenonimalo.
Tenal pe melle pukib-itononimalo. Tenal antin tule-iti-
napkin-pukmaladgin pato nakwis-kudii.”

17

Jesús aga e-chapinganga Pab Tummadzhe kochagujad

1 Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, nikpa atad, tegin Pabzhe kolal
chogal: “Pabye, imi antin, an pe-machiye. Imi an-ibe pato
noni-choggu, al pe an-nug okannogo an pe-nug okannogal-
moye.
2 “Imi pe anka igal-ukcha tule-pukwamalad-ugakche
takegalye. Tenal pe anka wal-walgwen tule-ukcha anpal-
naigugalye. Al an ilagwen-nadgu we tulemal-otulogoye.
3 Tenal tule-ilagwen-nadgu-tullemaladdin nuekwa Pab-
Tummad-chunchunnad-walkwénnagwadbi wisgunonimalo,
tegin Jesucristo-wisgunonimalbaloye.
“Pab Tummadye, imi ani-Jesucristo, tenal pedin iti-napche
an-palminoniye.
4 Tenal pe-anka-arpaged-ebejad an-pél-imajadbal antin iti-
napkin pe-nug okannodi-kusye.
5 Pabye, imi iti-nap-ampayo-naigueddu pe an-nug
okannojad-yopí, pe imis pe-wagin pe an-nug-okannobaloye.
6 “Imi tulemal-iti-napkin-pukmalad-pe-anka-
ukchamaladdin, an pe-wisgugal an ne-imasye. Tenal
tulemal-pe-anka-ukchamalad akpene pegadga kudigus, tenal

imidin we tulemal pe anka uknonimoye. Tenal tulemal-pe-anka-ukchamalad pe-chogzhad-pallí nanedi-kusmalye.

7 Tenal tulemal-pe-anka-ukchamalad wismal, pél pe-anka-chogzhad pe-akar taniye.

8 Tenal pe-anka-chogzhad an we tulemalga ukin pel-kwapa chogzhamoye. Tegin tulemal-pe-anka-ukchamalad an-chogzhad-abingasmalmoye. Al we tulemal pe-kwen-penguszhulmal, an chunchunnad pe-akar tani, tegin pe an-palmialbalye.

9 “Imi tule-pe-anka-ukchamaladga an peje wilenaiye. Tenal tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga an peje kwen wilenaichulye. Tenal tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad ampa pegadmo-choggu, al an peje we tulemalgabi wilenaiye.

10 Tenal tulemal-an-nikad, pel-kwapa ampa pegadmoye, tegin tulemal-pe-nikad, pel-kwapa ampa ankadmoye. Tenal we tulemalbal an-nug-okannoledi-kusye.

11 “Imi antin iti-napkin pal kwen peinejul, tenal tulemal-pe-anka-ukchamalad iti-napkin peinemalye. Tenal antin, an peje natap pebak meggalye. Pab-chwilidikidye, imi pe nug-tummad nikadyob, pe anka nug-tummad ukchamoye. Tenal pe-tummadga-maidbal pe nue tulemal-pe-anka-ukchamalad-tako, pebak mecha nanegalye. Tegin pe nuekwa we tulemal-takedbal, tule-choggwénnagwadga kunoniko, an pebak mecha kudiidyobmoye.

12 “Imi tule-pe-anka-ukchamaladbak an iti-napkin ampa kudigusgu, pe-anka-nug-tummad-ukchadbal an we tulemal-chabos melle akalomalgalye. Tenal tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad an kwen oweszhul-kus. Tenal tule-pela-pela-aga-ulubgin-iskujad-tulebi wis owelesye, pe-karta akpene nermakal-maidyob kunonigalye.

13 “Imi antin peje natapye. Tenal antin ampayo iti-nap-akar needdu, an weob pega chog, tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad anyob aga ulubgin pela-pela weligwal-itogalye.

14 Tenal pe-anka-chogzhad, pel-kwapa an we tulemalga chogzhamoye. Tenal tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad ampa an-yopí tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladzhik naichulmal-choggu, al tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad istar tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad-taknonimalmoye.

15 “Tenal an peje wilenaichul, pe iti-nap-akar tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad-chedgalye. Tenal an peje wilenai, pe anka nuekwa we tulemal-tako, nia-sagla melle we tulemalzhe wal-magalye.

16 Imi antin tule-iti-napkined-chul-choggu, al tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad ampa an-yopí, tule-iti-napkinmalad-chulmalmoye.

17 Imi pe pidzhi tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad-urpo, igal-
chunchunnad-pallí inniki nanemalgalye. Tenal pe-anka-
chogzhagujaddin, igal-chunchunnadye.
18 “Imi pe iti-napche an-palminonikidyob, an tule-iti-
napkin-pukmaladzhe, tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad-palmismo
pe-kakapurwa palchoggalye.
19 Imi antin pane-pane pe-itolegedbalpí unnila chwilidik
nanedi-kusye, tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad pane-pane pe-
chogzhadbalpí unnila chwilidik nanemalgalmoye.
20 “Pabye, imi tule-pe-anka-ukchamaladgabi an peje
kolnai-chul. Tenal an-chapingan-ankin-chunmanonikoedbal
tulemal-pimalad ankin ibzhenonimalo. Al an we tulemal-
ankin-ibzhenonimaloedga an ampa peje kolmoye.
21 Tenal tule-ankin-ibzhenonimaloedga an peje kolmo tule-
pel-kwapa-ankin-ibzhemalad choggwénnagwadga kunonigal,
pe ankin maidyob, tegin an pegin maidyobmoye. Tegin
tule-ankin-ibzhenonimaloedga an peje kolbal, we tulemal
anmalgin maigal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad penzhulgal pe an-
palmialidye.
22 “Imi antin, an-chapinganga nug-okannoed ukcha,
pe anka nug-okannoed ukchadyobmoye, tulemal-ankin-
ibzhenonimaloed choggwénnagwadga kunonigal, anmal
walkwénna kudiidyobmoye.
23 “Imi antin, an-chapingangin mai, tegin pedin
ankin maimoye. Tenal an-chapingan chunchunnad
choggwénnagwadga kunonikil, tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad mag
pe-taknonimalo, pe an-palmialid, tegin pe an-chapingan-
pilalmo, pe an-pilalgujadyobmoye.
24 “Pabye, imi iti-nap ampayo naigueddu, pe an-pilalgudii-
choggu, al pe anka nug-tummad ukchaye. Al an pei, pe-
tule-anka-ukchamalad an-megoedgin megmalmogoye, an-
tummadga-maid wisgumalgalmoye.
25 “Pab-innikigwadye, imi tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad pe-
kwen-wichulmal. Tenal antin mag pe-takcha, tegin tule-pe-
anka-ukchamalad wisgunonimal, pe an-palmialye.
26 Tenal antin pe-wisgugal tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad-
imadi-kus, pedin ibi-tuleye. Tenal antin ampa ukin-nadgu
pe-owisgugal tule-pe-anka-ukchamalad-imadi-kubaloye.
Tenal pe-an-pilalgudi-kujadyob pedin tule-pe-anka-
ukchamaladgin kudigumogo, tegin antin we tulemalgin
maimogoye. Pitogua.”

18

Judio-tummagan Jesús-kasgujad
(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-52; Lucas 22:47-53)

1 Tegin Jesús Pab Tummadzhe pél kochagu, Jesús aga
e-chapinganbak kullubal nadmalzhun, Cedrón-tian-opakal,
immal-chalgan-naidzhe. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak
tebal ampagutapmalzhun.
2 Tenal Judas-Iscariote-Jesúsgin-akpitchad ampa we immal-
chalgan-naid wismo. Tenal Jesús aga e-chapinganbak melu-
gus we immal-chalgan-naidbal ormadi-kus.
3 Al Judas we immal-chalgan-naidzhe íchejul tulemal-
cheinonimal, tegin íchejul chulubmal-cheinonimalbal.
Tegin Judas tulemal-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-mosmal,
tegin Pariseomal-e-mosmal-cheinonimalbal. Tenal tulemal-
nonimalad kallen-annik-nonimal, tegin achachar-ogaal
cheinonimalbal. Tegin tulemal es-pilacheed tegin chowal-
oro ilabal anniknonimalbal.
4 Tenal Jesús pato wiis, ega igi immalmal kuoed. Al
Jesús tulemal-tanimalad-abin-nad. Tegin Jesús tulemalzhe
ekichialzhun:
—¿Pe toa-amimaldé?
5 Tegin tule-nonimalad Jesúsga chogalmal:
—Anmal Jesús-Nazaretkined-amidanimal.
Tegin Jesús tule-nonimaladga chogal:
—Anid, an Jesús-Nazaretkineddé.
Imi teun takalgu, Judas-Jesúsgin-akpitchad tule-
nonimaladbak kwichimo.
6 Tegin Jesús aga tukin chogzhagu ede Jesús, tulemal-Jesús-
kagal-nonimalad chorzhik-chorzhik nadmal, ilgwen napche
aglatapmal.
7 Tegin Jesús kannan tule-nonimaladzhe ekichialbal:
—¿Tegil pe toa-amimalzhun?
Tegin tule-nonimalad kannan Jesúsga chogalmalbal:
—Anmal Jesús-Nazaretkined-amidanimaldo.
8 Tegin Jesús kannan tule-nonimaladga chogalbal:
—Imi antin, an pemalga chogzhado, ante Jesús-Nazaretkined.
Tenal pe an-amidani-chogel, we an-chapingan-pukmalad,
meke nemalodo.
9 Al Jesús-e-chapingana-immal-kujad, Jesús-akpene-chogzhad-
yopí kunoni. Tenal akpene Jesús chogzhado: “Imi tule-pe-
anka-ukchamalad an kwen oweszhul-kus.”
10 Tenal teun takalgu, Simón-Pedro es-nai kwichi. Tegin
Pedro es unnusgu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-e-
mos-chiktegu, chuchu-nuedzhikpi kaledap-idirrí. Tenal tule-
chuchu-chiklejad nug Malco.
11 Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:
—Es kannan uka-yabal pe yoo. Imi Pab-chogedbal anka wi-
leged noni, kobed-kakpi-koblegedyob. Al an weob wileged-
wilub.

Chulubmal Anászhe Jesús-chejad
(Mateo 26:57-58; Marcos 14:53-54; Lucas 22:54)

12 Tegin chulub-tummad aga e-chapinganga igal-ukcha,
Jesús-kagal. Tegin chulubmal Judio-tummagan-e-mosmalbak
Jesús-kasmalgu, Jesús-chunkal kugmasmal.
13 Tegin tulemal-Jesús-kasmalad ilgwen Anás-negzhe Jesús-
chesmal. Imi teun takalgu, Caifás te pirkagin tule-irwal-
Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummadga mai. Tenal Anásdin, Caifás-
e-chak.
14 Tenal Anás-chapin-Caifásdin akpene Judiomalga Jesúsgin
chogzhagujad, tule-walgwen purkwel, pul ib-nued pul
tulemal-pel-kwapa purkwemalgal.

Pedro kepe Jesúsgin chogzhagujad: "An Jesús-kwen-wichul"
(Mateo 26:69-70; Marcos 14:66-68; Lucas 22:54-57)

15 Tegin Simón-Pedro tegin Juan Jesús-cholbal nadmal. Tenal
tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad mag Juan-tak-
choggu, al Juan Jesúsbak mes togzhamo, tule-tummagan-neg-
abalgin-neg-olol-naidzhe.
16 Tenal Pedrodin magadbal wanagakkin kwichi-pes.
Tenal tule-tummad-mag-Juan-takedbal Juan puna-wanagak-
takchiidbak chunmas, Pedro-odogal. Tegin Pedro kep
togdemojun.
17 Tenal puna-wanagak-takchiid Pedroje ekichial:
—¿Imi pe we tule-kalejad e-chapinmojulzhí?
Tegin Pedro punaga chogal:
—Chulá. An we tule-e-chapin-chuli.
18 Imi teun takalgu, neg pela-pela tampe kunaidbal, tule-
tummagan-e-mosmal tegin chowal-ibgan cho ogasmal. Tegin
tule-tummagan-e-mosmal chowanonimalzhun. Tegin Pedro
we tulemalbak mes chowanonimo.

Anás Jesúsga igal-itojad
(Mateo 26:59-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Lucas 22:66-71)

19 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-Anás
Jesúszhe, e-chapingan-ekichial. Tegin Anás Jesúszhe
ekichialbal: "¿Pe igi aga pe-chapingan-oturdanaibaldé?"
20 Tegin Jesús tule-tummad-Anásga chogal:
—Imi antin tulemalga pel-kwapa inniki-inniki chunmadi-
kus. Tegin Judiomal ampagunonimalal, an keg-chulgu
Judio-ormaked-neggin tegin Pabzhe-koled-neggin tulemal-
oturdadi-kusbal. Tenal antin otukal kwen chunmaszhul-kus.
21 ¿Tede pe ibiga anche ekisdé? Imi pe tule-an-itosmaladzhe
pe ekisdo. Tenal we tulemal an-wismal, an igi chunmadi-kus.
22 Tegin Jesús Anásga pél chunmasgu, chowal-ibed-
walgwen-Jesús-abir-kwichid Jesús-wagal ebios. Tegin we
chulub Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe weob tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-abinchus-wede? Imi pe tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga pe kaka-kochadyob igal kwen maichul.
23 Tegin Jesús tule-e-wagal-ebiojadga chogal:
—Imi an tule-tummadga istar chunmajal, anka pe chogdo, an igidgin istar chunmas. Tenal an istar kwen chunmaszhul. ¿Tede ibiga pe an-ebiosdé? Weobdin ib-nuedzhul.
24 Tegin Anás chunkal-kugmakal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-Caifászhe Jesús-palmis.

Pedro kannan Jesúsgin chogzhagusbalid: "Antin Jesús-kwen-wichul"
(Mateo 26:71-75; Marcos 14:69-72; Lucas 22:58-62)
25 Tegin Simón-Pedro ampa chowajiidgin, tule-walgwen Pedroje ekichial:
—¿Imi pe tule-kalejad-e-chapinmojulzhí?
Tegin Pedro chogal:
—Chulá. An we tule-kalejad-e-chapin-chuli.
26 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-e-mos, Pedro-tarbi-chuchu-chikchad-e-kwenad Pedroje ekichialmo:
—¿Imi an pe-takchamojulzhí, pe tule-kalejadbak immal-chalgan-naidgin pe kudimo?
27 Tegin Pedro kannan chogalbal:
—Chulá. An we tule-kalejad-e-chapin-chul.
Tegidgin kallin-mastad kep namanonijun.

Pilato Jesúsga igal-itojad
(Mateo 27:11-26; Marcos 15:1-15; Lucas 23:1-5, 13-25)
28 Imi tule-tummagan Caifás-neggin Jesúsga igal-itosgu, Judiomal Romano-gobernador-negzhe Jesús-chesmal, Jesúsga igal-itogal. Tenal teun, neg wakur-wakur. Al Judio-tummagan melle igal-mamikidgin iskugal tegin Judio-tummagan akalzhul Pab-Najad-Itogedgin mas kunmalgal, gobernador-negzhe kwen togzhajulmal.
29 Tenal Judio-tummagan gobernador-negzhe togzhajulid-bal, Gobernador-Pilato tule-tummagan-pukwadzhe nononi-jun. Tegin Pilato Judio-tummaganzhe ekichial:
—¿Ibiga pe anka we tule-tuktidanimal-wede?
30 Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoga chogalmal:
—Imi we tule, tule-nuedilen, anmal peje we tule-kwen-cheinonijulin.
31 Tegin Pilato Judio-tummaganga chogalzhun:
—¿Teobí? Tegil pe we tule-chedmaldo, pe-igal-mamikidbal igal-itogal.
Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoga chogalmalbal:
—Pe anmalga nabir chogendo, tenal anmal yabli igal-kwen-nikchul tule-iskana-mesgal.

32 Imi Jesús akpene chogzhagusdo, e-purkoedgin ega igi
kunoniko. Tenal Jesús-chogzhad-yopí Jesúsga kunoni.
33 Tegin Pilato e-negzhe kannan togzhagu, Jesúszhe kocha.
Tegin Pilato Jesúszhe ekichial:
—¿Imi pede, Judiomal-erreyzhí?
34 Tegin Jesús Pilatoga chogal:
—¿Pe aga tukin aga onos an Judio-errey, o tule-pid pega
chogzha?
35 Tegin Pilato Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Ante Judio-tulejí, an we immalmalgin yolegal? Chulá.
Imi pe-tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin pe-
tulemal anche pe-cheinonimal.
Tegin Pilato Jesúszhe ekichialbal:
—¿Tede pe ibi akaloszhun?
36 Tegin Jesús Pilatoga chogal:
—An immal kwen akaloszhul. Tenal an tule-tummadyob
an neg-takchido, tenal an iti-napkingajul. Tenal an tule-
tummadyob iti-napkinga neg-takmailen, an-mosmal
anka pila-onosmalan, Judiomal melle an-kagal. Imidin
an-chapingan pila-kwen-onoszhulmal. Tenal an tule-
tummadyob neg-takmaid iti-napkinedgajul.
37 Tegin Pilato Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Tegil pe Erreydé?
Tegin Jesús Pilatoga chogal:
—Teobdo, an erreydo. Imi an mimmiles erreyga kugal.
Tenal an iti-napche noni, igal-chunchunnadgin chunmagal.
Tegin tulemal-igal-chunchunnadzhikmalad-pel-kwapa mag
an-itosmal.
38 Tegin Pilato Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Ibi igaldin, igal-chunchunnaddé? Pinche pe chunmama.
Tegin Pilato pél Jesúszhe immal ekichisgu, kannan
Judiomal-pukwadzhe magadbal nosbal. Tegin Pilato Jesúsgin
Judiomalga chogal:
—Imi pe we tulegin chogzhamaldo immal akalos. Tenal
an we tuleje immal ekichisgu, an we tulegin immal-akalojad
kwen onoszhul-kus.
39 Imi pemalga kusgu igal mai-choggu Pab-Najad-Itogedgin
tule-oturdalemaid-walgwen onoenab, al an wisgubi, ¿pe igi
peimal, an we Judiomal-errey-onogo o chul?
40 Tegin Judiomal sapejul kolmakalmal chogalmal:
—¡Pe melle we tule onogo! ¡Barrabásdin pe anmalga onogo!
Tenal Barrabásdin, kantikidgin-tulemalgin-immal-
aturzheed-tule.

19

1 Tegidgin Pilato e-chulubmalga chogzha: “Pe pela-pela
Jesús-ebiomalo.” Tegin Pilato-e-chulubmal sapejul Jesús-
ebiosmalzhun.
2 Tegin chulubmal tub-iko-nikad kwilomasmal, tegin kep
Jesús-nonogin iko-kurkin chismalzhun. Tegin chulubmal er-
reyyob Jesúsgin mol-kwalugiid yosmalbal.
3 Tegin chulubmal Jesús-abir nonimalgu, Jesúsgin todoalmal
chogalmal:
—Judio-erreyye, imi pe ilgwen tule-tummadga-mailen,
nabirinye.
Tegidgin chulubmal twássa Jesús-wagal-ebiosmal.
4 Tegin Pilato neg-yabal-akar kannan nononibalgu, Ju-
diomalga chogal:
—Imi an pemalga kannan we tule-cheidanibal. Tenal antin,
an takto, we tule immal kwen akaloszhul.
5 Tegin Jesús Pilato-neg-yabal-akar nononigu, Jesús
pato nonogin iko-kurkin-chii nononi. Tenal Jesús mol-
erreygadyob-yowi nononibal. Tegin Pilato Judiomalga
chogal:
—Imi pe takto, we tule igi-takle.
6 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin e-
pentamalad Jesús-takalgu, sapejul kolmakalmal chogalmal:
—¡We tule nakrusgin pe tar-piokmalo! ¡We tule nakrusgin
pe tar-piokmalo!
Tenal Pilato Judiomalga chogal:
—Imi pemal peimalal nakrusgin we tule-pioko, pe tar-
chedmaldo. Tenal antin, an takto, we tule immal kwen
akaloszhul. Al an we tulegin pal kwen yolenejul.
7 Tegin Judiomal Pilatoga chogalmal:
—Chulá. We tuledin peyedzhe immal akalos. Tenal an-
malga igal-maido: imi meke-ibi-tule anmal-igalgin yolejal,
we tule purkwed-wilub. Tenal we tule aga chogzhadbal, ede
Pab-Tummad-Machi, al purkwed-wilubdo.
8 Tegin Pilato Judiomal-chogzhad itosgu, pul-pule kwakial.
9 Tegin Pilato kannan neg-yabal togzhabalgu, Jesúszhe
kocha. Tegin Pilato Jesúszhe ekichial:
—¿Pede piagwad-ade?
Tenal Jesús Pilato-kwen-abinchuszhul-kus, ilgwen yakir
pes.
10 Tegin Pilato Jesúsga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe yapa an-abinchudé? ¿Pe wiszhulzhí, an igal-nika,
pe-onogal, o nakrusgin pe-piokkal?
11 Tegin Jesús Pilatoga chogal:

—Imi pe igal-nikado, pe weob an-imagal. Tenal Pab Tummad pega igal-ukchajulilen, pe igal-nikchulin, pe weob an-imagal. Al tulemal-pega-an-ukchamaladdin, pega pul-pule iskued nikunonimal.

12 Tegin Jesús weob chogzhagu, Pilatode igal-amijan Jesús-onogal. Tenal Judiomaldin sapejul kolmananimal, Pilatoga chognanimal:

—Imi pe we tule-onojal, pe Romano-Tummad-Césarbak aichulidga kuo. Tenal meke-ibi-tule chogel, ede errey, we tuledin Césarbak istargad.

13 Tegin Pilato Judiomal-chogzhad itosgu, neg-yabal-akar Jesús-onos. Tegin Pilato igal-itoged-kangin chigwiszhun chog-gal piaje Jesús oturdaleged-wilub o purkweenab. Tenal we kan Akwa-Mata-Mata-neg-nugadgin chii. Tenal kan-chiid-neg Hebreo-kakagin pimal Gabata.

14 Imi teun takalgu, Pab-Najad-Itogedga-immal-nudaked-ibe pato naigunoni. Imi teun tad yorokupen. Tegin Pilato Judiomalga chogalzhun:

—¡Pe tak, pemal-errey igi-takle!

15 Tenal Judiomal sapejul kolmakalmal chogalmal:

—¡Pe we tule-mesmalo, pe we tule-mesmalo; nakrusgin tar-piokmalo!

Tegin Pilato Judiomalga chogal:

—¿Pemal peimal, an nakrusgin pe-errey-pioko?

Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan Pilatoga chogalmal:

—Imi we tule, anmal-errey chul. Romano-Tummad-Césarbi anmal erreyga mai.

16 Tegin Pilato Judiomalga igal-ukchajun, nakrusgin Jesús-piokkal. Tegin chulubmal Jesús-chesmalzhun Jesús-piokkal.

Chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalad
(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:16-32; Lucas 23:26-43)

17 Tegin Jesús Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-akar nodgu, aga nakrus-mai nad, Tule-Nono-Kal-Yal-neg-nugadzhe. Tenal we neg Hebreo-kakagin pimal Gólgota.

18 Tegin chulubmal Gólgota-neg omosgu, nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamal. Tegin chulubmal Jesús-egek nakrus-pidgin walbo tule-piokchamalmo.

19 Tegin Pilato chulubmalga chogzha:

—Pemal nakrus-tukugin karta nazhimalo:

WEDIN JESÚS-NAZARETKINED,
JUDIOMAL-E-ERREY.

20 Imi teun Jesús neg-kwebur-tikalbal nakrusgin-nai-
choggu, al Judiomal-irmamamimalad-ichejul Jesús-nakrusgin-
nermakal-naid apchosmal. Tenal we nermakal-naid kaka-
chogapágin nermakal nai; Hebreo-kakagin, Romano-kakagin
tegin Griego-kakaginmo.
21 Tegin Judiomal-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan
takchagu nakrus-tukugin karta-nermakal-nai, Pilatoga
chogalmal:
—¿Ibiga pe weob Jesúsgin nermas-wede? Pe weob
nermaked-wilubzhulin. Imi we nermakal-naid pe keg-
chulgu ogwagenab. Tenal pe nermakenabdo: 'We Jesús-
Nazaretkined aga tukin chogzha, ede, Judiomal-e-Erreyye.'
22 Tegin Pilato Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—An kwen ogwanejul. Imi nakrusgin-nermakal-naid-yopí,
ampa an ebene.
23 Tegin chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalgu, Jesúsbi-
mol chusmal. Tegin chulubmal pis-pis chogabake tunukwa-
tunukwa Jesús-mol urpismal chulub-ilbal aga chumalgal.
Tenal Jesús-mol-ulak-yowiddin, kwen echirmaszhulmal.
Tenal we mol nikpa-akar-ulpalidzhe ilgwen olol, tikal pel
makalzhul.
24 Al chulubmal chogalmal:
—Anmal melle we mol echirmamalo, aka weob ebemalo.
Anmal pul molgin todomalo, takegal toa pul chuo.
Imi chulubmal we immalmal-imajad, akpene Pab-kartagin
nermakal maid-yopí kunoni. Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal
maido:
Tulemal an-molmal mimismal,
tegin an-molgin todosmal,
toa pul mol chumalo.
Sal. 22:18
Al chulubmal teob imasmaldo.
25 Imi teun takalgu, Jesús-nakrusgin piokal-naid-abir, Jesús-
e-nan, tegin Jesús-e-nan-e-urpa kwichimo. Tegin Cleofas-e-
ome-María tegin María-Magdalena pukwamalmo.
26 Tegin Jesús aga nan-takchagu, tegin e-chapin-pilaled-
takchabalgu, Jesús aga e-nanga chogal:
—Ome, imi antin, an purkwene-choggu, al we Juan an-anal
pe-machiyob kunejun.
27 Tegidgin Jesús Juanga chogalmo:
—Imi we ome aga pe-nanyob pe takchunno.
Imi teun-akar Juan e-neggin aga e-nanyob Jesús-e-nan-
akwiszhun.

Jesús nakrusgin-nai purkwijad
(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49; Hebreos 9:1-28)

28 Imi Jesús aga wiis-choggu ede Pab-chogzhadbal pél im-
mal imas, al Jesús Juanga-chogzhad-cholbal, Pab-kartagin
nermakal-maidyob kunonigal, chogalzhun:
—An ukul-ukul ito.
29 Imi teun pude-walgwen-vino-choled Jesús-abir
kwichimo. Al tule upchanyob immal-tutu cheinonigu,
vinogin owartichas. Tegin tule-Jesús-okob-chognaid hisopo-
chowal-tukugin immal-tutu chis, tegin Jesús-kakagin immal-
tutu nazhis, Jesúsde nugal.
30 Tegin Jesús vino-choled kobzhagu, chogal:
—Imi antin pato pél immal-imas.
Tegin Jesús teob chogzhagu, nono yaku nad, ilgwen purk-
wis.
31 Imi teun takalgu, Pab-Najad-Itoged pan-kuele-choggu, al
Judiomal peichulmal ulukued-ibe-pul-chunchogedgin tule-
mui nakrusgin nanimal. Al Judiomal Pilatoje igal-amiapmal,
chulubmal tule-nakrusgin-nanimalad-tuwa piskegal, ilgwen
tule-opurkwemalgal. Tegin Judiomal peimalbal tule-
nakrusgin-nanimalad purkwismalal, chulubmal tule-e-mui-
odemalgal.
32 Tegin Pilato Judiomalga igal-ukchagu, chulubmal tule-
Jesús-abir-naid-e-tuwa pichis, tegin tule-pid-Jesús-abir-naid-e-
tuwa pichismalbal.
33 Tenal chulubmal Jesúszhe nonimalgu, taknonimal, Jesús
inkwa pato purkwal-nai. Al chulubmal Jesús-tuwa kwen
pichiszhulmal.
34 Tenal chulub-walgwen ezhigin Jesús-tikal-eyurusgu, apka-
pakal abe tibak arioal.
35 Imi antin, an imial takchado, chulub ezhigin Jesús-
tikal-eyurus. Tenal an-immal-chogzhiid, ib-chunchunnaddo.
Tenal an imial Jesús-takchadbal, an napírra chunmanai, pemal
Jesúsgin ibzhegalmo Jesúsde Pab-Machi.
36 Tenal we immalmal-kujad, akpene Pab-kartagin
choglejad-yopí kunoni. Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Imi tulemal we tule-e-kal kwen piskojul-kuo.
Ex. 12:46; Num. 9:12; Sal. 34:20
37 Tegin Pab kartagin nermakal maibaldo:
Imi tulemal, tule-ezhigin-eyurulejad-takmalo.
Zac. 12:10

José Nicodemobak Jesús-mui-tigzhamalad
(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56)

38 Tegin Jesús purkwijad-cholbal, José-Arimateagined Pila-
toje igal-ekichiap, Jesús-mui-tignegal. Tenal Josédin, Jesúsbal-
turdaked-tulemo. Tenal José Judio-tummagan-tobedbal, otukal
Jesúsbal turdadi-kus. Tegin Pilato Joséga igal-ukcha, akalzhul

Jesús-mui-chedgal. Tegin José Jesús-nakrusgin-naidzhe nonigu,
Jesús-mui-naid-odes tignegal.
39 Imi teun takalgu, Nicodemo Josébak kunaimo. Tenal
we Nicodemodin akpene-mutik-Jesúszhe-arpigujad-tule.
Tegin Nicodemo immal-wawad-kwamakaled libir-tulapá-
kakaambe-kakatal cheinoni, Jesús-muigin imagal. Tenal immal-
wawad mirra-áloe-oburaled-ina.
40 Tegin José, Nicodemobak kusgu Judio-igal-maidbal, mol-
orojulidgin, tegin ina-wawadgin, Jesús-mui ebirmasmal.
41 Imi teun Jesús nakrusgin purkwijad-abir, nagnu nai.
Tenal we nagnugin uan-ya-pin chii. Tenal we uan-yagin
ampa tule kwen tigledijulid.
42 Tenal Pab-Najad-Itogedga immal-nudaked-ibe nai-
choggu, al José Nicodemobak uan-aka-waglika-chiidbal
kueye-kueye Jesús-mui tigapmalzhun.

20

Jesús purkwaled-akar kannan tullesgujad
(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12)

1 Tegin Tumigin polegu, wagal ampa aku-takle, María-
Magdalena uanzhe nad. Tegin María-Magdalena uanzhe
omosgu, taknatapmal, akwa-tummad-uan-ya-chaktijiid pato
oniral-chii.
2 Tegin María takchagu akwa-tummad-uan-ya-chaktijiid
oniral-chii, kannan ilgwen abarmakalzhun, Simón-Pedroje
tegin Jesús-e-chapin-pul-pilaledzhe. Wedin an. Tegin María
anmalga chogalzhun:
—Imi tulemal uan-akar anmal-Tummad-mui chesmal.
Tenal anmal wichulmal, pia Tummad-mui-tigzhamal.
3 Tegin Pedro anpak mes uanzhe nadzhun.
4 Tegin anmal nadgu aga mecha abarmadmal. Tenal antin
pul Pedroga abarma-choggu, al an-inzhel uanzhe omos.
5 Tegin an uan-yabal nuekwa takegal an tullu imasgu, an
takchado, mol-Jesús-ebirmajadbi pukwa. Tenal an uan-yabal
kwen togzhajul.
6 Tegin Simón-Pedro, an-cholbal nonigu, ilgwen uan-yabal
togzha. Tenal Simón-Pedro takchamodo, mol-Jesús-ebirmajadbi
pukwamo.
7 Tegin Simón-Pedro takchabal, mol-Jesús-mui-e-nono-
ebirmajad pis pukwa, tenal nuekwa pipisal pukwa.
8 Tegin antin uan-yabal kep togzhamo. Tegin an takchagu
Jesús-mui maichul, kep an penzhul-kunoni, Jesús kannan
tulles.
9 Tenal teun anmal ampa aku-itomal, Pab-kartagin ner-
makal mai, Jesúsdin keg-chulgu purkwaled-akar kannan
tulleged-wilub.

10 Tegin kep anmal kannan negzhe almalbal.

Jesús María-Magdalenaga sanal nononikid
(Marcos 16:9-11)

11 Imi teun takalgu, María-Magdalena uan-magarbal ampa pogwis-pes.
12 Tegin María poed-abalgin nuekwa uan-yabal takegal tullu imasgu, takal, angel-walbo mol-chibugan yoyo-pukwamal. Tenal angel-walgwen Jesús-megwijad nag-tukubal chii, tegin angel-walgwen Jesús-nono-megwijadzhik chimo.
13 Tegin angelmal Maríaje ekichialmal:
—¿Puna, ibiga pe po-wede?
Tegin María angelmalga chogal:
—Imi tulemal anpi-Tummad-e-mui chesmal. Tenal an wichul tulemal pia an-Tummad-tigzhamal.
14 Tegidgin María-Magdalena akpiridgu, takal Jesús e-abir kwichi. Tenal María wichul wedin Jesús.
15 Tegin Jesús Maríaga chogal:
—¿Puna, ibiga pe po-wede? ¿Pe toa ami-ade?
Tenal María ebinzhe, we tulede, nagnu-taked. Al María Jesúsga chogal:
—An-ai, pe we tule-mui-chejal, anka pe chogoma, pia pe ches, an akne tignegal.
16 Tegin Jesús Maríaje kote:
—¡María!
Tegidgin María-Magdalena Jesúszhik akpiridgu, sapejul Hebreo-kakagin kote, chogal:
—¡*Rabuni*! (Wedin choglege, tule-oturdaked.)
17 Tegin Jesús Maríaga chogal:
—María, melle pe an-kama. An ampayo Pab Tummadzhe nakwe. Imidin an pei, pe ne, an-kwenadganzhe. Tegin pe an-kwennadganga chogo: “Antin, an Pab Tummadzhe nakwene. Tenal Pab Tummad, an-pab tegin pe-pabmo. Tenal Pab Tummad an-Pab-Tummadga mai tegin pe-Pab-Tummadga maimo.”
18 Tegin María-Magdalena, Jesús-e-chapinganzhe nadzhun. Tegin María Jesús-e-chapinganga pél palchogzhajun, ede Pab-Jesús-takcha. Tegin María palchogzhabal, Jesús ega pél chun-majad.

Jesús aga e-chapinganga nononikid
(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49)

19 Imi teun ampa te Tumigin, mutik Jesús-e-chapingan Judio-tummagan-tobedbal neg-yabal pukwamal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan wanagakkin piir chowal mezhismal melle tulemal kin togmalgal. Tegidgin Jesús e-chapingan-abalgin nononigu, e-chapinganga chogal:

—Anná, tegidde, ¿pemalde, igi kumal?

20 Tegin Jesús teob chogzhagu, e-chapinganga e-chunkal-
eskorogin-pioklejad tegin e-tikal-eyurulejad oyos e-
chapingan wisgal, ede chunchunnad Jesús. Tegin Jesús-e-
chapingan Pab-Jesús-takchagu, weligwal pesmalzhun.

21 Tegin Jesús kannan aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—Pe aga ulubgin akalzhul-itomalalen, nabirin. Imi an-
Pab an-palmialidyob, an pemal-palminemalmo Pab-kaka-
nuegan palchoggal.

22 Tegidgin Jesús aga e-chapingan-agnus. Tegin Jesús aga e-
chapinganga chogal:

—Imisgin pe Pab-Purpa-Nued-abingemalo.

23 Tenal pe Pab-Purpa-Nued-abingajadbal, pe igal-nika,
meke-ibi-tulega pe chogzhal, 'Pe iskued pelgus,' we tule-e-
iskued pelguenab. Tegin pe meke-ibi-tulega chogzhal, 'Pe
iskued pelguszhul,' we tule ampa iskuedgin kudii, e-iskued
ampa pelgujul.

24 Imi Jesús aga e-chapinganga nononigusgu, teun Tomás
Jesús-e-chapingan-pimaladbak chijul. Tenal Tomás Jesús-e-
chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwenmo. Tegin tulemal
Tomás-pimalbal, Tarbo-Mimmilejad.

25 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-pimalad Tomásga chogzhamal,
emalde Jesús-takchamal. Tegin Tomás Jesús-kannan-tullejad
itosgu, e-pakamaladga chogal:

—Imi we tule-pe-anka-chogmalad e-chunkalgin eskorog-
ya-chiid an takchulil, tegin an ko-yojulil, tegin an e-tikal-
eyurulejadgin an chunkal-yojulbalil, an kwen ibzhaojul,
wedin Jesús.

26 Tegin Jesús-kannan-tullejad-tumigwengin Jesús-e-chapingan
ampa te neggin ampagunonimalbal. Tenal teun Tomás e-
pakamaladbak mes kujimo. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan wana-
gakkin piir chowal mezhismalbal, melle tulemal kin toggal.
Tenal teun Jesús kannan e-chapingan-abalgin nononibal. Te-
gin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Anná, tegidde, ¿pemalde, igi kumal?

27 Tegin Jesús Tomásga chogal:

—Imi pe takto, an-chunkal. Imisgin pe ko yodado. Te-
gin pe an-tikal-eyurulejadgin pe chunkal yobaldo. Tomás,
pe melle ankin penguma, pe ankin ibzhema, antin Jesús-
chunchunnaddo.

28 Tegin kep Tomás Jesúsga chogalzhun:

—Pedin, pe an-Tummad tegin pe an-Pab-Tummadbal.

29 Tegin Jesús Tomásga chogalbal:

—Imi pe sanal an-takchadbal pe ankin penzhul-kunoni. Tegin an chogbaldo, tule an-takchajulidbal, yabli ankin ibzheel, ib-nued we tulega kus.

Juan iti-karta nermajad oyogal Jesúsde Pab-Machi-chunchunnad

30 Imi Jesús e-chapingan-wagin ichejul immal-taktijulmalad-pimalad imas. Tenal an iti-kartagin, Jesús pél immal-taktijulmalad an kwen chogzhajul-kus.

31 Tenal antin iti-kartagin an kwénna-kwénna Jesús-immal-taktijulmalad wis nermas, pemalga pakal-pud oyogal, Jesús, Pab-Machi-chunchunnad, wedin Cristo-Pab-Tummad-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule. Al pe Jesúsgin ibzhenonikil, pe ilagwen-nadgu tullego.

21

Jesús mata-kakpal aga e-chapinganga nononikid

1 Tegin Jesús-e-chapinganga-nononikid-cholbal, Tiberias-mata-kakagin e-chapinganga kannan nononibal. Imi teun takalgu, weob kusdo.

2 Imi teun Jesús-e-chapingan-walakugle pulakwa pukwamal: Simón-Pedro, Tomás-Tarbo-Mimmilejad, Natanael-Caná-Galileagined, Zebedeo-machimal, tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-pimalad-walbo pukwamalmo.

3 Tegin Simón-Pedro e-pakamaladga chogal:

—Imi antin, an chakigin ua-wis-kanegwelo.

Tegin e-pakamalad Pedroga chogalmal:

—Anmal pebak nemalmo.

Tegin e-pakamalad Pedrobak nadmalmojun ua-kagal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan ulzhe omosgu, ulgin aknakwismalzhun. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan oipos chakigin ua-kananimal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan pel ua-kwen-kaszhul-kusmal.

4 Tegin neg-oiposgu, Jesús-e-chapingan takalmal, Jesús mata-kakpal kwichi. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan wichul, wedin Jesús.

5 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe kotegu, e-chapinganzhe ekichial:

—Machimal, ¿pemal ua-kasmal o chul?

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Piawa? ¡Saté!

6 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—Imisgin pe ul-naid-nuedzhik pe chaki opato. Wezhikdin pe nabir ua-kamalo.

Tegin e-chapingan chaki ebigalgu, ichejul-ua-kajadbal pel unnijul chaki ebigusmal.

7 Tegin Jesús-e-chapin-pilaled, Pedroga chogal:

—We tule, Pab-Jesús.

Imi teun takalgu Pedro yogal-nikchul kunain. Tegin Jesús-e-chapin-pilaled Pedroga chogzhagu: “We Jesús,” Pedro mol yos. Tegin Pedro ul-akar ilgwen tije ichomadgu, Jesúszhe tomomakal nadzhun.

8 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-pimalad cholbal ulgin nadmalmo. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan mata-kaka-akar twagdar pannajul kunai, unnila tali-tulabo-kakaambe panku. Al Jesús-e-chapingan mata-kakaje chakigin ua-tak-ebidmal.

9 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan mata-kakaje omosgu, pato takalmal, Jesús chogin ua-chelonai, tegin Jesúsga madu maibal.

10 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Pe ua-pid-chedamalbaldo, imis-pe-kasmalad.

11 Tegin Simón-Pedro kannan ulgin nakwisbalgu, pinna-pinna ua-weimaid-pakas kannan mata-kakaje chaki urpismal. Tenal teun ua-kasmalad ua-uka-tadaganbi ne, purwigwad pel nikchul. Tenal ua pelugles uka-tulakugle-kakaambe-kakapá ua-kasmal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-ichejul-ua-kajadbal, chaki yabli kwen idiriszhul-kus.

12 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Tagmalma, mas wis itomalgal.

Tenal e-chapingan Jesús-tobedbal, Jesúszhe kwen ekichiszhulmal: “¿Pede toa-tule?” Tenal e-chapingan wismaldo, wedin Pab-Jesús.

13 Tegin Jesús madu chusgu, aga e-chapinganga ukcha. Tegin Jesús ampa madu-yopí ua-imasbal.

14 Imi teun takalgu, Jesús kannan tullejad-akar, wegin pato ilapágus aga e-chapinganga nogus.

Jesús Simón-Pedroje ekichijad: “¿Pede an-pilal-dewa?”

15 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak pél mas kuchad-cholbal, Jesús Simón-Pedroje ekichial:

—¿Juan-machi-Simón, pe wemalga pul pe an-pilal?

Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, pe an-nued-wisdo, an pe-pilal.

Tegin Jesús Simón-Pedroga chogalbal:

—Tegil pe anka tule-anpal-naigusmalad-akodo, tule-oveja-taked oveja-mimmigan-akwedyob.

16 Tegin Jesús kannan Simón-Pedroje ekichialbal:

—¿Juan-machi-Simón, pe an-pilal?

Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesúsga chogalbal:

—Tummad, pe an-nued-wisdo, an pe-pilal.

Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogalbal:

—Tegil pe anka tule-anpal-naigusmalad-akodo, tule-oveja-taked ovejamal-akwedyob.

17 Imi Jesús wegin ilapáguo, Pedroje immal ekised. Tegin
Jesús kannan Simón-Pedroje ekichialbal:
—¿Juan-machi-Simón, pe an-pilal?
Tegin Jesús Simón-Pedroga ilapá chogzhadbal, "¿Pe an-pilal-
dewa?" al Simón-Pedro pukib-itononi. Tegin Simón-Pedro
Jesúsga chogalzhun:
—Tummad, pedin pel-kwapa immal wiis. Al pe an-nued-
wisdo, an chunchunnad pe-pilal.
Tegin Jesús Simón-Pedroga chogalbal:
—Tegil pe anka tule-anpal-naigusmalad-akodo, tule-oveja-
taked ovejamal-akwedyob.
18 Tegin Jesús Simón-Pedroga chogalbal:
—Imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imi pe machigin
pe-itoleged aga pe mol yo, tegin pe-itoleged pe pia nadda-
bal. Tenal pe sered kunonikil, pe nallakwa chakwa imak-
enab, tule pega mol yogal. Tegin pe-yapa-needzhe, tule pe-
chedmalbalo.
19 Tenal Jesús-Pedroga-chogzhad choglejundo, Pedro kalejal,
tulemal Pedro-mesnemal. Tenal Pedro weob purkwene Pab-
nug otummogal. Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogalbal:
—Tenal pe melle an-igeo, tenal pe keg-chulgu anpak naiguo.
20 Tegin Pedro akpiridgu, takal, Jesús-e-chapin-pul-tar-pilaled
e-cholbal tanimo. Tenal we chapin-Jesús-cholbal-tanikid,
akpene Jesús napi mas kunchiun, Jesús-abir chigujad-tule,
tegin we chapin Jesúszhe ekichis-kusbalid: "¿Tummad, toa
manibal-pegin-akpinnoniko-ade?"
21 Tegin Pedro we chapin-tanikid-takchagu, Jesúszhe
ekichial:
—¿Tummad, pe igi we tule-imanemo-wede?
22 Tegin Jesús Pedroga chogal:
—Imi an peielen, we tule an-tanikoedzhe ampa tula kudii,
anka ampa iwen-kwen-akalzhulin. Wedin pe-ib-chul pe we-
gin yolegal. Tenal pe keg-chulgu anpal-naiguoed-wilub.
23 Imi Jesús Simón-Pedroga weob chogzhadgin, kwenadgan-
abalgin kaka nononi, we chapin-Jesús-cholbal-tanikid kwen
purkwenejul. Tenal Jesús kwen chogzhajul, we chapin kwen
purkwenejul. Tenal Jesús unnila chogzhado: "An peielen,
we chapin an-tanikoedzhe ampa tula kudii, anka ampa iwen-
kwen-akalzhulin. Wedin pe-ib-chul pe wegin yolegal."
24 Tenal we chapin-Jesús-cholbal-tanikid, wedin an. Tenal
antin, an pel-kwapa immal takchadbal, we immalmal-
kujadgin an chunmas, tegin an pél nermasbaldo. Tegin an
wisbaldo, pél-an-pega-chogzhaddin, wedin ib-chunchunnad.
25 Imi Jesús ichejul immal-pimalad imadi-kus. Tenal tule
Jesús-immal-imajad-ilbal pél nermakalen, an chogdé, iti-nap

ampa kwen unniguojulin, we karta-nermakaled chabogal. Pitogua.

Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad **Pab Purpa Nuedbal Immalmal Imasmalad Hechos**

Imi Hechos-kartadin Lucas Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal nermas. Tenal kepegin Lucas-e-kartagin nermas Jesús iti-napkin kudigusgu igi immal imajad. Tenal Hechos-kartagin Lucas nermanonibal Pab-Jesucristo-chogzhadyob (capitulo 1:8) tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Pab-kaka-nuegan-palchogdimal, Jerusalémgin (capitulo 2-7) Provincia-Judeagin tegin Provincia-Samariagin (capitulo 8-11:18) tegin napa-pid-ugakche (capitulo 11:19-28:31.) Tenal Lucas Hechos-kartagin nermanonibal Pab Purpa Nued Pentecostés-Itogedgin aktesgu, Pedrodin Judiomalga chogzha Judiomalde Jesucristogin ibzheenabmal. Tenal Lucas nermanonibal Pab Purpa Nued tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladbal immal imadi-kus, tegin Jesúsgin-kwenadganga igi immal kusbalid. Tenal Lucas Hechos-kartagin chogzhagusdo tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pul-melgu natapmal, tegin Pab Purpa Nued Judiojulmalad-imas Pab-Jesúsbal abonolegal. Tenal Lucas Hechos-kartagin pul Pedro-immal-imajadgin chunmas (capitulo 1-12,) tegin Pablo-immal-imajadgin chunmasbal (capitulo 13-28.) Imi Pablo pul-pule Judiojulmaladzhik Pabga arpadi-kus. Tenal Lucas nermasbal Pablo ilapá-pipirmadi-kus Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggal (capitulo 13-14; capitulo 15:40-18:22; capitulo 19-20.) Tenal Lucas Pablo-oturdalemaidgin nermasbal (capitulo 21-26) tegin Pablo Romaje-nadedgin nermasbal (capitulo 27) tegin Pablo-Romagin-maidgin nermasbal (capitulo 28.) Pitomalgu.

1 Tummad-Teófilo, imi antin akpene pega pato pél nermas, Jesús megwijadgin immal imajad, tegin Jesús tulemal-oturdajadbal, Jesús Pab-negzhe nakwijadzhe. Imi Jesús Pab-negzhe-nakwijad-akar an ukin pega nermanebal kwenamal-adgin immal kujad.

2 Imi Jesús ampayo Pab-negzhe needdu, Pab Purpa Nued-bal pela-pela e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-uanais. Tenal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad akpene-Jesús-tar-chusmalad.

3 Tegin Jesús e-purkwijad-cholbal, e-chapinganga kannan-kannan nodi-kus. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga nuekwa oyos, ede chunchunnad kannan tulles. Tenal Jesús kannan-tullejad-akar ni-walgwen-eg-ibaambe nanedi-kus, aga e-chapinganga impa-impagin nononida, e-chapinganga Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmagal.

Jesús Pab-negzhe nakwejogalidgin, Pab-Purpa-Nued-nonikoedgin chunmajad

4 Imi teun Jesús e-nuggin-palmilegalmaladbak ampa ormabukwadgin, Jesús e-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga chogal:

—Imi an pemalga chogmaldo: pemal melle Jerusalén-akar aknigwelmalo. Tenal pemal abintamalo, Pab Tummad anpal-pemalga-kaka-ukchadyob, pemalgin Pab-Purpa-Nued-nonikoedzhe.

5 Imi Juan Bautista chunchunnad tiginbi unnila tule-okcha, tenal pemal nue-naojulmal Pab Purpa Nuedgin oglenonimalo.

6 Al Jesús e-chapinganbak ormabukwadgin, e-chapingan Jesúszhe ekichialmal:

—¿Tummad, tegil we ibegin pe neg-takegal Israel-tulemal-imane?

7 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Pemal keg we immalmal wisguel, ibi-ibegin kunoniko. Tenal Pab Tummad chogzhado, ebi unnila igal-nika ede inkwa Israel-tulemal-neg-taknoniko.

8 Tenal Pab Purpa Nued pemalgin nonikil, pemal Pab-kannaleged nikunonimalo. Tegin pemal ankin chunmadamalo, Jerusaléngin, pel-kwapa Judea-napkin, pel-kwapa Samaria-napkin, tegin nap-naid-ugakche.

9 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga pél chunmasgu, e-chapingan ampa Jesús-takpukwadgin, Jesús nikpa nakwidzhun. Tegin Jesús mogil-impabal togdegu, e-chapingan Jesús-pal-kwen-takchajulmal.

10 Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan ampa nuu Jesús-takpukwadgin, arpak walbo tule-takalmal, e-abir pukwamal. Tenal we tule-mal mol-chibu yoyomal.

11 Tenal we angelmal Jesús-e-chapinganga chogalmal:

—Galilea-tolgan, ¿ibi pe nuu nikpa takmal wedega? Imi Jesús-pemal-abalgin-kudigujaddin, imis Pab-negzhe nad. Imis pe igi nikpa-nad Jesús-takchámaldin, Jesús kujal ampa weopí kannan iti-napche nonibalo.

12 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Olivo-yal-nugad-akar algu, Jerusalénzhe nonimal. Tenal Olivo-yal Jerusalén-akar twagdar pannajul, unnila minuto-ambe-naneed-panku.

Jesús-e-chapingan Matías-amismalad, Judas-Iscariote-anal tog-gal

13 Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Jerusalénzhe nonigu, akpene neg-nikpa-ampagusmaladgin kannan ampagunonimalbal.

Tenal te neggin Jesús-e-chapingan ampagunonimalad: Pedro, Juan, Jacobo, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Alfeo-machi-Jacobo, Simón-Romano-tule-onobied, Jacobo-machi-Judas.

14 Tegin te neggin Jesús-e-chapingan, tegin María-Jesús-e-nan, tegin ome-pimalad, tegin Jesús-e-urpamal pel-kwapa pinzheed-ilgwenadgin pulakwa Pabzhe kolbukmal.

15 Imi teun kwenamalad-tulanerkwa-kuchale ormabukmal. Tegin Pedro kwenamalad-pukmaladga chunmakal chogal:

16 "Kwenamalad, imi akpene Pab Purpa Nued Davidbal Judas-Iscariotegin chunmas. Tenal Pab-kartagin-Judasgin-chunmalejad-yopí kued-wilub. Tenal Judas-Iscariote tulemal-iktuedga kus Jesús-kagal.

17 Tenal Judas anmal-pakadmogan, anmal-arpagedgin arpagalmogan.

18 (Imi Judas Jesús-ukchad-manigin, nap pakcha. Tegin Judas nikpa-akar sortukin nai arkwatku, sabal marid. Tenal Judas-e-samur pel-kwapa akne-akne miles.

19 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-Jerusalén-gin-mamimalad, Judas-nap-pakchad wisgusgu, apka-pakal we nap nug onosmal, *Acéldama*. Wedin e-kakagin chogle: Abe-Nap.)

20 "Tenal Judasgin pél immalmal kujad, Pab-namaked-kartagin pato nermakal maido:

Imi we tule-e-neggin tule melle ampaguelen, nabirin;
tegin we neg metmalalen, nabirbalin,
we tule-e-nug ilgwen pelgugal.

Sal. 69:25

"Tegin Pab-kartagin chogbal:

Tule-pid we tule-anal tummadga togenab.

Sal. 109:8

21 "Al anmal tule-walgwen-amienabmal, Judas-anal anmal-pakadga kugal. Tenal we tule anmalbak mes Jesús-kannan-tullejadgin, tulemalga chunmagal.

22 Al we tule-chulegoed Juan-tigin-Jesús-okchad-akar Jesúsbak pipirmadi-kujad, Jesús nikpa Pab-negzhe nadedzhe. Al we tule-chulegoed tulemalga pul-nabir Jesús-kannan-tullejadgin chunmanoniko."

23 Tegin tule-Pedro-itobukmalad walbo tule-amismal. Walgwen nug José, tegin pimalbal Barsabás-Justo; tegin kwéntin nug Matías.

24 Tegin tule-pukmalad Pabzhe kolalmalgu, Pabga chogalmal:

—Pabye, imi pedin wiis we tule-walbogwad igi aga ulubgin pinzhenanimalye. Imi pe anmalga chogoye, piti-we-walbogwad pe chuo, Judas-anal toggalye.

25 Tenal we tule pe chuo anmalbak mes arpagal, tegin Jesús-
nuggin-palmilegalidga toggalye. Imi Judas Jesúsgin-akpijadbal
aga tukin arpaged owes. Tegin Judas Jesúsgin-walmajadbal cho-
chagla-negzhe tognadye.
26 Tegin tulemal-pukmalad pél Pabzhe kochamalgu, wilub
takalmal, toa-tule-walbogid Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga togo.
Tenal takalgu, Matías Barsabásgin nakwis. Tegin Matías Jesús-
nuggin-palmilegalidga togzhamojun. Tegin Matías walambe-
kakagwenchakkwad-e-pakadga kunonimojun.

2

Pab Purpa Nued kwenamaladgin aktenoni-kujad

1 Imi Pentecostés-Itoged-e-ibegin Jesús-e-chapingan ampa
tulanerkwa-kuchale pulakwa pukwamalad.
2 Tegidgin Jesús-e-chapingan arpak nikpa-akar purwa-
tummad-kolomadanikidyob urma immal itogalmal. Tegin
neg-yabalidzhe-pakal pél urma-pes.
3 Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-turdananimalad takalmal, immal-cho-
kaedyob aktenoni. Tegin immal-cho-kaedyob-aktenonikid
tule-Jesúsgin-turdananimalad-ilbal titismadgu, tule-Jesúsgin-
turdananimaladgin pél naigus-nemal.
4 Tegin Jesúsgin-turdananimalad-pel-kwapa-pukmalad pela-
pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikunonimal. Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-
turdananimalad Pab-Purpa-Nued-chogedbal kaka-pimaladgin
chunmakalmal.
5 Imi teun takalgu, Judiomal napa-pimalad-ilbal-akar
Jerusalénzhe nonimal. Tenal Judiomal-nonimalad Pab-
Tummadgin-pirkin-pinzhemalad.
6 Tenal Judiomal-nonimalad urma immal itosgu, pulakwa
ampagunonimal. Tegin Judiomal-nonimalad-ilbal itosmalgu
tule-Jesúsgin-turdananimalad emal-kakagin chunmananimal,
mag itojul-pesmal.
7 Tenal Judiomal-nonimalad arpakaal kalesmal-choggu, al
weob pakal pesmalzhun. Tegin Judiomal-nonimalad aga
emal-emal chunmakalmal:
"¿We tulemal-chunmananimaladde, Galilea-
tolganmalzhulzhí?
8 ¿Tede igijun? Imi we tulemal anmal-kaka-mimmilejad-
ilbal chunmananimal.
9 "Tenal anmal-pukmaladdin, kwen Partia-tol, kwen
Media-tol, kwen Elam-tol, kwen Mesopotamia-tol, kwen
Judea-napkined, kwen Capadocia-tol, kwen Ponto-tol, kwen
Asia-tol,
10 kwen Frigia-tol, kwen Panfilia-tol, kwen Egipto-tol, kwen
Libia-Cirenezhikid-tol, kwen Roma-akar-tanimalad.

11 (Tenal tulemal-chogbo nonimalmo, kwen Judio-
chunnad, kwen tule-Judio-igalgin-togzhamalad.) Tegin
anmal kwen Creta-tol, tegin Arabia-tolgan itobukmalmo.
Tenal we tulemal anmal-kaka-ilbal Pab-immal-
taktijulmaladgin chunmananimal."
12 Al tulemal-itobukmalad weob pakal pesmal, tegin tule-
mal mag itojul-pesmalbal. Tegin tulemal-kwénna-kwénna, aga
emal-emal chunmakalmalbal:
—¿Wegidde, ibi chogle-wede, tule-kaka-ilbal chunmakeddé?
13 Tegin tule-pimalad tule-Jesúsgin-turdananimaladgin todoal-
mal chogalmal:
—We tulemal vino kobnanimal, al mumurmal.

Pedro Pab Purpa Nuedgin chunmajad

14 Tegin Pedro Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakagwenchak-
abalgin okwichial. Tegin Pedro tulemal-itobukmaladga
sapejul chunmakal, chogal:
"Nabirdo. Imi pemal anmal-tulemal, tegin Jerusaléngin-
pel-kwapa-pukmalad, imis an pemalga chogneed, pe nuekwa
itomalo. Imi an pemalga wisgal chogdo:
15 imi pemal ebinzhemal anmal-chunmasmaladde mu-
murmal. Chulá. Anmal kwen mumurzhulmal. Imi neg ampa
wachilbakebak nai, ¿tede, anmal igi mumurgumalo? Keg kue.
16 "Imi pe imis-immalmal-takchad, akpene Pab-kaka-
palchoged-Joel-chogzhadyob kusdo:
17 Imi Pab Tummad chogdo:
'Imi neg-tuku omodanikil,
antin tulemalgin pel-kwapa An-Purpa-Nued-odeo.
Tegin pe-machimal, tegin pe-punamal an-kaka palchogmalo.
Tegin machimal imia-akpuredgin immal takmalo.
Tegin tule-chelegan kabdakedgin immal taknonimalmogo.
18 Imi an pemalga chogbal:
an te ibegin mos-machergangin
tegin mos-omegangin An-Purpa-Nued-odeo.
Tegin we tulemal an-kaka palchogmalo
negde igi kujal kunoniko.
19 Tegin an mogilbal immal-taktijulmalad oyogo.
Tegin an iti-napkin immal-taktijulmalad oyomogo;
abe, cho, tegin wa pél neg-kao.
20 Tegin tadgwa akinnoniko, neg-chichidbi pél peio.
Tegin nidin abeyob kunoniko.
Tegin we immalmal-kujad-cholbal kep Pab-ibe noniko;
ibe-pul-chunchoged, pul-yer-takleged.
21 Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab-abingejogalidgin
Pabzhe kolalil,
we tule abonolenoniko.' "

Jl. 2:28-32

22 Tegin Pedro chogalbal:
“Israel-tulemal, pemal nuekwa an-itomalo, imis an pemalga immal chogneed. Imi pemal nued wismal, Jesús-Nazaretkined pemal-abalgin Pab-Tummad-nugkannalegedgin immal-taktijulmalad imas, pemal mag takegal ede toa-tule. Tegin Jesús-immal-taktijulmalad-imajadbal Pab Tummad oyos, Jesús-immal-chogzhad ib-chunchunnad, ib-kakanzhul.
23 “Imi Pab Tummad akpene igal-mezhis, Jesús purkweenab. Al Pab Tummad iktualeba wiis, Jesúsgin igi kunoniko. Al Jesús pemalga ukles. Tegin tule-iskana-pemalpentajadbal pemal nakrusgin-Jesús-piokchamaladgin, Jesús-mechamal.
24 Tenal Pab Tummad purkwaled-nunmaked-akar Jesús-otulos. ¿Tenal Jesús ibiga kannan tulles pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Jesúsgin tule-purkwed keg nakwe-kujadbal weob kusdo.
25 “Tenal Errey-David akpene Jesúsgin chogzhagusdo:
An pane-pane Pab-Tummad-taktigu
an-nuedzhik chii, an-pentagal.
Al an ulubgin akalzhul-ito.
26 Al an ulubgin weligwal-itogedbal, an namakalda.
Pab Tummadye, imi an wisdo
27 pedin uangin an-chan-kwen-ebeojul,
tegin pe igal-kwen-ukojulbal,
Pe-Tule-Napírragwad-e-chan nungugalye.
Tegin an kwen penzhulbal, an purkoedgin an-chan kwen pelguojulye.
28 Tenal pedin igal-nued-wisgugal an-imas,
an melle pulzhuli purkwegalye.
Teginbal, an pe-assapin pela-pela yer weligwal-itogalbalye.”
Sal. 16:8-11
29 Tegin Pedro chogalbal:
“Kwenamalad, imi an pemalga pakal-pud chogne. Imi David, aga tukin kwen chogzhajul e-chande kwen nunguojul. Tenal anmal nued wismaldo, anmal-tad-David inkwagus pato purkwis. Tenal David purkwisgu, tulemal tar-tigzhamal. Tegin anmal ampa wismalbal, David-e-uande pia mai.
30 “Tenal David, Pab-Tummad-kaka-palchoged-tule. Al David wisdo, Pab Tummad e-nuggin Davidga kaka-ukcha, David-wagwagan-walgwen Davidyob tule-tummadga kuo neg-takegal.
31 Al David iktualeba immal-takchadyob Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulegin chunmas. Imi David chogzhado: ‘Cristodin kannan tullego.’ Tegin David chogzhabal: ‘Imi Cristo-e-purpadin, uangin kwen peiojul; tegin Cristo-e-mui kwen nunguojulbal.’

32 “Tenal Jesúsdin Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar tar-otulos.
Tegin anmal-pel-kwapa Jesús-kannan-tullejad-takchamalad.
33 Al Pab Tummad Jesús-otummos e-abir-nuedzhik tule-
tummadga chiggal. Tenal Pab Tummad Jesúsga kaka
ukchadyob, Jesús Pab-Purpa-Nued-abingas. Tegin Jesús
anmalgin pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-odesmo. Al Pab-Purpa-
Nuedbal, anmal-imis-chogzhiid, tegin anmal-imis-immal-
imanaid pemal takpukmal.
34 Tenal Errey-David Pab-negzhe kwen arpijul. Tenal David
yabli chogzhado:
Pab Tummad an-Tummadga chogzha:
‘Pe an-nuedzhik chigo;
35 Tenal antin pebak-aichulmaladgin-nakwegal
pe-imako,
tule nag-onakwed-kanyob.’ ”

Sal. 110:1

36 Tegin Pedro chogalbal:
“Imi Israel-tulemal-pel-kwapa nuekwa wisgugal, an pe-
malga chogdo: imi pemal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamal. Tenal
Pab Tummad Pul-Tule-Tummadga Jesús-odos, tegin Pab-
akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulega Jesús-odosbal. Pitoma-
lgua.”
37 Tegin tule-itobukmalad Pedro-chogzhad itosmalgu, aga
ulubgin peyedzhe pukib-itogalmal. Tegin tule-itobukmalad
Pedroga, tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-pimaladga chogal-
mal:
—¿Kwenamalad, anmal igi imakel nabirzhun Pabbak igal-
nudagal?
38 Tegin Pedro tulemalga chogalzhun:
“Imi pemal iskued-nikadbal, pe pukib-itogenabmal, tegin
pemal-ilbal tigin Jesucristo-nuggin oglegenabmalbal. Imi an-
pega-chogzhadyob pe imasmalal, Pab Tummad pega iskued-
pelgus chogo. Tegin Pab Tummad pemalga E-Purpa-Nued-
uknonibalo.
39 “Tenal Pab-Tummad-we-kaka-ukchad, pemalgabijul,
tenal pemal-wagwaganga tegin tule-Pab-akar-panna-
kudimaladga Pab kaka-ukchamo. Imi wedin choglejundo,
Pab Tummad e-itolegedbal pel-kwapa-tulemalzhe-
kolbiedga.”
40 Tegin Pedro tulemalga chowimakal Jesúsgin chunma-
kwichidgin, kannan-kannan tulemalga chognaigual:
—Imi pemal Jesús-abingeedbal aga tukin abonogenabmal
melle tule-iskan-imis-pukmaladbak sapejul oturdalenonigal.
41 Tegin tulemal-yer-Pedro-chunmajad-itosmalad Jesús-
abingasmalgu, tigin Jesús-nuggin oglesmal. Tenal teun Jesúsgin-
turdananimaladbak tule-milipá mes naigunonimalmo.

Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pulakwa nanasmalad

42 Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad, pane-pane Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-e-oturdaked-pallí kudimal. Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad aga aiyagwal tigusmalbal. Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad aga pulakwa mas kunpuktamal, tegin pulakwa aga Pabzhe kolaldamalbal.
43 Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa immal-kujadgin weob pakal pesmal. Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad ichejul immal-taktijulmalad imasmalbal wilub oyogal, Jesús-igalde ib-chunchunnad.
44 Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pel-kwapa pulakwa tigus-malzhun. Tenal Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad egatpígwadyob pel-kwapa immalmal-nikad kwen takchajulmal, pel-kwapa kwenamal-adgadyob immalmal takchamal.
45 Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad manigin aga egad-egad nagnu ukchamal, tegin kwen manigin immalmal-pimalad ukchamalbal. Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad aga emal-emal Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-immal-napimaladga mani ukchamal, aga unnigualedzhe.
46 Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neggin yopí ilgwenadgin pinzhebukmal. Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad muchub-muchub neg-ilbal, aga ulubgin weligwaledgin, yer-itogedgin aga masgin okunpukmalbal.
47 Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Pab-otummodi-kusmalbal. Tegin tulemal yer tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-takchamal. Tenal Pabdin pane-pane tule-abonolesmalad-omelomai, tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladbak mes naigugal.

Pedro Juanbak tule-mimmilejad-akar-keg-naneed-nudajad

3

1 Imi te ibagwengin, Pedro Juanbak, wachilapágin Pabzhe-koled-wachigin, Pabzhe-koled-negzhe nadmal.
2 Imi teun takalgu, Pabzhe-koled-neg-wanagak-Nugu-takleged-nabal, tule-walgwen mellejii. Tenal we tule mimmilejad-akar-keg-naneed. Tenal tulemal kusgu pane-pane tule-iwigual-mimmilejad-cheinonidamal, tule-ukpomamimaladzhe mani wis ekisgal.
3 Tegin tule-keg-naneed takchagu Pedro Juanbak Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal tognatap, Pedroje tegin Juanzhe kolal:
—¿Anka pe wis mani ukojí?
4 Tegin Pedro Juanbak nuu tule-keg-naneed-taktegu, Pedro tule-keg-naneedga chogal:
—Pe an-takkweldo.
5 Tegin tule-keg-naneed Pedro-ega-chogzhad itosgu, Pedroje atad. Tenal we tule ebinzhe Pedromal ega mani ukne.
6 Tegin Pedro tule-keg-naneedga chogal:

—Tenal an ol pel nikchul, tegin an mani pel nikchulbal.
Tenal an immal nikadbi, an pega ukne. Al an Jesucristo-
Nazaretkined-nuggin, an pega chogdo: pe kwisgu, pe nane.
7 Tegin Pedro tule-keg-naneedga weob chogzhagu,
chunkal-nuedzhik tule-keg-naneed-kas, tegin we tule-
okwichis. Tegin we tulega ilgwen kammete nugus tegin
e-nag nugusbal.
8 Tegin tule-keg-naneed ilgwen ichomadgu, yok kwisgus.
Tegin we tule ilgwen nabir nane-pes. Tegin tule-keg-nane-
nad ichomakal-ichomakal Pab-otummoalgu, Pedromalbak
mes Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal togzhamojun.
9 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-pukmalad takchamal tule-
nugujad kanamadii tegin Pab-otummodibal.
10 Tegin tulemal chogalmalbal: "We tulede pane-pane
Pabzhe-koled-neg-wanagak-Nugu-takleged-nabal mani-
ekichi-taed-taklebali." Tenal tule-takpukmalad tule-keg-
naneed-nugujad-takchamalgu, weob pakal pesmal.

Pedro chogzhagujad, tule-keg-naneed igi nugujad

11 Tegin tule-keg-naneed nugusgu, Pedro-tegin-Juan-
pel-ebebijul-kual. Tegin tulemal keger tule-nugujad-
takchamalgu, neg-ubeb-Salomón-nugadzhe Pedromalzhe
abarmadmal takegal igi kus.
12 Tegin Pedro takchagu tulemal-eje-abarmanonimal, Pe-
dro tulemalga chogal:
"Israel-tulemal, ¿Ibiga pe keger we tule-takmal-wede? ¿Ibiga
pe nue anmal-takmalbal-wede? ¿Pemal ebinzhemal anmal
naga kannalegedgin tegin anmal pirkin-Pabgin-pinzheedbal
we tule-nudas? Chulá.
13 "Imi an pemalga nuekwa chognejun, igi kus. Imi Pab
Tummad Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, tegin anmal-pabgan-e-Pab-
Tummadga mai. Tenal Pab Tummad pul-tule-tummadga
tule-ega-arpaged-imas. Wedin Jesús. Tenal pemal Pilatoga
Jesús-ukchamal mesgal. Imi teun Pilato Jesús-onobi-kujan, tenal
pemal chogzhagusmal: 'Melle Jesús-onogo.'
14 Tenal Jesús tule-chwilidikid, tule-napírragwad. Tenal pe-
mal Jesús-onogal kwen imaszhulmal. Tenal pemal Pilatoje
tule-mechad-ekichismal pemalga onogal.
15 Tegin pemal anmal-otulojiid-e-ibed-mechamalbal. Tenal
Pab Tummad purkwal-maid-akar kannan Jesús-otulos. Tenal
anmal Jesús-kannan-tullejad-e-takchamalad.
16 "Tenal Jesús-nugdin kannaleged nika. Tenal we tule-
pe-takchiid, pemal mag takmal. Tegin we tule Jesúsgin-
penzhulidbal nugunoni. Tenal Jesús-e-nug-kannalegedgin tegin
Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal we tule pel-kwablekwá nugus. Imi pe
takmaldo we tule pe-assapin nued kwichi."

17 Tegin Pedro chogalbal:
“Kwenamalad, imi an wisdo, pemal immal-kwen-
wichulidgin Jesús-mechamal, tegin pe-tummagan ampamo.
18 Tenal akpene Pab Tummad e-kaka-palchogmaladbal
chogzhad-yopí, Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-
tulegin kus. Al Jesús weob purkwisdo.
19 Al pemal aga iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal, tegin pe
Pabzhe tagenabmal Pab pemalga iskued eligal, meke Pab
Tummad pemalga tamipa-neg-itoged palmidago.
20 “Imi akpene Pab Tummad Cristo-nugzhas pemalga
palmidagal. Wedin Jesús.
21 Tenal Jesucristo Pab-neggin megweenab, Pab Tummad
pél kannan neg-nudagedzhe, Pab akpene e-kaka-palchoged-
chwilidikmaladbal chogzhagujadyob.
22 Tenal Moisés anmal-tadganga chogzhado:
Pe-Pab-Tummad, pe-tulemal-akar,
tule-e-kaka-palchoged-walgwen-odogo, anyob kunoniko.
Tenal we Pab-kaka-palchoged-chogzhad, pél pe itogenabmal.
23 Tenal meke-ibi-tule we Pab-kaka-palchoged-itojulil,
e-tulega pal kwen kuojul, ilgwen pelguodo.
Dt. 18:15, 18-19
Imi Moisés-we-tulegin-chunmajad. Wedin Jesús.”
24 Tegin Pedro tulemalga chogalbal:
“Tegin Samuel-akar ukin, Pab-kaka-palchogmalad
pel-kwapa Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulegin
chunmadi-kusmal.
25 Tenal Pab Tummad e-kaka-palchogmaladbal kaka-
ukchaddin ampa pemalgadmo. Tegin Pab Tummad pe-
tadganbak aga kaka-ukchamaladdin ampa pegadmo. Tenal
Pab Tummad Abrahamga Jesúsgin chogzhado:
Imi pe-wagwabal pel-kwapa-tulemal-ilbal ib-nuedga
kunoniko.
Gen. 22:18; 26:4
26 “Tegin Pab Tummad tule-ega-arpaged-Jesús-otulosgu, pe-
malga inzhel Jesús-palminoni, pemalga ib-nuedga kugal, pe-
mal melle immalmal pal akalogalmal. Pitomalgu.”

4

Tule-tummagan Pedro-tegin-Juan-kanonimalad

1 Tegin Pedro tegin Juan ampa tulemalga chunmanaid-
gin, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad tegin e-chulub-tummad te-
gin Saduceomal Pedroje tegin Juanzhe nonimal.
2 Imi teun takalgu, Pedro tegin Juan tule-purkwaled-
Jesúsbal-kannan-tullegoedgin tulemal-oturdananimal. Al
tulemal-nonimalad sae-pakal Pedro-tegin-Juan-taknonimal.
3 Tegin tulemal-nonimalad Pedro-tegin-Juan-kasmal.

Imi teun neg pato chedodani-choggu, al tule-nonimalad oturdaleged-neggin Pedro-tegin-Juan-odosmalzhun, panzhe Pedroga tegin Juanga igal-itogal.

4 Tenal tulemal-Pedromal-itosmalad ichejul Jesucristogin ibzhenonimal. Imi teun takalgu, Jesucristogin-ibzhasmalad-macherganbi, miliatal kunonijun.

5 Tegin te pangin, Judio-saglagan tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan, tegin Moisés-igalgin-tule-oturdamalad Jerusaléngin ormasmal.
6 Imi teun Anás tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad chimo. Tegin Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-e-kwenamalad-pimalad pukwamalmo.
7 Tegin chulubmal tule-tummagan-abaladzhe Pedro tegin Juan-cheinonimal. Tegin tule-tummagan Pedroje tegin Juanzhe immal ekichialmal:

—¿Ibi-kannalegedgin o toa-nuggin, pe tule-nudas-wede?

8 Tenal Pedro pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nika-choggu, al Pedro tule-tummaganga chogalzhun:

“Tule-tummagan tegin chelegan-tummagan, pemal Judiomal-neg-takpukmalad,
9 imi an we tule-keg-nane-nadga ib-nued imajad, pe wisgubimal-choggu, al an pemalga palchognejun, we tule igi nugus.

10 “Imi pe takto, we tule-anmalbak-kwichid pato nugus, akalzhul kannamadii. Imi an pemalga tegin Israel-tulemalga pel-kwapa nuekwa chognejun. Imi pemal Jesucristo-Nazaretkined-mechamal. Tenal Pab Tummad kannan tarotulosbal. Imi Jesucristo-kannan-tullejad-nuggin, we tule nugunoni.

11 “Imi pemal Jesús meted, tenal imidin Jesús pul-tule-tummadga kunoni. Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi tule-neg-chobmalad akwa-mete.

Tenal akwa-meted pul-akwa-chunchogedga kunoni.

Sal. 118:22

12 “Tenal tule-pid ukin pal nikchul tule-abonogal melle Pab Tummadzhe sapejul oturdalegal. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi Pab Tummad, iti-napkin tule-pidga igal-kwen-ukchajul anmal-abonogal, tenal anmal unnila Jesús-nugginbi, nabir abonolenonimalo melle Pab Tummadzhe sapejul oturdalegalbal.”

13 Tegin tule-tummagan takchagu Pedro tegin Juan tobzhulidgin chunmananimal, weob pakal pesmal. Imi teun takalgu, tule-tummagan mag takchamal Pedro tegin

Juan tule-polgana, tule-nue-turdakalzhulmalad. Tenal tule-tummagan kep mag taknonimalzhun Pedro tegin Juan, Jesúsbak-mes-kudigusmalmogad.

14 Tenal tule-nugujad Pedromalbak mes kwichimo. Al tule-tummagan keg kwénna Pedroga tegin Juanga immal choggusmal.

15 Tegin tule-tummagan ormaked-neg-akar Pedro tegin Juan-onosgu, cholbal aga emal-emal igal-itonani-pesmal,

16 Tegin tule-tummagan aga emal-emal chogalmal:

—¿Anmal igi we tulemal-imakel nabir? Imi tulemal-Jerusalén gin-pukmalad pel-kwapa wismal, we tulemal peyedzhe immal-taktijulid imasmal. Tenal anmal keg chogel, teob kwen kuszhul.

17 Tenal tule-pimalad we immalmal-kunaid melle wisgumalgal, anmal kantikidgin Pedroga tegin Juanga chogenabmal: 'Pemal imis-akar melle Jesús-nug pal obiro.'

18 Tegin tule-tummagan pél aga igal-itosmalgu, kannan Pedroje tegin Juanzhe kochamalbal. Tegin tule-tummagan Pedroga tegin Juanga chogalmal:

—Pe imis-akar melle tulemalga Jesúsgin pal chunmako. Tegin pe melle tulemal-pal-oturdabalo, Jesús-nuggin.

19 Tegin Pedro tegin Juan tule-tummaganga chogal:

—¿Imi igi pe ebinzhemal? ¿Pab Tummad pul yer anmaltak pemal-chogzhiid-pallí nanegal o Pab-Tummad-chogzhad-pallí nanegal? Pe anka chogdo.

20 Tenal anmaldin keg-chulgu imial Jesús-takchamaladgin chunmakenabmal, tegin anmal ual Jesús-chunmajad itosmaladgin chunmakenabmalbal.

21-22 Tegin tule-tummagan kannan kantikidgin Pedroga tegin Juanga chogalmalbal:

—Pe melle Jesús-nuggin tulemal-pal-oturdako. Tenal pe anmal-choged-pallí ib-imaszhulmalal, anmal oturdaleged-neggin pemal-odonemal.

Tenal tule-immal-taktijulidgin-nugujad, pirka-tulabokwena nika. Al tulemal-pel-kwapa Pab-Tummad-otummosmal. Al tule-tummagan igal-kwen-amiszhulmal sapejul Pedro-tegin-Juan-oturdagal. Al tule-tummagan yabli Pedro-tegin-Juan-onosmal.

Pab Purpa Nued tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-okannosmalad

23 Tegin Pedro tegin Juan tule-tummagan-akar nosmalgu, e-pakamaladzhe nadmalzhun. Tegin Pedro tegin Juan e-pakamaladzhe nonimalgu, pel-kwapa tule-irwal-Pabzhekolmalad-e-tummagan, tegin Judiomal-chelegan-tummagan ega-chogzhad palchogzhi-kualzhun.

24 Tegin Pedro pél chunmasgu, kwenamalad-pel-kwapa-
pukmalad pulakwa Pabzhe kolalmal chogalmal:
"Pabye, pedin Pul-Tule-Tummadye. Tegin pedin nikpad-
neg-opinnis, tegin nikpad-neggin pel-kwapa immal-nikad
opinnisbalye. Tegin pe iti-nap-opinnis, tegin iti-napkin pel-
kwapa immalmal-nikad opinnisbalye. Tegin pe termal-
nazhis, tegin pe termalgin pel-kwapa immalmal-nikad, opin-
nisbalye.
25 "Pabye, imi pedin Pe-Purpa-Nuedbal pe-mos-anmal-tad-
Davidbal chogzhaye:
¿Judiojulmalad ibiga urwebi-itomal-wede?
¿Ibiga tulemal pane-pane pinche aga igal-aminanimal Pab-
Tummad-abin-kwisgugalye?
26 Imi erreymal
tegin tule-tummagan-iti-napkin-neg-takmamimalad
pulal nonimal,
Pab Tummad tegin Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-
tulegin
abin-kwisgunonimalgalye."
Sal. 2:1-2
Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Pabzhe-kolnaidgin chogalmalbal:
"Imi David chogzhad-yopí kusye.
27 Pabye, imi pedin Jesús-chwilidikid-nugzhas pega arpagalye.
Tenal Herode, Poncio-Pilato, Israel-tulemal tegin Judiojul-
malad, iti-neg-kwebur-Jerusaléngin, pulal igal-amismal Jesús-
mesgalye.
28 Tegin pe akpene aga itolegedbal, pe-kannalegedbal pe-
chogzhagujad-yopí, we tulemal Jesús-imasmalye.
29 "Pab Tummad, pe takye, tule-tummagan kantikidgin an-
malga chogzhamalye, anmal melle Jesús-nuggin tulemalga pal
chunmakoye. Pabye, al pe anmal-pe-mosmal-wis-pentakoye,
anmal tobzhulidgin pe-kaka-nuegangin chunmagalye.
30 Tegin pe anmal-pentabaloye pega-arpaged-Jesús-
chwilidikid-nuggin tule-nudagal; tegin pe-immal-taktijulmalad
imagalbalye oyogal Jesús-igal ib-chunchunnadye."
31 Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Pedromalbak mes Pabzhe-
kolnaid pelgusgu, tulemal-pukwad-neg pél tutumas. Tegin
tule-pukmalad pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikunonimal.
Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad tobzhulidgin Pab-kaka-
nuegangin chunmadi-kualmalzhun.

Tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pel-kwapa immalmal-nikmalad, pulakwa aga egadyob takchamalad

32 Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-pel-kwapa aga ulubgin yopí-
pinzheed naigunonimal. Tenal tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad aga

kwen chogzhajulmal, we immalmal egad, tenal pulakwa aga
egadyob immalmal takmal.
33 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad Pab-Purpa-
Nued-kannalegedgin tulemalga Jesús-kannan-tullejadgin
chunmananimalbal.
Tegin Pab Tummad pela-pela Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-pentas
pul-pule tule-pidgin pinzhemalgal.
34 Al tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-abalgin keg chogel, immal
kwen napimal, pél immalmal nikadbi. ¿Ibi-ulgin teob? Imi
tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad aga tukin manigin nap, tegin neg-
ukchamal.
35 Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Jesús-nuggin-
palmilegalmalad-wagin pél immalmal-ukchad-mani
cheinonimal. Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad tule-immal-
nikchulmalad-unnidzhe, we mani mimismal.
36 Imi teun takalgu, tule-walgwen-José-nugad maimo. Tenal
Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad we José-pimalbal: Bernabé. Tenal
Bernabé chogle, yer-tulemal-okannoed-tule. Tenal Bernabé
Leví-e-wagwagan tenal Chipre-tol.
37 Tenal Bernabé nagnu nika, tenal manigin aga nagnu
ukcha. Tegin Bernabé Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-wagin pél
we mani cheinoni tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladga mimigal.

5

Ananías tegin Safira Pab-Purpa-Nuedga-kakanzhajadbal purkwijad

1 Imi teun takalgu, tule-walgwen mai. We tule nug, Ananías.
E-omedin nug, Safira. Imi we abirgin manigin aga nap
ukchamal.
2 Tenal Ananías aga abal nap-ukchad-mani chus. Te-
gin Ananías Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga pel-kwapa mani-
ukchadyob abal mani wis cheinoni. Tenal Ananías-e-ome
nued wismogando, e-macheredde abal mani otus.
3 Tegin Pedro Ananíasga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe nia-Satanásga igal-ukcha-wede Pab Purpa
Nuedga kakanzhegal? Imi pedin abal nap-ukchad-mani
chus.
4 Imi pe yapa Pabga mani ukel, tede ¿ibiga pe aga
nap ukchadé? ¿Ade napte pegadzhulzhí? Pedin nap
uked-wilubzhulin. ¿Tenal pe-nap-ukchad-mani, ampa
pegadzhulzhí? ¿Tede ibiga pe anka chognonide: 'Antin weob
karkegu nap ukcha?' Tenal pedin anka choged-wiluban: 'An
abal Pabga mani wis cheidani.' Imi pedin anmal-tulemalga
pe kakanzhaszhul, pe Pab Tummadga kakanzhas.

5 Tegin Ananías Pedro-chogzhad itosgu, ilgwen aglad.
Tegin Ananías ilgwen purkwis. Tegin tulemal wisgus-
malgu Ananías Pab-Tummadga-kakanzhajadbal Pab Tum-
mad Ananías-mecha, al tulemal-pel-kwapa tobgualmal.
6 Tegin machimal Ananías-mui aminonimalgu, molgin
Ananías-ebirmasmal. Tegin machimal uanzhe Ananías-mui tig-
nadmalzhun.
7 Tegin Ananías-purkwijad-cholbal wachilapágin, Ananías-
e-ome nonimo. Tenal Ananías-e-omedin ampa wichul, e-
macheredde, igi kus.
8 Tegin Pedro Safiraje ekichial:
—Imisgin anka pe nuekwa chogne: ¿Imi pe-machered anka
mani-cheinonikid-un, pe nap ukchamalyé?
Tegin Safira Pedroga chogal:
—Teobdo.
9 Tegin Pedro Safiraga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pemal-walbogwad kakanzhasmal-wede Pab-
Purpa-Nued-wilub-takegal? Imi pe tak, tulemal-pe-
machered-tigdimalad irmadanimal. Tenal we tulemal, tiggal
pe-chenemalmo.
10 Tegidgin Safira Pedro-abir agladgu, ilgwen purkwismo.
Tegin machimal-Ananías-tigdimalad negzhe ukpononimalgu,
pato Safira-taknonimal, purkwal mellemai. Tegin machimal
uanzhe Safira-mui-chesmalmo tignegal. Tegin machimal e-
machered-Ananías-tigalmaid-nabal Safira-tigzhamalmo.
11 Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-
wisgusmalad, Pab Tummad tule-mechadbal peyedzhe
tobgualmal.
12 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad, tulemal-wagin íchejul
immal-taktijulmalad oyolenaigual. Imi teun Jesúsgin-
ibzhemalad pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neg-ubeb-Salomón-
nugadgin Jesús-igal-itodi-kusmal.
13 Tenal tule-pimalad Pab-Tummad-tobedbal Jesúsgin-
ibzhemaladbal pél naigubijul-kualmal. Tenal tulemal yabli yer
Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-takchamal.

Judio-tummagan oturdaleged-neggin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-odosmalad

14 Tegin tulemal-ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhasmal, machergan
omegan-ugakche. Al Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pul melguszhun.
15 Al tulemal magarbal kachigin tule-yemalad-onismal. Imi
tulemal pinzhealmal: “Imi Pedro we igalbal najal, tegin
tule-yemaladgin e-purpa walmajal-dewa, we tule-yemalad
ilgwen nuguo.”
16 Tegin tule-neg-kweburgan-Jerusalén-abir-pukmalad-
ichejul nonimalmo. Tegin tule-nonimalad tule-yemalad, tegin

nia-nikadbal peyedzhe wilemamimalad-cheinonimalmo. Tegin Pedro e-pakamaladbak pel-kwapa tule-yemalad-nudasmalzhun.

17 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad, tegin e-pakamalad-Saduceomal, nobedbal sae-pakal Pedro-takalmal.

18 Al Judio-tummagan Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-kasmalgu, neg-kwebur-oturdaleged-neggin tar-odosmal.

19 Tenal Pab-angel mutik oturdaleged-neg-wanagak egenoni.

Tegin angel Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-onosmalgu, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga chogal:

20 "Pemal Pabzhe-koled-negzhe nemalo, tegin pe tulemalga pél pe palchogo, tule-abonoleged-igal igi Jesúsbal mai."

21 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad angel-ega-chogzhad itosmalgu, polegu Pabzhe-koled-negzhe nadmal. Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun.

Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad tegin e-pakamalad pis aga ormanonimalmo. Tegin we tule-tummagan pel-kwapa Israel-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwadzhe kocha igal-itogal. Tegin Judio-tummagan oturdaleged-negzhe chulubmal-palmis, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-chedagal.

22 Tegin chulubmal oturdaleged-negzhe omosmalgu, pato taknatapmal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad taklejulmal. Tegin chulubmal kannan almalbalgu, tule-tummaganga chognon-imal:

23 —Imi tulemal-sae-pe-kasmalad wakismal. Tenal oturdaleged-neg nued chaktigal chiin, tegin chulubmal wanagakkin nued takpukmalbalin. Tegin anmal yabal togzhamalgu, pato tule taklejulmal.

24 Tegin Pabzhe-koled-neg-chulub-tummad, tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan chulubmal-chognonikid itosmalgu, mag itojul pesmal, chogalmal:

—Imi tulemal-wakijadbal neg igi kunoniko wichul.

25 Tegidgin, tule-walgwen tule-tummaganga chognoni:

—Imi pe sae-oturdaleged-neggin-tule-odosmalad pato Pabzhe-koled-neggin Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdananimal.

26 Tegin tule-tummagan itosmalgu Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdananimal, chulub-tummad e-chapinganbak mes Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad pukwadzhe nadmal.

Tenal chulubmal tobgualmal, ebinzhemal, tulemal yer Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-takedbal, egin akwa midamalo. Al chulubmal nuekwa Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-kasmal.

Tegin chulubmal kannan tule-tummaganzhe Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-cheinonimalbal.

27 Tegin chulubmal tule-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambe-pukwadzhe Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-cheinonimalgu, neg-abaladzhe Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-okwichismal, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad tarzhe immal ekisgal.

Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga chogal:

28 —¿An pemalga chogzhajulzhí: pe melle Jesús-nuggin tulemal-pal-oturdako? Imi pemal Jesús-igalgin pel-kwapa tulemal-Jerusalén-gin-pukmalad-oturdasmal. Tegin pemal an-mal uka-odobi-kunani, anmal Jesús-mechamal.

29 Tegin Pedro tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-pimalad, tule-tummaganga chogal:

"¿Imi an pemalbal pul ibzhao, an Pab Tummadga pul immal imagal? Chulá.

30 Imi pemal chowal-walgin Jesús-nazhismalgu, pe tar-mechamal. Tenal Pab-Tummad-anmal-tadgangad purkwal-maid-akar Jesús-otulos.

31 "Tegin Pab Tummad Jesús-otummosgu, e-nuedzhik Jesús-chisbal. Tegin Pab Tummad tule-neg-taked-tummadga te-gin tule-abonoedga, Jesús-odosbal, Israel-tulemal e-iskuedgin pukib-pinzhegal, tegin Pab Israel-tulemalga iskued pelgus choggalbal.

32 "Imi anmal nued takchamal Jesúsgin igi kus. Al anmal wegin chunmananimal. Tegin Pab Purpa Nued ampamo. Imi Pabdin tule-yer-e-pallí-tamaladga E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha."

33 Tegin tule-tummagan itosmalgu, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad igi chogmal, we tulemalzhe ulualmal. Tegin tule-tummagan Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-mesbi-kualmal.

34 Imi teun takalgu, tule-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad-walgwen chimo. We tule nug Gamaliel. Tenal we tule Pariseo tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdaked. Tenal tulemal Gamalielgin chogmal: "Gamalieldin pirkin-immal-wijiid-tule."

Tegin Gamaliel ormakedgin chogal:

—Pe magadbal we tulemal-onigwelo.

35 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad magadbal aknismalgu, Gamaliel tule-tummaganga chogal:

"Israel-tummagan, wijir, pe we-tulemalgin-immal-imakoedgin. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir.

36 “Imi pemal ampa wismal, akpene Teudas egmalga pul
tule-tummadyob itobi-kual. Imi teun tulemal-tulaataled-
ilabake Teudasbak naigusmal. Tenal tulemal yabli Teudas-
mechamal. Tegin Teudas-e-pakamalad pél akne-akne aknid-
mal, teje pelgunonijun.
37 “Tegin Teudas-purkwijad-cholbal, tulemal-nug-
weilenaidgin, Judas-Galileagined tule-tummadga togbi-
kunonimo. Tegin tulemal Judasbal naigusmalmo. Tegin
Romano-tulemal Judas-mechamalmo. Tegin Judas-e-
chapingan pél akne-akne aknidmalmo, teje pelgunonimojun.
38 “Al an pemalga chogdo: meke timal we tulemal, pe
melle tar-mesmalo. Imi we tulemal aga itolegedbal chun-
madimalal, tegin e-itolegedbal immal imadimalbalil, we igal
pelgunoniko.
39 Tenal we igal Pabgadil, pemal we igal kwen opelo-
gojulmal. Tenal pe wijirmal, pe melle Pab-Tummad-abin-
kwisgudamalo.”
Tegin Judio-tummagan yer itosmal, Gamaliel ega
chogzhad.
40 Tegin tule-tummagan Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladzhe
kannan kochabalgu, sapejul Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-
ebiosmal. Tegin tule-tummagan Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga
chogalmal:
—Imi an pemal-pal-peichul, pemal Jesús-nuggin tulemalga
pal chunmamal.
Tegin tule-tummagan kep Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-
ololchasmalzhun.
41 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad weligwal tule-
tummagan-akar nadmal. ¿Ibiga Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad
weligwal nadmal pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad Jesús-
nuggin peyedzhe wilegal yer Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-
takchadbal, Jesús-nuggin peyedzhe wilegal, al Jesús-nuggin-
palmilegalmalad weligwal-ito nadmal.
42 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad pane-pane Pabzhe-
koled-neggin, tegin neg-ilbal, tulemal-oturdadi-kualmal,
Jesús Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

6

Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-pentamaladga nugzhalejad

1 Imi teun tulemal-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad ichejul
melgunatapidbal, tulemal-Griego-kakagin-chunmamalad
Hebreo-tulemalgin ulualmal, chogalmal:
“Imi kwenamalad pane-pane immalmal mimilemaid,
anmal-omegan-machered-pato-tarbi-purkwismaladdin

immal kwen abingejulmal, Judio-omeganbi immalmal abingemamimal.”

2 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad wisgusgu immalmal nuekwa kwen mimilemaichul, pel-kwapa Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladzhe kochamal ormagal.

Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad pél ormanonimalgu, Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladga chogalmal:

“Imi anmal wisgusdo, immalmal-mimilegedgin poni wis nai, omegan-wal-walgwen nuekwa immalmal kwen abingejulmal. Imi anmal takmaldo, anmal Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdanaid ebegal, pul ib-nuedzhul, kwenamaladga immalmal-mimiedga toggal.

3 “Kwenamalad, al pemal walakugle aga pe-pakamalad-amio. Tenal we tulemal-pe-chumaloed, tulemal-kin-immal-choged-nikchulmalad, tegin pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikmalad, tegin pinzheed-nued-nikpalid. Tegin pe walakugle pe-pakamalad amijal, pe anka chedamalo. Tegin anmal we kwenamalad-walakugled-nugzhemalzhunno kwenamaladga-immalmal-mimied takegal.

4 “Tenal anmal-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladdin Pabzhe-koledgin, tegin Pab-Jesús-igalgin-chunmakedginbi arpanemal-mojun.”

5 Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-chogzhad pél yer-itosmalgu, walakugle Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-amismal. Imi we tule-walgwen nug Esteban. Tenal Esteban pela-pela Pabgin-penzhul, tegin Pab-Purpa-Nued-pela-pela-nikpal. Tegin tule-chulesmalad-pimaladdin nug-nemal Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas, tegin Nicolás. Tenal Nicolás, Antioquíagined, tenal Judio-igalgin-togzhad-tule.

6 Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pél tulemal-amismalgu, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladzhe we tule-walakugled-chesmal. Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad we tule-walakugledga Pabzhe kochamal. Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad chunkalgin tulemal-walakugled-nono ebusmalbal oyogal, we tulemal Pab-kannalegedbal arpagedgin togzhamal.

7 Tegin Pab-kaka-nuegan pul-pule choglemaigus. Al Jerusalémgin tule-Pab-igalgin-turdamalad pul-íchejul melgunatapmal. Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-ichejul Jesús-igalgin ibzhenonimalmo.

Esteban Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikadbal, tulemal Estebangin nakwiszhulid

8 Tegin Esteban Pab-Purpa-Nued-kannaleged pela-
pela nikadgin, tegin Pab-wiles-tulemal-takedyob nanedi-
kual. Tegin Esteban tulemal-wagin peyedzhe immalmal-
taktijulmalad imadi-kusbal. Tenal Esteban immal-
taktijulmalad-imajadbal wilub oyos, Jesús-igalde ib-
chunchunnad.
9 Imi teun takalgu, tulemal istar Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-
takalmal. Tegin tulemal-wal-walgwen Esteban-abin-
kwisgunonimalgu, Estebanbak imakalmal. Tenal tule-
Estebanbak-imakalmalad Cirene-tolgan, Alejandría-tolgan,
Provincia-Cilicia-tolgan, tegin Provincia-Asiaginmalad.
Tenal we tulemal e-Judio-ormaked-neg-nugad: Pinche-
Arpanaid-akar-Nosmalad.
10 Tenal Pab Purpa Nued Estebanga pinzheed-nued
ukchadbal, we tulemal keg Estebangin nakwegusmal.
11 Tegin tule-Estebanbak-imasmalad otukal tule-pimalad-
amismal, Estebangin kakanzhegal. Tegin tule-Estebangin-
kakanzhemalad chogalmal:
“Imi anmal itosdo, Esteban Moisés-igalgin, tegin Pab-
Tummad-nuggin istar chunmadibal.”
12 Tenal tule-Estebangin-kakanzhasmalad Judio-chelegan-
tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tule-oturdamalad tegin tule-
pimalad-o-ulusmal istar Esteban-takegal. Tegin tule-
tummagan Esteban-kasmalgu, e-ormaked-negzhe Esteban-
chesmalzhun, Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad
Estebanga igal-itogal.
13 Tegin tule-tummagan ormaked-negzhe tule-
kakanzhemalad-cheinonimal pinche Estebangin
kakanzhemalgal. Tegin tule-kakanzhemalad chogalmal:
—Imi Esteban Pabzhe-koled-neg-ilgwenadgin, keg-chulgu
istar chunmakalda, tegin Moisés-igalgin, keg-chulgu istar
chunmakaldabal.
14 ¿Ibiga an nabir wiis? Nabir. Imi anmal itosmaldo Esteban
chog: ‘Jesús-Nazaretkined, iti-Pabzhe-koled-neg opelone, tegin
Moisés-akpene-anmalga-igal-mezhijad o-akalonebal.’
15 Tegin tule-tummagan-pel-kwapa-ormakedgin-
pukmalad, nuu Esteban-takchagu, takalmal Esteban-e-wagal
angel-wagalyob takle-pes.

7

Esteban aga-irwal Judio-tummaganga chunmajad

1 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad
Estebanzhe ekichial:
—¿Imi tulemal-pe-tuktinanimalad, ib-chunchunnad o chul?
Tegin Esteban tule-tummaganga chogal:
—We tulemal pinche ankin kakanzhenanimal.

Tegin tule-tummagan Estebanga chogalbal:

—Imisgin pe chogmojundo.

2 Tegin Esteban tule-tummaganga chogal: “Kwenamalad, tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan, imi pe nuekwa an-chunmaneed itomalo. Imi anmal-tadgan-Abraham, ampayo Harángin meggweddu, ampa Mesopotamiagin-maidgin, Pab Tummad pela-pela nugu-taklegedgin, tegin pela-pela kannaleged-nikadgin Abrahamga nononi.

“Tegin Pab Tummad Abrahamga chogal:

3 Imi pedin aga neg-kwebur-akar nao,
tegin pe aga kwenamalad-mido.
Tegin an pega neg oyogo, pia pe mego.
Imi pe we negzhe nejunno.

Gen. 12:1

4 “Tegin Abraham Mesopotamiagin Caldea-tulemal-akar nosgu, Haránzhe megnonijun. Tegin Abraham-e-pab-purkwijad-cholbal, kep Pab Tummad Harán-neg-kwebur-akar kannan Abraham-onos, tegin iti-nap-anmal-pukmaladzhe Abraham-palminoni.

5 “Imi teun Pab Tummad Abrahamga pel-toto nap kwen ukchajul-kus. Imi teun Abraham ampa nuchu-nikchul kudii. Tenal Pab Tummad yabli Abrahamga kaka-ukcha: ‘Iti-naptin pegadga kuo. Tenal pe-purkwijad-cholbal, iti-nap pe-wagwaganga peio.’

6 Imi teun Pab Tummad Abrahamga chogzhabal:
Imi pe-wagwagan napa-pidgin tule-pidyob ampagumalo,
tegin tule-we-napkin-pukmaladga
pe tule-pinche-arpamaladga kumalo.
Tegin pe-wagwagan pirka-tulaataled-ilabake wilemalo.

Gen. 15:13

7 “Tegin Pab Tummad Abrahamga chogzhabal:
Antin peyedzhe tulemal-pinche-arpaged-kanimalad-oturdako.
Tegin pe-wagwagan kannan aknimalo.
Tegin pe-wagwagan itije kannan nonimalbalo.
Tegin pe-wagwagan itigin anche koledgin an-otummodamalo.

Gen. 15:14

8 Al Pab Tummad Abrahambak abgan-tuku-chiked-igal-mezhis oyogal, Abraham Pab-Tummad-choged-pallí nane. Tegin Abraham-wagwagan ampa abgan-tuku-chiked-igalgin naneenabmalmo. Al Abraham-e-machi-Isaac mimmilenonigu, ibapábakkin e-machi-abgan-tuku chikcha. Tegin Isaac machi-Jacob-nikunonigu, ampa teopí imasmo.

Tegin Jacob machimal-walambe-kakabog-nikusgu, e-machimal-abgan-tuku chikchamo. Imi we tulemal anmal-tadgando.

9 “Tegin Jacob pul-yer e-machi-José-takedbal Jacob-machimal-walambegwad istar aga e-urpa-José-taknonimal. Al José-e-iamal manigin tule-Egiptoje-irmamamimaladga e-urpa-José-ukchamal tule-pinche-arpagedga kugal. Tenal Pab Tummad yabli Josébak kudigus.

10 “Tegin Pab Tummad wilediid-akar José-onos. Tegin Pab Tummad pirkin-immal-wisgal José-imasbal. Tegin Pab Tummad yer-José-takegal Faraón-errey-Egiptogined-imasbal. Al Faraón yer José-takalzhun. Tegin Faraón kep e-cholbalidga José-odoszhun pel-kwapa Egipto-nap takegal, tegin Faraónga pel-kwapa immalmal takegalbal.

11 “Tegin Egipto-napkin, tegin Canaán-napkin pel-kwapa mas-kunned-nikchul kunonigu, peyedzhe wilegalmalzhun. Tegin anmal-tadgan mas-kunned-onojulmaladbal ampa wi-legalmalmo.

12 Tegin Jacob wisgusgu, Egipto-napkin mas-kunned-uked nika, Jacob kep e-machimal-palmis mas-kunned paknegal.

13 “Tegin José-e-iamal ilbo-akpiredgin mas-kunned pakegal, José kep e-iamalga chogzha ede pe-urpa-José. Tegin Faraón kep José-e-iamal-wisgunonimo.

14 Tegin José kep e-pabzhe kaka-palmiszhun: ‘Pedin tegin anmal-kwenamalad pel-kwapa anche tagmalo.’ Imi teun José-e-kwenamalad tulapá-kakaambe-kakaatal kudimal.

15 “Tegin José-e-pab-Jacob pel-kwapa Egipto-napche meg-nonimalgu, pirkabal megwismal. Tegin Jacob Egipto-napkin-mai purkwiszhun. Tegin Jacob-e-machimal pél Egiptogin purkwismalmo.

16 Imi akpene Abraham Siquemgin Hamor-e-machimalzhe, manigin uan-pakcha. Tegin Jacob-purkwisgu, e-kwenamalad kannan Canaán-napche Jacob-mui chesmal tiggal. Tegin Jacob-e-wagwagan Jacob-e-machimal-mui chesmalmo, Siquemzhe tiggalmo.

17 “Tegin Pab Tummad Abrahamga kaka-ukchad ibe omodanigu Abraham-e-wagwagan kannan Canaán-napche negal, Egipto-napkin Abraham-e-wagwagan íchejul melgunoni.

18 Imi teun Egiptogin errey-maid José akpene Egipto-napka immal-imaszhulidyob taknoni.

19 Al we errey, peyedzhe anmal-tulemal-yardas, tegin sapejul anmal-tadgan-imasbal. Tegin we errey pabgan-aga-nuskan-midgal tar-imas, meke purkwegal.

20 “Imi teun Moisés kep mimmilenonimojun. Tegin Pab
Tummad wilechá Moisés-takcha. Tegin Moisés-e-pabgan ni-
walapá aga neggin Moisés-akwismal.
21 Tegin ni-walapágin Moisés-e-pabgan kep tije aga e-machi-
Moisés-otukapzhun Faraón melle machi-toto-mesgal. Tegin
Faraón-e-chiskwa Moisés-onosgu, aga e-machiyob Moisés-akwis.
22 Tegin Moisés toto-akar pel-kwapa Egipto-tulemal-
immalmal-wijiidbal pél turdas. Tenal Moisés pirkin-wiis
chunma, tegin pirkin-wiis immal imabal.
23 “Tegin Moisés pirka-tulabo nikadgin, te ibagwengin
pinzheal, ede aga e-Israel-tulemal-wis-takne.
24 Tegin Moisés e-tulemalzhe nadgu, taknatap, tule-
Egiptogined pinche-e-itoleged Israel-tulemal-walgwen-
sagyenai. Tegin Moisés aga e-tule-pentadgu, Egipto-tule-
mecha.
25 Tenal Moisés ebinzhas Israel-tulemalde mag e-itomalo,
Pab Tummadde ebal Israel-tulemal-abonogo. Tenal Israel-
tulemal kwen itoszhulmal Moisés emal-abonogo.
26 “Tegin te pangin, Moisés walabo Israel-tulemal-taknoni,
aga kal-itonanimal. Tegin Moisés kannan aga aiyob imagal,
we tule-walbogwadga chogal: ‘An-aimal, ¿Ibiga pemal aga
emal-emal urwemal-wede? ¿Pemal ampa anmal-tulejulzhí?
¿Tede ibiga pemal aga emal-emal chabzhul imananimal-
wede?’
27 Tegin tule-pul-kwen-sagyenaid Moisés-palmad. Tegin we
tule Moisésga chogal:
¿Ibiga pe ankin yoledanimo-wede?
¿Toa pe-nugzhas-ade,
anmalga igal-nudagal tule-tummadyob?
28 ¿Pe an-mesbimodé, pe sae Egipto-tule-mechadyob?
Ex. 2:14
29 “Tegin Moisés tule-ega-chogzhad itosgu, Madián-napche
ilgwen wakiszhun. Tegin Moisés tule-pidyob Madián-napkin
megwiszhun. Tegin Moisés Madián-napkin machi-walbo-
nikunonijun.
30 “Tegin Moisés pirka-tulabo Madián-napkin megwis. Te-
gin te ibagwengin Moisés neg-nikchulidbal, Sinaí-yal-nabal
pipirmadiidgin, Pab-angel chapigin-choyob-kagwis Moisésga
nononi.
31 Tegin Moisés takchagu immal-chapigin-choyob-kagwis,
weob pakal pes. Tegin Moisés nuekwa takegal iti-pakal
nadgu, arpak Pab eje kolnoni.
“Tegin Pab Moisésga chogal:
32 Antin pe-tadgan-Abraham,
Isaac, Jacob e-Pab-Tummad.
Ex. 3:6

Tenal Moisés kwakijadbal, pel tu-tu-tu pes. Tegin Moisés chapi-kagwichid, pel takpijul-kual.

33 "Tegin Pab Moisésga chogal:

Pe kutar-yowid pe unko ankin atagal,

imi an-wegin-maidbal we negdin chwilidikid,

iskued kwen nikchul.

34 Imi an takcha, tegin an itosbal,

an-tulemal Egiptogin peyedzhe okormananimal, wilenanimal.

Al an aktenoni, an-tulemal-onogal.

Imi an Egiptoje pe-palmine, an-tulemal-onogal."

Ex. 3:5,7-8,10

35 Tegin Esteban chogalbal: "Tenal akpene anmal-Israel-tulemal Moisésgin chogzhamal: '¿Toa pe nugzhas tule-tummadga toggal, anmalga igal-nudagal?' Tenal angel-chapi-choyob-kagwichidgin-chogzhadbal, Pab Tummad Moisés-palmis tule-tummadga toggal, tegin Egipto-akar Israel-tulemal-onogalbal.

36 "Tegin Moisés Egiptoje nadgu, anmal-tulemal-oniszhun. Imi teun Moisés Egiptogin immalmal-taktijulmalad oyos. Tegin Moisés Termal-Kinnid-naidbal immal-taktijulid imas, tegin neg-nikchulidbal, pirka-tulabo anmal-tadgan-wagin immal-taktijulmalad imadi-kusbal.

37 "Tegin ampa we Moisés anmal-Israel-tulemalga chogzhado:

Pab Tummad ibagwengin anyob Pab-kaka-palchogedga anmal-tule-walgwen-palminoniko.

Dt. 18:15

38 Tegin Moisés anmal-tulemalbak neg-nikchulidbal ormadikus.

"Imi teun Moisés Sinaí-yalgin Pab-angelbak chunmasgu, anmal-tadganga ukin palchogzhamo. Tenal Pab Tummad Moisésbal anmalga kaka-nuegan ebejad, ampa kwen pelgujul.

39 Tenal anmal-tadgan yabli Moisésbal kwen ibzhaszhulmal. Tenal anmal-tadgan yabli Moisés-metemal, kannan pinzhealmal Egiptoje nemalgal.

40 "Imi teun anmal-tadgan Aarónga chogalmal:

Pe anmalga akal-akal pab-tummad-chobo anmal-iktugal.

Imi Moisés-Egipto-akar-anmal-onojad

wichul pia nad.

Ex. 32:1

41 “Imi teun anmal-tadgan moli-peb-nikad-chapiniyob,
e-pab-tummad-chobzhamal. Tegin anmal-tadgan moli-
chobaledga ukegal, immalmal-mechamal. Tegin anmal-
tadgan moli-chobaledga welgusmalgu, iba-tummad
onosmal.
42 “Al Pab Tummad anmal-tadgangin pankuszhun. Tegin
Pab Tummad anmal-tadgan-ebeszhun, iskwa otummonani-
mal. Imi Pab-kaka-palchogmalad kartagin ampa weob ner-
makal maimodo:
Imi Pab Tummad chogdo:
‘Israel-tulemal, pemal pirka-tulabo
neg-nikchulidbal ampagusgu,
¿pe immalmal-mechad, pe chunchunnad anka ukcha pe
ebinzhe?
Chulá.
43 Pemal pul-kigma
pab-tummad-aga-tukin-chobzhamalad-otummosmal.
Tegin pemal pab-tummad-Moloc-e-chumpa-chesmal otum-
mogal.
Tegin pemal pab-tummad-Refán
iskwayob-immal-chobaled chesmalbal, otummogalbal.’
Am. 5:25-26

“Tegin Pab Tummad chogbal:
Imi pemal immal-chobaled-otummojadbal
an pemalga chogdo:
pemal itigin keg pal meggwel,
an Babilonia-neg-kwebur-okpinal an pemal-palminejun,
sapejul pemal-oturdagal.
Am. 5:27

44 “Imi teun Pab Tummad Moisésga chogzhado: ‘An pega
neg-wilubzhajad-yopí pe neg chobmalo anche kolgal.’ Te-
gin Pab Tummad Moisésga igal-mezhisgu, anmal-tadgan neg
chobzhamal. Tegin anmal-tadgan neg-nikchulidbal we neg
chesmalzhun.
45 “Tegin Josué tule-tummadga togzhagu, Pabzhe-
koled-neg Josuéga pes. Imi teun anmal-tadgan iti-napkin
ukpononimalgu, Pab-Tummad-kannalegedgin tulemal-
pukmalad-onismal. Tegin anmal-tadgan we Pabzhe-koled-
neg cheinonimalmo. Tenal Pabzhe-koled-negdin David-
erreyga-megwijadzhe pes.
46 “Tegin Pab Tummad yer Errey-David-takchadbal,
David Pab Tummadzhe igal-ekichis, Jacob-tulemalga Pab-
Tummadzhe-koled-neg chobgal. Tenal David yabli we neg
kwen chobzhajul-kus.
47 Tegin David-e-machi-Salomóndin kep Pabzhe-koled-neg
chobzhajun.

48 “Tenal Pab-Pul-Tummad tule-neg-chobedgin kwen
maichul, Pab-kaka-palchoged chogzhadyob:
49 Imi Pab Tummad chogdo:
‘Nikpa-negdin, an-errey-kanyob.
Iti-naptin, an-nag-onakwed-kanyob.
¿Tede pemal igiid-neg anka pe chobmalo-día?
¿Tegin an pia nuekwa ilgwen mego-día?
50 ¿Imi an pel-kwapa we immalmal opinnijadzhulzhí?
Teobdo.’ ”

Is. 66:1-2

51 Tegin Esteban kannan chogalbal:

“Imi pemal nono-serededidbal, Pab-wichulmaladyob, aga ulubgin Pab-kwen-itojulmal, tegin Pabgin kwen ibzhejulmalbal. Imi pemal keg-chulgu Pab-Purpa-Nued-abin-kwisgualdamal, pe-tadgan-ampagusmaladyobmo.

52 “¿Imi pe-tadgan piti Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-kwen-owioszhul-chogna? Imi pe-tadgan pel-kwapa Pab-kaka-palchoged-owiosmal. Tegin pe-tadgan iktual-tule-napírragwad-tanikoed-chognonimalad-mechamal. Tegin pemal tule-napírragwad-Jesús-tuktismal, tegin pe Jesús-mechamalbal.

53 Tegin pemal Pab-angel-pega-Pab-igal-chognonikidbal, pe kwen ibzhaszhulmalbal.”

Judiomal Esteban-mechamalad

54 Tegin tule-tummagan Esteban-chunmajad itosmalgu emalde istar nanedimal, urwed kin nakwismal. Al tule-tummagan kwisgus-kwisguszhale pesmal.

55 Tenal Esteban pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nika-choggu, al ilgwen nikpa atadgu, Pab-nugu-takleged takcha. Tegin Esteban Pab-Tummad-nuedzhik-chii, Jesús-takchabal.

56 Tegin Esteban chogal:

—Imi an takto, Pab-negdin arkejii, tegin Jesús-Te-Tule-Chunna Pab-Tummad-nuedzhik chibal.

57 Tegin tule-tummagan Esteban-chogzhad itosmalgu, aga chuchu kasmal melle Esteban-chunmaked itogal. Tegin tule-tummagan sapejul kolmakalmalgu, Esteban-kasmal.

58 Tegin tule-tummagan Esteban-kasmalgu, neg-kweburtikalbal Esteban-ebidmal. Tegin tule-tummagan kep akwagin Esteban-sakialmalzhun Esteban-mesgal. Tenal tulemal-Esteban-tuktismalad machi-chapiniga chuba ukchamal ega takegal. Tenal we machi nug Saulo.

59 Tegin tulemal akwagin Esteban-sagyenanimaladgin, Esteban Pabzhe kolal, chogal: “Pab-Jesúsye, pe an-purpa-chuoye.”

60 Tegin Esteban yokorgin-chimtial chigwisgu, sapejul kolmas chogal:

—Pabye, pe iskued-nikchulidyob, pe tule-an-mesmaloed-takelen, nabirinye.

Tegin Esteban teob chogzhagu, ilgwen purkwis.

8

1 Imi Esteban purkwisgu, teun Saulo kwichimo. Tegin Saulo Esteban-purkwijad yer takchamo.

Saulo peyedzhe chabzhul Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-imajad

Imi Esteban-purkwijad-akar Jerusaléngin, tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladga ibe-pulegan naigunoni. Tenal teun tulemal chabzhul Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-imanonimal. Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Jerusalén-akar pél aknidmal, pel-kwapa Provincia-Judeaje, tegin Provincia-Samariaje nadmal. Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladbi Jerusaléngin pesmal.

2 Tenal tule-Pab-Jesúsbak-yer-nanedimalad Esteban-mui chuapmalgu, uanzhe tigapmalzhun. Tegin we kwenamalad peyedzhe Estebanga posmalbal.

3 Tenal Saulo Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-pulakwa-kudimalad-onidmal. Tegin Saulo neg-ilbal Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-amidi-kual, machergan tegin omegan-ugakche. Tegin Saulo Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-kasmalgu, ebial Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-chesmal oturdaleged-neggin odogal.

Felipe Samaria-tolganga Jesús-kaka-nuegangin chunmajad

4 Tegin tulemal-Jerusalén-akar-aknidmalad, irmamamikid-gin, Jesúsgin chunmake-natapmal.

5 Tenal Felipe Samaria-neg-kweburzhe nadgu, Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoedgin tule-pukmaladga chun-mas.

6 Tegin tule-pukmalad Felipe-itosmalgu, tegin Felipe immal-taktijulmalad-imajad takchamalgu, we tulemal nuekwa Felipe-chunmaked itobuk-kualmal.

7 Imi teun takalgu, Felipe-Jesús-nuggin-chogzhadbal niamal sapejul-kolmajadgin tulemal-akar ilgwen nodmal. Tegin Fe-lipe tule-abgan-purkwaled-nikmalad tegin tule-mego-mego-nanemalad-pél-nudasmalbal.

8 Tegin tule-Samaria-neg-kweburginmalad peyedzhe wel-gusmal.

Lel-Simón manigin Pab-Purpa-Nued-pakpi-kualid

9 Imi teun Samaria-neg-kweburgin tule-walgwen maimo. We tule nug Simón. Tenal Simón tikajulgus Samaria-neg-kweburgin lelga mai. Tegin lel-Simón tulemal keger e-takegal, pel-kwapa Samaria-tolgan-imas. Tenal Simón tule-tummadyob aga imasbal.

10 Tegin tule-tummagan tegin tule-polgana-ugakche, nue
Simón-itononidamal. Tegin tulemal Simóngin chogmal: “We
tule, Pab-Kannalegedgin-Immal-Imaked-Tule.”
11 Tenal Simón-tikajulgus-lelga-maidbal tulemal keger Simón-
takchamal. Al tulemal Simónbal ibzhasmal.
12 Tenal tulemal Felipe Pab-neg-takmaidgin tegin
Jesucristo-nuggin chunmajad itosgu, Jesúsgin ibzhenoni-
malmo. Tegin machergan, omegan-ugakche, tigin Jesús-
nuggin oglesmalmojun.
13 Tegin lel-Simón ampa Jesúsgin ibzhasmo, tegin tigin
Jesús-nuggin oglesmo. Tegin lel-Simón Felipebak mes
pipirmadi-kual, nuekwa takegal Felipe igi peyedzhe
immalmal-taktijulid ima. Tegin Felipe ichejul immal-
taktijulmalad-imajadbal Simón weob pakal pes.
14 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad
wisgusgu Samaria-tolgan Pab-kaka abingasmal, kwenadgan-
tummagan Samariaje Pedro tegin Juan-palmismal takegal igi
kus-dewa.
15 Tegin Pedro tegin Juan Samariaje nonimalgu, Samaria-
tolgan-Pab-Jesús-abingasmaladga Pabzhe kocha Pab-Purpa-
Nued-nikugal.
16 Imi teun Pab Purpa Nued Samaria-tolgan-Jesús-
abingasmaladgin ampa kwen aktejul. Tenal tulemal unnila
tiginbi Pab-Jesús-nuggin oglesmal.
17 Tegin Pedro tegin Juan chunkalgin tulemal-Jesús-
abingasmalad-ebusgu, Pab Purpa Nued we tulemalgin
aktenonimal.
18 Tegin Simón takchagu Pedro tegin Juan chunkalgin
tulemal-ebujadgin Pab Purpa Nued tulemalgin aktenoni, lel-
Simón Pedroga tegin Juanga mani ukpi-kual ega nuekwa
choggal, Pab Purpa Nued igi tulegin aktenonida. Al lel-Simón
Pedroga chogal:
19 —¿Pe anka wegiid-purpa-kannaleged ukmogojí? Imi
an chunkalgin meke-ibi-tule-ebujal, Pab Purpa Nued tule-
ebulejadgin aktenonigalmo.
20 Tegin Pedro lel-Simónga chogal:
“¿Pede ebinzhe, Pab-tulega-kurkin-ukedde, pulejul mani-
gin uklego? Chulá. Meke pe-mani pebak cho-chagla-negzhe
nao.
21 Tenal pe Pab Tummadbak ulubgin nuekwa tijulidbal
pega igal-kwen-maichul tulemalga Pab-Purpa-Nued-ukegal.
22 “Imi pe istar-tiidbal, pe aga ulubgin pukib-itogenab. Te-
gin pe Pabzhe kolenabbal. An chogdé, Pab Tummad pega we
iskued pelgus chogo.
23 Imi an takto pe-istar-anmal-taked pe-mesdani. Tegin pe
iskuedgin kalesgudibal.”

24 Al lel-Simón Pedroga tegin Juanga chogal:
—Tegil pe anka Pabzhe wis kolode, pe-ankin-chogzhadyob
melle anka kunonigal.
25 Tegin Pedro tegin Juan pél Jesúsgin-chogzhadgin tule-
malga chunmasgu, kannan Jerusalénzhe almalbal. Tegin
Pedro tegin Juan almaladgin Samaritano-tule-neg-kweburpurwiganagin Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmake-almal.

Felipe igalbal Etiopía-tol-palgajad

26 Tegin Pedromal-almalad-cholbal Pab-angel Felipega
chognoni: “Imi pedin tad-chabiridzhik neenab, Jerusalénzhe.
Tegin pe Gazazhik neenabbal, neg-nikchulid-igalbal.”
27 Tegin Felipe Gazazhik nadzhun.
Tegin Gaza-igalbal-natapidgin, Felipe tule-walgwen-
Etiopía-tol-takal. Tenal we tule Etiopía-ome-errey-Candace-
nugadga, mani-taked-e-tummad. Imi teun Etiopía-tol
Jerusalénzhe wis kudimo Pab Tummadzhe koledgin Pab-
otummogal.
28 Tegin Etiopía-tol kannan e-negzhe natapidgin, moli-
karogin Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías-karta apchojii-natap.
29 Tegin Pab Purpa Nued Felipega chogal: “Pe we moli-karo
abir-abir pe nao.”
30 Tegin Felipe moli-karo-abir-abir nadzhun. Tegin Fe-
lipe karo abirgusgu, kep itos, Etiopía-tol Pab-kaka-palchoged-
Isaías-karta apchonatap. Tegin Felipe Etiopía-tolzhe ekichial:
—¿Pe karta-apchonatapid, pe mag itoyé?
31 Tegin Etiopía-tol Felipega chogal:
—¿Imi tule an-oturdajulil, an igi mag itone-é?
Tegin Etiopía-tol Felipega chogalbal:
—Tegil pe an-karogin nakwedo an-oturdagal.
Tegin Felipe Etiopía-tol-karogin nakwiszhun.
32 Imi teun Etiopía-tol Isaías-Pab-kaka-palchoged-kartagin
chogzhagujadgin apchonatap. Imi Isaías chogzhado:
Imi tule oveja-mesgal oveja-chesmaladyob poki nad,
we tule ampa poki nadmo purkwegal.
Tegin tule oveja-chapini-abzhal chiknaidyob,
kwen kolmaszhul-kus,
we tule ampa kwen kolmaszhul-kusmo.
33 Tegin tulemal we tulegin kakanzhasmalgu,
peyedzhe tar-opinkechasmal.
Tenal tule-tummagan we tulega igal-kwen-nudaszhulmal.
Tenal tule-iti-napkinmalad we tule-mechamal.
¿Tede toa-tule e-wagwagangin pal chunmakojun? Saté.
Is. 53:7-8
34 Tegin Etiopía-tol Felipeje ekichial:

—Anka pe wis chogdo. ¿Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías, toagin chunmajii? ¿Imi Isaías aga tukin chunmajii, o tule-pidgin chunmajii?

35 Tegin Felipe Etiopía-tolga Isaías-karta apchojadgin pél palchogalzhun, Jesúsgin igi chunmajii. Tegin Felipe ukin Pab-kaka-nuegan palchogalbal, Jesúsgin igi immal kujad.

36 Tegin Felipe Etiopía-tolbak igalbal-natapidgin takalmal ti chii. Tegin Etiopía-tol Felipega chogal:

—Pe tak, wegin ti chii. ¿Ibiga Jesús-nuggin we tigin keg pe anogde?

37 (Tegin Felipe Etiopía-tolga chogal:

—Imi pe chunchunnad Pab-Jesúsgin ibzheel, an akalzhul Jesús-nuggin tigin pe-ogodo.

Tegin Etiopía-tol Felipega chogal:

—An chunchunnad penzhuldo, Jesucristo Pab-Tummad-e-Machi.)

38 Tegin Etiopía-tol e-mosga chogal:

—Anka pe karo wis abingegwelo.

Tegin Felipe Etiopía-tolbak karo-akar aktesgu, ilgwen tije aktedmal. Tegidgin Felipe tigin Jesús-nuggin Etiopía-tol-okchajun.

39 Tegin tule-walbogid ti-akar nakwisgu, Pab Purpa Nued Etiopía-tol-akar ilgwen Felipe-ches. Tegin Etiopía-tol Felipe-pal-kwen-takchajul-kus. Tenal Etiopía-tol yabli weligwal ukin nadzhun e-neg-kweburzhe.

40 Tegin tulemal pato Felipe-takalmal, Azoto-neg-kweburgin kudii. Tegin Felipe neg-kweburgangin toge-toge kudigualzhun Jesús-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal. Tegin Felipe tegí Cesarea-neg-kweburzhe omos.

9

Saulo Pab-Jesúsbal naigujad
(Hechos 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1 Tenal Saulogin-urwed-nakwijadbal Saulo Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-mesbi-kualzhun. Al Saulo tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummadzhe nad, karta amigal Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-Damascogin-pukmalad-kanegal.

2 Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad Sauloga karta ukcha, Damascogin Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummaganga chedgal. Tenal we karta Sauloga igal-ukcha Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad, machergan, omegan-ugakche kanegal, tegin Jerusalénzhe kannan chedagal. Tegin Saulo karta amisgu, Damascoje nadzhun.

3 Tegin Saulo Damasco-neg-kwebur-omodanikidgin, arpak nikpa-akar immal takár Saulogin kanoni.

4 Tegin Saulo napkin agladgu, itos tule eje kol: “Saulo, Saulo,
¿ibiga pe peyedzhe chabzhul an-imanai?”

5 Tegin Saulo tule-eje-kolnonikidzhe kote: “Tummad, ¿pede,
toa-tule-ade?” Tegin tule kannan kolnonibal: “Antin, an
Jesús, pe-chabzhul-an-imanaid.

6 Imisgin pe kwisgu, tegin pe neg-kwebur-Damascoje nao.
Tegin we neg-kweburgin pega choglego, pe ibi imakenab.”

7 Tegin tulemal-Saulobak-natapmalad peyedzhe kwakijad-
bal, keg pel chunma-pesmal. Tenal Saulo-e-pakamalad tule-
koled itosmogan, tenal tule-kwen-takchajul-kus.

8 Tegin Saulo kwisgusgu, pato aku ata-pes. Tegin Saulo-
e-pakamalad chunkalgin-ankaal Damasco-neg-kweburzhe
Saulo-chesmalzhun.

9 Tegin Saulo ibapá Damascogin megwis, aku pel ata. Tenal
teun Saulo mas pel kwen kunchul, tegin kobed pel kobzhul-
bal.

10 Imi teun takalgu, Damascogin tule-walgwen-Jesús-
igalgin-naneed maimo. Tenal we tule nug Ananías. Tegin
Pab-Jesús ua-akpuredgin Ananíaszhe kocha: “Ananías.” Tegin
Ananías Jesúsga chogal: “Tummad, an maiai.”

11 Tegin Pab-Jesús Ananíasga chogal: “Pe imis-imis Igal-
Inniki-nugadbal pe nao, Judas-negzhe. Tegin pe ekiso, pia
Saulo-Tarsogined mai. Imi we Saulo pato anche kolnai.

12 Tenal Saulo imia-akpuredgin tule-walgwen-Ananías-
nugad-takcha chunkalgin e-ebunai e-imia kannan atagal. Imi
pedin a-tuledo.”

13 Tegin Ananías Pab-Jesúsga chogal: “Pabye, pe nabir
anka chogendo, tenal tulemal-ichejul anka we tulegin chun-
masmal. Imi tulemal anka chogmaldo: Saulo Jerusalén-gin
chabzhul tule-pegin-akenanimalad-imas.

14 Tenal Saulo tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan-
nuggin igal-nikanoni, itigin anmal-pel-kwapa-pe-nuggin-
kolmalad-kagal.”

15 Tegin Pab-Jesús kannan Ananíasga chogalbal: “Tenal
pe keg-chulgu Sauloje neenab. Imi antin we Saulobi-
chus, an-nuggin Judiojulmaladga tegin e-erreymalga
chunmadi-kugal. Tenal Saulo ankin chunmanonikil, tulemal
nuekwa an-wisgunonimalo, tegin Israel-tulemal nuekwa
an-wisgunonimalmogo.

16 Tenal Saulo anpal naigujal, kep an Sauloga oyogo, ede
keg-chulgu peyedzhe an-nug-anal wilenoniko.”

17 Tegin Ananías Saulo-maidzhe nadzhun. Tegin Ananías
neg-yabal togzhagu, chunkalgin Saulo-ebus. Tegin Ananías
Sauloga chogal:

—Kwenad-Saulo, pe igalbal-tanikidgin Pab-Jesús pega nononi. Imi we Jesús peje an-palminoni pe kannan imia mag atagal, tegin pe pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikugalbal.

18 Tegidgin Saulo imia-yabal-akar immal ua-ukayob nodgu, e-imia mag atanonijun. Tegin Saulo ilgwen tigin Jesús-nuggin ogleszhun.

19 Tegin Saulo mas wis kuchagu, chan wis kannales.

Tegin Saulo Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-Damascogin-pukmaladbak, untar megwiszhun.

Saulo Damasco-neg-kweburgin Jesúsgin chunmajad

20 Imi teun-akar Saulo Judio-ormaked-neg-ilbal chunmadi-kual: "Jesús, Pab-Tummad-Machi-chunchunnad."

21 Tegin tulemal-Saulo-itobukmalad weob pakal pesmal, chogalmal: "¿We tulede, Jerusalémgin peyedzhe tule-Jesús-nuggin-kolmalad-owioszhulzhí? Tegin we tule itije nonibal tule-Jesús-nuggin-kolmalad-kagal. ¿Tegin Saulo nonibalzhulzhí, Jerusalénzhe kannan tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganga tule-kalesmalad-chedgal sapejul oturdagal?"

22 Tenal Saulo ibe-ilbal pul-pule napírra chunmakedbal, mag-itojul Judiomal-Damascogin-pukwamalad-ebesmal. Tenal Saulo Judiomalga napírra chogzhado, Jesús Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

23 Tegin Saulo Damascogin untar megwijadgin, Judiomal aga igal-itosmal Saulo-mesgal.

24 Tenal Saulo aga wisgus, tulemalde e-mesbi-kunanimal. Tegin Judiomal mutik-ibgin neg-kwebur-wanagakkin Saulo-abintananimal Saulo-mesgal.

25 Al Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad mutik, neg-kwebur-emakal-chiid-yankalbal, karpa-tummadgin Saulo-odesmal. Tegin Saulo wakiszhun.

Saulo Jerusalénzhe nonikid

26 Tegin Saulo Jerusalénzhe nonigu, Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladbak ormabi-kualin. Tenal Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Saulo-tobgualmal. Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Saulo-pengusmal, ede chunchunnad Jesúsgin-ibzheed o chul-dewa.

27 Tegin Bernabé Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladzhe Saulo-cheinoni. Tegin Bernabé pel-kwapa Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga palchogalzhun, Saulo igi Damasco-igalbal-natapidgin Pab-Jesús-takcha, tegin Pab-Jesús igi ebak chunmasbal. Tegin Bernabé chogalbal, Saulo tobzhulidgin Damascogin Jesús-nuggin tulemalga chunmasbal. Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad, Bernabé-chogzhadbal kep Saulo-abingasmalzhun.

28 Tegin Saulo Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladbak Jerusaléngin
peszhun. Tegin Saulo Jerusaléngin akalzhul pipirmadi-
kuszhun. Tegin Saulo tobzhulidgin Jesús-nuggin chunmadi-
kuszhun.
29 Tegin Saulo Judiomal-Griego-kakagin-chunmamaladbak
Jesús-nuggin chunmadi-kual, tegin we tulemalbak aga abin-
abin imakaldamalbal. Tegin Judiomal-Griego-kakagin-
chunmamalad Saulo-mesbi-kualmalzhun.
30 Tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad wisgusgu Judiomal Saulo-
mesbimal, Cesareaje Saulo-pelapmal Tarsoje ukin Saulo-
palmigal.
31 Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Provincia-Judeagin,
Provincia-Samariagin, Provincia-Galileagin-pukmalad,
akalzhul untar ampagusmal, tule tar-kwen-akaloszhulmal.
Tenal tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad purpal Jesúsgin tunkumai.
Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Pab-Purpa-Nued-tar-pentakedbal
tulemal melgumaibal. Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Pabgin-
atagedgin kudigusmalbal.

Pedro purkwaled-akar Jesús-nuggin Dorcas-otulojad

32 Imi Pedro neg-kwebur-ilbal Jesúsgin-akenanimalad-
taknadedgin, neg-kwebur-Lidagin Jesúsgin-akenanimalad-
taknonimo.
33 Tegin Pedro Lida-neg-kweburzhe nonigu, tule-walgwen-
Eneas-nugad-taknonimo. Tenal we tule pirkapábakkus,
abgan-purkwaled nikadbal kachigin mellemai.
34 Tegin Pedro Eneasga chogal:

—Eneas, Jesucristo pato pe-nudas. Imisgin pe kwisgu, aga
pe kachi olma.

Tegidgin Eneas apka-pakal nugusgu, ilgwen kwisgus.
35 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Lida-neg-kweburgin, tegin
Sarónngin-pukmalad, Eneas-nugus takchagu, Pab-Jesúsbal
naigusmal.
36 Imi teun Jope-neg-kweburgin, ome-walgwen-Jesúsgin-
ibzheed chimo. Tenal we ome nug Tabita; tegin Griego-
kakagin pimal, Dorcas. Tenal we ome pane-pane e-
itolegedbal yer tulemal-penta, tegin tule-wiledimalad-
pentabal.
37 Imi teun Pedro ampa Lida-neg-kweburgin maidgin, Dor-
cas yegual. Tegin Dorcas purkwenonijun. Tegin tulemal
Dorcas-mui okchamalgu, nikpa-neg-toto-yabal Dorcas-mui
odosmal.
38 Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad wismal, Pedro ampa Lidagin
mai. Tenal Lida-neg-kwebur, Jope-neg-kweburbak itiki-
choggu, al Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad walbo tule-palmis Pedroje kol-
negal: “Pedin, kueye-kueye tagenab, Jope-neg-kweburzhe.”

39 Tegin tule-palmilesmalad Pedroje omosgu, Pedroga pél
palchognonimal. Tegin Pedro ilgwen tule-walbogwadbak
mes alzhun Jope-neg-kweburzhe. Tegin Pedro Jopeje non-
igu, Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad ilgwen Dorcas-mui-maidzhe Pedro-
chesmal.

Tegin Pedro Dorcas-mui-maidzhe nonigu, omegan-tarbi-
machergan-purkwismalad Pedroje pononimal. Tegin
omegan Pedroga chogalmal:

—Pe tak, Dorcas ampa tulaun, igi anmalga mol makcha.

40 Tegin Pedro pél tulemal-onisgu, ilgwen chimtis, tegin
Pabzhe kolal. Tegin Pedro Dorcas-mui-maidzhik akpiridgu,
muiga chogal:

—Tabita, pe kwisguma.

Tegidgin Dorcas Pedroga imia arkaal. Tegin Dorcas Pedro-
takalgu, chigwiszhun.

41 Tegin Pedro chunkalbal Dorcas-kasgu, Dorcas-okwichis.
Tegin Pedro Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladzhe kocha, tegin omegan-
tarbi-machergan-purkwismaladzhe kochamo. Tegin Pedro
tulemalga tulakwa kannan Dorcas-ukchajun.

42 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Jope-neg-kweburgin-
pukmalad Dorcas-kannan-tullejad wisgusmalgu, tulemal-
ichejul Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal.

43 Tegin Pedro Jope-neg-kweburgin Simón-tule-immal-
ukagin-arpaged-neggin untar megwiszhun.

10

Cornelio Pedroje kolabid

1 Imi teun takalgu, Cesarea neg-kweburgin tule-walgwen
mai. We tule nug Cornelio. Tenal we tule Romano-chulub-
tummad, chapingan-wala-tulaatal-nikad. Tenal we chulub-
mal, chulub-tangwen-Italia-nugad, e-pakamaladmo.

2 Tenal Cornelio pane-pane atagedgin Pab Tummadgin
pinzhedii. Tenal Cornelio-e-neg-yaginmalad ampamo. Tenal
Cornelio kusgu Judio-tule-wilemaladga mani uk. Tegin Cor-
nelio Pab Tummadzhe pane-pane koldi-tabal.

3 Tegin te ibagwengin chedo wachilapágin, Cornelio imia-
akpuredgin sanal Pab-angel-takcha, e-chiidzhe tognoni. Te-
gin Pab-angel kolnoni: “¡Cornelio!”

4 Tegin Cornelio nuu Pab-angel-takalgu, angelgin kwakial.
Tegin Cornelio Pab-angelga chogal: “¿Tummad, ibi pe pei?”

Tegin Pab-angel Cornelioga chogal: “Imi pe Pab Tum-
madzhe koledbal, tegin pe tule-wilemaladga immalmal-
ukedbal, Pab Tummad nugu pe-taknoni.

5 “Imi pe Jope-neg-kweburzhe tulemal-palmio, tule-Simón-Pedro-nugad-aminegal. Tegin pe Simón-Pedroga chogo: ‘Pedin keg-chulgu tagenab.’
6 Tenal Simón-Pedro termal-kakazhik mai, tule-immal-ukagin-arpaged-Simón-nugad-neggin.”
7 Tegin Pab-angel Cornelioga chunmajad-cholbal, Cornelio walbo e-mosmalzhe kocha. Tegin Cornelio e-chulub-walgwen-Pab-Tummadgin-pinzheed-tuleje kochamo.
8 Tegin Cornelio tule-walapá-nemaloedga palchogzhajun pél igi ega immal kujad. Tegin Cornelio kep Jope-neg-kweburzhe tulemal-palmis Pedro-aminegal.
9 Tegin te pangin yoroku-tanikidgin, tule-palmilenatapmalad Jope-neg-kwebur-omodanikidgin, Pedro neg-uwas-mataragwadzhe nakwis Pabzhe kolgal.
10 Tegin Pedro peyedzhe ukul itogalgu, mas kunpi-kual. Imi teun Pedro-e-mas ampa kwakwarmanai.
11 Tegidgin Pedro imia-akpurrudgu, nikpa-neg arkat. Tegin Pedro takal immal atued-tummadyob, tuku-tukugin-kugul-tuklukwa edinal aktedani.
12 Tegin immal-atued-tummadyob-aktedanikidgin, pel-kwapa immalmal-izhe-kullemalad pukwa, immal-napkined, immal-kukualed, tegin immal-yarmakal-naneed.
13 Tegin Pedro tule-kakapurwa itos, tule ega chog: “Pedro pe kwisgu, we immalmal pe mejo, tegin pe kunno.”
14 Tegin Pedro tule-eje-kolnonikidga chogal: “Chulá Tummad, wegiid-immalmal-izhe-kullemalad, an-kaka-yabal togo igal-kwen-maichul. Imi we immalmal izhe-kullegedbal an kwen kuchajul-kus.”
15 Tegin tule-kakapurwa kannan Pedroga chogalbal: “Pedro, we immalmal izhejul kunkal. Imis-akar, Pab pel-kwapa immalmal-izhe-kulleged, nabir kulle imas. Al anka keg pe chogel: ‘We immalmal izhe kunkal.’ ”
16 Imi tule-kakapurwa-Pedroje-kolnonikid ilapá kannan-kannan Pedroga chogzha. Tegidgin immal-atued-tummadyob tuklukwa-takleged, kannan nikpa aknakwid.
17 Tegin Pedro ampa immal-ega-kujadgin pinzhejii-pesgu, chogal: “¿Ibi anka chogle-wedega?” Tegidgin tulemal-Cornelio-tar-palmialmalad Simón-neg aminanikidgin, Simón-neg-wanagakche nonimal.
18 Tegin tule-nonimalad tule-pukmaladzhe ekichial: “¿Imi we neggin tule-Simón-nugad mai o chul?” Tegin we tule nugbal, Pedro.
19 Tenal Pedro ampa imia-akpurrujadgin pinzhejiidgin, Pab Purpa Nued Pedroga chogal: “Simón-Pedro pe tak, tule-walapá pe-amidanimal.

20 Tenal pedin ilgwen akteo, we tulemalbak chunmagal.
Imi antin peje we tulemal-palmial. Al anka keg pe chogel: ‘An
we tule-nonimaladbak kwen nejul.’ Tenal pe immal-izheed
takchadyob, pe akalzhul we tulebak nemogo, wedin izhejul.”
21 Tegin Pedro aktesgu, tule-nonimaladga chogal:
—Antin, an Pedrode, pe an-amidanimalad. ¿Ibiga pe an-
amidanimaldé?
22 Tegin tule-nonimalad Pedroga chogalmal:
—Imi anmal-chulub-tummad-Cornelio-nuggin tanimal.
Imi we Corneliodin tule-napírragwad, tegin Pab-Tummadgin-
peyedzhe-ataged-tulebal. Tegin Judio-tulemal-pel-kwapa yer
Cornelio-takmalmo. Tenal Pab-angel-chwilidikid Cornelioga
chognoni: ‘Pedin Pedroje kolneenab peje taggal, pega ib wis
choggal.’
23 Tegin Pedro tule-nonimalad-chogzhad itosgu, neg-yabal
tulemal-odos we neggin kabgal.
Tegin te pangin Pedro tule-nonimaladbak mes nadzhun.
Tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Jopeginmalad Pedrobak mes nad-
malmo.
24 Tegin te pangin, Pedro Cesarea-neg-kweburzhe omos-
malgu, Cornelio e-kwenamaladbak, e-ai-nueganbak, kuakwa
Pedro-abintajimal.
25 Tegin Pedro Cornelioje tognonigu, Cornelio Pedro-
assapin chimtinoni, Pab Tummadyob Pedro-otummobi-kual.
26 Tegin Pedro chunkalgin Cornelio okwichisgu, Cornelioga
chogal:
—Pe kwisguma. ¿Ibiga pe anka yokorgin chimtisdé? Antin,
an tulegwa, ampa an pe-yopímo.
27 Tegin Pedro Corneliobak pél chunmasgu, neg-yabal
togzhamal. Tegin Pedro neg-yabal togzhagu, taknatap,
tulemal-íchejul pukwamal.
28 Tegin Pedro tulemal-pukmaladga chogal:
—Imi pemal an-nued-wismal, antin Judio-tule. Al antin
igal-kwen-nikchul pemal-Judiojulmaladbak mes nanegal,
mes ampagugal, wedin izhe. Imi Pabdin anka chogzhado:
‘Pe izhejulidyob, pe Judiojulmalad-tako.’
29 Al pe anche kolapmalgu, an ilgwen al. Al an peje ekismo-
jundo, ¿ibiga pe anche kolapmal?
30 Tegin Cornelio Pedroga chogal:
“Imi ibabakegus, an iti-wachigin, wachilapágin, an naga
neggin mas-kunchulidgin Pabzhe-kolzhii. Tegin an Pabzhe
kolzhiidgin tule-walgwen-mol-pi-pi-pip-takleged, anche
nononi.
31 Tegin tule-nononikid anka chogal: ‘Cornelio, Pabdin pe-
eje-koled itos, tegin pe-tule-wilemalad-pentaked yer takcha-
bal.

32 Al pe Jope-neg-kweburzhe, tule-palmido, Simón-Pedro
peje taggal. Tenal we tule termal-kakazhik mai, tule-immal-
ukagin-arpaged-Simón-nugad-neggin.'
33 "Tegin an ilgwen walapá tule-palmis pe-aminegal. Imi
antin yer pe-takcha, pe anche ilgwen abarmanonigu. Imi pe
tak, anmal-pel-kwapa itigin Pab-wagin pukwamal, anmal pe-
itobimal, Pab Tummad igi pega chogzha. Tenal anmal peimal
pe anmalga palchog Pab pebal ibi chog."

Pedro Cornelio-neggin Jesúsgin chunmajad

34 Tegin Pedro chunmakalzhun:
"Imi an takto, Pab Tummadga tule-akal-akal kwen nikchul,
Pab pel-kwapa yopígwadbi tule-tak.
35 Tenal meke-ibi-tule-akal-akal-chunmaked, Pab Tum-
madgin atagel, tegin tule immal-nueganbi imakel, Pabdin
tule-immal-nued-imaked-abingao.
36 Imi we kaka-an-pega-chogneed, Pab Tummad anmal-
Israel-tulemalga palmis, tulemalga kaka-nuegan choggal:
'Jesúsbal pe ulubgin akalzhul-itogal.' Tenal Jesús, Judiomal-
tegin-Judiojulmalad-e-tule-Tummad.
37 "Tenal pemal nued wismal, pel-kwapa Provincia-
Judeagin igi kus. Imi teun Juan Bautista chogdi-kus:
'Pemal pe-taed ogwaenabmal. Tegin pe keg-chulgu tigin
oglegenabmalbal.'
38 Imi te-akar Jesús-Nazaretkined Provincia-Galileagin kudii.
Tegin Pab Tummad pela-pela Jesúsga E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha,
tegin Jesúsga e-kannaleged ukchabal. Tegin Pab Tummad
Jesúsbak tigujadbal. Jesús immal-nuegan imadi-kus, tegin
tule-niagin-kalesgudimalad-nudadi-kusbal.
39 "Imi anmal Jesús-takchamal Israel-napkin tegin
Jerusalémgin pél immalmal-imajad. Tegin tule-tummagan
kep nakrusgin-nai Jesús-mechamal.
40 Tenal Pab Tummad ibapágin kannan Jesús-otulos, tegin
Pab Tummad Jesús-kannan-tullejad takegal anmal-imasbal.
41 "Tegin Jesús kannan tullesgu, tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesús-
tullejad-kwen-takchajulmal, tenal akpene-Pab-Tummad-anmal-
chusmaladbi Jesús-takchamal. Tenal Jesús kannan tullesgu,
anmal Jesúsbak mes kobzhamal, mes mas kuchamalbal.
42 Tegin Jesús anmal-palmis, napírra egin tulemalga chun-
magal. Tegin Jesús anmal-palmisbal tulemalga choggal
Pab Tummad Jesús-nugzhas tule-purkwalmaladga tegin tule-
tulamaladga igal-itogal.
43 Imi akpene Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-pel-kwapa Jesúsgin
chogzhamaldo: 'Meke-ibi-tule Jesúsgin ibzhajal, Jesús-nugbal,
we tule-iskued elilego.' "

Pab Purpa Nued Judiojulmaladgin aktenonikid

44 Tenal Pedro ampa chunmanaidgin, Pab Purpa Nued pela-
pela pel-kwapa tulemal-itobukmaladgin aktenoni.
45 Tegin Judiomal-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-Pedrobak-nonimalad
keger takalmal, Pab Purpa Nued pela-pela Judiojulmaladgin
aktenonimo.
46 Tegin tule-Pedrobak-nonimalad mag takchamaldo,
we tulemal kaka-pimaladgin chunmakalmal, tegin Pab-
otummoalmalbal.
47 Tegin Pedro kwenamalad-ebak-nonimaladga chogal:

—Imi we tulemal ampa anmal-yopí Pab-Purpa-Nued-
abingasmalmo-choggu, al ¿toa we tulemalgin chogo, we
Judiojulmalad Jesús-nuggin keg tigin ogle? Imi we tulemal
nabir ampa tigin oglemogodo.
48 Tegin Pedro chogalbal:

—Imi pemal Jesucristo-nuggin tigin oglegenabmal.

Tegin Cornelio tegin tule-e-neg-yaginmalad-Jesúsgin-
ibzhenonimalad Jesús-nuggin tigin oglesmal.

Tegin Cornelio Pedroje wilegal chogal:

—¿Pe anpak untar wis meggweloma?

Tegin Pedro Cornelio-neggin untar megwiszhun.

11

*Pedro Jerusalén*gin *chogzhagujad, Judiojulmaladgin immal kujad*

1 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-pimalad tegin
kwenamalad-Jesucristogin-Judea-napkin-pukmalad
wisgusmal, Judiojulmalad Pab-kaka abingasmalmo.
2 Tegin Pedro untaradgin Jerusalénzhe kannan nonigu,
Jesucristogin-kwenamalad-abgan-tuku-chikalmalad Pedroje
ulualmal chogalmal:
3 —¿Ibiga pe tule-abgan-tuku-chikalzhulmaladzhe
arpigusdé? ¿Ibiga pe Judiojulmaladbak mes mas
kuchamalbaldé? Wedin izhe.
4 Tegin Pedro nuekwa Judiomal-Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladga pal-
chogalzhun:
5 “Imi antin Jope-neg-kweburgin maidgin, te ibagwengin
an Pabzhe kolal. Tegidgin an imia-akpurrudedgin an immal
takcha, atued-tummadyob tuku-tukugin-kugul-tuklukwa ed-
inal anche aktenoni.
6 Tegin an nuekwa e-yagin takpi-kual, ibimala pukwa. Te-
gin an taktegu an takal, immalmal-napkined, achu-chapur,
immal-yarmakal-nanemalad, tegin chikwimal pukwamal.
7 “Tegin an itogalbal, tule-kakapurwa anche kolnai: ‘Pedro,
pe kwisgu, pe we immalmal-mejo pe kunkal.’

8 Tegin tule-kakapurwa-anche-kolnonikidga an chogal:
‘Chulá Tummad. Wegiid-immalmal-izhe-kullemalad, an
kaka-yabal togo igal-kwen-maichul.’
9 Tegin tule-kakapurwa nikpa-akar kannan anche kolnon-
ibal: ‘Imi Pab imis-akar pél immalmal-izhe-kulleged nabir-
kulle imas. Al anka keg pe chogel: We immalmal izhe kunkal.’
10 Imi tule-kakapurwa anka ilapá kolnoni. Tegidgin,
immal-atued-tummadyob tuklukwa-takleged kannan nikpa
aknakwid.
11 “Imi teun takalgu, tulemal-walapá Cesarea-neg-kweburakar an-amidanimalad an-neg-maidzhe nonimal.
12 Tegin Pab Purpa Nued anka chogzhado: ‘Imi pe akalzhul
we tulemalbak pe nao.’ Imi we kwenamalad-walanerkwa-
pukmalad anpak mes nadmalmo, Cesareaje.
“Tegin anmal Cesareaje omosgu, tule-anche-kochad-
negzhe togzhamal.
13 Tegin Cornelio pel-kwapa anmalga chogzha, ede e-
neggin maidgin, Pab-angel eje arpak nononi. Tegin angel
ega chogal: ‘Imi pe Jope-neg-kweburzhe tule-kwen-palmio,
Simón-Pedroje kolnegal.
14 Imi we Simón-Pedro pega chogo, pedin tegin pe-neg-
yaginmalad igi nabir abonolego melle Pab Tummadzhe
peyedzhe oturdalegal.’
15 “Tegin an ampa tulemalga chunmanaidgin, Pab Purpa
Nued anmalga-kepe-saglagin-aktejadyob, we tulemalgin
pela-pela aktenonimo.
16 Tegidgin an wisgud nad, Pab-Jesús anmalga igi chogzha:
‘Imi Juan Bautista chunchunnad tiginbi unnila tule-okcha.
Tenal pemal nue-naojul Pab Purpa Nuedgin oglenonimalo.’
17 “Imi anmal-Judiomal Pab-Jesucristogin-ibzhasmaladbal,
Pab Tummad anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha. Tenal Pab Tum-
mad ampa anmal-yopí tule-Judiojulmaladga E-Purpa-Nued-
ukchamo. ¿Imi Pab Tummad Judiojulmaladga E-Purpa-Nued-
ukcha-choggu, al antin toa-tule-ade, Pab Tummadga ib chog-
gal? Wedin keg kue.”
18 Tegin kwenamalad-Jerusalén-gin-abgan-tuku-chikalmalad,
Pedro-chogzhad itosmalgu, yer itos-pesmal. Tegin Judiomal-
Pabgin-ibzhemalad Pab-otummoalmalzhun, chogalmal:
—Imi Pab Tummad Judiojulmaladga igal-ukchamo, aga
iskuedgin pukib-itononikidbal ilagwen-nadgu tullegal.

Kwenamalad-Antioquí-agin-pukmaladgin immalmal-kujad

19 Imi Judiomal-Esteban-mechamalad-cholbal, tulemal
peyedzhe chabzhul Jesús-gin-ibzhemalad-imasmal. Al Jesús-gin-
ibzhemalad peyedzhe wilesmal. Al kwenamalad Jerusalén-
akar aknidmal. Al we kwenamalad Provincia-Feniciaje,

Chipre-tupche, tegin Antioquía-neg-kweburzhe nadmal. Imi teun kwenamalad-aknidmalad Judiomalgabi Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kusmal.

20 Tenal tule-wal-walgwen-aknidmalad Antioquía-neg-kweburzhe nonimal. Tenal we kwenamalad Chipre-tol tegin Cirene-tol. Tegin kwenamalad Antioquíaje nonimalgu, Judio-tulemalga tegin Griego-tulemalga Pab-Jesúsgin chunmadi-kusmalmo.
21 Tenal Pab-kannaleged kwenamaladbak tiidbal tulemal-ichejul Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal tegin Pab-Jesúsgin nai-gunonimalbal.

22 Tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Jerusalénngin-pukmalad wisgusgu Judiojulmalad Antioquíagin Jesús-abingasmal, Antioquíaje Bernabé-palmialmal.

23 Tegin Bernabé Antioquíaje nonigu, taknoni, Pab-Jesús wilejakwa-tulemal-takchadbal íchejul tulemal-abonosmal. Al Bernabé peyedzhe yer-itos. Tegin Bernabé Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-uanaisbal Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad kantik pul-pule Pab-Jesúsgin kwisgumalgal, melle Pab-Jesús-igemalgal.

24 Tenal Bernabé tule-nued. Tenal Bernabé pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nika, tegin Pab-kwen-penzhulbal. Tegin tulemal-íchejul Bernabébal Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal.

25 Tegin Bernabé kep Tarso-neg-kweburzhe Saulo-aminadzhun.
26 Tegin Bernabé Saulo-amiapku, Antioquíaje Saulo-cheinoni. Tegin Bernabé tegin Saulo Jesucristogin-kwenamaladbak pirkagwen megwiszhun. Tegin Bernabé Saulobak íchejul Pab-Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kusbal. Imi teun Antioquía-neg-kweburgin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad kep nugzhalenonimal, Cristozhikmalad.

27 Tegin Bernabé Saulobak Antioquíagin maiun, Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad, Jerusalén-akar Antioquíaje nonimal.
28 Tegin Pab-kaka-palchoged-walgwen-Agabo-nugad, Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-abalgin kwisgual. Tegin Agabo Pab Purpa Nuedbal chogal:

—Imi iti-nap-naid-ugakche ukul-mejed-ibe-tanikid omodani.

(Imi we ukul-mejed-ibe-nonikid Claudio Romano-e-tummadga maiun noni.)

29 Al tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-Antioquíagin-pukmalad aga chogzhamal: “Imi anmal immalmal-nikamaladbal Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Judeagin-pukmaladzhe mani palmienabmal kwenamalad-wis-pentamalgal.”

30 Tegin kwenamalad pél mani wesmalgu, Bernabé tegin
Saulobak mes mani palmismal, Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-Judeagin-
pukmaladga.

12

Herode oturdaleged-neggin Pedro-oturdajad

1 Imi teun takalgu, Herode wal-walgwen tule-Jesúsgin-
ibzhemalad-kasmal chabzhul tar-imagal.
2 Tegin Herode es-pilacheedgin Juan-e-ia-Jacobo-mecha.
3 Tegin Herode takchagu Judiomal yer Jacobo-purkwijad
takchamal, kep Pedro-kanonimo. Imi teun Ibe-Madu-Ina-
Nikchulid-Itoged nai.
4 Tegin Herode oturdaleged-neggin Pedro-odosgu,
walambe-kakanerkwa chulubmal-amis, aga muchub-
muchub walbakegin Pedro-takegal. Tegin Herode chogzha,
we itoged-cholbal ede kep tulemal-wagin Pedroga igal-itogo.
5 Al chulubmal oturdaleged-neg-ulak Pedro-odosmal.
Tenal tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pela-pela Pedroga Pabzhe
kolnanimal.

Pab-angel oturdaleged-neg-akar Pedro-onojad

6 Tegin imis napi-oipodoowedgin, Herode chogzhagujad
ede Pedroga igal-itogo. Imi teun Pedro chulubmal-egek ezha-
tubgin etilejii, tegin chulubmalbak mes-etilejii kabzhibal.
Tegin chulubmal-pimalad magadbal wanagakkin takkwis-
malmo.
7 Tegidgin arpak Pab-angel Pedroje nononi, tegin neg pel-
kwapa ibegwal kanonibal. Tegin Pab-angel sapejul tikalgin
chika Pedro-otas. Tegin Pab-angel Pedro-otasgu, ka chogal:
“Pe kueye-kueye kwisguo.”

Tegin Pedro-chunkalgin-ezha-tub-etilenaid, arpak a-ito
echikled.
8 Tegin Pab-angel Pedroga chogal: “Pe kueye-kueye mol
yoo, tegin pe kueye-kueye kutar yobalo.” Tegin Pedro angel-
chogzhadyob imas. Tegin angel Pedroga chogdebal: “Pe
chuba yojal, pe an-cholbal tago.”

9 Tegin Pedro angel-cholbal nadgu, mag itojul-pes, ede
chunchunnad angelbak natap, o ede kabdamai-dewa.
10 Tegin Pedro angelbak chulub-kepe-kwichidgin nas, te-
gin chulub-pid-kwichidgin nasbal. Tegin Pedro wanagak-
ezhagad-napi-kwichidzhe nonigu, wanagak a-itoleged arkat.
Tegin Pedro angelbak mes noszhun. Tegin Pedro angelbak
oturdaleged-neg-akar nodgu, calle-walgwengin angel Pedro-
ebes.

11 Tegin Pedro aga mag itononigu, chogal: “Imidin an
chunchunnad wisdo, Pab aga e-angel-palmial, Herode-
akar an-onogal. Tegin Pab e-angel-palmisbal Judiomal-
akar an-onogalbal. Al Judiomal-kuakwa-an-purkoed-
abintabukmalad weligwal pal kwen itogojulmal.”

12 Tegin Pedro wisgus nadgu, pinzheal ede pul Juan-
Marcos-e-nan-María-negzhe nao. Tegin Pedro nadzhun. Imi
teun tulemal-ichejul Marcos-e-nan-neggin Pedroga Pabzhe
kolbukmal.

13 Tegin Pedro Marcos-e-nan-neg omosgu, wanagak-
natapí-kwichid okotap. Tegin tule-puna-Rode-nugad taknad,
toa wanagak ogolnai.

14 Tegin Rode Pedro-e-kaka-chunmaked itosgu, wanagak
kwen egaszhul, ilgwen weligwal-itogedgin kannan abarmad
tulemalga choggal Pedro wanagakkin kwichi.

15 Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-pukmalad punaga chogal:

—¡Pe koema!

Tegin Rode kannan-kannan kwenamaladga chognaigual:

—An kwen kakanzhejul, wedin chunchunnad Pedrode.

Tegin tule-itobukmalad aga emal-emal chogalmal:

—¿Wedin Pedro-angelzhulzhí?

16 Tenal Pedro ampa wanagak ogolnai. Tegin tulemal
Pedroga wanagak egasmalgu, takalmal, Pedro. Tegin tule-
pukmalad weob pakal pesmal.

17 Tegin Pedro chunkalgin tulemalga chogzha: “Pe yakir-
malma.” Tegin Pedro pel-kwapa chogalzhun, Pab-Jesús
oturdaleged-neg-akar igi e-onos. Tegin Pedro kwenamaladga
chogalbal:

—Imi pemal Santiagoga tegin kwenamalad-pimaladga pe
palchogmalo antin oturdaleged-neg-akar nos.

Tegin Pedro kep akne nadzhun.

18 Tegin neg-oiposgu, chulubmal takchamalgu Pedro wakis,
chulubmal koelegalmal, wichulmal Pedro pia nad.

19 Tegin Herode wisgusgu Pedro wakis, Herode chulubmal-
palmis Pedro-aminegal. Tenal chulubmal yabli Pedro-kwen-
onoszhul-kus. Tegin Herode chulubmalzhe pél ekichisgu,
chulubmalga chogal: “Imi pemal Pedro-owakiszhadbal pe
purkwenemalzhun.” Tegin Herode pel-kwapa chulubmal-
Pedro-takpukmalad-mechamal. Tegin Herode Judea-akar
nadzhun, Cesarea-neg-kweburzhe megnegal.

Pab Tummad Errey-Herode-mechad

20 Imi teun takalgu, Herode Tiro tegin Sidón-tolganbak
iskudmal. Imi teun Tiro tegin Sidón-tolgan Herode-neg-
takmaidzhebi mas-kunned pakpukmal. Tegin Tiro te-
gin Sidón-tolganga neg-pid pal nikchul mas-kunned pake-
gal. Al Tiro tegin Sidón-tolgan pulal Herodeje nonimal igal-
nudagal. Tegin Tiro tegin Sidón-tolgan tule-Herodega-neg-
taked-amismal Herodebak emal-irwal igal-nudagal. Tenal
tule-Herode-neg-taked nug Blasto.
21 Tegin Herode Tiro tegin Sidón-tolganga ibe-nazhis, e-
taktagal. Tegin Herode ibe-nazhijad-wilub omosgu, Herode
errey-mol-nued yos, tegin errey-kangin chigwis. Tegin
Herode pel-kwapa tulemal-wagin Tiro tegin Sidón-tolganga
chunmakalzhun.
22 Tegin Herode Tiro-tolganga tegin Sidón-tolganga pél chun-
masgu, tule-itobukmalad yer Herode-chunmajad itosmal. Te-
gin tulemal sapejul Herodega oimakalmal chogalmal: "Pedin
tulejul; pedin Pab Tummad."
23 Tenal Herode Pab-Tummad-otummojulidbal Pab-angel
ilgwen Errey-Herodegin poni yononi. Tegidgin Herode il-
gwen aglad. Tegin Herode ibabojal napi tuladi-kus. Tenal
nus-íchejul-Herode-majadbal Herode purkwenonijun.
24 Tenal Pab-kaka-nuegan pul-íchejul mimilemai, tegin tule-
Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pul melgumaibal.
25 Tegin Bernabé Saulobak, e-arpaged Jerusaléngin pel-
gusgu, kannan Antioquíaje nonimalbal. Tenal Bernabé
Saulobak Jerusalén-akar Juan-Marcos-chealmal.

13

Pab Purpa Nued Bernabé-tegin-Saulo-palmijad Pabga arpagal

1 Imi Antioquíagin-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-pukmalad Pab-kaka-
palchoged-nikmal, tegin tule-oturdaked-nikmalbal. Tenal
we tulemal: Bernabé, Simón-Chichid, Lucio-Cirenegined,
Manaén-Errey-Herode-Tetrarcabak-mes-tunkujad-tule, tegin
Saulo. Tenal we tulemal pelugles, tule-walatal.
2 Tegin te ibagwengin, tule-walatalmalad
mas-kunchulidgin Pabzhe kolnanikidgin, Pab-
otummonanikidgin, Pab Purpa Nued we tulemalga chognoni:
"Pemal pidzhi Bernabé-tegin-Saulo-urpo, an-nega-arpaged-
ulmajadzhe, arpanegal."
3 Tegin tule-walatalmalad mas-kunchulidgin, Pabzhe-
kolnanikid pelgusgu, Bernabégin tegin Saulogin chunkal
mezhismal Pab-arpagedgin toggal. Tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad
Bernabé-tegin-Saulo-palmismalzhun Pab-kaka-nuegangin
chunma-negal.

Pablo Bernabébak Chipre-tupche arpigujad

4 Tegin Bernabé Saulobak Pab Purpa Nuedbal palmilemai-
choggu, al Seleucia-neg-kweburzhe nadmal. Tegin Bernabé
Saulobak ukin Chipre-tupche ulgin opasmal, Salamina-neg-
kweburzhe.
5 Tegin Bernabé Saulobak Salaminaje nonimalgu,
Judio-ormaked-neg-ilbal Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-
kualmalzhun. Tenal teun Juan-Marcosdin Bernabé-tegin-
Saulo-pentagal wis nadmo.
6 Tegin Bernabé Saulobak pel-kwapa-Chipre-tupkin pipir-
masmalgu, kep Pafos-neg-kweburzhe nonimal. Tegin Bern-
abé Saulobak Judio-tad-lel-taknonimal. Tenal we lel nug Bar-
jesús. Tenal we lel kakanzheedgin chog, ede Pab-Tummad-
kaka-palchoged.
7 Tenal we lel Gobernador-Sergio-Paulobak kudii. Tenal
gobernador pirkin nono-nikad-tule. Tegin gobernador Bern-
abéje tegin Sauloje kocha, ega Pab-kaka-nuegangin chun-
madagal.
8 Tenal we lel Griego-kakagin nug, Elimas. Tegin lel-Elimas
Bernabéga tegin Sauloga kannaba-kual, gobernador melle
Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhegal.
9 Tegin Saulo nugbal, Pablo. Tenal Pablo pela-pela Pab-
Purpa-Nued-nikadbal, nuu Elimas-takalgu, Elimasga chogal:
10 —Pedin tule-kakanchili, tule-yardaged, nia-nuchu. Tegin
pe tule-immal-nuegan-imakedbak-aichulid-tulebal. ¿Pedin,
pe Pab-igal-nued-akaloed, pe chulguojulyé?
11 Imi Pabdin sapejul pe-oturdane. Al pedin imis-akar
untar aku-ata pe nanene.
Tegidgin lel-Elimasgin neg-chichid-aktenonikidyob ka
kunoni, aku pel ata-pes. Tegin lel-Elimas tule-aminaigual,
chunkalgin ankaal e-chedgal.
12 Tegin gobernador aku-ata-pes Elimas-takchagu, keger
Jesús-igal taknoni. Tegin gobernador Jesúsgin ibzhenonijun.

Pablo Bernabébak Antioquía-Pisidiagin chunmajad

13 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Pafos-akar ulgin opasmal,
Provincia-Panfiliaje, Perge-neg-kweburzhe. Tenal Juan-
Marcos Pablo tegin Bernabé-ebes, kannan Jerusalénzhe
akpiris.
14 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Perge-akar ukin nadbal,
Provincia-Pisidiaje, Antioquía-neg-kweburzhe.
Tegin Pablo Bernabébak ulukued-ibegin Judio-ormaked-
negzhe tognonimalmo.
15 Tegin tulemal Moisés-igal apchosmal. Tegin tulemal
Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-nermajad apchosmalbalgu, Judio-
ormaked-neg-tummagan Pabloje tegin Bernabéje kaka
palmialmal. Tegin tule-tummagan Pablomalga chogalmal:

—Kwenamalad, imis pe tulemalga wis chunmabiele, pe
akalzhul chunmako kwenamalad-okannogal Pab Tummad-
gin pinzhegal.
16 Tegin Pablo kwisgusgu, tulemalga chunkal oyos, tulemal-
oyakirzhegal. Tegin Pablo chogal: “Israel-tulemal tegin
pemal-Pabgin-pirkin-atamalad, imis an-chunmakoed pe nue
itomalo.
17 “Imi anmal-Israel-tulemal-e-Pab-Tummaddin, anmal-
tadgan-chus. Tegin anmal-tadgan Egiptogin tule-pinche-
arpamaladga ampagusmalgu, íchejul melgusmal. Tegin Pab
Tummad e-kannalegedgin kep Egipto-akar anmal-tadgan-
onis kannan Canaánzhe negal.
18 “Tegin Pab Tummad pirka-tulabo-kuchale, neg-
nikchulidbal anmal-tadgan-istar-nanediidbal abin-purtis.
19 Tegin anmal-tadgan Canaánzhe tognonigu, Pabdin
Canaán-napkin anmal-tadganga chogakugle-tulemal-onis
Canaán-nap ilgwen anmal-tadgangadga peigal.
20 Tenal we immalmal kujad, pirka-tulaataled-ilabake-
tulabo-kakaambe kales.
“Tegin Pab Tummad anmal-tadganga kep tule-igal-
itomalad-odos, Pab-kaka-palchoged-Samuel tule-tummadga
maidzhe.
21 Tegin tulemal Pabzhe ekichis, emalde errey-peimal ega
neg-takegal. Tegin Pab Tummad Benjamín-wagwagangin Cis-
e-machi-Saúl-amis. Tegin Pab erreyga Saúl-odoszhun. Tenal
Errey-Saúl pirka-tulabo erreyga wis megwis.
22 “Tegin Pab Tummad errey-akar Saúl-onosgu, erreyga
David-odosmo. Tegin Pab Tummad Davidgin chogzhado:
‘Imi Isaí-machi-David, an-ulubgin-pinzheed-yopí-taed-tulemo.
Imi David an-peigujiidyob pél anka immal imako.’
23 “Imi Pab Tummad kaka-ukchadyob, David-
wagwaganbal Israel-tulemalga tule-abonoed-Jesús-palminoni.
24 Imi Jesús ampayo Pab-igalgin chunmakeddu, Juan
Bautista pel-kwapa Israel-tulemalga chunmadi-kus: ‘Imi
pemal aga iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal, tegin pe tigin
oglegenabmalbal.’
25 “Imi Juan Bautista Pab-igalgin-chunmaked-
pelgudanikidgin chogal: ‘¿Pemal igi ankin pinzhemal, antin,
an ibi-tule? Imi antin, an Pab-chogzhad-palmidagoed-
tulejul. Tenal Pab-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule an-cholbal-
tani. Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikiddin, anka pul tule-
tummadiidbal an we tulega kutar-tub pel echiked-itolejul.’
”
26 Tegin Pablo chogalbal: “Kwenamalad, pemal-Abraham-
e-wagwagan, tegin pemal-pela-pela-Pab-Tummadgin-
atamalad, Pab-kaka-nuegan anmalga Jesúsbal nonigus. Al

anmal wisgunonimal anmal igi abonolegal Pab Tummadzhe
melle peyedzhe sapejul oturdalegal.
27 “Tenal tulemal-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad tegin e-tummagan
wichulmal Jesúsde toa-tule. Al tule-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad
chogzhamal Jesúsde purkweenab. Al tule-Jerusaléngin-
pukmalad ulukued-ibe-ilbal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad apchos-
maladyob Jesús-imasmalzhun.
28 Tenal tule-tummagan Jesúsgin immal-akalojad kwen
onoszhulmal. Tenal tule-tummagan yabli Pilatoga
chogzhamal: ‘Jesús-mejo.’
29 Tegin tule-tummagan Jesúsgin-pél-nermakal-maidyob
Jesús-imasmalgu, nakrus-akar Jesús-odesmal. Tegin tulemal
uan-yabal Jesús-tigzhamal.
30 “Tenal Pab Tummad purkwal-maid-akar kannan Jesús-
otulos.
31 Tegin Jesús kannan tullejad-cholbal, untaradgin
tulemal-Jesúsbak-Galilea-akar-Jerusaléngzhe-nonimaladga nononi.
Imi tulemal-Jesús-takchamalad, tulemalga pél Jesúsgin
chunmadimal.
32 “Imi anmal pemalga we kaka-nuegan chognonimalmo.
Imi Pab Tummad akpene anmal-tadganga kaka-ukchadyob,
Pab anmal-e-wagwaganga imasmo.
33 Tenal Pab Tummad kannan Jesús-otulos. Tegin Pab Tum-
mad namaked-poggin, Davidbal chogzhado:
Pedin an-machi.
Imi antin pega oyos, an pe-pab-chunnad.
Sal 2:7
34 “Tegin Pab Tummad kannan Jesús-otulos melle Jesús-e-
mui pal nungugal. Imi Pab Tummad Davidga kaka-ukchado,
ede chunchunnad Davidga immal-napírragwad uko.
35 Tegin David namaked-pidgin, chogzhabal:
Imi Pab Tummad-igal-kwen-ukojul,
Tule-Chwilidikid-e-mui nungugal.
Sal. 16:10
36 “Imi Errey-David-maiun, Pab-chogedbal peyedzhe
tulemal-pentasgu purkwis. Tegin Errey-David e-tadganyob
tigles. Tegin e-mui nungusmo. Al anmal wismaldo, David
aga tukin kwen chogzhajul e-mui kwen nunguojul.
37 Tenal Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar kannan Jesús-otulos.
Al Jesús-e-mui kwen nunguszhul-kus.
38-39 “Kwenamalad, al an pemalga nuekwa chogdanimal:
imi pe Moisés-igalgin iskued keg elile-kudiid, imidin pe Pab-
Jesúsbalbi pe nabir iskued elio. Imi meke-ibi-tule Jesúsgin-
penzhulidbal nabir Pabbak igal-nudako.
40-41 Tenal akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged chogzhagusdo:
Pabdin chog:

‘Imi pemal-pinche-kin-todoal-chunmamalad,
pe kujal keger takedgin, pe purko.
Imi pe ampa tuladgin, an-immal-taktijulid-imaneed,
tule pega chognonikilen,
ampa pe yabli kwen ibzhajulin.’ ”

Hab. 1:5

Tegin Pablo chogalbal:

“Tenal pe wijirmal, pe melle Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhagujadyob, pemalgin kunonigalmo. Pitomalgu.”

42 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak, Judio-ormaked-neg-akar aknijogalgu, tulemal Pablomalga chogalmal:

—Imi pe ulukued-ibe-pidzhe, pe we igalgin anmalga chunmadabalo.

43 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Judio-ormaked-neg-akar aknismalgu, Judiomal tegin Judio-igalgin-togbi-kunanimalad ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal. Tegin tulemal-Jesúsgin-ibzhasmalad Pablobak tegin Bernabébak mes nadmalmo. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak tulemalga Pab-igalgin chunmasmalzhun. Tegin Pablo tulemal-ebak-nadmaladga chogalzhun: “Imi Pab wilejakwa pe-taked-wilubzhulinadgin pe nue kantik kwisgumalo Jesúsbak naigugal.”

44 Tegin ulukued-ibe-pidgin, tule-neg-kweburgin-pukmalad pel-kwapajal Pab-kaka-nuegan itononimal.

45 Tegin Judiomal takchagu tulemal-íchejul ormaked-negzhe nonimal, Pablogin tegin Bernabégin peyedzhe nobgualmalzhun. Tegin Judiomal Pablo-chogzhadgin istar chunmakalmal.

46 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak tobzhulidgin Judiomalga chunmakalzhun chogalmal:

“Imi anmalgin chii, pemal-Judiomalga inzhel Pab-kaka-nuegan choggal. Tenal pemal Pab-kaka-nuegan kwen abingaszhulmal. Tegin pemal chogmalbal: ‘Ankadin iwen-kwen-akalzhul Pab ilagwen-nadgu tule-otulleged-igalgin melle toggal.’

“Imi pe Pab-kaka-nuegan abingaszhulmal-choggu, al anmal Judiojulmaladzhe akpanejun Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggal.

47 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad anmalga chogzhagusdo:
Imi antin kallenyob tule-Judiojulmaladga pe-imas,
iti-nap-naid-ugakche, tulemal-pel-kwapa mag takegal,
tule igi nabir abonole
Pab Tummadzhe melle peyedzhe oturdalegal.”

Is. 49:6

48 Tegin Judiojulmalad Pablo-chogzhad itosgu, weligwal pesmal, tegin Pab-kaka-nuegan otummoalmal. Tegin

tulemal-Pab-tar-chusmalad ilagwen e-neggin-megmaloedbi
Jesúsgin ibzhasmal.
49 Tegin Pab-kaka-nuegan, pel-kwapa we provinciagin
mimilenonijun.
50 Tenal Judiomal-istar-Pablo-takmalad we neg-
kweburgined omegan-tummagan-Pabgin-atamaladzhe tegin
machergan-tummaganzhe nadmal. Tegin we Judiomal
kannan-kannan tule-tummaganga chognaigual, Pabloga
tegin Bernabéga igal-puled onogal. Tegin tule-tummagan
Pabloga tegin Bernabéga igal-puled onosmalzhun. Tegin
tule-tummagan we provincia-akar Pablo tegin Bernabé-
onodmalzhun.
51 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak sapatkin-pur-nanikid
opatismalgu, chogal: "Imi antin pemalbak wejego. Imisgin
pemal-itolegedzhun." Tegin Pablo Bernabébak, ukin neg-
kwebur-Iconioje nadmalzhun.
52 Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhasmalad napírra Pab-Purpa-Nued-
nikadgin pela-pela weligwal-pesmal.

14

Pablo Bernabébak Iconio-neg-kweburzhe arpigujad

1 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Iconio-neg-kweburzhe noni-
malgu, kusgu e-igal-ulgin Judio-ormaked-neggin tognonimal.
Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Jesúsgin chunmasmalgu, Judiomal
tegin Griego-tulemal-ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal.
2 Tenal Judiomal-yapa-Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladdin
Judiojulmalad-nono-izhosmal istar Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-
takegal.
3 Tenal Pablo Bernabébak untar Iconiogin megwismal. Te-
gin Pablo Bernabébak tobzhulidgin Jesús-kaka-nuegan chog-
naigual, Pab-wilejakwa-tule-taked-wilubzhulinadbal, wile-
jakwa tule-tak. Tegin Pab Tummaddin Pablobal tegin Bern-
abébal immal-taktijulmalad-imas tulemalga oyogal, Pablo-
tegin-Bernabé-Jesús-igalgin-chunmakeddin ib-chunchunnad.
4 Tenal tulemal-neg-kweburgin-pukmalad, abal Judioma-
lzhik nanimal, kwen abal Pablo-Bernabézhik nanimalmo.
5 Tegin Judiomal tegin Judiojulmalad aga e-tummaganbak
igal-mezhismal chabzhul Pablo tegin Bernabé-imagal, tegin
akwagin Pablo tegin Bernabé-mesgalbal.
6 Tenal Pablo Bernabébak wisgusgu tulemal chabzhul e-
imanemal, Provincia-Licaoniazhik wakismal, neg-kwebur-
Listra Derbebak chiidzhe.
7 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak we neg-kweburgangin Pab-kaka-
nuegangin chunmakalmalbal.

Pablo Bernabébak Listra-neg-kweburzhe arpigujad

8 Imi teun takalgu, Listragin tule-walgwen mai. Tenal we
tule kusgu mimmilejad-akar keg-nane.
9 Tenal tule-keg-naneed Pablo-chunmajiid-itojiidgin, Pablo
nuu tule-keg-naneed-takalgu, pinzheal: “We tule Pab-
Jesúsgin-penzhulidgin nabir nuguo an takéd.”
10 Tegin Pablo tule-keg-naneedzhe sapejul kote:
—Imisgin pe kwisgu.
Tegin tule-keg-naneed ichomadgu, ilgwen nabir nane-
peszhun.
11 Tegin tulemal-takpukmalad takchamalgu Pablo imal-
taktijulid-imas, Licaonia-kakabal kolmakalmal chogalmal:
—Imi pab-tummagan tuleyob, anmalzhe aktenoni.
12 Tegin tulemal Bernabégin chogalmal: “Imi we tule pab-
tummad-Seus.” Tegin Pablo-pul-pirkin-chunmakedbal tule-
mal Pablogin chogalmalmo: “Imi we tule pab-tummad-
Hermes.”
13 Imi teun takalgu, neg-kwebur-togedgin, pab-tummad-
Seuszhe-koled-neg chii. Tegin tule-irwal-pab-tummad-
Seuszhe-koled maimo. Tegin tule-irwal-pab-tummad-
Seuszhe-koled tulemalbak neg-kwebur-togedzhe, tud-
abalgin moli-peb-nikad-cheinonimal. Tegin tulemal Pabloga
tegin Bernabéga moli-mesbi-kualmal, Pab Tummadyob
Pablo-tegin-Bernabé-otummomalgal.
14 Tenal Pablo Bernabébak wisgusmalgu tulemal Pab Tum-
madyob e-takpi-kualmal, aga tukin yogal echirmasmal,
chiir. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak kolmakal-kolmakal pu-
laledzhe togzha. Tegin Pablo tegin Bernabé tulemalga chogal-
mal:
15 “An aimal, ¿ibiga pe anka weob immal imananimal-
wede? Anmal ampa pemal tulemalyobmo. Imi anmal
pemalga unnila chognonimaldo, pe we immalmal-pe-
imananimalad pe ebegenab. Imi we immalmal, ibga keg
pel ku.
“Imi pemal Pab-Tummad-tuladzhe pe tagenabmal. Tenal
Pab-Tummad-Chunchunnaddin nikpad-neg, iti-nap, tegin
termal opinnis. Tegin Pab Tummad pel-kwapa immalmal-
nikad opinnisbal.
16 “Tenal Pab Tummad akpene-akar igal-ukcha, tulemal e-
itoleged aga igalbal akalzhul nanemalo. Tenal imisgwadzhe,
Pab tulemalgin igal-kas melle yogasal nanemalgal.
17 Tenal anmal keg chogel, anmal Pab-Tummad-kwen-
wisguojul. Imi Pab anmalga immal-nuegan-imajadbal,
anmal Pab-Tummad-wisgued-wiluban: ti-wied, immal-
chanmaked, anmalga-unnigualedzhe-mas-kunned-uked,
tegin tule-aga-ulubgin-weligwal-itoged.”

18 Tenal Pablo Bernabébak tulemalga pél chunmasmalgu,
tulemal yabli Pabloga tegin Bernabéga moli-mesnemalan,
Pab Tummadyob Pablomal-takegal. Tenal Pablo Bernabébak
tulemalgin nakwismal melle ega moli-mesmalgal.

19 Tegin Judiomal Antioquía-akar tegin Iconio-akar
Listra-neg-kweburzhe nonimalgu, Licaoniagined-tulemal-
pinzheed kanonimal istar Pablo-takegal. Tegin tulemal
ulualmalgu, akwagin Pablo-sakialmal Pablo-mesgal. Tegin
Pablo akwagin nued sakilesgu, ilgwen neg-owed. Al
tulemal ebinzhasmal: "Pablode purkwis." Al tulemal Pablo-
ebidmalgu, neg-kwebur-tikalzhe tar-metemal.

20 Tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-pel-kwapa Pablo-mellemaidzhe
pulal nonimalgu, Pablo arpak kwenamaladga neg-
wisgual. Tegin Pablo kwisgusgu, kwenamalad kannan
neg-kweburzhe Pablo-chesmalbal. Tegin te pangin, Pablo
Bernabébak Derbe-neg-kweburzhe nadmalzhun.

Pablo Bernabébak kannan Antioquía-Siriaje nonikid

21 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Derbe-neg-kweburgin Pab-
kaka-nuegan-chogdi-kusmal. Tegin tulemal-ichejul Jesúsgin
ibzhenonimal. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak kannan Listraje
almalbal.

22 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Listragin, Iconiogin, tegin
Antioquíagin, pul-nuekwa Pab-Jesús-wisgugal kwenamalad-
imasmal, tegin pela-pela kwenamalad-okannosmalbal kan-
tik Pab-Jesúsbal naigugal. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak tulemalga
chogalbal: "Tenal pemal peyedzhe wilegenabmal, kep Pab-
neg-takmaidzhe toggal."

23 Tenal Pablo Bernabébak, iglesia-ilbal kwenamalad-
iktumalad-urpis. Tenal kwenadgan-tummagan nuekwa
Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhenonimaladbal, Pablo Bernabébak mas-
kunchulidgin, Pabzhe-kolnaidgin Pab Tummadga
kwenamalad-iktumalad-ukcha, Pabga nuekwa arpagal.

24 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Antioquía-neg-kwebur-akar algu,
Provincia-Pisidiagin nasmal, tegin Provincia-Panfiliaje noni-
mal.

25 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Perge-neg-kweburzhe noni-
malgu, Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmasmal. Tegin Pablo Bern-
abébak almalgu, Atalia-neg-kweburzhe nonimalbal.

26 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Atalia-neg-kwebur-akar kep
ulgin alzhun, Antioquía-Siriaje. Imi akpene Antioquía-
neg-kweburgin Pabloga tegin Bernabéga choglesgujad Pab-
itolegedbal Pabga arpagal. Al Pablo Bernabébak we arpaged
pelosmalgu, kannan Antioquía-Siriaje nonimalbal.

27 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Antioquíaje nonimalgu, Pab-
Jesúsbal-nanimaladzhe kocha ormagal. Tegin Pablo tegin Bern-
abé pel-kwapa Jesúsgin-kwenamaladga palchogalzhun, Pabdin
emalbal immal imas, tegin Pab Judiojulmaladga igal-ukcha
Jesucristogin ibzhegal.
28 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Antioquía-neg-kweburgin pirka-
bal Jesúsgin-kwenamaladbak megwiszhun.

15

Pablo Bernabébak Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-iktumaladbak Jerusalémngin ormasmalad

1 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Antioquía-neg-kweburgin pukwad-
gin, teun tulemal kwen Provincia-Judea-akar Antioquíaje
nonimalmo. Tenal tule-nonimalad igal-pidgin Jesúsgin-
kwenamalad-oturdakal, chogalmal:
"Imi pemal akpene Moisés-igal-mezhijadyob, pe abgan-tuku
kwen chikchulil, pemal kwen abonolegojulmal."
2 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak tulemal-immal-chognonikid
nabir kwen itoszhulmal. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak
we tulemalbak peyedzhe aga imakalmalzhun. Imi
kwenamaladga we poni nononigu, kwenamalad-
Antioquíagin-pukmalad Pablo-tegin-Bernabé-amismal
Jerusalénzhe palmigal. Tegin kwenamalad Pablobak-
mes-negal kwenamalad-pimalad-amismalmo, Jesús-
nuggin-palmilegalmaladzhe tegin kwenamalad-iktumaladzhe
wisgunegal abgan-tuku-chikleged-igal igi mai.
3 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Jerusalénzhe palmilesmalgu,
Fenicia-tegin-Samaria-tulemalga choge-nad: "Imi tule-
Judiojulmalad, e-igal-akpenegwad igesmal Pab-Jesúsbak
nanegal." Tegin kwenamalad we neg-kweburganginitobukmalad yer itosmal, tegin welgusmalbal.
4 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Jerusalénzhe nonimalgu,
Jesúsbal-nanimalad tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad tegin
kwenamalad-iktumalad, ampokaal Pablo tegin Bernabé-
abingasmal. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak pel-kwapa tule-Jesúsgin-
ibzhemaladga chogalzhun, Pab-Jesús emalbal Chipre-tupkin
tegin Provincia-Pisidiagin immal imas.
5 Tegin Pariseomal-Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-wal-walgwen
chogalmal:
"Imi antin chog, tule-Judiojulmalad Pab-Jesúsgin-
ibzhasmalal, keg-chulgu abgan-tuku chiked-wilubmal. Tegin
anmal Judiojulmaladga chogenabmalbal: 'Pe nuekwá
Moisés-igal-mamikidbal naneenabmal.' "
6 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad kwenamalad-
iktumaladbak ormasmal abgan-tuku-chiked-igal itogal.

7 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad kwenamalad-
iktumaladbak untar chunmasmalgu, Pedro chunmakalzhun:
“Kwenamalad, imi pemal nued wismal, Pab untargus
pemal-abalgin an-chus, tule-Judiojulmalad anpal Pab-kaka-
nuegan itogal, tegin Jesúsgin ibzhegalbal.
8 Tenal Pab-Tummad-ulubzhe-tule-wijiiddin, anmal-tulega
E-Purpa-Nued-ukchad-yopí, Judiojulmaladga E-Purpa-
Nued-ukchamo, pel-kwapa tulemalga oyogal Pab Tummad
Judiojulmalad-abingasmo.
9 “Tenal Pab Tummad yopígwadbi tule-takedbal, Judiomal
tegin Judiojulmalad-chogbo-pel Jesúsgin-ibzhajadgin e-iskued
elilenoni.
10 ¿Ibiga pe Pab-Tummad-wilub-takmal-wede, Judiojulmal-
adga Moisés-igal mesnanimal? Imi anmal, tegin anmal-
tadgan yabli Moisés-igalgin kwen unniguszhulmal inniki
nanegal.
11 “Imi anmal-Judiomal ibzhemaldo, Pab-Jesús wilejakwa
anmal-takchadbal abonolenonimal. ¿Tede ibiga pemalde
Judiojulmaladga igal-pulegan mesbimalzhun? Imi Judio-
julmalad ampa anmal-yopí Jesúsgin-ibzheedgin abonolenoni-
malmo.”
12 Tegin Pedro pél chunmasgu, tulemal-pel-kwapa-
itobukmalad immal-kwen-chogzhajulmal. Tegin Pablo
Bernabébak tulemalga chogalzhun, Pabdin emalbal
Judiojulmalad-abalgin immal-taktijulmalad imasmal oyogal
Pab-kaka-nuegandin, ib-chunchunnad.
13 Tegin Pablo tegin Bernabé pél chunmasmalgu, Santiago
kep chunmakalmo:
14 “Kwenamalad, pemal nue an-itomalo. Imi Simón-Pedro-
pega-chunmajad pe itosmal, Pabdin kepe-saglagin Judiojulmal-
adgin igi pinzhedii. Imi teun Pab tule-Judiojulmalad-aminoni
egadga kugal.
15 Imi Pedro-anmalga-chunmajad, akpene Pab-kaka-
palchogmalad chogzhagujad-yopí kus. Imi Pab-kaka-
palchoged kartagin nermakal maido:
16 Imi Pab Tummaddin chog:
‘An kujal kannan nonibalil;
David-neg-iskujad an kannan chobnebal;
e-neg-eyarilejad an kannan nudane
tulemal we neggin kannan anche koledgin
an-otummomalgalbal.
17 Tegin an kannan David-neg nudanebal
tule-pimalad nabir an-amigal,
tegin Judiojulmalad-anche-kolmalad-pel-kwapa
ankadga kugal.
18 Imi antin-Pab-Tummad,

an tikajulgus pato chogzhagusdo: Weob an imako.' "
Am. 9:11-12

19 Tegin Santiago chogalbal:

"Al an chogdo, anmal melle tutujul Judiojulmalad-Pabzhe-
tanimaladga igal-mesmalo.
20 Tenal anmal Judiojulmaladga karta palmienabmal chog-
gal: 'Pemal pab-tummad-chobaledga-immalmal-ukchad, pe
melle kunmalo. Tegin pe melle ome-pidgin yolego; tegin
omegandemo melle machered-pidgin yolemogo. Tegin pe-
mal melle immal-kammu-kaal-purkwed kunmalo, tegin pe
melle immal-tulgan-abe kobmalbalo.'
21 Imi pe wisguenabmal, tulemal akpene-akar ulukued-ibe-
ilbal, neg-kwebur-ilbal Judio-ormaked-neggin Moisés-igalgin
turdananimal. Pitomalgua."

Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad kwenamalad-Judiojulmaladga karta palmijad

22 Tegin kwenamalad Santiago-chunmajad pél yer itos-
malgu, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad, kwenamalad-iktumalad,
tegin Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad, emal-tule-abalgin aga walbo tule-
tummagan-amis, Pablo Bernabébak Antioquíaje mes negal.
Tenal tule-walbogid nug Judas-Barsabás, kwéntin nug Silas.

23 Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad, tegin kwenamalad-
iktumalad, tule-walbogidbal Jesúsgin-kwenamaladga karta
palmiszhun. Imi we kartagin kwenadgan-tummagan
chogdo:

"Imi anmal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad, tegin kwenadgan-
iktumalad, anmal pemal-kwenamalad-Judiojulmalad-
Antioquíagin-pukmaladga, Provincia-Siriagin-pukmaladga,
tegin Provincia-Ciliciagin-pukmaladga, karta wis palmijii.
Imi anmaldin nuegan pukwamal.

24 "Imi anmal wisgusmal, tulemal-peje-natap-kusmalad
pemalga chognatapmal, pemalde abgan-tuku chikenabmal.
Tenal anmaldin we tulemalga igal-kwen-ukchajul, abgan-
tuku-chiked-igalgin pemal-oturdagal. Imi we tulemal pe-
malga chunmaked onos-choggu, al pemal mag itojul-pesmal,
piti-igal pul napírragwad.

25 "Tegin anmal pulal igal-itosmalgu, chogzhamal; an-
mal pul-nabir kwenadgan-amio, Bernabé-Pablo-pilaledbak pe-
malzhe walbo tule-palminatap, pemal-wis-taknemalgal.
26 Tenal we kwenamalad Jesucristo-nuggin-
chunmadimaladbal, tulemal tar-mesnemalan.
27 Al anmal pemalzhe Judas tegin Silas-palmismal, pemalga
nuekwá kakal kartagin-chiid palchoggal.

28 “Imi Pab Purpa Nued tegin anmal pinzhemalmo, wedin
ib-nued pemalga choggal: ‘Imi pemalgin melle nue immal-
mal omurmalegal, anmal pul immal-chunchogmaladbi pe-
malga ulmanemal:
29 pemal melle immalmal pab-tummad-chobaledga-
ukchad kunno, tegin pe melle immal-tulgan-abe kobmalbalo,
tegin pe melle immal-kammu-kaal-purkwed kunpalo, tegin
pe melle ome-pidgin yolego. Tegin omegandemo melle
machered-pidgin yolemogo.’ Imi we igal-chogbakegwadgin
pe nanejulil, wedin pemalga ib-nuedga kuo. Tegil
ibagwenmalzhunno.”
30 Tegin Judas-Barsabás tegin Silas, Pablo tegin Bern-
abébak mes Antioquía-neg-kweburzhe nadmalzhun. Tegin
tule-walbakegwad Antioquíaje omosmalgu, kwenamalad-
pukmaladbak ormasmal. Tegin Pablomal kwenamaladga
karta ukchamalbal.
31 Tegin kwenamalad-Antioquíagin-pukmalad karta apchos-
malgu, karta yer emalga chunmajiidbal weligwal pesmal.
32 Tegin Judas-Barsabás tegin Silas, Pab-kaka-
palchogmalad-choggu, al Judas-Barsabás tegin Silas pul-
nuekwa Pab-Jesús-wisgugal kwenamalad-imasmal tegin
pela-pela kwenamalad-okannosmalbal kantik Pab-Jesúsbal
naigugal.
33 Tegin Judas-Barsabás tegin Silas Antioquíagin untar meg-
wisgu, kannan Jerusalénzhe nejogalbal. Tegin Jesúsgin-
kwenamalad kannan tule-emalzhe-palmialidzhe yer-itogedgin
tule-walbogid-palmijogalmalbal. (
34 Tenal Silas aga chogzha, ede Antioquíagin peio. Tegin
Judas-Barsabásdin kannan Jerusalénzhe nadzhun.)
35 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak Antioquíagin pesmalzhun. Tegin
Pablo tegin Bernabé ichejul kwenamalad-pimaladbak Pab-
Jesús-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kualmal. Tegin Pablo Bern-
abébak Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kusmalbal.

Pablo Bernabébak pis-pis nadmalad

36 Imi te ibagwengin untaradgin Pablo Bernabéga chogal:

—¿Anmal akpene Pab-kaka-nuegan-chogdi-kusmalad-neg-
kweburganzhe nemalbalojí? Anmal kwenamalad-taknegal
igi kubukmal-dewa.

37 Tegin Bernabé Pabloga chogal:

—Tegil nabirde, anmal nemalodo.

Tenal Bernabé Juan-Marcos-chedbi-kual.

38 Tenal Pablodin yapa Juan-Marcos-chedgual. Tegin Pablo
Bernabéga chogal:

—Imi we machi anmalbak arpigusgu tulemalga Pab-kaka-
nuegangin chunmagal, we machi kwen unniguszhul-kus. Te-
gin we machi Provincia-Panfiliagin kannan negzhe akpiris.
¿Tede ibiga anmal kannan Juan-Marcos-pal-chedo?
39 Tegin Pablo Bernabébak aga abin-abin imakalmalgu,
aga igal-kwen-nudaszhulmal. Tegin Pablo Bernabébak aga
ebesmalzhun, pis-pis nadmalzhun. Tegin Bernabé Marcos-
bak ulgin nadmal Chipre-tupche.
40 Tegin Pablo Silas-amisgu, Jesúsgin-kwenamalad Pabloga
tegin Silasga Pabzhe kochamal, Pabga chogalmal:
—Pab Tummadye, pe nued Pablo tegin Silas-takelen,
nabirinye.
41 Tegin Pablo Silasbak, Provincia-Siriagin tegin Provincia-
Ciliciagin, Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-okannoe-nasmal.

16

Pablo tegin Silas Timoteo-chesmalad

1 Tegin Pablo Derbe-neg-kweburzhe nonigu, ukin Listra-
neg-kweburzhe nadbal. Tegin Pablo Listragin Jesúsgin-
ibzhemalad-walgwen-taknoni mai. We tule nug Timoteo. Tenal
Timoteo-e-nandin Judio-tule, Jesúsgin-ibzheedmo. E-pabdin,
Griego-tule.
2 Tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Listra-tegin-Iconioginmalad yer
Timoteo-takmal.
3 Tegin Pablo Timoteo-chedbi-kual ebak negal. Imi teun
we neggin Judiomal-pukmalad wismal, Timoteo-e-pabde,
Griego-tule. Al Pablo Timoteo-abgan-tuku chikcha, Judiomal
we neg-kweburginmalad melle istar Timoteo-takmalgal.
4 Tegin Pablo Silasbak neg-kwebur-ilbal Jesúsgin-
ibzhemaladga palchoge-natap, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad
tegin kwenamalad-iktumalad Jerusaléngin Judiojulmaladga
igi igal-mezhis.
5 Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Pab-Jesús-igalgin kannales-
mal. Tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad ibe-ilbal pul-pule melgu-
natapmal.

Pab Purpa Nued kabdakedgin Pabloga chogzhad: "Pe Provincia-Macedoniaje neenab"

6 Tenal Pab Purpa Nued Pabloga tegin Silasga igal-kwen-
ukchajul Provincia-Asiagin Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal.
Al Pablo Silasbak Provincia-Frigia, Provincia-Galacia-neg-
abalgin nasmal.
7 Tegin Pablo Silasbak Provincia-Misia Provincia-
Galaciabak abingujiidzhe nonimalgu, Provincia-Bitiniaje
nebi-kualmal. Tenal Pab-Jesús-Purpa-Nued Pabloga tegin
Silasga igal-kwen-ukchajulbal Bitiniaje negal.

8 Al Pablo Silasbak ilgwen Provincia-Misiagin-pakal nas-
mal, Troas-neg-kweburzhe.
9 Tegin Pablo Silasbak, Troaszhe nonimalgu, Pablo mutik
kabmaidgin arpak kabdakal, tule-walgwen-Macedoniagined
e-abir kwichi. Tegin we tule Pabloje wilenaigual chogal:
“Pedin Provincia-Macedoniaje pe wis naoma, anmal-wis-
pentagal.”
10 Tegin Pablo-kabdajad-cholbal, anmal chogalmal:
“Pabdin anmalga chogzha an takéd, anmal Provincia-
Macedoniaje neenab, tulemalga Pab-kaka-nuegangin
chunma-negal.”
Tegin anmal ogualgu, kep Provincia-Macedoniaje nad-
malzhun.
11 Tegin anmal Troas-akar ulgin nakwisgu, ilagwen
Samotracia-tupche nadmal. Tegin te pangin anmal kep
Neápolis-neg-kweburzhe omosmal.
12 Tegin anmal ampa ukin nadmalbal, Filipos-neg-
kweburzhe. Imi Filipos-neg-kweburdin ampa Provincia-
Macedoniagin chimo. Tenal Filipos-neg-kwebur aka neg-
kwebur-pukmaladga pul-chunchoged, tegin Romano-neg-
totobal. Tegin anmal Filipos-neg-kweburgin ibpojal wis
megwismal.

Lidia Pab-Jesús-abingajad

13 Tegin anmal ulukued-ibegin, neg-kwebur-tikalbal ti-
walzhe nadmal. Tenal anmal ebinzhemal, Judio-ormaked-
neg-nikchulidbal Judio-tulemal tiwalbal Pab Tummadzhe
kolmal. Tegin anmal tiwalzhe omosmalgu, ampagutap-
malzhun omegan-pukmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chun-
magal.
14 Tegin ome-walgwen-neg-kwebur-Tiatiragined-Lidia-
nugad anmal-itojimo. Tenal Lidiadin mol-nued-kwaluyob-
takleged-uked. Tenal Lidia Pab-Tummad-otummoed-tulebal.
Tegin Pab Tummad ulubgin yer Pablo-chunmaked-itogal
Lidia-imas.
15 Tegin Lidia Pab-Jesús-abingasgu, Jesús-nuggin tigin ogles.
Tegin e-neg-yaginmalad-pel-kwapa Jesús-abingasmalmogu,
Jesús-nuggin tigin oglesmalmo. Tegin Lidia anmalgin
wilenaigual, anmalga chogal:
—Imi pemal chunchunnad Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhas, pe an-
takmalal, pemal an-negzhe wis kabnemalo.
Tegin Lidia e-negzhe anmal-cheszhun.

*Pablo Silasbak oturdaleged-neggin-chiidgin neg-
tutumaked nonikid*

16 Tegin te ibagwengin, anmal Pabzhe-kolnadedgin, puna-
mos-lel-walgwen-abingual. Tenal we puna purpal paltaked-
gin, e-ibedga mani-tummad onojii.
17 Tenal we punadin Pablo tegin anmal-cholbal algu, sape-
jul kolmakal chogal:
—¡We tulemal Pab-Pul-Tummad-e-mosmal. Tenal we tule-
mal pemalga chognonimal, pemal igi nabir abonolego!
18 Tenal puna-lel pane-pane keg-chulgu tulemalga Pablo-
gin chogalda. Tegin Pablo pudar-itogujadbal, punazhik
akpiridgu, punagin-nia-maidga chogal:
—An Jesucristo-nuggin pega chog: pe ilgwen imis-imis
puna-akar pe noodo.
Tegin nia puna-akar ilgwen nodzhun.
19 Tegin puna-e-ibgan, punagin-mani-pal-onojul takch-
agu, Pablo tegin Silas-kasmal. Tegin puna-e-ibgan tule-
tummagan-pukmaladzhe chakwabal-ebial Pablo tegin Silas-
chesmal.
20 Tegin tule-tummagan Pabloga tegin Silasga igal-itogalgu,
puna-e-ibgan tule-tummaganga chogal:
—Imi we Judiomal pel-kwapa tulemal-neg-kweburgin-
pukmalad-izhononimal.
21 Tenal we tulemal anmalga igal-pid chognonimal. Tenal
anmal Romano-tuledbal we igal kwen peichulmal, tegin an-
mal we igalgin keg pel nanebalil.
22 Tegin tule-takpukmalad Pablogin tegin Silasgin ulual-
malgu, tule-tummagan aga e-chapinganga chogalmal:
—Pemal Pablogin tegin Silasgin mol echumalo. Tegin pe-
mal sapejul chowalgin Pablo-tegin-Silas-sagyemalo.
23 Tegin chulubmal peyedzhe Pablo-tegin-Silas-
sakismalad-cholbal, oturdaleged-neggin Pablo-tegin-Silas-
odosmalzhun. Tegin tule-tummagan tule-oturdaleged-neg-
takedga chogal:
—Pe nuekwa we tulemal-takenab melle wakingal.
24 Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-taked tule-tummagan-
chogzhad itosgu, oturdaleged-neg-yabal pul-ulak Pablo-
tegin-Silas-odosmal. Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-taked ukin-
yabal sepogin Pablo-tegin-Silas-yosmalbal.
25 Tegin Pablo Silasbak neg-kabgwenadbal Pabzhe-
kolbukmal, tegin namakedgin Pab-otummobukmalbal.
Tenal tule-pimalad-oturdalejiimogad Pablo-tegin-Silas-
namaked itobukmalmo.
26 Tegidgin arpak pela-pela neg-tutumanoni. Tegin
oturdaleged-neg kamanaidgin wanagakmal pél arkat-nemal.
Tegin tulemal ezha-tubgin etilenanimalad, pél unnusmal.

27 Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad atasgu,
oturdaleged-negzhe noni. Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-
tummad pato taknoni, oturdaleged-neg-wanagak pél kagejii.
Tenal we tummad ebinzheal, tulemal-oturdalebukmalad
pato pél wakismal. Al tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad aga
tukin es-pilacheed unnus aga mesgal.
28 Tegin Pablo tule-tummadzhe sapejul kote chogal:
—¡Melle aga mesgweloma. Anmal-oturdalebukmalad ampa
pellá pukwamal, kwen wakiszhulmal!
29 Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad kallen ekichisgu,
neg-yabal ilgwen togzha. Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-taked-
tummad tu-tu-tu-tu Pablo-tegin-Silas-nabal aglenoni.
30 Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad magarbal Pablo-
tegin-Silas-onosgu, Pabloga tegin Silasga chogal:
—Tummad, ¿an igi imakel nabir an-iskued-akar abonole-
gal?
31 Tegin Pablo tegin Silas tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-
tummadga chogal:
—Pe Pab-Jesúsginbi pe penzhulinab, kep pe iskued-akar
abonolego, tegin pe-neg-yaginmalad ampamo.
32 Tegin Pablo tegin Silas oturdaleged-neg-e-tummadga te-
gin e-neg-yaginmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmakalgu,
Pab-Jesús-abingasmal.
33 Tegidgin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad Pabloga tegin
Silasga ya-chijiid elismal. Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-
tummad tegin e-neg-yaginmalad Jesús-nuggin tigin pél ogles-
mal.
34 Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad e-negzhe Pablo-
tegin-Silas-ches masgin okunkal. Tegin we tummad Pab-
Jesúsgin-ibzhenonikidbal e-neg-yaginmaladbak mes welgus-
mal.
35 Tegin tule-tummagan-igal-itomalad wakur-wakur,
tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummadzhe chowal-ibemalad-
palmialmal, choggal: “Pe akalzhul we tulemal-onio.”
36 Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad Pabloga tegin
Silasga chogal:
—Imi tule-tummagan-igal-itomalad anka kaka palmialmal,
pemalde akalzhul nomalo.
Tegin tule-oturdaleged-neg-e-tummad Pabloga tegin
Silasga chogalbal:
—Tegil pe akalzhul naode.
37 Tegin Pablo chowal-ibemaladga chogal:
—¿Imi tule-tummagan-igal-itomalad, ibiga otukal anmal-
onobimaldé? Weob ib-nued-chul. Imi anmal Romano-tule.
Tenal tule-tummagan yabli anmalga igal-kwen-itoszhulmal.
Tegin tule-tummagan tulemal-wagin anmal-ebiosmal, tegin

oturdaleged-neggin ilgwen anmal-odosmal. Imi weob igal-kwen-maichul. Imi tule-tummagan-igal-itomalad meke an-malzhe noniko anmal-onogal.

38 Tegin chowal-ibemalad tule-tummagan-igal-itomaladzhe nadmalgu, pél Pablo-chogzhad palchog-natapmal. Tegin tule-tummagan itosmalgu Pablo tegin Silasde Romano-tule, tule-tummagandin peyedzhe kwakialmalzhun.

39 Tegin tule-tummagan-igal-itomalad Pabloje tegin Silaszhe nonimalgu, chogalmal:

—Imi pemal Romano-tule-ulgin, anmal peyedzhe pemalgin walmasma. Tegil pe akalzhul neg-kwebur-akar nejunnodé.

40 Tegin Pablo tegin Silas oturdaleged-neg-akar nosmalgu, Lidia-negzhe nadmal kwenamalad-napi-takegal. Tegin Pablo tegin Silas Lidia-negzhe nonigu, Pab-Jesús-igalgin kwenamalad-napi-uanais. Tegin Pablo tegin Silas kep Filipos-neg-kwebur-akar nadmalzhun.

17

Tesalónicagin Judiomal istar Pablo-takalmalad

1 Tegin Pablo Silasbak Filipos-neg-kwebur-akar nadgu, Anfípolis tegin Apolonia-neg-kweburgin ilgwen pakal nas-mal, Tesalónica-neg-kweburzhe. Tenal Tesalónica-neg-kweburgin Judio-ormaked-neg nikamal.

2 Tenal Pablo kusgu Judio-ormaked-negzhe nane-choggu, al Pablo ulukued-ilapá Judio-ormaked-neggin Pab-kartagin tulemal-oturdanaigus.

3 Imi teun Pablo tulemalga nuekwá palchognaigual:

—Imi Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule purkweenab, tegin purkwaled-akar kannan tullegenabbal. Tule we tule an-kin-chunma-kwichid, weje pato arpigus. Wedin Jesús.

4 Tegin Pablo yer-ito wal-walgwen Judiomal-imas; al Ju-diomal Pablo-Silaszhik naigusmal. Tegin Griego-machergan-Pab-Tummadzhe-koledgin-Pab-otummomalad-íchejul Pablo-Silaszhik naigusmalmo. Tegin omegan-tummagan-íchejul ampa Pablo-Silaszhik naigunonimalmo.

5 Tenal Judio-pimalad-Jesúsgin-ibzhejulmalad takchagu tulemal-ichejul Pablobal-naigusmal, Pablogin tegin Silasgin nobgualmal. Tegin Judiomal-Jesúsgin-ibzhejulmaladdin callebal tule-iskana-amismal Pabloga poni onogal. Tegin tule-iskana ichejul tule-pimalad-amismalmo emalbak mes urwegalmo. Tegin tule-iskana pulal Jasón-negzhe nadmal, kantikidgin Pablo-tegin-Silas-onogal.

6 Imi teun Pablo Silasbak, we neggin pukchulmal. Al we tulemal Pablo-anal neg-ibed-Jasón tegin kwenamalad-pimalad-kasmalzhun. Tegin tule-iskana tule-neg-kwebur-takpukmalad-tummaganzhe Jasónmal-chesmal. Tegin tulemal tule-tummaganga pulal sapejul chogalmal:

—Imi Pablo tegin Silas, pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche, neg-oimadimal. Tenal Pablo tegin Silas itije nonimo.

7 Tenal Jasón aga e-neggin Pablomal-odosmal. Imi Pablo Silasbak Romano-Tummad-César-igal-mamikidgin kwen atajul-malbal. Tenal we tulemal chogmal: 'Tule-pid erreyga mai. Wedin nug Jesús.'

8 Tegin tule-itobukmalad, tegin tule-tummagan-neg-kwebur-takpukmalad, tulemal-chogzhad itosmalgu, kwakialmalzhun.

9 Al tule-tummagan-neg-kwebur-takpukmaladdin Jasóngin tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-pimaladgin mani egwasmal, Jasónmal aga e-neggin melle Pablomal-pal-abingegal. Tegin kep tule-tummagan Jasón-onosmalzhun.

Pablo Silasbak Bereagin megwijad

10 Tegin kwenamalad mutikidbal Pablo tegin Silas-palmismal, Berea-neg-kweburzhe. Tegin Pablo Silasbak Bereaje nonigu, Judio-ormaked-negzhe nadmal.

11 Imi Judiomal-Berea-neg-kweburgin-pukmalad Judiomal-Tesalónicagin-pukmaladga pul tule-nuegan. Tenal Judio-Bereagin-pukmalad yer Pab-kaka-nuegan itosmal. Tenal we tulemal pane-pane Pab-kartagin pal aminanimal, Pablo tegin Silas-chunmajadde napírra chog-dewa, o chul-dewa.

12 Al Judiomal-ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal, tegin Griego-tulemal-ichejul Jesúsgin ibzhenonimalmo; machergan tegin omegan-tummagan-ugakche.

13 Tegin Judiomal-Tesalónicaginmalad wisgusmalgu Pablo Bereagin Pab-kaka-nuegan chognai, Bereaje nonimalmo. Tegin Judiomal-nonimalad Berea-neg-kweburginmalad-ourusmal, istar Pablo tegin Silas-takegal.

14 Tegin tulemal istar Pablo-taknonimalgu, Jesúsgin-kwenamalad ilgwen termal-kakche Pablo-palmismal. Tenal teun Silas ampa Timoteobak Bereagin pesmal.

15 Tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad Atenaszhe Pablo-pelapmal. Tegin kwenamalad-Pablo-pelapmalad kannan almalgu, Pablo we kwenamaladbal Silasga tegin Timoteoga kaka palmial: "Pemal kueye-kueye Atenaszhe tagmalmogo."

Pablo Atenasgin chunmajad

16 Tegin Pablo Atenasgin Silas tegin Timoteo-abintamaidgin, chowal-mimmigan-takal. Tegin tulemal-chowal-mimmigangin-peyedzhe-pinzhe-pukmaladbal, Pablo peyedzhe pukib-itononi.

17 Al Pablo Judio-ormaked-neggin Judiomal tegin Judiojulmalad-Pab-Tummad-otummomaladbak Jesús-igalgin aga imakaldamal. Tegin Pablo tulemal-magarbal-ampagumaladgin ampa tulemalbak imakaldamalbal.

18 Tegin tule-tummagan-pinzheed-nikmalad, Epicúreomal, tegin Estoicomal Pablobak imakalmal. Tegin tule-tummagan-pinzheed-nikmalad-wal-walgwen Pablogin chogalmal:

—¿Imi we tule-iche-iche-turdajadde, ibi chogbi-kunai-wede?

Tegin tule-tummagan-pinzheed-nikmalad kwen Pablogin chogalmalbal:

—Imi an itodo, we tule Pab-Tummad-pimaladgin chunma.

Imi teun Pablo Jesúsgin tegin tule-purkwal-maid-akar-kannan-tullegoedgin chunmas. Al tule-tummagan-pinzheed-nikmalad weob Pablogin chognonimal.

19 Tegin tule-tummagan-pinzheed-nikmalad, igal-itoged-neg-Areópagoje Pablo-chesmal. Tegin tule-tummagan Pabloga chogalmal:

—¿Imi pede ibi-igalgin tulemal-oturdanai-wede? Imi an takto, pedin akal-pakal tulemal-oturda.

20 Al an peido, pedin anmalga chog, pe-tulemal-oturdanaid ibi chogle-wede.

21 (Imi teun takalgu, Atenasginmalad tegin tule-aknemalad kusgu e-igalbal ibe-perienzhenanimal, igal-pingin chunma-gal; chulil, igal-pin itogal. Al tule-pinzheed-nikmalad Pablo-itobimalmo ibi chog.)

22 Tegin Pablo Areópagogin-ormabukmalad-abalgin, tulemalga chogal:

“Atenasginmalad, imi antin, an pemal-takto, pemalde chogmalmogan Pab-igal-wiis.

23 ¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Nabir. Imi an pemal-neg-kweburgin pipirmadi-kusgu, an takchado, pemal aga pab-tummaganzhe-kolmalad-ichejul kwigwis. Tegin an takcha-baldo, pab-tummadga-immal-kuged-walgwen kwichimo. Tegin immal-kugedgin nermakal naibal:

PAB TUMMAD ANMAL-WICHULIDGAD.

“Tenal pemal Pab-Tummad-wichulmal-choggu, al an pemalga we igalgin wis chunmanejun.

24 “Imi we Pab Tummad iti-nap opinnis, tegin iti-napkin pél
immalmal-nikad opinnisbal. Tegin we Pab Tummad nikpa-
neg-e-ibed, tegin ampa iti-nap-e-ibedbal. Al Pab Tummad
tule-neg-chobedgin kwen maichul.
25 Tenal Pab Tummad tule-kwen-napijul e-pentagal. Tenal
Pab Tummad pel-kwapa tulemal-otulojii. Tegin Pab Tummad
pel-kwapa-immalmal-ugakche, otulojibal. Tegin Pab Tum-
mad tulega tegin meke-ibimalaga pél immal ukpal.
26 “Tegin we Pab Tummad walkwénna-tule-opinnijad-akar,
akal-akal chog-ilbal tule-imas, pel-kwapa-iti-nap-naid-
ugakche ampagumalgal. Tegin we Pab Tummad nap-
wilub-chas, tule-chog-ilbal ampagugal; tegin we Pabdin
ibe-nazhijadbal inkwa tule-chog-ilbal tognoniko, inkwa
aknine, inkwa pelgubalo.
27 “Tenal Pab Tummad chog-ilbal tule-imas, tulemal egin
pinzhegal, tegin tule nuekwá e-amidel, Pab-Tummad-onogo-
dewa. Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-akar panna kwen kudijul.
28 Tenal anmal Pabbal tula-timal, tegin anmal Pabbal kudi-
malbal. Tegin anmal Pabbal purpa nikamalbal. Tenal pemal-
walgwen chogzhadyob, anmal pato Pab-nuskanmaldo.
29 “¿Tede ibiga pemal aga tukin pinzheedgin, aga immal-
wijiidgin, Pab Tummadyob immal chobmal: immal-olgad,
immal-manigad, tegin immal-akwagad? Weobdin ib-nued-
chul.
30 “Imi pemal akpene wichulidgin-immal-imajadbal Pab
Tummad pemalga akal immal kwen chogzhajulmal. Tenal
imidin Pab Tummad pel-kwapa tulemalga chognai: ‘Pemal
wejego, iskuedgin nane. Tenal pemal iskuedgin pe pukib-
itogenabmal, tegin pe iskued ebeenabmalbal.’
31 Imi Pab Tummad igal-mezhis, tegin ibe-nazhisbal,
edega tule-walgwen-nugzhas, pel-kwapa tulemalga innikí
igal-nudagal. Tenal Pab Tummad anmalga oyos, ede
purkwaled-akar kannan Jesús-otulojadbal, e-chogzhaddin,
ib-chunchunnad.”
32 Tegin tulemal-itobukmalad itosmalgu tule-purkwaledde
kannan tulle, tule-wal-walgwen Pabloga chogalmal:

—¡Pinzhe pe koltima!

Tegin tule-pimalad kwen Pabloga chogalmo:

—Antin ibagwengin we igal itobibal.

33 Tegin Pablo tulemalga chunmasgu, ilgwen ormaked-
akar nod.
34 Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen Pablobal-naigunonimalgu,
Jesúsgin ibzhenonimal. Tenal tule-walgwen-Jesúsgin-
ibzhenonikid nug Dionisio. Tenal we tule Areópagogined-
tummad-walgwen. Tegin ome-walgwen Jesúsgin-ibzhenonikid

nug Damaris. Tegin tule-pimalad-Jesúsgin-ibzhenonimalad Pablobal naigusmalmo.

18

Pablo Silasbak Corintogin megwijad

1 Tegin Pablo Atenas-neg-kwebur-akar nadzhun, Corinto-neg-kweburzhe.

2 Tenal we neg-kweburgin, Pablo Judio-tule-walgwen-taknoni mai. Tenal we tule nug Aquila. Tenal Aquiladin Provincia-Ponto-tol. Imi teun takalgu, Claudio Romano-tummadga maiun, pel-kwapa Judiomal-Romagin-pukmalad-onis. Al Aquila aga e-ome-Priscilabak, imichal Roma-Italia-nap-akar nonimal, Corinto-neg-kweburzhe.

3 Tenal Aquila, mol-neg-makedgin-arpaged-tulemo, Pabloyobmo. Al Pablo Aquilabak mes mol-neg-makedgin arpadi-kusmal. Tegin Pablo Aquilabak neg-kwagwénnagwadgin mes megwismalbal.

4 Tegin Pablo ulukued-ibe-ilbal, Judio-ormaked-neggin tulemalbak chunmadi-kual. Tenal Pablo peigujiin, Judiomal, Griegomal nuekwá e-ito, Pab-Jesús-igalde, ib-chunchunnad.

5 Tegin Silas Timoteobak Provincia-Macedonia-akar Corintoje nonimalgu, Pablo Pab-kaka-nueganginpí chunmadi-kualzhun. Tegin Pablo Judiomalga chogdi-kual, Jesús, Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

6 Tenal Judiomal istar Pablo-takalmalgu, Pablogin istar chunmakalmal. Tegidgin Pablo Judiomal-wagin, aga chuba omis. Wedin chogle: “An pemalbak wejego nane.” Tegin Pablo tulemalga chogal:

—Imis an-pemalga-Jesúsgin-chogzhad pe abingaszhulidbal, Pab Tummad sapejul pe-oturdakalil, ankin chijulzhun, pato pegin chii. Al an imis-akar Judiojulmaladzhik akpannejun.

7 Tegin Pablo Judio-ormaked-neg-akar nodgu, ilgwen tule-Ticio-Justo-nugad-negzhe togzha. Tenal Ticio-Justo, Pab-otummoed-tulemo. Tenal Ticio-Justo-negdin, Judio-ormaked-neg-tikalbal chimo.

8 Tegin Judio-ormaked-neg-tummad-Crispo Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhenonimo. Tegin Crispo-e-neg-yaginmalad Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhenonimalmo. Tegin tulemal-Corintoginmalad, ichejul Pab-Jesús-kaka itosmalgu, ichejul Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhenonimalmo, tegin Jesús-nuggin tigin oglesmalbal.

9 Tegin te ibagwengin mutik, Pab-Jesús kabdakedgin Pabloga chunmas chogal:

“Imi pedin melle tobgudago. Tenal pedin pul-kigma tulemalga ankin chunmako. Tenal pe ankin-chunmaked melle pogiguo.

10 Tenal antin pebak kudiguo, tulemal ichal melle pe-
imagal. Imi antin iti-neg-kweburgin ichejul tule-nika ankin
ibzhegal.”
11 Al Pablo pirkagwen-eg-abal Corinto-neg-kweburgin
megwis. Tegin Pablo Pab-kakagin tulemal-oturdadi-
kuszhun.
12 Imi teun Galión Provincia-Acayagin Romano-
gobernadorga maiun, Judiomal pulal istar Pablo-
taknonimal. Tegin Judiomal igal-itoged-negzhe Pablo-
chesmalzhun.
13 Tegin Judiomal-Pablo-chesmalad gobernadorga chogal-
mal:
—Imi we tuledin, tulemal-pinzheed kadii, anmal-igal-
mamijulidbal Pab-Tummad-otummogal. Weob igal-kwen-
maichul.
14 Tegin Pablo chunmajogalidgin, Galión Pablogin igal-kas
melle chunmagal. Tegin Galión Judiomalga chogal:
—Antin, an pemalga igal-kwen-itonejul. Tenal we tule
peyedzhe immal akalojalen, o Romano-igal-mamikidgin wal-
majalen, nabirin. Tenal we tule immal kwen akaloszhul.
15 Tenal pemal pinche Pab-Tummad-igal-mamikidbal
aga imakalmal: tule-nugmalgin, tegin Pab-kaka
choglesmamikidgin. Al an wegiid-igalmalgin an pemalgin
kwen yolenejul. Tenal pemal aga tukin igal-nudakenabmal.
16 Tegidgin Galión ormaked-neg-akar Judiomal-onidzhun.
17 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummad-
Sóstenes-kasmal. Tegin tulemal igal-itoged-neg-waglik
pela-pela Sóstenes-sakismal. Tenal Galióndin akal aga
sagyenanimalad-kwen-takchajul.

Pablo Antioquía-Siriaje kannan nonikid

18 Tegin Pablo untar ampa Corinto-neg-kweburgin meg-
wis. Tegin Pablo Jesúsgin-kwenamaladbak napi chunmasgu,
Pablo Aquilabak tegin Priscilabak Cencrea-neg-kweburzhe
almalzhun. Tegin Pablo Cencreaje nonigu, aga chagla
enis. Wedin chogle, ede Pab-wagin kaka-ukcha immal ima-
gal. Tegin Pablomal Cencrea-akar ulgin almalbal, Efeso-neg-
kweburzhe.
19 Tegin Pablo Efeso-neg-kweburzhe nonimalgu, Aquila
tegin Priscila-ebenoni. Tegin Pablo kep Judio-ormaked-
negzhe nadzhun. Tegin Pablo Judiomal-pukmaladga Pab-
kaka-nuegangin wis chunmas.
20 Tegin Judiomal Pabloga chogalmal:
—¿Ibiga pe itigin keg wis peigweldé?
21 Tegin Pablo nejogalidgin Judiomalga chogal:
—Chulá. Imi Pab peiel an weje tag, an pemal-taknonibalo.
Tegin Pablo Efesogin Aquila-Priscila-ebeszhun.

Tegin Pablo ulgin nakwisgu, Efeso-neg-kwebur-akar alzhun.
22 Tegin Pablo Cesarea-neg-kweburzhe nonigu, ukin Jerusalénzhe nadbal Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-wis-taknegal. Tegin Pablo Antioquía-Siriaje kep nadbal.
23 Tegin Pablo Antioquíagin untar megwijadgin, kannan Provincia-Galaciaje, tegin Provincia-Frigiaje nadbal, tule-Jesús-igalgin-turdananimalad-pukmalad-okannogal Pab-Jesúsbak nanegal.

Apolos Efesogin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdajad

24 Imi teun takalgu, Judio-tule-walgwen-Apolos-nugad, Efeso-neg-kweburzhe noni. Tenal we tuledin Alejandría-tol. Tenal Apolos pirkin yer chunma, tegin pirkin Pab-karta wiis, tegin pirkin Pab-igal wisbal.
25 Tenal Apolos pela-pela tulemal-oturdas, tegin pakal-pud-pud Jesúsgin tulemal-oturdasbal. Tenal Apolosdin Juan-Bautista-tigin-tule-oged-igalbi wiis; tenal Apolos Jesús-nuggin tigin tule-oged-igal kwen wichul.
26 Tegin Apolos Judio-ormaked-neggin tobzhulidgin chun-magwisgual. Imi teun Aquila Priscilabak Apolos-itosmal chunmagwis. Tegin Aquila Priscilabak itosmalgu Apolos ampa nuekwa Pab-igalgin kwen chunmajul, akne-pidzhi Apolos-chesmal, Apolosga nuekwá palchoggal, Pab-Jesús-igalde igi mai.
27 Tegin Apolos Provincia-Acayaje nebi-kualgu, Jesúsgin-kwenamalad Apolos-pentasmal. Imi teun Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Acayagin-pukmaladga karta nermasmal. Tenal we kartagin chogzhido: “Pedin nuekwa kwenad-Apolos-abingemalo.”
Imi Provincia-Acayagin, Pab wilejakwa tule-taked-wilubzhulinadbal Jesúsgin-ibzhegal tulemal-imas. Al Apolos Provincia-Acayagin peyedzhe Jesúsgin-ibzhenonimalad-pentas.
28 Tenal Apolos tulemal-wagin Pab-karta-mamikidgin izhe-chogal tulemalga pela-pela choggwisgual Jesúsde chunchun-nad Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

19

Pablo Efeso-neg-kweburgin megwijad

1 Imi Apolos ampa Corinto-neg-kweburgin-maidgin, Pablo pel-kwapa kwenamalad-takchad-cholbal, yalaganbal-igal-maidbal Efeso-neg-kweburzhe nad. Tegin Pablo Efesoje nonigu, walpókwajal Jesús-igalgin-turdananimalad-taknoni pukwa.
2 Tegin Pablo Jesús-igalgin-turdananimaladzhe ekichial:
—¿Pemal Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhasgu, Pab Purpa Nued pemalzhe noni, o chul?

Tegin tule-Jesús-igalgin-turdananimalad Pabloga chogalmal:
—An wichí. Tulemal anmalga Pab Purpa Nuedgin kwen chunmadijulmal.
3 Tegin Pablo tule-Jesús-igalgin-turdananimaladzhe ekichialbal:
—¿Tegil pe ibi ti-ogleged-igalgin pe oglesmalzhun?
Tegin tule-Jesús-igalgin-turdananimalad Pabloga chogalmal:
—Imi anmal Juan-Bautista-tigin-tule-okchad-igalgin oglesmal.
4 Tegin Pablo tule-Jesús-igalgin-turdananimaladga chogal:
—Juan Bautista tiginbi unnila tulemal-okcha oyogal, emalde aga iskuedgin pukib-pinzhe-itomal. Tegin Juan tulemalga chogzhabal: "Tenal pemal tule-an-cholbaltanikoedgin pe ibzheenabmalbal." Tenal we tule, Jesús. Tegin pemal Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhemalal, Pab-Jesús-nuggin pe tigin oglegenabmal.
5 Tegin tule-Jesús-igalgin-turdananimalad Pablo-chogzhad itosmalgu, Pab-Jesús-nuggin tigin-oglesmalzhun.
6 Tegin Pablo chunkalgin tule-Jesús-igalgin-turdananimalad-ebusgu, Pab Purpa Nued we tulemalzhe aktenoni. Tegin we kwenamalad kaka-pidgin chunmakalmal. Tegin Pab we kwenamaladbal chunmanonibal.
7 Imi teun kwenamalad-Pab-Purpa-Nued-kin-aktenonimalad macherganbi pelugles, walambe-kakabog.
8 Tegin Pablo ni-walapá Judio-ormaked-neggin tulemal-oturdadi-kus. Tegin Pablo tobzhulidgin, Pab-neg-takmaidgin mag-itogal tulemal-imaszhun.
9 Tenal Judiomal-wal-walgwen yami yapa Pab-igal-itobikualmal tegin Pablo-chunmajadgin kwen ibzhaszhulmalbal. Tegin Judiomal-Jesúsgin-ibzhejulmalad tulemal-wagin istar Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunmakalmalbal.
Tegin Pablo Judiomal-Jesúsgin-ibzhejulmalad-akar nadzhun. Tegin Pablo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-egin-turdananimalad-cheszhun, akne-pidzhi escuela-Tiranoje. Tegin Pablo pane-pane escuela-Tiranogin Pab-igalgin kwenamalad-oturdas.
10 Tegin Pablo pirkabo Pab-Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdas. Al tulemal-Provincia-Asiagin-pukmalad, Judiomal tegin Judiojulmalad, pel-kwapa Pab-Jesús-igal mag itononimalzhun.
11 Tegin Pab Tummad Pablobal peyedzhe immaltaktijulmalad imasbal.
12 Tenal tulemal Pablo-muswemal, tegin Pablo-mol-muchilgin-nazhiked-ebusmalad chesmal, tule-yemamimaladzhe. Tegin tule-yemamimalad muswe, mol ebusgu, ilgwen nugusmal. Tegin niamal-tulegin-mamikid pél aknidmalmo.

13 Imi teun Judiomal-wal-walgwen kusgu neg-kweburilbal tulemalgin e-itoleged nia-onidimal. Tegin we Judiomal Pablo-takchamalgu Pablo nabir tulegin nia-oni, al we Judiomal. Jesús-nuggin nia-onibi-kualmogan. Tegin Judio-nia-onidimalad niaga chogalmalmo:

—Pablo-imis-Jesúsgin-chunmadiid-nuggin, an pega chog: pe we tule-akar pe nao.

14 Imi teun takalgu tule-walakugle Jesús-nuggin nia-onobi-kualmal. Tenal machimal-walakugled-e-pabdin nug Esceva. Tenal Escevadin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-e-tummadbal.
15 Tegin te ibagwengin Esceva-machimal tulegin nia-onibi-kualin. Tenal nia tule-walakugledga chogal:

—Jesús, an wiis; tegin Pablo an wisbaldo. Tenal pemaldin an kwen wichul, pemaldin toa-tule.

16 Tegin tule-nia-nikad machimal-walakugledgin ichomadgu, machimalgin pél nakwis. Tegin machimal-walakugled pél naklikusmalgu, we neg-akar chwili-chwili kínnitibi abarmadmal.
17 Tegin Judiomal, Griegomal Efesogin-pukmalad wisgusgu tulemal-walakugle sakilesmal, immal-kujadbal kwakialmalzhun. Tegin tulemal ichejul Pab-Jesús-nug otummosmal.
18 Tegin tule-Jesús-abingasmalad, aga tukin istar-tiid pal chognonimal.
19 Tegin tule-Jesús-abingasmalad ichejul namaked-karta-iskana cheinonimal. Tegin tule-Jesús-abingasmalad tulemal-wagin pel-kwapa karta-iskana kukchamal. Tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad karta-iskana-kukchamalad aga itogalmal, ede igi-mani namaked-kartagin mani owesmal. Imi teun takalgu, we tulemal pelugles, ol-mani-mili-tulabo-kakaambe karta-iskanagin aga mani owesmal.
20 Tegin Pab-kaka-nuegan weob mimilemaidbal Pab-kannaleged oyolemai.

21 Tegin karta-iskana-kummajad-cholbal, Pablo pinzhealzhun, ede pul Provincia-Macedoniaje tegin Provincia-Acayaje negwelo, tegin ede Provincia-Acaya-akar kep Jerusalénzhe nao. Tegin Pablo pinzhealbal: “Imi an Jerusalénzhe-arpid-cholbal, kep an Romaje neenabbal.”
22 Tegin Pablo walbo e-iktual tule-e-pentamalad-palmis, Macedoniaje. Tenal we tulemal nug Timoteo tegin Erasto.

Efeso-tolgan istar Pablo-takalmalad

23 Imi teun takalgu, Efeso-neg-kweburginmalad, tulemal-Pab-Jesús-igal-nuegan-abingemaidbal ulualmal.

24 Imi teun tule-manigad-immal-chobed maimo. We
tule nug Demetrio. Tenal Demetriodin Artemisa-Pabzhe-
koled-negyob manigad-neg-purwigana chobnanimal. Tenal
Efeso-tolgan pela-pela neg-purwigana pakmal-choggu, al
Demetrio neg-purwigana-ukedgin peyedzhe mani kajii.
Tegin Demetrio-e-pakamalad-pimalad ampa Artemisa-neg-
purwigana-ukedgin peyedzhe mani kajimalmo.
25 Tegin Demetrio tule-aga-immalmalgin-yopí-arpamaladzhe
kocha igal-itogal. Tegin Demetriodin e-pakamaladga chogal:
"An-aimal, pemal wismal anmal we arpagedgin mani-
tummad kananimal.
26 Imi pe takchamal, tegin pe itosmalbal, Pablo iti-Efesogin
tegin Provincia-Asiagin pel-kwapa tulemal-pinzheed oburus-
mal. Imi we tule chogdo: 'Pab-tummagan-tule-chobed, Pab-
Tummad-chunchunnad chul.'
27 "Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa Provincia-Asiagin-pukmalad, te-
gin tulemal pel-kwapa napa-naid-ugakche, Pab Tummadyob
Artemisaje kolmal. Tenal Pablo-chunmadiidyob neg-kualil,
tulemal istar anmal-arpaged taktamalo. Tegin tulemal
immal-pinchegadyob pab-tummad-Artemisaje-koled-neg
taktamalbalo. Tegin tulemal-yer-Artemisa-taktimalad, Pab
Tummadyob Artemisa-pal-kwen-takojulmal."
28 Tegin tulemal-itobukmalad Demetrio-chogzhad
itosmalgu, tulemalgin urwed nakwismal. Al tule-
Artemisagin-arpabukmalad pulal sapejul oimakalmalgu,
kannan-kannan chognaigualmal:
—Imi Artemisa-Efesogad egmal-pab-tummaganga pul-tule-
tummad.
29 Tegin tulemal-Efeso-neg-kweburgin-pukmalad-ugakche,
pel-kwapa ulualmalgu, Gayo-tegin-Aristarco-kasmal. Tenal
tule-kalesmalad Macedonia-tolgan. Tenal we tule-walbogid
Pablo-pentamalad. Tegin Efeso-tolgan ilgwen ormaked-
negzhe Gayo-tegin-Aristarco-chesmal targa igal-itogal.
30 Tenal Pablo ormaked-neggin togo-chogzhamogan. Tenal
Jesúsgin-kwenamalad odogal Pablo-kwen-imaszhulmal.
31 Imi teun tule-tummagan-wal-walgwen, Pablo-aimal-
Provincia-Asiaginmalad-tummagan, Pabloga kaka palmial-
mal: "Pe melle ormaked-negzhe tognao."
32 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa oimakalmalgu, aga yopí immal
kwen chogzhajulmal. Tenal tulemal-pel-kwablejal aga aku-
itomal, ede ibiga ormaked-negzhe nonimal.
33 Tegin Judiomal tule-Alejandro-nugad-cholpalmasmal,
tulemalga nuekwa palchoggal emalde Pablozhikidzhulmal.
Tegin Judiomal-wal-walgwen sapejul Alejandroje kotemal
chogal: "Imi pe weob-weob-chunmakenab." Tegin Alejandro
chunkalgin tule-urwenanimaladga chogzha: "Pemal

yakirzhemalgwelo.” Tenal Alejandro Judiomal-pentabi-
kualin nuekwa pal choggal, emal-Judiomalde Pabloyob
Artemisagin kwen yowijulmal.

34 Tenal tulemal takchagu Alejandro Judio-tule, tulemal
ampa kwen yakirguszhulmal. Tenal tule-urwenanimalad
ampa wachilbo oimabuk-pesmal. Tenal Efeso-tolgan chogal-
mal:

—Imi Artemisa-Efesogad, egmal-pab-tummaganga pul-
tule-tummad.

35 Tegin sagla-Efeso-neg-kweburgad tulemal-yakir-chasgu,
Efeso-tolganga chogal:

“Chapingan-Efeso-tolgan, pemal nued wismal, iti-
nap-naid-ugakche tulemal-pel-kwapa wismaldo, pemal
Artemisaje-koled-neg takchimal. Tegin pemal Artemisa-
wagal-purpa-chobaled-neg-nikpa-akar-aktenonikid
takchimalbal.

36 Tenal tule-pimalad keg chogel: ‘Teob chul.’ ¿Tede ibiga
pe oimananimalzhun? Tenal pemal yakir kuenabmal. Tenal
pemal melle pinzhejulidgin immal imako.

37 “Imi pe-walbo-tule-cheinonimaladdin Artemisa-pabzhe-
koled-neggin immal-aturzhemaladzhul; tegin we tulemal
pab-tummad-Artemisagin-todomaladzhulbal.

38 Tenal Demetrio tegin e-pakamalad takel tule-
walbogidgin chunmaked nika, emalde nabir tule-igal-
itomaladzhe nao igal-itogal.

39 Tegin pemaldin ukin chunmabimalal, ormakedgin igal-
nudakenabmal, magadbaldin chul.

40 “Tenal we igal-kunaidyob natapil, Romano-tummad
nánmalzhe ekisdago: ‘¿Ibiga pe weob immal imananimal-
wede?’ Tenal igal nabirzhulil, ¿tede igi anmal Romano-
tummaganga chogodé? Keg-kue.”

41 Tegin sagla pél chunmasgu, pél tulemal-pukmalad-
oniszhun.

20

Pablo Provincia-Macedonia tegin Provincia-Greciagin kwenamalad-okannoe-naded

1 Tegin tulemal ulusmalad-cholbal, Pablo kwenamaladzhe
kocha, napi uanaigal. Tegin Pablo napi chunmasgu,
Provincia-Macedoniaje nad.

2 Tegin Pablo Macedoniaje omosgu, neg-kweburgan-ilbal
kwenamalad-okannodi-kus, kantik Pab Jesúsbal naigugal. Te-
gin Pablo Provincia-Greciaje omosgu, ni-walapá megwis.

3 Tegin Pablo ulgin nakwejogalidgin Provincia-Siriaje negal, kep wisgunoni, Judiomalde pato kuakwa igal-amismal emesgal. Al Pablo chogalzhun, ede pul-akalzhul nagab kannan Provincia-Macedoniazhik nejunno.

4 Tegin Pablo nadgu, kwenamalad Pablobak mes nadmalmojun. Imi teun Pirro-machi-Sópater nadmo. Tenal we tule, Berea-neg-kweburgined. Tegin Aristarco tegin Segundo nadmalmo. Tenal we tule-walbogid Tesalónica-neg-kweburginmalad. Tegin Gayo nadmo. Tenal Gayodin Derbe-neg-kweburgined. Tegin Timoteo nadmo. Tegin Tíquico tegin Trófimo nadmalmo. Tenal Tíquico tegin Trófimo Provincia-Asiaginmalad.

5 Tegin kwenamalad-Pablobak-mes-natapmalad iktual Troas-neg-kweburzhe nadmal, Troasgin anmal-abintagal.

6 Tenal anmal Madu-Ina-Nikchulid-Itoged-cholbal, Filipos-neg-kwebur-akar ulgin nadmalmo. Tenal anmal ibaatal ulgin kales, kep Troas-neg-kweburzhe omogal. Tegin anmal tumigwen Troasgin megwismal.

Pablo Troasgin tule-purkwaled-otulojad

7 Tegin anmal Tumigin ormasmal Pab-Jesús-purkwijad wisgugal madu kunmalgal. Tenal Pablo pan-naoedbal kwenamaladga yer chowimakal chunmas, neg-kabgwenadzhe.

8 Imi teun anmal nikpa-neggin ormabukmal. Tegin we neggin kallenmal ichejul kagwigwismalbal.

9 Tenal Pablo yer chowimakal chunmas-choggu, al machi-walgwen-Eutico-nugad wanagak-toto-kakuligin-chii kabid. Tegin we machi nued-purkwal kabidgu, piso-págin-akar napche arkwas. Tegin tulemal napche taknadmalgu, pato taknatap we machi ínkwa purkwis.

10 Tegin Pablo nikpa-akar aktenonigu, machi-askin megwis. Tegin Pablo allakwa machi-kasgu tulemalga chogal:

—Pe melle pukib-itomalo, we machi ampa tula.

11 Tegin Pablo kannan nikpa nakwidbalgu, Pab-Jesús-purkwijad-wisgugal mas kuchamal. Tegin Pablomal kep mas-chunnad kuchamalbal. Tegin Pablo tegi-oipos, kwenamalad-bak chunmananimal. Tegin neg-oiposgu, Pablo kep nadzhun.

12 Tenal kwenamalad aga negzhe machi-arkwatchad-chesmal. Tegin kwenamalad machi ega kannan tullejadbal weligwal-itosmalbal.

Pablo kwenadgan-iktumalad-Efesogin-pukmaladbak chunmajad

13 Tegin anmal Pablo-iktual, ulgin Aso-neg-kweburzhe nadmal Asogin Pablo-onakwe-negal. Imi teun Pablo aga tukin chogzha, ede pul nagab nao. Al Pablo nagab nadzhun.

14 Tegin Pablo Asoje nonigu, ulgin nakwismo, anmalbak
mes Mitilene-neg-kweburzhe negal.
15 Tegin anmal Mitileneje nonigu, kep te pangin ukin nad-
malbal, Quío-tup abin-opakal nonimal. Tegin te pangin anmal
Samos-tupche opasmal.
16 Tegin Pablo chogal: "An Provincia-Asiagin yapa ibe-
perienzheedbal an Efeso-neg-kweburzhe kwen nejul. Tenal
an pul kueye-kueye Jerusalénzhe neenab, Pentecostés-
Itogeddu, Jerusalénzhe omoo-dewa, o chul-dewa." Al anmal te
pangin ilgwen Mileto-neg-kweburzhe nonimalzhun.
17 Tegin Pablo Mileto-neg-kweburgin maidgin, tulemal-
palmis kwenadgan-iktumalad-Efesogin-pukmaladzhe kolne-
gal.
18 Tegin kwenadgan-iktumalad Pabloje nonimalgu, Pablo
kwenadgan-tummaganga chogal: "Imi pemal an-nued-
wismal, an pemalzhe nonikid-akar imisgwadzhe, an nued
Provincia-Asiagin pemalbak nanedi-kus.
19 Tenal an pemal-abalgin Pab-Jesúsga arpadi-kusgu, an
pinnallé chunmadi-kus, tegin an poed-abalgin nanedi-
kusbal. Tegin Judiomal chabzhul an-imabi-kualdamalbal.
20 "Tenal an pemal-pentabiedbal an pellá-pellá pemalga
chogzha, Pab-Jesús-igalgin igi inniki nanegal. Tegin an
tulemal-ampagumaladgin Jesús-igalgin pemal-oturdadi-kus,
tegin an neg-ilbal Jesús-igalgin pemal-oturdadi-kusbal.
21 "Tegin an napírra Judiomalga tegin Judiojulmaladga
chogdi-kus: 'Pemal aga iskuedgin pukib itogenabmal, tegin
pemal-Pab-Jesúsgin ibzheenabmalbal.'
22 "Imi Pab Purpa Nued an-cheimaidbal, an Jerusalénzhe
natap. Tenal an wichul Jerusaléngin anka igi kutapo.
23 Tenal antin, an wisdo, Pab Purpa Nued neg-kwebur-ilbal
anka chog: 'Pe wilego, tegin pe oturdaleged-neggin odolego.'
24 "Tenal ankadin iwen-kwen-akalzhul, an purko-dewa,
an tullego-dewa. Imi Pab-Jesús anka arpaged ukcha,
napírra tulemalga kaka-nuegan choggal: 'Imi Pab-Jesús
yer-pinzheedbal tule-abono.' Al antin igal-abal pirro
pinzhenatapchul, an ilgwen opelogoedzhe pinzhenatap.
25 "Imi pemal Pab-neg-takmaidgin-chunmadii an-itodi-
kusmal. Tenal an nued wisdo, pemal an-pal-kwen-
takojulmal.
26-27 "Al an imis pemalga chogdo: imi antin Pab-kaka-
nuegangin pél pemal-uanais, an pemalgin immal kwen
otukchajul. Tenal pemal Pab-igealmalal, ankin chijulzhun,
pemalgin pato chijun.

28 Tenal pemal nue aga takermal melle iskuedgin ark-
wangal, tegin tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-pimalad melle iskued-
gin arkwanmogo.
“Tenal Pab Purpa Nuedbal pemal oveja-takedyob togzha-
choggu, al pemalgin chijun, pel-kwapa nuekwá tule-Jesúsgin-
ibzhemalad-takegal, tule oveja-takedyob. Tenal tule-Jesúsgin-
ibzhemaladdin Jesús-abegin-paklesgudimal. Al tule-Jesúsgin-
ibzhemalad Jesúsgabi kudimal.
29 “Tenal an wisdo, tulemal-wal-walgwen an-cholbal
achu-kwegwed ovejamalgin-togdanikidyob, tule-Jesúsgin-
ibzhemalad-izhononimalo.
30 Tenal pemal kujal aga emal-emal-wal-walgwen yami
Pab-kaka-nuegan akalomalo tulemal ebal naigumalgal.
31 Al pemal aga nue takermal. ¿Imi pemal ampa wis-
malzhulzhí antin pirkapágus pemal-ilbal, mutik-ibgin poed-
abalgin pemal-uanaidi-kus?
32 “Kwenamalad, imi an Pabga pemal-uknejun, pemal-
takegal. Tegin an pemalga Pab-kakapurwa-pilaled ebenebal.
Tenal we kakapurwadin pemal-okannogal. Tegin pemalga
choglesmo, tule-chwilidikid-pimalad Pab-neggin immal-
nuegan uklegoedyob, pemalga pél immal-nuegan uklemogo.
33 “Imi antin pe-olgin, pe-manigin, pe-mol-nuegangin,
kwen pinzhedijul anka ukegal.
34 Tenal pemal an-nued-wismal, an naga arpagedgin mani
wis onos, an-immal-peigujiid pakegal. Tegin an mani onosbal
naga pakamaladga immal wis pakegalmo.
35 “Tenal an pemalga oyos, pemal anyob arpagenabmalmo,
tule-immal-napimalad-pentagalmo. Tenal pemal Pab-Jesús-
chogzhad wisguenabmal. Tenal Jesús chogzhado: ‘Imi pe tule-
pidga pinche immal-uked pul ib-nued, pe tule-pid-akar pe
immal-abingeedga.’ ”
36 Tegin Pablo kwenadgan-iktumaladga pél chunmasgu,
kwenadgan-iktumaladbak ilgwen mes chimtismal, tegin
Pablo Pabzhe kolalzhun.
37 Tegin kwenadgan-iktumalad-pel-kwapa Pabloga
posmalmo. Tegin kwenamalad palge-palge napi Pablo-
imasmalgu, igal-mamikidbal napi Pablo-wagal usmal.
38 Tegin kwenadgan-iktumalad Pablo-e-pal-takojul-
chogzhadbal peyedzhe pukib-itosmal. Tegin kwenadgan-
iktumalad Pablobak mes ul-naidzhe almalmo.

21

Pablo kannan Jerusalénzhe alid

1 Tegin anmal pukwa kwenamalad-ebesgu, ilgwen ulgin
almal, Cos-tupche. Tegin anmal te pangin Rodas-tupche

nonimal. Tegin anmal Rodas-tup-akar-almalgu, Pátara-neg-kweburzhe nonimalbalzhun.
2 Tegin anmal Pátaragin taknonimal ul-pid nejognai, Provincia-Feniciaje. Al anmal we ulgin nakwismalzhun Provincia-Feniciaje taggal.
3 Tegin anmal tanikidgin, chapilezhik Chipre-tup mag-taklegedgin nasmal, Provincia-Siriaje. Imi ul-anmal-tanikid Tiro-neg-kweburzhe immalmal cheidani-choggu, al anmal Tiroje nonimalgu, ul-akar aktesmal.
4 Tegin anmal kwenamalad-takalmalgu, anmal tumigwen kwenamaladbak pesmal. Tegin kwenamalad Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabloga chogalmal:
—Pedin melle Jerusalénzhe naoma.
5 Tegin anmal nejogalid-wilub omosgu, kwenamalad omegan-nuskan-ugakche anmalbak untar-panku neg-kwebur-akar nadmal termal-kakche. Tegin anmal-pel-kwapa ukubgin chimtismalgu, Pabzhe kochamal.
6 Tegin anmal kwenamaladga ibagwenmaloye chogzhamalgu, ulgin aknakwismalzhun. Tegin kwenamalad aga negzhe nadmalmojun.
7 Tegin anmal Tiro-akar algu, ilgwen ulgin Tolemaida-neg-kweburzhe nonimal. Tegin anmal kwenamaladgin ibagwen wis kabismal.
8 Tegin anmal te pangin Cesarea-neg-kweburzhe almalbal. Tegin anmal Cesareaje nonimalgu, Pab-kaka-nuegan-palchoged-Felipe-neggin tognonimal. Imi we Felipe kwenadgan-pentamalad-walakugled-walgwen.
9 Tenal Felipe walabake chiskwamal-yaegana-nika. Tenal we punamal Pab-kaka-palchogmalmogad.
10 Tegin anmal untar megwijadgin, Pab-kaka-palchoged-walgwen Provincia-Judea-akar noni. Tenal we tule nug Agabo.
11 Tegin Agabo anmalzhe nonigu, apka-pakal Pablo sabalgin-moli-tub-etilenaid echiknoni. Tegin Agabo aga tukin nag, tegin chunkal etisgu, chogal:
—Imi Pab Purpa Nued chogdo: ‘Judiomal-Jerusalénginpukmalad an-etilenaidyob moli-tub-e-ibed-edinmalmogo. Tegin Judiomal Judiojulmaladga moli-tub-e-ibed-ukmalo oturdaleged-neggin odogal.’
12 Tegin anmal tegin kwenamalad-Cesareagin-pukmalad Agabo-chogzhad itosgu, Pabloga kannan-kannan chogalmal:
—Pe melle Jerusalénzhe naoma.
13 Tegin Pablo kwenamaladga chogal:
—¿Ibiga pe pomal-wede? ¿Ibiga pe pukib an-obinzhebimal-wede? Imi antin kuakwa kudii Jesús-nuggin Jerusalénginoturdalegal, o chulil, purkwegal.

14 Tenal anmal Pablo-pinzheed kwen kaszhul-choggu, al
anmal chogalzhun:
—Meke Pab-Jesús-itolegedbal Pabloga immal kuojun.
15 Tegin anmal Pablobak ogualmalgu, Jerusalénzhe al-
malzhun.
16 Tegin kwenamalad-Cesareaginmalad-wal-walgwen an-
malbak mes Jerusalénzhe almalmo. Tegin anmal Jerusalénzhe
nonimalgu, tulemal-anmalbak-mes-nonimalad Chipre-tol-
Mnasón-negzhe anmal-chesmal we neggin toggal. Tenal
Mnasón Jesúsgin-ibzheed-keped-walgwen.

Pablo Santiagobak mes chunmajad

17 Tegin anmal Jerusalénzhe nonigu, Jesúsgin-kwenamalad
weligwal anmal-abintasmal.
18 Tegin te pangin, Pablo anmalbak mes Santiago-wis-
taknad. Tegin Santiago-maidgin, tule-kwenadgan-iktumalad
pukwamalmo.
19 Tegin Pablo Santiagobak nabiridbal chunmajad-cholbal,
Pablo kep pellá-pellá Santiagoga palchogal, Pab-Jesús emalbal
Judiojulmaladga immal imas.
20 Tegin kwenamalad-Pablo-itobukmalad Pablo-chogzhad
itosmalgu, Pab-Tummad-otummoalmal. Tegin kwenamalad
Pabloga chogalmal:
"Kwenad-Pablo; imi pe wisdo, Judiomal-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad
milibalgus melgumai. Tenal Judiomal-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad
chogmal: 'Tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad keg-chulgu Moisés-igalbal
naneenabmal.'
21 Tenal kwenamalad iche-iche itosmal, pedin nap-
pimalad-ilbal, Judiomal-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-oturdanai, melle
Moisés-igal-maidbal nanegal. Tegin pe Judiomal-oturdanaibal
melle nuskan-abgan-tuku chikegal, tegin kusgu-igal-
tanikidgin melle nanegalbal.
22 "Imi an wisdo we kwenamalad pe-wisgunemal pedin
noni. ¿Tenal anmal igi imakenabmalzhun Judiomal-Jesúsgin-
ibzhemalad wisgugal pegin choglejad ib-chunchunnadzhul?
23 Imi an chogdé an-pega-chogneedyob pe imakenab: imi
machimal-walabake-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pukwamal. Tenal
we machimal Pabga kaka-ukchamal, Pabga immal imagal.
24 "Al pe we machimal-walbakegwad-chejal, pe machi-
malbak mes Moisés-igal-mamikidbal aga nudakenab Pabzhe-
koled-negzhe toggal. Tenal pe machimalga pél pe penuko,
chagla enigal. Tegin pe igal-maidbal pél pe immal ima-
jal, tulemal-pel-kwapa pe-taktamalo, pe-wisgusmalad, ib-
chunchunnadzhul. Tegin tulemal pe-taktamalbalo, pedin
ampa Moisés-igalgin nanedii.

25 Tenal anmal akpene Judiojulmaladga karta palmismal.
Tenal we kartagin chogdo: ‘Pemal melle pab-chobaledga
immal-ukchamalad kunno. Tegin pe melle immal-tul-abe
kobo, tegin pe melle immal-kammu-kaal-purkwed kun-
palo. Tegin pe melle ome-pidgin yolego, tegin omegandemo
melle machered-pidgin yolemogo. Tenal anmal-pemalga-
chogzhadbi pe imakenabmal.’ ”

Pablo Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neggin kalejad

26 Tegin te pangin, Pablo machimal-walbakegwadbak
mes Moisés-igal-mamikidbal aga nudagal nadmal. Tegin
Pablo Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-negzhe kep togzha. Tegin kep
Pablo tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladga chogal: “An-machimal-
walbakegwad-onudanaid ibakugleje pelguo. Tegin te
pangin kep we machimal-ilbal Pab Tummadga immalmal
uknonimalo.”
27 Tegin machimal ibakugle pelgu-tanikidgin, Judiomal-
Asiaginmalad Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neggin Pablo-taknoni-
kudii. Tegin tule-Asia-akar-nonimalad pél tulemal-
pukmalad-o-ulualmalgu, Pablo-kasmal.
28 Tegin Judiomal-Asia-akar-nonimalad sapejul kolmakal
chogalmal:
—Israel-tulemal, pe anmal-pentamalo. Imi we tule pel-
kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche, anmal-tulegin istar chunmadii,
tegin anmal-igal-mamikidgin istar chunmadibal. Tegin
we tule istar iti-Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neggin chunmadi-
kusbal. Tegin we tule, iti-Pabzhe-koled-negzhe Griego-
tolgan-odosbal. Wedin izhe. Imi we tule iti-neg iwizhas.
29 Imi teun Judiomal-Asiaginmalad Jerusalén-neg-kweburgin
Pablo-takcha, Trófimo-Efeso-tolbak pipirmadii. Al Judiomal-
Asiaginmalad ebinzhemal, Pablo Pabzhe-koled-negzhe
Trófimo-odos. Tenal Pablo Pabzhe-koled-negzhe Trófimo-
kwen-odoszhul.
30 Al tulemal-Jerusalén-neg-kweburginmalad pel-kwapa ulu-
almalgu, pel-kwapa Pabzhe-koled-negzhe abarmanonimal.
Tegin Judiomal Pablo-kasmalgu, ilgwen Pabzhe-koled-neg-
yabal-akar magarbal Pablo-ebidmal. Tegidgin tule-irwal-
Pabzhe-kolmalad Pabzhe-koled-neg-wanagak chaktismal.
31 Tegin tulemal Pablo-mesdanikidgin, Romano-chulub-e-
sagla wisgunoni, tulemal-pel-kwapa-Jerusalénginmalad ulual-
mal.
32 Tegidgin chulub-e-sagla tegin chulub-tummagan-
pimalad tegin chulubmal-íchejul tule-urwenanimalad-
taknadmalzhun. Tegin tulemal Romano-chulub-e-sagla tegin
chulubmal-pimalad-takalmalgu, Pablo-sagyenanimalad
iptasmal.

33 Tegin chulub-e-sagla Pabloje nonigu, chulub-pimaladga
Pablo-ulmas kagal. Tegin chulubmal tarbo ezha-tubgin
Pablo-etismal. Tegin chulubmal-e-sagla tulemalzhe ekichial:
—¿Ibi-tule-wede? ¿Ibi akalos-ade?
34 Tenal tulemal, Pablogin yopí kwen chogzhajulmal,
aga akal-akal chogzhamal. Tegin chulub-e-sagla tulemal-
oimananikidbal mag itojul-pes, piti pul napírra chunma. Al
chulubmal e-neg-tummadzhe Pablo-chesmalzhun.
35 Tegin chulubmal-neg-chiid-arzhan-na omosgu, tulemal
aga palmananikidbal chulubmal nikpa Pablo-aktosmal.
36 Imi teun tulemal-íchejul chulubmal-cholbal pulal kol-
madanimal: “We tule, pe tar-mejenabmal. We tule, pe tar-
mejenabmal.”

Pablo tulemal-wagin aga-irwal chunmajad

37 Tegin chulubmal neg-yabal Pablo-odojogalidgin, Pablo
chulub-e-saglaga chogal:
—An pebak wis chunmabigwel.
Tegin chulub-e-sagla Pabloga chogal:
—¿Pede nabir Griego-kakagin chunmají?
38 ¿Imi pede Egipto-tolzhulzhí? ¿Pe akpene Romanomalbak
tulemal-o-ulusmalgu, pe chapurbal milibake aga chapingan-
chejad-tulejulzhí, Romanomalbak urwegal?
39 Tegin Pablo chulub-e-saglaga chogal:
—Antin, an Egipto-tol chuli. Antin Judio-tule, an
Tarso-Ciliciagined. Imi Tarso-neg-kwebur egmal-neg-
kweburganga, pul-chunchoged. ¿Anka pe igal-wis-ukojí,
an tulemalga wis chunmagal?
40 Tegin chulub-e-sagla Pabloga igal-ukchagu, Pablo
arzhan-pirgin kwisgus. Tegin Pablo tulemalga chunkalgin
chogzha, tulemal yakirgumalgal. Tegin tulemal pél
yakirgusgu, Pablo Judio-kakagin tulemalga chunmakalzhun:

22

1 “Nabirdo, pabgan tegin kwenamalad, imisgin an-pega-
chunmakoed pe nue itomalo.”
2 Tegin tule-itobukmalad itosgu Pablo e-kakabal chun-
mas, pul-kigma yakir ampagusmal. Tegin Pablo Judiomalga
chogalbal:
3 “Imi antin Judio-tule-chunnad. Tenal an Provincia-
Ciliciagin Tarso-neg-kweburgin mimmilejad. Tenal antin iti-
Jerusalén-neg-kweburgin tunkus. Tegin an Gamalielbal anmal-
tadgan-igal-mamikid nued turdasbal. Imi pemal imis Pab
Tummadgin pela-pela pinzhedimaladyob an kusmogan.
4 “Imi teun an Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-igal-mamikid opelobi-
kusbalin. Tegin an machergan tegin omegan-ugakche an

kas, oturdaleged-neggin tar-odogal. Tegin an tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-mechabal.
5 "Tegin Judio-tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad, tegin Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad anka karta ukchamal, anmal-tummagan-Damascogin-pukmaladga ukegal. Imi we kartabal Judio-tummagan anka igal-ukcha Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-kagal. Tegin an kannan Jerusalénzhe tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-cheinonikil, oturdaleged-neggin tar-odogalbal. Tenal tule-tummagan pél an-wismal an-pega-chogzhiid ib-chunchunnad."

Pablo aga chogzhagujad, ede igi Pab-Jesúsbal naigujad (Hechos 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

6 Tegin Pablo chogalbal: "Tegin an yorokuedbal an Damasco-igalbal-natapidgin Damasco-neg-kwebur-omopen arpak nikpa-akar immal-takar an-ebiris kanoni.
7 Tegin an ilgwen napkin aglad. Tegin tule-kakapurwa arpak anche kolnai-an-itogal chogal: 'Saulo, Saulo. ¿Ibiga pe chabzhul an-imanai?'
8 "Tegin tule-anche-kolnonikidga an chogal: '¿Tummad, pede toa-tule-ade?' Tegin tule kannan anka chogalbal: 'Antin Jesús-Nazaretkined, imis pe chabzhul an-imanaid.'
9 Tegin tulemal-anpak-mes-natapmalad immal-kajad nued takchamalmo. Tegin an-pakamalad peyedzhe kwakismalmo. Tenal tulemal-anpak-mes-natapmalad, tule-anche-kolnonikid-kakapurwa kwen itoszhulmal.
10 "Tegin tule-anche-kolnonikidga an chogdebal: '¿Tummad, tegil ibi pe pei an pega ima?' Tegin Pab-Jesús kannan anka chogalbal: 'Pe kwisgu, imisgin pe Damascoje nao. Tegin Damascogin kep pega choglego, pe ibi-immala pe imakenab.'
11 Tenal immal-ankin-takar-kanonikid an-imia ochulos-choggu, al tule-anpak-natapmalad ankaal Damascoje an-chesmalzhun.
12 "Imi teun tule-walgwen yer-Moisés-igalgin-naneed maimo. We tule nug Ananías. Imi teun Judiomal pél yer Ananíasgin chunmamal tule-nued.
13 Tegin Ananías anche nonigu, anka chogal: 'Kwenad-Saulo, imisgin pe an-takto.' Tegidgin apka-pakal an-imia kannan atanonibal. Tegin an Ananías-taknonijun.
14 "Tegin Ananías anka chogalbal: 'Imi anmal-tadgan-Pab-Tummad pe-chus, e-wisgugal ede igi pei. Tegin Pab Tummad pe-chusbal sanal Tule-Napírragwad-Pab-Tummad-palmijad-takegalbal. Tegin Pab Tummad pe-chusbal sanal Pab-tule-palmijad-kakapurwa itogalbal.
15 Imi pe imial takchad, tegin pe ual-itojad, pedin pel-kwapa tulemalga Jesúsgin chunmako.'

16 “Tegin Ananías anka chogalbal: ‘¿Tede ibi pe pal abin-
tadé? Nemal Jesús-nuggin-Pabzhe-kolne pe-iskued pél elilegal,
tegin pe Jesús-nuggin tigin oglegalbal.’ Tegin Ananías-anka-
chogzhadyob an pél imaszhun.”

Tegin Pablo tulemalga chogalbal:

17 “Tegin an kannan Jerusalénzhe nonigu, an Pabzhe-koled-
negzhe nad, Pabzhe kolgal.
18 Tegin an kabdakedyob Pab-Jesús-takcha, anka
chogzha: ‘Pe kueyejal Jerusalén-akar nao. Imi tule-iti-neg-
kweburginmalad pe-ankin-chunmaked kwen itogojulmal.’

19 “Tegin an Pab-Jesúsga chogal: ‘Chuli Tummad. Imi
tule-Jerusalénginmalad anpak ai-nuegan, al we tulemal an-
itogenabmal. Tegin tule-itigin-pukmalad an-wismalbal
antin Judio-ormaked-neg-ilbal tulemal-pegin-ibzhemalad-
sagyedi-kus. Tegin an oturdaleged-neggin tulemal-pegin-
ibzhemalad-ododi-kusbal.’

20 “Tegin an Jesúsga chogalbal: ‘Imi tulemal Esteban-pegin-
chunmaked mesnanikidgin, an yer takchamo. Tenal teun
tulemal-Esteban-mesnanimaladga an chubamal takkwis-
kus.’
21 Tegin Pab-Jesús anka chogalbal: ‘Chuli machi. We tule pe-
kwen-abingaojulmal. Al pe tikajul neenab napa-pidzhe. Imi
antin Judiojulmaladga pe-palmine pe ankin chunmagal.’ ”

Chulubmal-e-sagla tulemalgin Pablo-idirijad

22 Tegin Judiomal itosgu Pablo Judiojulmaladga Pab-
kakagin chunmagal-nad, tulemal kep kannan ulualmalbal
sapejul chogalmal:

—Imi anmal we tule-mejenabmal, iti-napkin melle nug pal
obirelegal.

23 Tegin tulemal ampa urwenanikidgin, sapejul
kolmakalmalgu, aga tukin e-mol echirmasmal, tegin tulemal-
pel-kwapa nikpa ukub mialmalbal.

24 Tegin chulubmal-e-sagla e-chapinganga chogal:

—Anmal neg-yabal Pablo-odogenabmal Pabloje ekisgal:
‘¿Ibiga tulemal pegin urwenanimal?’

Tegin chulubmal-e-sagla e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—Tenal anmal nuekwa wisgugal, pemal Pablo-
ebiogenabmal aga tukin choggal, ede ibi akalos. Al
Judiomalde Pablogin urwenanimal.

25 Tegin chulubmal Pablo-ebiogal, nallakwa Pablo-chunkal
etismal. Tegin Pablo chulub-tummad-e-takchiidga chogal:

—¿Imi pemal ampayo anka igal-itogeddu, pe igal-nikchí,
weob Romano-tule-ebiogal? Chulá. Tenal antin Romano-tule.

26 Tegin chulub-tummad Pablo-chogzhad itosgu, ilgwen
chulub-e-saglaga chognad. Tegin chulub-tummad e-
tummadzhe nonigu, ka chogal:
—¿Pe igi we tule-ima-pinzhe? Imi we tule chogdo, ede
Romano-tule.
27 Tegin chulub-e-sagla ilgwen Pabloje abarmakal. Tegin
chulubmal-e-sagla Pabloga chogal:
—¿Pede Romano-tulejí? Antin pei, pedin anka nuekwa chog.
Tegin Pablo chulub-e-saglaga chogalzhun:
—An Romano-tuledo.
28 Tegin chulub-e-sagla Pabloga chogalbal:
—¿Teobí? Tenal antin peyedzhe mani-tummad mis
Romano-tulega kugal. ¿Pe ampamo?
Tegin Pablo chulub-e-saglaga chogal:
—Chulá. Tenal antin Romano-neg-totogin-mimmilejaddé.
29 Tegin chulubmal-Pablo-ebionemalanad Pablo-akar pél
nadmal. Tegin chulub-e-sagla wisgusgu Pablode Romano-
tule, ezha-tubgin Pablo-etijadbal kwakialzhun.

Pablo Judio-tummagan-abalgin chunmajad

30 Tegin te pangin chulub-e-sagla nuekwa wisgubi-kual,
Judiomal ibiga Pablo-ulmananimal. Al chulub-e-sagla Pablo-
onosgu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganzhe tegin
Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwadzhe kocha orma-
gal. Tegin Judio-tummagan pél nonimalgu, Romano-chulub-
e-sagla neg-abaladzhe Pablo-cheinonimalzhun.

23

1 Tegin Pablo Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambe-
abalgin kwisgunonigu, nuu Judio-tummagan-pukwad-takal.
Tegin Pablo Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—An-aimal, antin imijiidzhe, Pab-wagin immal kwen
akaloszhul, tegin an pél nueganbi nanedibal.
2 Tegidgin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-
Ananías-nugad, Pablo-abir-pukmaladga chogal:
—We tule, pe kakagin tar-ebioma.
3 Tegin Pablo Ananíasga chogal:
—Pe pinche-askinbi-nued-naneed-tule, Pab Tummad pe-
ebiogo-jogna. ¿Imi pe chiidgin, Moisés-igal-mamikidbal, pe
anka igal-itonejulzhí? ¿Tede ibiga pe Moisés-igal-mamikidgin pe
yolenaidé? Imi pe we tulega chogzhado, kakagin an-ebiogo.
Imi weob igal-kwen-maichul.
4 Tegin tulemal-Pablo-abir-pukmalad Pabloga chogalmal:
—¿Ibiga pe tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummadga
kaka-iskana kol-wede?
5 Tegin Pablo tule-ega-chogzhadga chogal:

—An-aimal, an ebinzhe, we tulede tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-chul. Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Pe melle tule-tummagangin istar chunmako.
Ex. 22:28

6 Tegin Pablo takchagu we tulemal-pukmaladde, kwen Saduceo, kwen Pariseo, al Pablo ormakedgin pinnajul chunmakalzhun:

—An-aimal, an Pariseo-chunnad, tegin an-pabgan ampamo. Imi an-tule-purkwaled-kannan-tullegoedgin-ibzheedbal pemal anka igal-itonanimal.

7 Tegin tulemal-pukmalad Pablo-chogzhad itosgu, Pariseomal tegin Saduceomal aga emal-emal imakalmal. Tegin tulemal-ormabukmalad abal aga iskudmalzhun.

8 (Imi Saduceomal chogmal: "Tule-purkwalmalad keg kannan pal tulle, tegin angel pel nikchul, tegin purpa pel nikchulbal." Tenal Pariseomal Saduceo-chogmaladyob, kwen ibzhejulmal.)

9 Tegin tule-pukmalad pela-pela oimakalmalgu, Pariseomalzhikmalad-Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad okwichialmal, sapejul chogalmal:

—Imi an takto, we tule immal kwen akaloszhul. Imi Pab-angel-dewa, o tule-purpa-dewa we tulega chunmas. ¿Toa wisguo?

10 Tenal tule-aga-urwenanimalad pul-kigma pulgu-mai-choggu, al chulub-e-sagla kwakial, ebinzheal tulemal Pablo-okoamanemal. Tegin chulub-e-sagla aga e-chapinganzhe kocha, Pablo tulemal-abalgin-chiid onogal tegin chulub-pukmalad-neg-yabal kannan Pablo-odogalbal. Tegin chulub-mal e-sagla-chogzhadyob e-neg-yabal Pablo-odosmalzhun.

11 Tegin apka te mutikkgin, Pab-Jesús Pabloga nononi. Tegin Pab-Jesús Pabloga chogal:

—Pablo, pe melle pukib-itoma. Imis pe Jerusalén-neg-kweburgin pe ankin nuekwa chunmajadyob, pedin Roma-neg-kweburgin ankin chunmakenabbal.

Judiomal Pab-wagin aga emal-emal napírra-chogzhamalad Pablo-mesgal

12-13 Tegin te pangin, Judiomal-wala-tulabo-eg-kaka, otukal aga igal-mezhismal Pablo-mesgal. Tegin we Judiomal Pab-wagin napírra-chogzhamal, emalde kege-chulgu Pablo-mejenabmal. Tegin we Judiomal chogalbal: "Imi anmal Pablo-meszhulil, mas kwen kunnejulmal, tegin anmal pel kobnejulmalbal."

14 Tegin Judiomal-Pablo-mesbimalad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-tummaganzhe tegin Judio-chelegan-tummaganzhe nadmal, ka chogalmal:

—Imi anmal Pab-wagin naga tukin napírra-chogzhamal, anmal Pablo-meszhulil, mas kwen kunnejulmal, tegin anmal pel kobnejulmalbal.

15 Imi pemal tegin Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad, Romano-chulub-e-saglaga chognao: ‘Pan, anmal-ormaked-negzhe pe Pablo-chedamalo nuekwá igal pal itogal.’ Tenal anmal pato kuakwa pukwamalo, ampayo Pablo ormaked-negzhe togeddu, Pablo-mesgal.

16 Tegin machi-toto-Pablo-e-nig itosgu Judiomal-wala-tulabo-kakagwad Pablo-mesne, chulub-pukwad-negzhe Pabloga chognoni.

17 Tegin Pablo chulub-tummad-walgwenzhe kocha. Tegin Pablo chulub-tummadga chogal:

—¿Anka pe we machi wis chedojí? We machi pe-saglabak chunmakenab.

18 Tegin chulub-tummad e-saglaje machi-cheinonigu, e-saglaga chogal:

—Imi tule-oturdalemaid anka chogdo, ante peje we machi-chedago. We machide pebak chunmabi.

19 Tegin chulub-e-sagla chunkalbal machi-kasgu, pidzhi akne machi-ches. Tegin chulub-e-sagla machije ekichial:

—¿Ibi pe anka chogbi-ade?

20 Tegin machi Romano-chulub-e-saglaga chogal:

—Imi Judiomal aga igal-mezhismal pega choggal, pede pan ega Pablo-chedago, emal-ormaked-negzhe nuekwá Pabloga igal-pal-itogal.

21 Tenal pe melle we Judiomalbal pe ibzhao, we tulemal pega yami kakanzhenemal.

Tenal Judiomal-wala-tulabo-kakagwad otukal ampagunemal Pablo-mesgal. Tegin we Judiomal Pab-wagin aga tukin napírra-chogzhamal, emalde Pablo-meszhulil, mas kwen kunnejulmal, tegin emalde pel kobnejulmalbal.

Tenal we Judiomal kuakwa pe abintajimal, pede igi chogdewa, nabir o chul-dewa.

22 Tegin machi chulub-e-saglaga pél chunmasgu, chulub-e-sagla machiga chogal:

—Pe melle tule-pidga pe palchogo, imis pe anka chogzhad.

Tegin chulub-e-sagla machi-palmiszhun.

Cesarea-neg-kweburzhe Pablo-palmismalad

23 Tegin Romano-chulub-e-sagla chulub-tummad-walbogwadzhe kocha chogal:

—Pemal imis wala-tulaataled-ilabo, kuakwa chulub-nagab-pilachemalad-urpo. Tegin pe wala-tulapá-kakaambe chulub-moli-askin-pilachemalad-urpebalo, tegin pe wala-tulaataled-ilabo, chulub-ezhigin-pilachemalad-urpebalo.

24 Tegin pe molimal amibalo Pablo-askin-chii negal.
Tenal pemal imis-mutik, wachilabakebakkin Cesarea-neg-
kweburzhe Gobernador-Félixga nuedgin Pablo-pelenegal.
25 Tegin Romano-chulub-e-sagla Pablobak mes
gobernadorga karta palmis. Imi we kartagin chulub-e-sagla
chogdo:
26 “Gobernador-Félix, pedin tule-tummad-nued. Imi antin-
Claudio-Lisias, an pega karta wis palmijii. Imi antin nued
mai.
27 Imi an peje tule-walgwen-palminatap. Tenal we tule
Judiomal tar-kasmal, tegin Judiomal iche-napi we tule-
mesnemalbalin. Tegin an wisgusgu, we tule Romano-tule, an
chulubmalbak mes we tule-abonosmal.
28 “Imi an nuekwá wisgugal Judiomal ibiga istar we tule-
takmal, al an Judio-tummagan-ormaked-negzhe we tule-
ches.
29 Tenal an wisgusgu, tulemal unnila aga igal-
mamikidbalbi we tule-tuktinanimal, an takto, we tule sapejul
oturdaleged-wilub-chul, tegin pel purkwed-wilub-chulbal.
30 “Tenal an wisgusbalgu, Judiomal otukal igal-amismal we
tule-mesgal, an peje ilgwen we tule-palmis. Tegin Judiomal-
we-tule-tuktinanimaladga an chogzhabal, peje neenabmal
igal-itogal. Pitogua.”
31 Tegin chulubmal-e-sagla-chogzhadyob e-chapingan pél
imasmal. Tegin chulubmal mutik Pablo-chesmal, Cesarea-
igal-abaladzhe Antípatris-neg-kwebur-chiidzhe.
32 Tegin te pangin chulubmal-nagab-nadmalad, kannan
Jerusalénzhe akpirismalbal. Tenal chulubmal-moligin-
nadmalad ukin Pablo-chesmal, Cesarea-neg-kweburzhe.
33 Tegin chulubmal-moligin-nadmalad Cesarea-neg-
kwebur-omosgu, gobernadorga karta-ukchamal, tegin
gobernadorga Pablo-ukchamalmojun.
34 Tegin gobernador karta apchosgu, Pabloje ekichial:
—¿Pe ibi-Provinciagined-ade?
Tegin Pablo gobernadorga chogal:
—An Provincia-Ciliciagined.
35 Tegin gobernador Pablo-chogzhad itosgu, Pabloga cho-
gal:
—¿Teobí? Imi tulemal-pe-tuktimalad itije nonimalal, kep an
pega igal-itogo.
Tegin gobernador aga e-chulubmalga chogal:
—Herode-neg-tummadgin pe we tule-odomalo. Tenal pe
nuekwa we tule-takenab melle wakingal.

24

Pablo aga-irwal Gobernador-Félixga chunmajad

1 Tegin Pablo-Cesareaje-nonikid-ibaatalgin tule-irwal-
Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-Ananías, tegin Judio-
chelegan-tummagan-wal-walgwen, tegin tule-irwal-
chunmaked-Tértulo, Jerusalén-akar Gobernador-Félixzhe
nonimal Pablo-tuktimalgal.
2 Tegin gobernador igal-itogalgu, chulubmal Pablo-
cheinonimal. Tegin gobernador Tértuloga chogal:
—Tegil pe inzhel chunmagweldo.
Tegin Tértulo Gobernador-Félixga Pablo-tuktigalzhun. Te-
gin Tértulo Gobernador-Félixga chogal:
"Nabirdo. Gobernador-Félix, imi pedin tule-tummad-
nued. Imi anmal pirkabalgus nued pukmal, pila-cheed kwen
nikchul. Tegin pedin yer neg imasbal, tegin pe iktualeba
pinzheed-nikadbal pe immal-nuegan imasbal.
3 Al meke-pia pe nadel, tulemal-pel-kwapa yer pe-
abingemal.
4 Tenal an pega melle chowibajal chunmagal, an kakabojal
pega immal wis chogne, pe igi itogo-dewa.
5 "Tenal we tuledin nap-naid-ugakche Judiomal-abalgin-
chunmaked-onoed. Tegin we tule, tule-pinzheed-kaedbal.
Tenal we tule, Jesús-Nazaretkined-igalgin-naneed e-tummad-
walgwenbal.
6 Tegin we tule Pabzhe-koled-neg izhobi-kuja-nadbal an-
mal tar-kasmal, (Judiomal-igal-mamikidbal igal-itogal.
7 Tenal chulubmal-e-sagla-Lisias kantikidgin anmalgin
Pablo-idiris.
8 "Tegin chulub-e-sagla anmalga chogal: 'Imi pemal we
tule-ulmabimalal, gobernadorzhe pe neenabmal tule-
kalejiidga igal-itogal.') Imi antin, an peido, pe we tuleje
ekis, anmal imis chunmananimalad, ib-chunchunnad o
chul-dewa."
9 Tegin Judiomal-pukmalad, ampa Tértulo-chogzhad-yopí
chogalmalmojun.
10 Tegin Gobernador-Félix Pabloga chunkalbal chogzha:
—Imisgin pe chunmamodo.
Tegin Pablo aga-irwal chunmakalzhun:
"Imi antin, an akalzhul-itogedgin pemal-assapin kwis-
gunoni. Tenal an wisdo, pedin pirkabalgus anmal-neg-
takmai, tegin pe anmal-igal nued wisbal.
11 "Tenal pe ekisdo we tule-pukmaladzhe, antin inkwa
Jerusalénzhe noni. Imi antin ibambe-kakaboggus kep
Jerusalénzhe noni Pab-Tummad-otummogal.
12 Tenal tule-an-tuktinanimalad an-kwen-takchajulmal
Pabzhe-koled-neggin tulemalbak a-imanai. Tenal we tulemal
an-kwen-takchajulmalbal tulemal-o-urwenai Jerusalén-neg-
kweburgin pel chul, tegin Judio-ormaked-neggin pel chulbal.

13 “Imi we tulemal keg ankin chogel, antin immal akalos.
Tenal we tulemal-ankin-chogzhamalad, pato kakanmal.
14 Tenal antin Jesús-igalbal anmal-tadgan-Pab-Tummad-
otummoda. Tenal we tulemal chogmaldo: ‘Jesús-igalde, igal-
merreged.’ Tenal antin pel-kwapa Moisés-igal-mamikidbal,
tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-nermakal-mamikidbal, an
ibzhedo.
15 “Tenal we tule-pukmalad Pab Tummadgin kwen pen-
zhulmal, tulemal-purkwismalad tule-nuegan, tule-iskana-
ugakche kannan tullego. Tenal antin ampa we tulemal-yopí
Pab Tummadgin kwen penzhulmo.
16 Al an Pab-wagin, tegin tulemal-wagin, an inniki-inniki
Pabbak nanebi, an immal kwen akalobijul.”
17 Tegin Pablo chogalbal: “Tenal an pirkabalgus
pipirmadiid-cholbal, an kannan Jerusalénzhe noni, tule-
wilemaladga mani wis cheinoni, tegin Pab Tummadga
immal-uked cheinonibal.
18 Imi teun an Moisés-igal-mamikidbal naga nudas. Tegin an
naga nudajad-cholbal kep an Pabzhe-koled-negzhe togzha,
machimalga igal-nudagal Pab Tummadga immal ukegal. Imi
teun Judiomal-Asiaginmalad an-takchamal, Pabzhe-koled-
neg-yabal walkwénna pipirmadii. Imi teun Judiojulmalad
anpak kwen kudijul; tegin an tule-kwen-o-uluszhulbal.
19 “Tenal we tulemal-pukmalad an-ulmaked-
wilubzhulmalan. Tenal Judiomal-Asiaginmalad-an-
takchamalad ankin chunmabielen, wegin pukwad-
wilubmogan an-ulmagal. Imi Judiomal-Asiaginmalad
pukchul-choggu, anka igal-itoged-wilubzhulin.
20 “Imi pe ekisdo, we tulemalzhe; an ormaked-neggin,
ibigin an walmas. Imi antin ormaked-neggin immal kwen
akaloszhulbal.
21 Tenal antin unnila kaka-kannabajal wis kochado. Imi
an chogzhado: ‘Imi an-tule-kannan-tullegoedgin-ibzheedbal
pemal anka igal-itonanimal. Pitogua.’ ”
22 Tegin Gobernador-Félix Pab-Jesús-igal-mamikid-nued-
wijiidbal weje igal-ebes. Tegin Félix tulemalga chogal:
—Imi chulub-e-sagla-Lisias tanikil, an kannan pemalga
igal-itobalo.
23 Tegin Gobernador-Félix chulub-tummad-chapingan-
wala-tulaatal-nikadga chogal:
—Pe nuekwa Pablo-takmalo. Tenal Pablo meke a-itoleged
pipirmadio. Tegin Pablo-e-aimal meke akalzhul Pabloga
immalmal cheikwicho.
24 Tegin te ibagwengin Gobernador-Félix aga e-ome-
Drusilabak noni. Tenal gobernador-e-omedin, Judio-tule.

Tegin Félix Pabloje kocha emalde Pablo-itogal, Pablode pule
Jesucristogin penzhul-dewa.
25 Tegin Pablo Félixga chunmakalzhun:
—Imi Pab Tummaddin chogdo: tulemal innikí naneenab;
tegin tulemal aga tukin chan abingeenabmalbal. Tenal
Pab Tummad kujal sapejul tulemal-inniki-nanejulmalad-
oturdanoniko.
Tegin Gobernador-Félix Pablo-chogzhad itosgu, Pablo-
chogzhadgin kwakialzhun. Tegin Gobernador-Félix Pablogin
kaka-idiris. Tegin Gobernador-Félix Pabloga chogal:
—Imi pe wejegwelo pe anka chunma. Tenal an ololedgin an
kannan peje kolbalo pe we igalgin anka kannan chunmagal-
bal. Imisgin pe naddo.
26 Tenal Gobernador-Félix ebinzhas, Pablode ega mani uk-
tago aga tukin onogal. Al gobernador ilabigwagus Pabloje
kocha ebak chunmagal.
27 Tenal Pablo oturdaleged-neggin pirkabo-kakagus melle-
jiidgin, Gobernador-Félix tummadga nononi. Tegin Félix-
anal, Porcio-Festo gobernadorga kep tognonijun. Tenal
Gobernador-Félix Judiomalbak nabir peigal, oturdaleged-
neggin mellemai Pablo-ebeszhun.

25

Pablo aga-irwal Gobernador-Festoga chunmajad

1 Tegin Gobernador-Festo provinciaje-nonikid-ibapágin,
Cesarea-akar Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe nad.
2 Tegin Festo Jerusalén-omosgu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-tummagan tegin Judio-tummagan-pimalad
Gobernador-Festoga Pablogin chunmakalmal chogalmal:
3 —Imi an pei, pedin anmalga Jerusalénzhe Pablo-wis-
cheda.
Imi teun Judiomal istar-Pablo-takmaladbal aga igal-
amismal, igalbal Pablo-mesmalgal.
4 Tegin Festo Judio-tummaganga chogal:
—Pablo Cesareagin oturdalemai. Imi antin, an imichal
kannan Cesareaje nebal.
5 ¿Tenal an nadel, ibiga pemal-tummagan keg anpak ne-
malmodé? Imi Pablo chunchunnad immal-akalos pe takel,
pemal akalzhul Cesareaje Pablo-tuktinemalo.
6 Tegin Festo ibapábak o ibambe-dewa, Jerusaléngin meg-
wisgu, kannan Cesareaje albal. Tegin Judio-tummagan Fes-
tobak mes Cesareaje almalmo.
Tegin Cesareaje-nonikid-pangin, Festo igal-itojogalidgin
chulubmalga chogzha, ega ormaked-negzhe Pablo-chedago.

7 Tegin Pablo ormabukmalad-negzhe nonigu, Judiomal-Jerusalén-akar-nonimalad, peyedzhe Pablo-tuktismal. Tenal Judiomal-nonimalad kwen unniguszhulmal oyogal emal-Pablogin-chogzhadde ib-chunchunnad.

8 Tegin Pablo, aga-irwal chunmakalzhun:

—Imi antin immal kwen akaloszhul; an Judio-igal-mamikidgin an pel yoleszhul, an Pabzhe-koled-neggin pel yoleszhulbal. Tegin an Romano-sagla-Césargin an pel yoleszhulbal.

9 Tenal Festo Judiomalbak nabir peigal, Pabloga chogal:

—¿Pe Jerusalénzhe nebi, an pega igal-nudanegal?

10 Tegin Pablo Festoga chogal:

—Nabir pe chogendo. Tenal pedin nued wisdo, an Judio-igal-mamikidgin kwen walmaszhul. Imi pedin Romano-igal-mamikidgin anka igal-itonanimal. ¿Tede ibiga an kannan Jerusalénzhe nao?

11 Imi an immal akalojalen, an akalzhul purkoen.

Tegin Pablo chogalbal:

—Gobernador-Festo, imi an immal-kwen-akaloszhul-choggu, al meke peed, meke tule-pimalad keg kannan Judiomalzhe an-palmiel. Tegil an peichundo, Romano-Pul-Tummad-César, anka pul igal-itogo.

12 Tegin Gobernador-Festo, e-pakamalad-Romano-igal-wismaladbak chunmasgu, Pabloga chogal:

—Pe chogzha-choggu, Romano-Pul-Tummad-César pega igal-itogo, al an Romano-Tummad-Césarzhe pe-palminejun pega igal-itogalzhun.

Gobernador-Festo Errey-Agripaga Pablogin chunmajad

13 Tegin te ibagwen untaradgin Errey-Agripa aga e-pun-Berenicebak mes Cesareaje nonimal, Festo-tummadga-togzhadbal Festo-taknonimal.

14 Tegin Errey-Agripa untar megwis-choggu, al Gobernador-Festo erreyga Pablogin chunmakal:

“Imi Gobernador-Félix wegin oturdalemai tule-walgwen-ebes.

15 Tegin an Jerusalénzhe arpigu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-tummagan, tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan anka tule-oturdalemaidgin chunmakalmal, ante ega sapejul tule-oturdalemaid oturdako.

16 “Tegin an Judio-tummaganga chogal: ‘Imi Romano-tulega igal-kwen-maichul, igal-itojulidgin sapejul tule-oturdagal. Imi pemal assapin chienabmo we tule-ulmagal. Tegin tule aga tukin chogenabmo ede immal akalos o chul-dewa.’

17 “Tegin Judio-tummagan anpak itije nonigu, an untar Judio-tummaganga igal kwen ebeszhul, te pangin an yok

Judio-tummaganga an igal-itogal. Tegin an chulubmalga chogzha: ‘Pe anka ormaked-negzhe Pablo-chedago.’

18 Tegin Pablo nonigu, Judio-tummagan we tule-tuktigalmal. Imi an ebinzhe Judio-tummagande peyedzhe Pablo-immal-akalojadgin chunmadamalo. Tenal an itogalgu, chul.”

19 Tegin Festo erreyga chogalbal:

“¿Pe wiis Judiomal ibigin tule-oturdalemaidgin istar chunmakalmal? Imi we Judiomal e-Pab-Tummad-igal-mamikidbalbi Pablo-tuktigalmal, akpene tule-walgwen-Jesús-nugad purkwijadbal. Tenal Pablo chogdo, Jesús kannan tulles.

20 “Imi an wichul, we igal an igi nudako. Tegin an Pabloje ekichial: ‘¿Pe kannan Jerusalénzhe nao igal-itogal?’

21 Tegin Pablo anka chogal, ede pul Romano-Pul-Tummad-Césarzhe nao ega igal-itogal. Tegin an chogalzhun Pablo meke oturdaleged-neggin peigwelo, an Romano-Pul-Tummad-Césarzhe palmiedzhe.”

22 Tegin Errey-Agripa Festoga chogal:

—Ani, an we tule-chunmaked itobimo-jogna.

Tegin Festo erreyga chogal:

—Nabirdo. Tegil pe pan Pablo-itodagodo.

23 Tegin te pangin, Festo ormaked-neggin pukwadgin, Errey-Agripa aga e-pun-Berenicebak nuesaal ormaked-negzhe nonimal. Tegin chulub-tummagan tegin tule-neg-kweburgined-tummagan nonimalmo. Tegin Festo chulubmal-palmis, Pablo-chunegal.

24 Tegin Pablo ormaked-negzhe nonigu, Festo erreyga chogal:

“Errey-Agripa tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-itigin-pukmalad, imi pe takto, we tulede. Imi Judiomal Jerusaléngin tegin iti-Cesareagin anka chognanimal ante we tule-mejenab.

25 Imi antin takto, we tule immal kwen akaloszhul, pel purkwed-wilubzhulbal.

“Tenal we tule aga tukin chogzha, ede pul Romano-Pul-Tummad-Césarzhe nao ega igal-itogal. Al an chogalzhun: ‘Tegil an Romaje Romano-Pul-Tummad-Césarzhe we tule-palminejun.’

26 “Errey-Agripa, imi an nuekwá wisgujul-choggu, we tule ibi nika, al an keg nuekwá Romano-Pul-Tummad-Césarga choggunai, ibi akalos. Al an pemalzhe we tule-cheinoni, an pemal-wagin pél tarzhe immal ekisgal, an pul nuekwá wisgugal, an igi Romano-pul-tummadga karta nermako.

27 Imi an chogdo: we tule-oturdalemaidgin, an nuekwá Romano-Pul-Tummad-Césarga karta palmiszhulil, wedin ib-nuedzhul.”

26

Pablo aga-irwal Errey-Agripaga chunmajad

1 Tegin Errey-Agripa Pabloga chogal:
—Imisgin pe chunmamojundo.
Tegin Pablo chunkalbal chogzha:
—Pe wis yakirzhemalgwelo.
Tegin Pablo chunmakalgu chogal:
2 “Nabirdo Errey-Agripa. Imi antin akalzhul-itogedgin pemal-abalgin kwisgunoni. Tenal pedin pel-kwapa Judio-igal-mamikid nued wiis, tegin Judiomal yopí-aga-pinzhejulmalad nued wisbal.
3 Al an akalzhul tulemal-wagin, pega Judiomal-an-ulmananimalad-palchognejun. Imi pe nuekwa an-wisgubiel, pe melle ankin kaka-idiro.
4 “Imi Judiomal-pel-kwapa toto-akar an-wismal, an nued naga neg-kweburgin nanedi-kus, tegin Jerusaléngin ampamo.
5 Tenal Judiomal chogbiel, chogmogodo, an machi-akar pul-inniki Judio-igal-mamikidgin nanedi-kus. An Pariseomo.
6 “Imi antin ibzhedo, Pab Tummad anmal-tadganga kaka-ukchad-yopí anmalga kuo, tule-purkwaled kannan tullego. Tenal an tule-kannan-tullegoedgin-ibzheedgin pemal anka igal-itonanimal.
7 Imi Israel-tule-chogambe-kakabogwad an-ibzheedyob pél ibzhemalmo. Al Judiomal mutik-ibgin Pab Tummadga immal imananimal. Errey-Agripa, we igal-ulgin Judiomal an-tuktinanimal.
“¿Imi pemal wichulzhí, Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar kannan tule-otulo?
8 ¿Tede ibiga pemalde, Pab Tummadgin keg ibzhemalzhun? ¿Imi pemal ampa kwénna-kwénna Israel-tulemalyob ibzhemalmojulzhí? ¿Tede ibiga pemalde anka igal-itonanimaldé?
9 “Tenal antin akpene chelegan-Judio-igalgin-nanemalad-pinzheedyob, pinzhedimogan, an tule-Jesús-Nazaretkinedgin-ibzhemalad-pelogo chogzhamogan.
10 “Imi teun an tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan-chogedbal, Jerusaléngin oturdaleged-neggin Pab-Jesúsgin-akenanimalad-odos. Tenal Judio-tummagan chogzhamalgu we tule purkweenab, antin chogzhamo we tule purkweenab.
11 “Tenal an wichul melu an Judio-ormaked-neg-ilbal nanedi-kus sapejul tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-imagal. Tenal an kantikidgin Pab-Jesús-igal igegal, an tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-imako an chogzhabalin. Tegin an peyedzhe istar Jesús-igal takedbal an napa-pidzhe nad, neg-kweburgangin chabzhul tule-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-imagal.

12 “Tegin te ibagwengin, an tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-
e-tummagan-nuggin kal-nika-nad, Damascoje, chabzhul
Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-imagal.
13 Errey-Agripa, an yoroku igalbal-natapidgin, arpak
nikpa-akar ankin tegin an-pakamaladgin, tadgwayob, immal
anmalgin kanoni; tenal tad-kaedga pul-lolojul kanoni.
14 “Tegin anmal pél napche agladmalgu, an itogal, tule
Judio-kakagin anche kolnai, anka chog: ‘Saulo, Saulo, ¿ibiga
pe peyedzhe chabzhul an-imanai? Imi pe yapa ankin
ibzheedbal pedin pul-kigma aga owionai, tule eskorog-chwii-
chwiidgin, chika-chika moli-imanaidgin, moli nag mialil,
kigma aga chan owioedyob.’
15 “Tegin tule-anche-kolnonikidga an chogal: ‘¿Tummad,
pede toa-tule-ade?’ Tegin Tummad anka chogalbal: ‘Antin
Jesús pe-peyedzhe-chabzhul-an-imanaid.
16 Imisgin pe kwisgudo. Imi an pei, pedin an-mosga kuo
tule-pimaladga choggal, pél pe an-takchad, tegin an pel-
kwapa-pega-oyogoed. Al an imis pega nononido.
17 Imi an Judiomal-akar pe-abonogo; tegin Judiojulmal-
adzhe, an pe-palmineed-akar an pe-abononebal.’
18 “Tegin Tummad anka chogalbal: ‘Tenal an Judiojul-
maladzhe pe-palmine Judiojulmalad an-wisgunonimalgal.
Tenal an pe-palminebal Judiojulmalad igal-iskana-ebegal
igal-nueganzhe toggal, tule neg-chichid-akar akpirijadyob
neg-taledgin nanegal. Tenal an Judiojulmaladzhe pe
palminebal Judiojulmalad nia-Satanás-kannaleged-ulpal melle
pal nanemalgal tegin anche tagmalgal. Tenal Judiojulmalad
anche tagmalal, an Judiojulmalad-e-iskued elinoniko.
Tenal Judiojulmalad iskued-elilejadbal tule-pimalad-ankin-
penzhulmaladbak mes naigunonimalmogo.’
19 “Errey-Agripa, imi Pab-Jesús nikpa-neg-akar igalbal-
anka-chogzhagujad, an pél imas.
20 Imi an kepegin Damascogin-pukmaladga Pab-kakagin
chunmas, tegin te-cholbal, an kep Jerusalémgin chunmanon-
ibal. Tegin an Provincia-Judeagin, pel-kwapa chunmasbal.
Tule tule-Judiojulmalad-ugakche, an nega chogzha: ‘Imi pe-
mal aga iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal, tegin pe Pabzhe tagen-
abmal, tegin pemal nued naneenabmal tulemalzhe oyogal:
Antin ogwales.’
21 “Imi an Judiojulmaladga weob chogdi-kujadbal Judiomal
Pabzhe-koled-neggin an-kasmal. Tegin Judiomal an-mesbi-
kualmal.
22 Tenal Pab-Tummad-an-pentadiidbal imisgwadzhe antin
ampa tule-tummaganga, tegin tule-yogsalmaladga, Jesús-
igalgin chunmadii.

“Imi Moisés tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad chogzhagusmal neg kujal igi kunoniko. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad kujal-neg-kuoedgin-chogzhadgin an unnila chunmadii, an immal-pidgin kwen chunmadijul.

23 “Tenal Moisés, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad chogzhado: ‘Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule purkweenab. Tegin Cristo inzhel purkwaled-akar tulemalga tullegenab. Tenal Cristo kallen neg-otalonaidyob, anmalga tegin Judiojulmaladga kunoniko, anmal kep mag taknonimalo, tule igi nabir abonolego.’ ”

Pablo mag-ito Errey-Agripa-imako chogzha-nad

24 Imi Pablo ampa chunmanaidgin, Gobernador-Festo sapejul Pabloje kote chogal:

—Pe peyedzhe-turdajadbal pe koeles.

25 Tegin Pablo Festoga chogal:

—Tummad-Festo, an koeleszhul. Imi an-immal-choggwichid, immal napírra, ib-chunchunnad.

26 Imisgin pe ekisdo, Errey-Agripaje. Imi errey pél we immalmal nued wismo. Al an errey-wagin tobzhulidgin an chunmagwis. Imi antin nued wisdo, Errey-Agripa nued wismo neg igi kujad: Jesús purkwis, tegin Jesús kannan tullejad. Tenal an-choggwichid immal otukal kwen kuszhul.

27 Tegin Pablo Agripaga chogalbal:

—Errey-Agripa, ¿pe Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhamaladgin, pe ibzhe? An wisdo, pedin Pab-kaka-palchogmaladgin ibzhe.

28 Tegin Errey-Agripa Pabloga chogal:

—¿Pedin ebinzhe, antin kakabogin Pab-Jesúsbal naiguo? Chulá.

29 Tegin Pablo Errey-Agripaga chogal:

—Ankadin kakabo, kakabake iwen-kwen-akalzhul. Imi antin, an Pabzhe kolnai, pedin tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-an-itobukmalad anyob Pab-Jesús-wiis kudimalalen, yerban. Tenal an peichul, pemal pinche anyob oturdalemai.

30 Tegin Errey-Agripa kwisgudgu, Gobernador-Festo tegin Berenice, tegin e-pakamalad pél kwisgudmalmo.

31 Tegin tule-tummagan ormaked-neg-akar aknidmalgu, pidzhi aga chunmakapmal. Tegin tule-tummagan chogalmal:

—We tule immal kwen akaloszhul, pel purkwed-wilub chul, pel oturdaleged-neggin melleged-wilub chulbal.

32 Tegin Errey-Agripa Gobernador-Festoga chogal:

—We tule aga tukin chogzhajulilen, Romano-Pul-Tummad-Césarde, ega igal-itogo, we tule akalzhul nooen.

27

Pablo Romaje palmilejad

1 Tegin Pablo Italia-napche palmied-wilub non-
igu, Romano-tummagan Julioga Pablo-tegin-tule-
oturdalemamimalad-pimalad-ukchamal. Tenal Julio,
Romano-chulub-tangwen, Augusto-nugad, e-tummad-
chapingan-wala-tulaatal-nikad-walgwen.

2 Tegin anmal-pel-kwapa ul-Adramitio-neg-kweburgadgin
aknakwismal. Imi teun takalgu, we ul Provincia-Asiaje ne-
jognai. Tegin Aristarco-Tesalónica-Macedoniagined, anmalbak
mes ulgin nadmalmo.

3 Tegin anmal te pangin, Sidón-neg-kweburzhe omosmal.
Tegin Julio yer Pablo-takedbal Pabloga igal-ukcha e-aimalzhe
negal, e-aimal Pabloga immalmal wis ukegal.

4 Tegin anmal ukin Sidón-akar nadgu, purwa pato anmal-
abin kolmai. Al anmal Chipre-tup-irwal togzhamalzhun.

5 Tegin anmal Provincia-Cilicia tegin Provincia-Panfilia
abin-opakal nasmal. Tegin anmal ilagwen termal-magadbal
opasmal, Provincia-Liciaje, Mira-neg-kweburzhe.

6 Tegin anmal Mira-neg-kweburgin aktesmalgu, chulub-
tummad ul-pid-Alejandría-neg-kweburgad-amis, Italia-napche-
naoed. Tegin anmal-pel-kwapa we ulgin aknakwismalzhun.

7 Tegin anmal ukin nadmalgu, ibabigwa naigujadgin,
purwa anmal-abin-kolmaidbal pinnallé nadmalzhun. Tenal
anmal yabli Gnido-neg-kwebur-abin-opakal nonimal. Tenal
purwa ampa anmal-abin kolmai-choggu, al anmal Creta-
tuku, Salmónzhik ebiridmal. Tegin anmal Creta-tup-irwal
ebirialmal.

8 Tegin anmal izhe-alamakal Lasea-neg-kweburzhik,
Buenos-Puertoszhe nonimal.

9 Tenal anmal peyedzhe igalbal kalesmal-choggu, al Mas-
Kunchulid-Ibe-okpidzhadbal anmalga poni-tummad noni-
jun termalbal nanegal. Imi teun we nigin termal-tunkued-
wilub noni. Al Pablo chulub-tummadga chogal:

10 —Tummad, imi an takto, anmal nadel, anmalga poni-
tummad noniko, chunna anmal naga ul perienzhemalo,
chunna anmal naga pél immalmal cheinatapmalad owe-
malo, chunna anmal naga tukin mesmalbalo.

11 Tenal chulub-tummaddin tule-ul-ibedbal tegin tule-ul-
onaneedbal pul ibzhas, pul Pablo ega chogzhadga.

12 Tenal Buenos-Puertos-neg-kweburdin, ti-ni omojal,
pirkin-purwa-koledbal ul-kwen-nazhikedzhul. Tegin
tulemal-pul-melujal chogalmal, pul agzhal nemalo, takegal,
Fenice-neg-kweburzhe omo-dewa, o chul-dewa, anmal

Fenicegin ti-ni-pelguedzhe peigal. Tenal Fenice-neg-kwebur, Creta-tupkin chimo. Tenal Fenice-chukun, tad-arkwanedzhik kagejii.

Pablo termalbal-natapidgin, purwa-tummad noalid

13 Tegin anmal-Buenos-Puertos-pukwadgin, purwa tad-chabir-akar pinnallé kolal. Tegin tule-ul-onanemalad pinzhealmal: “Nabir Feniceje nemalo.” Tegin anmal kep ulgin nadmalzhun, Creta-tup-kaka-kakabal.

14 Tegin anmal iche nadedgin, purwa-tummad anmalgin noal. Tenal we purwa pimal, Euroclidón.

15 Tegin we purwa kolnonigu, ilagwen ulgin chignoni; al tulemal keg ul pal abingegusmal. Tenal ul-anmal-natapid magadbal melledzhun, tup-toto-Caudaje.

16 Tegin anmal Cauda-tup-irwal tognonimalgu, peyedzhe imajadgin kep ul-tummadzhe, ul-toto onakwismal.

17 Tegin tulemal ul-toto onakwismalad-cholbal, tubgin ul-tummad ebirmasmal melle marregal. Tegin tulemal-ul-azhu-takmalad purwa-koralidbal kwakialmal. Imi tule-ul-azhu-takmalad ebinzhemal termalde Sirte-kakaje-olli-naidzhe e-meto. Al tulemal ul-cholbal tije mol-tummad nazhismal esnasyob, melle ulde nue-magadbal melledgal. Tegin tulemal ul-chol nabirosmalgu, a-itoleged purwabal, pinnallé melled-maichun.

18 Tegin te pangin tule-ul-azhu-takmalad takchagu ulde togdani, ulgin pél immalmal-cheinatapmalad midmalzhun.

19 Tegin te pangin, tulemal immal-aktikid-aktomalad met-malbal.

20 Tegin purwa tikajulgus kolmaidbal tegin peyedzhe neg-atinaidbal, anmal tadgwa pel takchul, tegin iskwa pel takchulmalbal. Al anmal pinzhealmal anmal pal kwen tul-lenejulmal, ilgwen pelgunemalzhun.

21 Tenal tulemal tikajulgus mas kunchul-choggu, al Pablo pel-kwapa-tulemal-wagin tulemalga chogal:

“An-aimal, pemal an-chogzhadbal ibzhajalen, anmal Creta-tup-akar ulgin kwen alzhulin. Tegin pemalga weob immal kwen kuszhulin, tegin pe immalmal pel owelegojulbalin. Tegin pemal wilenani-chulbalin.

22 “Tenal pe melle pukib-itomalo; pemal-pel-walgwen kwen purkojulmal, ulbi unnila mamarne.

23 ¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Imi Pab Tummad an-ibed, tegin anid e-mos. Tenal Pab Tummad imis-oipos anche e-angel-palminoni.

24 Tenal we angel anka chognonido, ante melle pukib-itogo, tenal an Romano-Pul-Tummad-Césarzhe neenab anka igal-itogal. Tenal angel chogbaldo, Pab Tummadde an-ulal,

pél pemal-anpak-natapmalad-abononemalmo, melle purk-wemalgal.

25 “Al pemal melle pukib-itomalo. Tenal antin Pab-Tummad-kwen-penzhul anmal-pentane. Al an wisdo angel-anka-chognonikidyob kued-wilub.
26 Tenal uldin yabli tupkin yoleged-wilub.”

27 Tegin anmal tumibogusgu, Adriático-termalbal melled-mai. Tegin neg-kabgwenadbalgusgu, tule-ul-azhu-takmalad itogalmal, uldin neg-tinnad omodani.
28 Tegin tulemal tubgin wilub-chasmal panna wilgu. Takalgu, tali-tulagwen wilgu. Tegin tulemal apka-te-cholbal wilubzhasmalbal. Takalgu, taliambe-kakatal wilgu.

29 Tegin tule-ul-azhu-takmalad kwakialmal, ebinzhemal, ulde akwapirgin yolene. Al tule-ul-azhu-takmalad ul-cholbal kwabake esnas egwasmal. Tegin tule-ul-azhu-takmalad Pabzhe kolalmal, ega kueye neg-oipogal.

30 Tegin tule-ul-azhu-takmalad ul-totogin wakinbi-kualmal. Tegin tule-ul-azhu-takmalad ul-toto odesmalgu, yami chogalmal, emalde ul-azhubal esnas-pid nazhinemal.

31 Tegin Pablo chulub-tummadga tegin e-chapinganga cho-gal:

—Imi we tulemal ul-tummadgin kwen peichulil, pemal kwen abonolegojulmal.

32 Tegin chulubmal ul-toto-etilenaid-e-tub chikchamalgu, ul-toto a-itoleged termalbal chelledzhun.

33 Tegin Pablo wakurudzhik tulemalga chogal:

—Pe wis mas kunnenabmal. Tenal pemal tumibogus nuekwa mas kwen kunchulmal, pemal abintajimal pega igi kunoniko.
34 Al an pemalga chog: pe mas wis kunmalgwelo aga pe-chan okannogal. Tenal pemal-walgwen pel kwen akalguojul-mal, chaglakia-kigwen pel owelegojulmalbal.

35 Tegin Pablo tulemalga chunmasgu, madu chus tegin tulemal-wagin Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzha. Tegin Pablo abalala madu pichisgu madu kunnalzhun.

36 Tegin tulemal pél welgusmalgu, mas kunnalmalmojun.
37 Imi teun anmal wala-tulaataled-ilabo-eg-tulapá-kakaambe-kakanerkwa ul-yagin natapmal.
38 Tegin tulemal pél mas kuchamalad-cholbal, termalzhe pél mas-kunned midmal, ul ukulzhegal.

Pablo-ul-natapid ukubgin yolejad

39 Tegin neg-oiposgu, tule-ul-azhu-takmalad aku pel neg
takmal pia nai. Tenal tule-ul-azhu-takmalad panna chukun-
yabal ukub takchamal, ukub nai. Tegin tule-ul-azhu-
takmalad pinzhealmal: “Imi anmal ukub-naidzhe ul ched-
malalen, pul nabirin.”
40 Tegin tule-ul-azhu-takmalad esnas-tubmal chikchamal.
Tegin esnas termal-ulak pél pesmal. Tegin tulemal ul-
nabiroed echismalgu, ul-mol-toto okwichismal. Tenal ul
pinnallé nadzhun, ukub naidzhe.
41 Tegin ul ukub-tinadgin yolenonigu, ul-kolobdin ukubgin
tigles, ilgwen kanna-pes. Tegin ul-choldin termal-aroedbal
mamaridzhun.
42 Tegin chulubmal tulemal-oturdale-natapmalad-mesbi-
kualmal, melle tomomakal wakingal.
43 Tenal chulub-tummad yapa Pablo-mejedbal aga e-
chapinganga chogal:
—Pe melle tulemal-oturdale-natapmalad-mesmalo.
Tegin chulub-tummad chogalbal:
—Tule-wiis-tomomamaladbi ul-akar ichomadmalo, ukub-
naidzhe opakal.
44 Tenal tule-pimalad ulgogin tegin ul-koagangin ukubzhe
opakenabmalmo.
Tegin anmal pél ukubzhe opasmalgu, pel-kwapa abonoles-
mal.

28

Pablo Malta-tupkin megwijad

1 Tegin anmal pél abonolesmalgu, kep wisgualmal, anmal-
ul-yolejad-tup nug Malta.
2 Tegin tulemal-tupkin-pukmalad yer anmal-abingasmal.
Imi teun takalgu, yer tiwinai-choggu, anmal pirkin tampe
itomal, al tule-tupkinmalad anmalga cho-tummad ogasmal
anmal chowamalgal.
3 Tegin Pablo kugul chowan-tinnad amis chogin urpegal.
Tegin Pablo chogin chowan urpejogalidgin, nakpe ue-pakal
cho itogalgu, chunkalgin Pablo-imas.
4 Tegin tule-tupkinmalad takchamalgu nakpe Pablo-
chunkalgin penumanai-pes, aga emal-emal chunmakalmal:
—We tulede, tule-mejed taklebal. Tenal we tule termal-akar
abonolejadbal Pab-napírragwad yabli tar-mesne.
5 Tegin Pablo cho-kajiid-yagin pín nakpe-mete, tenal nakpe
Pablo-kwen-akaloszhul.
6 Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa pinzhebukmal, Pablo-chunkal
mune. Chulil, Pablo ilgwen purkwal aglado. Tegin tulemal
untar abintasmalgu takegal, Pablo igi kudago-dewa. Tenal
Pablo tegigus kwen akalguszhul.

Tegin tulemal pato akal chunmakalmalzhun, chogalmal:
—We tule, pab-tummad-walgwen, an takéd.
7 Tegin anmal pukwad-akar akajal, tule-walgwen-Malta-
tup-e-tummad aga nagnugin mai. We tule nug Publio.
Tenal Publio yer anmal-abingas. Tegin Publio ibapá anmal-
akwisbal.
8 Imi teun takalgu, Publio-e-pabdin yee-pakal mai;
peyedzhe ugemai tegin sabal peyedzhe naibal. Tegin Pablo
Publio-e-pab-wis-taknad. Tegin Pablo Publio-e-pabzhe
nonigu, Pab-Tummadzhe-kochadgin chunkalgin Publio-e-
pab-ebus. Tegin Publio-e-pab ilgwen nuguszhun.
9 Tegin Publio-e-pab nugusgu, tulemal-tupkinmalad-
yemalad Pabloje nonimalmo. Tegin Pablo pél tule-yemalad-
nudasmalmo.
10 Tenal tulemal peyedzhe anmal-pentasmal, tegin anmal
ulgin nejogalgu, tulemal unnigualedzhe anmalga immalmal
cheinonimal igalbal kunkal.

Pablo Malta-akar Romaje nadgujad

11 Tegin anmal ni-walapá, Malta-tupkin-megwijad-cholbal,
anmal kannan ul-pidgin nejogalmalbal. Imi teun takalgu,
ul-walgwen neg-kwebur-Alejandríagad, ti-ni-naigujad-akar
Malta-tupkin nai-pesmo. Tenal we uldin azhu-tukugin,
Griego-e-pab-tummagan chobal-mai. Tenal pab-tummagan
tarbogid. Kwéntin nug Cástor, kwéntin nug Pólux.
Tenal anmal we ulgin nakwismalgu, ukin nadmalzhun,
Siracusa-neg-kweburzhe.
12 Tegin anmal Siracusaje nonimalgu, ibapá megwismal.
13 Tegin anmal nadgu, tup-naid-impabal nadmal, Regio-
neg-kweburzhe. Tegin anmal Regioje nonimalgu, te pangin,
tad-chabiridzhik-purwa yer anmalga kolal. Al anmal te pan-
gin Puteoli-neg-kweburzhe nonimal.
14 Tegin anmal Puteolije nonimalgu, Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-
taknonimal pukwa. Tenal kwenamalad anmalga chogal, tu-
migwen ebak wis meggwelo. Tegin anmal kep Puteoli-neg-
kwebur-akar Roma-neg-kweburzhe nagab nadmalzhun.
15 Tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Romaginmalad anmal-
wisgusmal, anmal tani. Al kwenamalad anmal-abin almal,
Tres Tabernoszhe, kwen Foro-de-Apio-neg-nugadzhe. Tegin
Pablo kwenamalad-takchagu, yer itos-pes. Tegin Pablo tog-
nuedi Pabga chogzha. Teob anmal Romaje omosmal.

Pablo Romagin megwijad

16 Tegin anmal Romaje nonimalgu, Romano-tummagan
chogalmal, Pablode akalzhul pidzhi mego. Tenal chulub-
walgwen Pablobak tiinab nuekwa Pablo-takegal.

17 Tegin Pablo Romaje-omojad-ibapágin, Judio-
tummaganzhe kocha ormagal. Tegin Judio-tummagan pél
ampagunonimalgu, Pablo Judio-tummaganga chogal:
“An-aimal, antin anmal-Judio-tulemalgin kwen yoleszhul,
tegin anmal-igal-mamikidgin an pél kwen yoleszhulbal.
Tenal anmal-tulemal Jerusaléngin an-kasmalgu, Romano-
tulemalga an-ukchamal anka igal-itogal.
18 Tegin Romano-tummagan ankin immal-akalojad kwen
onoszhul-kusgu, ankin chogalmal ante pel purkwed-
wilubzhul. Al Romano-tummagan an-onobi-kualmal.
19 “Tenal Judiomal-Jerusaléninmalad ankin chogalmal
melle an-onogo. Tenal an takchagu Romano-tummagan
Judiomalzhik akpirbi-kualmal, al an chogalzhun: ‘Romano-
Pul-Tummad-César pul anka igal-nudako.’ Tenal an Romano-
tummadga Judiomal-kwen-tuktinejul.
20 Al an pemalzhe kocha, pe nuekwá wisgugal anka igi kus.
“Imi akpene Pab Tummad Israel-tulemalga kaka-ukcha,
tule-walgwen-palmidago. Al imisgwadzhe anmal-Judiomal
Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-ampa-abintajimal.
Tenal an Cristo-igalgin-chunmadiidbal an oturdalemai.”
21 Tegin Judio-tummagan Pabloga chogalmal:
—Tenal anmal Provincia-Judea-akar karta kwen
abingaszhulmal pegin chunmajii. Tenal tulemal-itije-
irmagwismalad ampa pegin kwen chunmajulmalmo. Tenal
tulemal penik kwen urwejulmalbal.
22 Tegin Judio-tummagan Pabloga chogalmalbal:
—Tenal anmal pe-itobimal, pedin igi chogmo. Tenal an-
mal itosdo, pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche, we Jesús-igalde is-
tar takmal.
23 Tegin Judio-tummagan Pabloga kaka-ukchamal,
ibagwengin Pablobak chunmamalgal. Tegin te ibagwengin
Judiomal-pul-ichejul Pablo-maidzhe nonimal. Tegin
Pablo wakur-akar-chedoje Pab-neg-takmaidgin Judiomal-
oturdanai-kual. Tegin Pablo nuekwá pal chogzha, tulemal-
pukmalad mag itogal, Moisés tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad
igi Jesúsgin chunmasmal.
24 Tegin Judio-tummagan-wal-walgwen Pablo-
chunmajadbal kwen ibzhasmal, kwen abal ibzhaszhulmal.
Al Judiomal aga iskudmalzhun.
25 Tegin Judio-tummagan ampayo needdu, Pablo Judio-
tummaganga napi chogal:
—Imi Pab Purpa Nued Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaíasbal pe-
tadganga chunchunnad chunmas. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued
Isaíasga chogzhado:
26 Pe we tulemalga chunmanao:

‘Tenal pemal pane-pane Pab-chogzhad itogen,
tenal pemal yabli aku itomalo.
Tenal pemal pane-pane taktiin,
Pabde igi immal imas,
tenal pemal yabli aku takmalo.’
27 ¿Ibiga an weob we tulemalga chog?
Imi we tulemal yami aga kanna imamal.
Tenal we tulemal itogen,
yami aga chuchu chaktismal,
melle itogal.
Tenal we tulemal mag taken,
yami aga imia chaktismalbal,
melle takegal.
Tenal we tulemal an-chogzhadyob tajulilen,
aga ulubgin mag itononikoen.
Tegin we tulemal mag imia atanonikoen,
tegin we tulemal mag itononibaloen.
Tegin we tulemal anche tagoen;
tegin an we tulemal-nudakoen.

Is. 6:9-10

28 Tegin Pablo kannan Judiomalga chogalbal:
—An wisgal pemalga chogdo: pemal-Pab-kaka-tule-abonoged-abingaszhulidbal, imis-akar, we kaka Judiojulmaladzhik choglenejun. Tegin Judiojulmalad yer itononimalo.
(
29 Tegin Pablo Judiomalga pél chunmasgu, Judio-tummagan aga emal-emal imanani aknidmal.)
30 Tenal Pablo yola-pirkabo, neg-ololchaledgin meggwis. Tenal tulemal-Pabloje-irmabukmalad, Pablo pel-kwapa yer tulemal-abintas.
31 Tegin Pablo tobzhulidgin, Pab-neg-takmaidbal chunmadi-kus, tegin Pab-Jesucristo-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kusbal. Tenal tulemal Pablogin kwen yoledzhulmal melle Jesús-igalgin chunmagal. Pitomalgu.

Pablo
Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Romagin-pukmaladga
Karta Palmijad
Romanos

Imi Pablodin Judio-tule, tenal neg-kwebur-Tarso-Ciliciagin mimmiles. Tenal Pablo Jerusaléngin, Gamalielbal Moisés-igalgin turdas. Tenal Pablo e-mimmilejad-akar nug Saulo. Tenal Saulo kepegin Pab-Jesúsbal-naigusmalad-ekindi-kus oturdaleged-neggin tar-odogal tegin tar-mesgalbal. Tegin Saulo Pab-Jesús-abingajad-cholbal (Hechos 9) kep nug-ogwalenonijun Pablo (Hechos 13:9.) Tenal Pablo pul tule-tummadga kus Judiojulmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggal.

Imi Pablodin Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal pel-kwapa karta nermas Romanos-karta-akar Filemón-kartaje.

Imi kepe-saglagin Pentecostés-Itogedgin Roma-tolgan Jerusaléngin Pab-Jesús-abingasmal (Hechos 2:1-13.) Tegin we tulemal Romaje nadmalgu, Pab-Jesúsbal-naigusmalad Romagin ichejul melgusmal. Tenal kwenadgan-pimalad-wal-walgwen Romaje nadmalmo meggal. Tenal teun neg-kwebur-Roma, neg-kwebur-pul-chunchogedga chii, neg-kwebur-pid pal nikchul, Romayobid.

Imi Pablo ampayo Romaje negu, Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Romano-karta-nermas. Tenal teun Pablo Romaje nebi-kunai. Tenal Pablo e-kartagin pakal-pud-pud chogzhado Moisés-igalgin-nanegal tule-kwen-pentajul Pab-wagin chwilidik kugal. Tenal meke Judio-tule, meke Judio-tulejulmalad pel-kwapa Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidginbi unnimalo aga iskued elilegal tegin Pab-sapejul-tule-oturdalegoed-akar abonolenonimalgal. Imi Jesús-tulega-purkwijadbal kep tule Pab-wagin tule-iskued-nikchulidga kunoniko. Al tule-Pabbal-naigusmaladgin chii pela-pela nuekwa Pab-Jesúsbak nanegal. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Pablo, Jesucristoga-arpaged-tule. Imi Pabdin an-chus Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga kugal. Tegin Pab pidzhi an-chusbal, Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggal.

2 Imi Pab Tummad tikajulgus e-karta-napírragwadgin e-kaka-palchogmaladbal kaka-ukcha we kaka-nuegan kujal nononiko. Tenal akpene-chogles-kujad imis kunoni.

3 Imi we kaka-nuegan Pab-Machigin chunmajii. Tenal Pab-Machi tulebaldin, Errey-David-e-wagwa.

4 Tenal Pab-Machi Pab-Purpa-Innikigwad-kannalegedbal purkwaled-akar-kannan tulles. Al oyolesdo, we Jesúsde

Pab-Machi-chunchunnad. Tenal we Machi anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo.

5 Tenal Jesucristo-immal-imajadbal tegin Jesucristo-nug otummoledi-kugal, Pab Tummad Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-toged-wilubzhulinadbal yabli Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga an-odos, an pel-kwapa-nap-naid-ugakche tulemal-chog-ilbal-amigal Jesucristobal-naigugal.

Imi Pab Tummad peigujii tulemal Pab-Jesucristo pen-zhulidbal, Pab-choged-pallí immal imagal.

6 Imi Pab Tummad ampa pemal-chusmo Jesucristogadga kugal.

7 Imi antin-Pablo, Romagin pemal-pel-kwapa Pab-pe-pilalmaladga tegin pe-Pabbak-mecha-kudimaladga karta wis palmijii.

Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab tegin Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin Pab ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pe-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo Romagin pela-pela Pab-kaka-nuegan chogbi-kunaid

8 Imi an kepegin pemalga chogbido: imi pemal Pab-penzhulidbal, tulemal-pel-kwapa nap-naid-ugakche pemal-gin yer chunmadimal. Al an pemalga Jesucristobal Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogalda.

9 Imi antin pela-pela yer-itogedgin Pab Tummadga arpanai. Imi an arpanaid Pab-Tummad-Machigin e-kaka-nuegan pal-choggal.

Imi Pab Tummad pane-pane an-taktido, antin pemalga Pabzhe kolalda.

10 Tenal antin Pabzhe kolnaibaldo, Pab-itolegedbal, Pab napigin anka igal-ukegal pemal-wis-taknegal.

11 Tenal antin pela-pela pemal-takpi-kudii, an immal-purpaledgin pemal-oturdagal, tegin pemal pul-nabir Pab-Jesús-igalgin abin-purtigal.

12 Imi wedin choglejundo, anmal aga muchub-muchub Pabgin-penzhulidgin okannolenonigal.

13 Kwenadgan, imi an peigujido, pemal an-wisgumal, an inkwagus pemal-taknebi-kudii. Tenal an imisgwadzhe ampa keg kugunai pemalzhe negal. Imis an pemalzhe nebido, pemal-abalgin ichejul tule-amigal Jesucristobal-naigugal, an Judiojulmalad-pimalad-abalgin ichejul tule-amimaidyob.

14 Tenal Pab-an-chujadbal an keg-chulgu Pab-kaka-nuegangin tulemalga chunmanai: Griegomalga, Griegojulmaladga, tule-pirkin-immal-wismaladga, tule-immal-wichulmaladga, pel-kwapa.

15 Al an pela-pela peigujii pemal-Romagin-pukmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagalmo.

Pab e-kaka-nueganbal unni iskued-akar tule-abonogal

16 Tenal antin kwen pinkejul Pab-kaka-nuegangin tule-
malga chunmagal. Tenal Pab-kaka-nuegan Pabbal pela-pela
kannaleged nika. Al meke-ibi-tule Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhajal, Pab
we tule-abonogo, melle iskuedbal sapejul Pab Tummadzhe
oturdalenonigal. Tenal we kaka-nuegan kepegin Judiomalga
choglego tegin te-cholbal kep Judiojulmaladga choglenoni-
mogo.
17 Imi Pab-kaka-nuegan anmalga oyonai, tule igi nabir
Pab-wagin chwilidik kuo. Imi tule-chwilidik-kued unnila
Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidginbi tani. Tegin we tule ampa ukin
Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal chwilidik kubalo. Imi Pab-kartagin
ampa chogmodo:
Imi tule-iskued-nikchulmalad Pabgin-penzhulidbal
purpal tula tio.

Hab. 2:4

*Pab Tummad sapejul tule-iskuedgin-kudimalad-
oturdakoed*

18 Imi anmal takmaldo, tulemal e-istar-tiidbal Pab-igal-
chunchunnad otusmal, tulemal melle igal-chunchunnad wis-
gumalgal. Al tule-iskudiidbal tegin tule-Pabgin-atajulidbal,
Pab nikpa-neg-akar sapejul we tulemal-oturdadani.
19 Imi tulemal iche-iche Pab-itosmaladyob, tule-iskana
ampa iche-iche Pab-wismalmo. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi Pab
aga tukin wisgugal tule-iskana-imasmo, Pab Tummadde Pab
Tummadga mai.
20 Imi Pab-iti-nap-opinnijad-akar, Pab-immalmal-aku-
takleged immalmal-opinnijadbal mag taklenoni. Al tulemal
mag taknonimal Pab Tummad kepe-sagla-akar ilagwen
kannaleged nika, tegin Pab Tummadga maibal. Tenal
Pab iti-nap-opinnijadbal tulemal mag taknonimal, Pab
Tummaddin, chunchunnad Pab Tummadga mai. Al tulemal
keg chogmalal: “Antin Pab-Tummad-kwen-wichul.”
21 Tenal tulemal Pab-nued-wismalan, tenal tulemal yabli
Pab Tummadyob Pab-kwen-otummojulmal, tegin Pabga tog-
nuedi kwen chogzhulmalbal. Tenal tulemal-pinzheed-nikad
ib-keg-kuedga kunonimal, tegin tule e-pinzheed-iskujadbal
aku igal-nued itononimal, tule neg-chichidgin kudiidyob.
22 Tenal tulemal chogmal, ede pirkin immal wismal, tenal
we tulemal yabli immal-kwen-wichulidga kunonimal.
23 Tegin tulemal Pab-keg-pelgued-e-nugu-takleged
akalosmal. Tenal tulemal Pab Tummadyob immal-pid-
chobzhamal: tule-keg-chulgu-purkoed, immal-kukualed-
tummagan, immal-tulgan, tegin immal-napkin-yarmakal-
nanemalad. Tenal tulemal we immalmal-chobaled
chobzhamal Pab Tummadyob tarzhe kolgal.

24 Imi tulemal Pab-Tummadyob-immalmal-chobaledzhe-
kolmaladbal, al Pab-Tummad-chunchunnad we tulemal-
ebeszhun iskuedgin e-itolegedbal nanemalgal, tegin aga
emal-emal chan izhomalgalbal.
25 Tenal we tulemal Pab-igal-chunchunnad ebesmal,
tegin igal-kakanchiligin togzhamal. Imi Pab pél
immalmal-opinnis. Al tulemal Pab Tummadzhe koled-
wilubmalan. Imidin we tulemal Pabyob immal-chaglagan-
pinnismaladzhe kolnanimal, tegin immal-pinnijad-ulpallí
nanedimalbal. Tenal Pab-Tummad-neg-opinnijad ilagwen-
nadgu otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.
26 Imi tulemal Pabyob immal-chobalmaladzhe koldimal-
adbal, al Pab-Tummad-chunchunnad we tulemal-ebesmal,
tule-opinkezheed-igalgin kalagwenzhul nanemalgal. Imi
pe takto, omegan igi aga igal-akalosmal. Imi omegan
kusgu-macheredbak-taed-igal ebesmal, omegan-pidbak aga
e-macheredyob nanegal.
27 Tenal machergan ampa omegan-yopí kusmalmo.
Tenal machergan kusgu-omebak-taed-igal ebesmalmo,
machergan-pidbak aga e-omeyob nanegal. Machergan,
machergan-aga-omeyob cheidimal. Tegin tulemal-
iskuedgin-kudimalad aga tukin e-iskudiidbal aga e-chan
izhononimalzhun.
28 Teginbal, imi tulemal yapa Pab Tummadgin pinzhemal-
choggu, al Pabdin tar-nono-izhos iskuedginbi pinzhegal, te-
gin tule-immal-imaked-wilubzhulinadbal immal imagalbal.
29 Tegin we tulemal unnila akal-akal immal-akaloedginbi
pinzhedimal, tegin we tulemal kalagwenzhul nanedimal,
tegin aku-aku immal peigudimal, tegin yosgu nanemal,
tegin tule-immal-nikadbal peyedzhe istar tule-takmal, te-
gin tule-mesbi-kualdamal, tegin peyedzhe aga abin-abin
imakaldamal, tegin peyedzhe tule-yardamal; tegin pela-pela
istar pinzhemal.
30 Tegin we tulemal pirkin tule-uachogmal, tegin tule-
gin istar chunmamal, tegin istar-Pab-Tummad-takmal, te-
gin iwenchuli tule-imamal, tegin tummarba-ito nanemal,
tegin tummarba-itogedgin chunmamal. Tegin we tule-
mal aga tukin igal-iskana onomal, tegin e-pabgan-immal-
chogzhadyob kwen immal imajulmalbal.
31 Tegin we tulemal mag kwen itojulmal piti-igal pul-
chunchunnad. Tegin we tulemal keg napírra chunmamal, te-
gin wiles tule-kwen-takchulmal, tegin wilejakwa tule-kwen-
takchulmalbal.
32 Tenal we tulemal Pab-igal-napírragwad-mezhijad nued
wismal. Tegin we tulemal wismalbal tulemal-igal-iskanagin-
nanedimalad purkwed-wilubmal. Tenal we tulemal yabli

igal-iskanagin kudimal. Tegin tulemal-iskana yer tule-pimalad-igal-iskanagin-nanedimalad-takmalmo.

2

Pab Tummad tule-immal-imajadbal napírra tulemalga igal-itogoed

1 Imi pemal keg chogmalal: “An Pablo-chogzhadyob istar-kwen-nanedijul-choggu, al Pab Tummad sapejul an-oturdaked-wilubzhul.” Imi pemal tule-pidgin chogmalal: “We tule immal-akalojadbal Pab Tummadzhe sapejul oturdaleged-wilub,” tenal pemal ampa we tule-immal-akalojadyob pe immal-akalodimo. Al pe chogzhadbal pe Pab Tummadzhe sapejul oturdalenonimogo.

2 Imi anmal nued wismaldo, Pab Tummad tule-immal-akaloedbal sapejul tule-oturdako, tenal napírragwadbal.

3 Imi pedin pinche tule, pe Pabzhul. Al pe tule-pidgin chogzhal, we tule immal-akalos, tenal pedin ampa we tule-yopí nanemogal, ¿pe ebinzhe Pab Tummad sapejul pe-kwen-oturdakojul? Pab yabli sapejul pe-oturdanonimogodo.

4 Tenal Pab yer pe-takedbal, tegin Pab wilejakwa pe-takedbal, tegin Pab pinnallé pebak nanediidbal, ilgwen sapejul pe-kwen-oturdakojul. ¿Tenal pemal ampa tejulile Pabgin-atajulidgin istar nanemalzhulzhí? Tenal Pab-pemalbak-pinnallé-nanediidbal pemal aga iskuedgin pukib-itononikid-wilubmalan.

5 Tenal pedin yapa-Pab-chogzhadyob-immal-imakedbal tegin pe aga ulubgin iskuedgin-kwen-pukib-itojulidbal, pedin aga tukin pul-pule Pab-napírragwad-tulega-igal-itoged-ibegin sapejul oturdalenonimogo.

6 Tenal Pab-Tummad-tulega-igal-itogoed-ibegin chogzhado:
Antin tule-immal-imajadbal tulega immal-imako.
Sal. 62:11-12; Pr. 24:12

7 Imi tule Pab-neggin ilagwen-nadgu megbiel, tegin nug-otummolebiel tegin immalmal-nuegan nikubiel, keg-chulgu immal-nuegan-imakedgin alamakenab. Tenal tule-immal-nuegan-imakedgin-alamajadga Pab Tummad igal-uko ilagwen-nadgu tullegal.

8 Tenal tule-aga-tukinbi-pinzhedimalad igal-chunchunnad kwen abingejulmal, tenal igal-iskanagin nanedimal. Al Pabdin istar we tule-taknoniko, tegin Pab sapejul we tule-oturdanonibalo.

9 Tenal meke-ibi-tule istar naneel, keg-chulgu we tulega igal-puled kunoniko, tegin peyedzhe wilenonibalo. Imi kepegin an-chogzhadyob Judiomalga kunoniko, tegin te-cholbal kep Judiojulmaladga kunonimogo.

10 Tenal meke-ibi-tule nued naneel, immal-nuegan nikunoniko, tegin e-nug otummoledi-kuo tegin we tule aga ulubgin akalzhul-itononibalo. Tenal kepegin Judiomalga an-chogzhadyob kunoniko tegin te-cholbal kep Judiojulmaladga kunonimogo.

11 Imi Pab Tummad akal-akal tule-kwen-takchul-choggu, al Pab yopígwadbi tulega immal ima.

12 Tenal tule-Moisés-igal-wichul-kudimalad, Moisés-igal-wichulidbal sapejul kwen oturdalenonikojul, tenal we tule e-iskudiidbal sapejul oturdalenoniko tegin purkwenonibalo. Tenal tule-Moisés-igal-wismaladdin, Moisés-igal-mamikidbal, ka igal-itolenoniko.

13 ¿Tede ibiga we tulega igal-itolenoniko pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi we tulemal pinche-Moisés-igal-wijiidbal, Pabdin tulegin kwen chogojul-kuo: "Pedin tule-napírragwad." Tenal Moisés-igalbal-inniki-tiidbal kep Pabdin tulegin chognoniko: "Pedin tule-napírragwad."

14 Imi Judiojulmalad Moisés-igal kwen wichulmal. Tenal tule-Moisés-igal-wichulmalad kusgu e-itolegedbal Moisés-igal-chogzhad-yopí nanemalal, aga tukin igal-nued onosmal.

15 Imi Judiojulmalad Moisés-igal-chogzhad-yopí naneel, wedin oyonanimal, emalde Moisés-igal-chogzhad-yopí pato aga ulubgin pinzhedimal. Tenal Judiojulmalad aga ulubgin mag itononimalbal emalde e-taedgin nos o chul.

16 Tenal an Pab-kaka-nuegan-chogdi-kujad-yopí Pab Tummad kep te ibegin Jesucristobal tule-ulubgin-pinzhediidbal tulega igal-itononiko.

Pablo chogzhagujad Judiomal e-istar-tiidbal Moisés-igalgin walmajad

17 Imi pemal kwénna-kwénna chogmaldo: "Antin, an Judio-tule. Imi an Moisés-igal-pallí kudimal." Tegin pe tummarba-itogedgin chogmalbal: "Antin, an Pab-nued-wiis."

18 Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, Pabdin igi pei, tule ega nane. Tenal pemal Moisés-igal-wijiidbal igal-pul-nueganginbi chunmananimal tulemal igi naneenabmal.

19 Tegin pemal aga mag itomalbal: "An mag-ito Pab-igalgin tule-Pab-wichulmalad-imamalo, tule-imia-nikchulid-iktumaidyob, tegin tule-pukwamaladga kallen neg-chichidgin neg-otalonaidyobbal."

20 Imi igal-chunchunnad-pel-kwapa tegin immal-wijiid-igal-pel-kwapa Moisés-igal-akar tanimal. Al pemal aga ulubgin mag itomalbal, pedin nabir tule-wichulmalad-oturdananimal tegin pe nabir tule-imichal-Judio-igalgin-togzhamalad-oturdananimalbal.

21 Imi pe tule-pimalad-oturdananimal, ¿tede pe ibiga pe-
chogzhiidyob pe nanejulmalmodé? Tegin pe tulemalga chun-
mananimal: “Pe melle tule-pidgin immal aturzhao.” ¿Tede pe
ibiga ampa immal-aturzhemalmodé?
22 Tegin pe tulemalga chunmananimalbal: “Pe melle ome-
pidgin yolego.” ¿Tede pe ibiga ampa ome-pidgin yole-
malmodé? Tegin pe istar chowal-mimmigan-takmal. ¿Tede pe
ibiga chowal-mimmi-negmalgin immal-aturzhemalmodé?
23 Tegin pe Moisés-igal otummonanimal. ¿Tede pe ibiga
Moisés-igalgin-walmajadbal pe Pab-nug izhonanimalmodé?
24 Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Imi pemal istar nanediidbal,
Judiojulmalad istar Pab-nuggin todoaldamal.
Is. 52:5; Ez. 36:22
25 Tenal pemal Moisés-igal-pallí naneel, tule-abgan-tuku-
chiked-igal kep pega ib-nuedga kunoniko. Tenal pe Moisés-
igalgin walmajal, pe tule-abgan-tuku-chikalzhulidyob pato
kunoniko.
26 ¿Imi tule-abgan-tuku-chikalzhulmalad Moisés-
igal-mamikid-pallí nanemalal, Pabdin tule-abgan-tuku-
chikchamaladyob we tule-taknonimalojulzhí? Teobdo.
27 Imi pemal Moisés-igal-nermakal-maid nika-nemal, tegin
pemal tule-abgan-tuku-chiked-igal nika-nemalbal. Tenal
tule-sanal-abgan-tuku-chikalzhulid Moisés-igal-pallí naneel,
pato oyonai, Moisés-igal-mamikidgin-walmajadbal pe tule-
iskana.
28 Al pedin pinche askinbi Judio-tule, tenal pe purpal Judio-
tule-chunnad chul. Tenal pedin pinche sanal abgan-tuku-
chikaled-tule, tenal pe purpal abgan-tuku-chikaled-tulejul.
Al pe Judio-tule-chunchunnadzhul.
29 Tenal Judio-chunchunnadmaladdin aga ulubgin Ju-
dioyob Pab Tummadga nanemal. Tegin we tulemal Pabga
abgan-tuku-chikchadyob aga ulubgin nanemalbal, tenal Pab-
Purpabal nanemal, igal-nermakal-maidbal chul. Imi Judio-
chunchunnadmalad Pab Tummadbal otummoledi-kuo, tenal
tulemalbal chul.

3

1 ¿Imi pe Judio-tule-chunnadil, tegin pe abgan-tuku-
chikaled igalgin naneel, tegil ib-pinchegaddé?
2 Chulá. Wedin pega peyedzhe ib-nueddo. ¿Tede igi-
jun? Nabir. Tenal Pab Tummad Judiomalbal e-kakapurwa
chognoni, tule-pimaladga palchoggal.
3 Imi teun takalgu, Judiomal-wal-walgwen Pab-Tummad-
pengunonimal. ¿Al pemalde ebinzhe Pab akpene pemalga
chogzhadyob kwen imakojul?

4 Chulá. Tenal Pab Tummad keg-chulgu e-chogzhad-yopí
imakodo. Imi tule meke-pel-kwapa kakanzhemalo, tenal Pab
Tummad keg-chulgu napírra chunma, keg kakanzhe. Imi
Pab-kartagin ampa Pab Tummadgin weob chogmodo:
Al tulemal mag takmalo,
pedin napírra chunma,
tegin pe tulega igal-itogedgin,
pedin keg-chulgu tulegin nako.
Sal. 51:4
5 Imi anmal iskuedgin kudiil, anmal pul-pule oyonai
Pab Tummad tule-napírragwad. ¿Tegil anmal igi chogo-
jun? (Imi tule-chunmakedyob an pinche chogdo.) Imi
an-iskuedgin-tiidbal an Pab-pentanai-choggu oyogal Pabdin
tule-napírragwad, al Pab Tummad peyedzhe-an-oturdaked-
wilubzhulin.
¿Imi Pab peyedzhe-an-oturdabiedbal anka immal-nued
kwen imakojuldé?
6 Chulá. ¿Imi Pab Tummad immal-nued imajulilen, Pab igi
nabir tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga igal-itogo? Keg kue.
7 Imi tule chogel: “An kakanzheel, wedin pul-pule oyonai
Pab Tummad napírra chunma. Tenal an-kakanzheedbal
an Pab-nug-okannonai-choggu, ¿tede ibiga an iskudiidbal
Pab peyedzhe an-oturdadanijun? Antin kwen oturdaleged-
wilub-chulin.”
Tenal we tule e-iskuedgin-kudiidbal yabli peyedzhe
oturdalegenab.
8 Tegin tulemal chogmalbal: “¿Imi anmal ibiga keg chogmal:
‘An iskuedgin pul nanao, ib-nuedga kunonigal? Tegil an
akalzhul iskuedgin nanaodo.’ ” Imi tule teob chogzhal, ib-
chunchunnad chul.
Tenal tule-wal-walgwen ampa anmalgin istar chunmadi-
mal. Imi we tulemal chogmaldo: “Pablo ampa tule-
oturdananimal akalzhul iskuedgin nanegal.”
Tenal tulemal-ankin-chogmaladyob antin tulemal-kwen-
oturdajul. Al we tule ankin kakanzhajadbal Pabdin peyedzhe
tar-oturdanoniko. Tenal Pab we tule-oturdakoedbal ib-nued
imakodo.

Tule-walgwen-pel-nikchul Pab-wagin nued-nanemalad

9 ¿Tede anmal Judiomalgin igi chognemalmojun? ¿Imi
anmal-Judiomal, Judiojulmaladga pul tule-nued? Chulá. Imi
anmal chogzhamaldo Judiomal tegin Judiojulmalad pog-pel
iskued-nika-nemal.
10 Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi tule-napírragwad-walgwen-pel-nikchul.
11 Tegin tule-walgwen-pel-nikchul
mag Pab-Tummad-itogal.

Tegin tule-walgwen-pel-nikchul Pab-Tummad-amigal,
12 tulemal-pel-kwapa Pab-ebesmal.
tulemal-pel-kwapa ib keg-kuedga kunonimal,
tegin tulemal-walgwen-pel-nikchul ib-nued-imagalbal.
Sal. 14:1-3; 53:1-3
13 Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa-e-chunmaked
istar chunmamal,
immal-purkwal-maid-nun-yapanedyob.
Tegin we tulemal pirkin kakanzheedgin tule-yardamal.
Sal. 5:9
Tegin we tulemal e-chunmakedbal tule-izhomal,
nakpe-puled tule-mejedyob.
Sal. 140:3
14 Tegin we tulemal kaka-iskanaginbi chunmamal.
Tegin we tulemal aga ulubgin-sae-itogedbal
istar chunmananimalbal.
Sal. 10:7
15 Tegin we tulemal ilgwen tule-mesbimal.
16 Tegin we tulemal meke-pia nadel,
neg-akalomal tegin tulemal-owiomalbal.
17 Tenal we tule-iskanadin kusgu-weligwal-akalzhulidgin
ampagued-igal-kwen-wichulmal.
Is. 59:7-8
18 Tegin we tulemal kwen pinzhejulmal,
Pab-Tummadgin-atagal.
Sal. 36:1

19 Imi anmal nued wismaldo, Moisés-igal-mamikid tule-Moisés-igal-ulpallí-nanemaladga oyonai e-taed istar. Imi Pab Tummad Moisésga igal-ukcha tulemal-pel-kwapa Moisés-igalgin-yolejadbal ilgwen yakir peimalgal. Tegin Pab Tummad Moisésga igal-ukchabal pel-kwapa tulemalgin chii-peigal Pab Tummadga nuekwa nanegal.

20 Al tule igal-mamikid-pallí nanediidbal, Pab Tummad meke-ibi-tulega kwen chogojul-kuo: “Pedin, pe ankin kwen walmaszhul-kus.” Tenal Moisés-igal-mamikidbal kep anmal mag itononiko, anmaldin iskuedgin kudii.

Tule Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidbalbi nabir iskued-akar abonolego

21 Imi anmal wisgunonimaldo, Pab Tummad igal onos iskued-nikchul tule-imagal, tenal Moisés-igal-mamikidbal chul. Tenal Moisés tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad ampa we igalgin chogzhamalmo.

22-23 Imi Pab Tummad yopígwadbi Judiomal-tegin-Judiojulmalad-takmal. Imi tule-pel-kwapa iskuedgin kudimal. Tegin tulemal Pab-chogzhad-pallí inniki nanegal

unniguszhulmal-choggu, al Pab Tummad Jesucristogin-penzhulidbal iskued-nikchul tule-ima. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Jesucristogin penzhul-kunonimalal, iskued-nikchul kunonimalo.

24 Tenal Jesucristo e-purkwijadgin tule-pakchadbal, Pab Tummad tule-pentaked-wilubzhulinadbal yabli pinche iskued-nikchulidyob tule-taknoni.

25 Imi Pab Tummad tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladzhe Jesús-palminoni tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga iskued penukkal.

Tenal tule Jesúsgin penzhul-kunonikil Jesús e-anal abe mis, kep we tulega e-iskued pelgunoniko. Imi Pab Tummad tule-malbak pinnallé kudigujadbal tegin Pab Tummad akpene sapejul tule-iskued-imasmalad-oturdaszhul-choggu, al Pab Tummad imis Jesús-palminoni oyogal, Pab Tummad napírra igal-nuda.

26 Imi Pab Tummad imisgwadzhe Jesús-ukcha tulega iskued penukegal. Imi Pab Tummad Jesús-ukchadbal oyosdo Pab Tummad tule-napírragwad, tegin Pab Tummad tule-iskued-nikchulidyob tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-ima.

27 Imi Pab Tummad Jesúsbal immal-imas-choggu, ¿al pe-taedbal igi aga pe tummarba itogo? Keg kue.

Tenal tule anka chogdago: "¿Ibiga tule keg aga taedgin tum-marba itodé?" Tenal antin we tulega chogdago: "¿Tule Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí nanajadbal? Chulá." Tenal tule Jesúsgin-penzhulidbalbi abonolego-choggu, al tule keg tummarba itogel.

28 Imi anmal chogmaldo: tule Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí na-needbal o nanejulidbal ampa iwen-akalzhul. Tenal tule Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidbalbi tule-iskued-nikchulidyob kunoniko.

29 ¿Imi pemal ebinzhe Pab Tummadde Judiomalgabi? Chulá. ¿Imi Pab Tummad ampa Judiojulmaladgamojulzhí? Teobdo.

30 Imi Pab Tummad ampa walkwénna mai. Al tule-abgan-tuku-chikalmalad Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal, Pab Tummad tule-napírragwadyob tar-taknoniko. Tegin Pab Tummad tule-ampa-Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal tule-iskued-nikchulmaladyob tule-abgan-tuku-chikalzhulmalad-imamogo.

31 ¿Tegil anmal Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal Moisés-igal-mamikid opelogo? Chulá. Tenal anmal pul-pule Moisés-igal-mamikidgin atagenabmal.

4

Pablo Abrahambal anmalga chagla-chis Pabgin-penzhulidbal tule-iskued-nikchulidyob kunonigal

1 ¿Imi anmal-tad-sagla-Abrahamga tule-iskued-nikchulid-igalgin igi ka kus pe ebinzhe?

2 Nabir. Imi Abraham maigusgu, ¿e-immal-imajadbal Pab
tule-iskued-nikchulidyob Abraham-taknoni pe ebinzhe?
Chulá. Imi Abraham immal-imajadbal tule-napírragwadilen,
Abraham igal-nikujan tummarba itogal. Imidin Abraham
Pab-wagin igal-kwen-nikchul-kus aga tummarba itogal.
3 Imi Pab-kartagin ampa chogmodo:
Imi Abraham aga ulubgin Pab-Tummad-penzhul-
kunonikidbal,
Pab Tummad tule-iskued-nikchulidyob Abraham-taknoni.
Gn. 15:6
4 Nabirdo. Imi tule arpajadbal keg-chulgu ka mani uk-
lenoniko. Tenal tulega pinche mani uklegojul, e-arpajadbal
tulega mani ukleged-wilub. Imi Pab Tummad ampa teopí
tule-immal-imakedbal tule-takmalmo.
5 Tenal tule aga immal-imakedbal chogzhul Pab Tum-
madbak igal-nudas, tenal tule Pabgin-penzhul-kunonikidbal,
Pab Tummad kep chogdago ede tule-iskued-nikchulidyob
tule-iskana-ima. Al Pabdin tule-iskued-nikchulidyob tule-
Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-taknoniko.
6 Imi David chogzhamodo: “Imi Pab Tummad tule-
immal-nuegan-imajad takchulil, tenal Pabdin tule-iskued-
nikchulidyob tar-taknonikil, ib-nued we tulega kus.”
7 Al David Pab-kartagin chogzhabaldo:
Imi tule Pabgin-walmajadbal,
Pab we tulega
e-immal-akalosmalad pelgus chogzhal,
tegin Pab ka iskued elinonibalil,
ib-nued we tulega kus.
8 Imi Pab Tummad tuleje
iskued pal ekisojulidbal,
ib-nued we tulega kusbal.
Sal. 32:1-2
9 ¿Imi David-chogzhadyob, tule-abgan-chikalmaladgabi un-
nila ib-nued kus, o ampa tule-abgan-chikalzhulmaladgamo?
Nabir. Imi anmal chogzhamaldo: “Anmal-tad-sagla-
Abraham Pab-Tummadgin-penzhulidbal tule-iskued-
nikchulidyob kep taklenoni.”
10 ¿Tede inkwa tad-Abrahamgin teob choglesdé? ¿Imi
Abraham abgan-tuku-chiklejadgin, o ampayo abgan-tuku-
chiklegeddu? Ampayo abgan-tuku-chiklegeddudo.
11 Imi teun takalgu, Pab Tummad kep abgan-tuku-
chikleged-igalgin Abrahamga wilub onos, oyogal Abraham
ampayo abgan-tuku-chiklegeddu, Pab-Tummadgin-
penzhulidbal Pab Tummad tule-iskued-nikchulidyob
Abraham-taknoni. Al tule-pel-kwapa abgan-tuku-
chikalzhulmalal tenal Pabgin-penzhulmalal, we igal

Abraham-akar tani. Al we tulemal, tule-iskued-nikchulmaladyob taklenonimalzhun.

12 Tenal tule-abgan-tuku-chikchamalal, tenal Abraham ampayo abgan-tuku-chiklegeddu Pabgin-penzhul-kudiidyob Pabgin-penzhul-kunonimalal, we igal ampa Abraham-akar tanibal.

Anmal-Pabgin-penzhulidbal, Pab-Abrahamga-kaka-ukchadyob anmalga kunonimogo

13 Imi teun takalgu, Pab Tummad Abrahamga tegin e-wagwaganga kaka-ukcha iti-nap-naid-ugakche egadga kuo, tenal tulemal Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí immal-imadiidbal-chul. Tenal Abraham-wagwagan Pab-Tummadgin-penzhulidbal tule-iskued-nikchulidyob taklenonikidgin, iti-nap Abraham-wagwaganga kunoniko.

14 Imi tule-Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí-naneedbal, Pab Tummad targa immal-nuegan ukelen, tule-Pabgin-penzhulid ibga pal kwen kunonikojulin, tegin Pab-Tummad-kaka-ukchad ib-pinchegadga kunonibaloen. Imidin Pab-kaka-ukchad ib-nuedga kunonijun.

15 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi tule igal-mamikid-pallí nanejulil, peyedzhe oturdalenoniko. Tegin tulega we igal mamijulilen, tule keg we igalgin walmamalan.

16 Al pe Pab-Tummad-Abrahamga-kaka-ukchad abingebiel, pe Pabgin-penzhul-kuenabmo, tegin Pab-kaka-ukchad kep pegadga kunonimogo. Imi Pab peigujii iskued-nikchulidyob-anmal-imaked-wilubzhulinadbal Pab iskued-nikchulidyob anmal-imagal, Pab Abrahamga kaka-ukchadyob.

Al Pab pel-kwapa Abraham-e-wagwaganga, keg-chulgu kaka-ukegalmo, tule-Moisés-igal-mamikidgin-nanemaladgabijul, tenal tule-pel-kwapa Abrahamyob Pabgin-penzhulmaladgamo. Al Abraham pel-kwapa tule-Pabgin-penzhulmalad-e-tad-saglaga maido.

17 Tenal Pab-kartagin ampa Abrahamgin nermakal maimodo:
Imi Pab Tummad chog:
“Imi antin,
tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-akal-akal-chunmamaladga,
e-tad-saglaga pe-imako.”

Gn. 17:5

Al Pab-Tummad-wagin Abraham anmal-tad-saglaga mai. Imi Pab Tummad tule-purkwaled-otuloged. Tegin Pab Tummad ampayo-immal-kueddu immal-kujadyob chunmaked-tulemo. Imi Abraham Pab Tummadgin weob penzhul-kunoni.

18 Tenal Abraham Pab-ega-chogzhadgin pengued-wiluban.
Tenal Abraham Pab-Tummad-chogzhadgin yabli kwen
penguszhul-kus, ede machi-nikunoniko. Al Abraham tule-
akal-akal-e-tad-saglaga kunoni, Pab Tummad Abrahamga
chogzhad-kujad-yopí:
Pe-wagwagan íchejul ampagunonimalo.
Gn. 15:5
19 Imi Abraham pirka-tulaataled-kuchale nikunonigu, Abra-
ham aga mag itononi ede nuchu-nikued-wilub chul. Imi teun
takalgu, e-ome-Sara pato seredgusmo. Tenal Abraham Pab
Tummadgin yabli kwen penguszhul-kus ede nuchu-nikune.
20 Imi Abraham abal-abal Pabgin kwen pengunonijul, tenal
Abraham pul-pule Pabgin ibzhenoni. Al Abraham Pab-
otummodi-kus.
21 Imi teun Abraham kwen penguszhul, Pab Tummad kan-
naleged nika e-kaka-ukchad-pallí immal-imagal.
22 Al Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Pab Tummad tule-iskued-nikchulidyob
Abraham-taknonijun.
Gn. 15:6
23 Tenal Pab-kartagin-choglesmaid Abrahamginbi kwen
chogleszhul, tenal anmalgin ampa choglesmo.
24 ¿Igijun? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar kan-
nan anmal-Tummad-Jesús-otulos. Tegin anmal Pab Tummad-
gin kwen penzhulmalal, Pab Tummad ampa tule-iskued-
nikchulidyob anmal-taknonimalmogo.
25 Tenal anmal-Tummad-Jesús anmal-iskuedbal tulemalga
purkwegal ukles. Tegin Jesús purkwaled-akar kannan tulles-
bal, tule-iskued-nikchulidga anmal-imagal.

5

*Pablo chogzhagujad anmal Pab-wagin tule-immal-kwen-
akaloszhulidyob kunonimal*

1 Imi anmal Pabgin-penzhulidbal tule-iskued-nikchulidyob
kunonimal-choggu, al anmal Pab Tummadbak Pab-
Jesucristobal igal-nudanonimalzhun.
2 Imi anmal Pabgin-penzhul-kunonikidbal an toged-
wilubzhulinadbal anmal Pab-Jesucristobal yabli togzha
Pab-waglika kunonigal. Tenal anmal-wisgunonimal
anmaldin Pab-Tummad-otummoledi-kuoed-ibegin Pabbak
mes okannoledi-kumalmogo. Al anmal weligwal-itononimal.
3 Imi anmal weginbi weligwal-itogojulmal, tenal anmal
ampa peyedzhe-wilegedgin weligwal-itonanimal. Imi an-
mal wismaldo, we wileged tule-penta meke-ibimalagin abin-
purtigal.

4 Tenal pe abin-purtigoedgin kep pe mag taklenoniko,
pedin chunchunnad tule-nued. Tegin pe tule-nuedidbal, pe
mag itononiko, Pab pega immal-nuegan imanoniko.
5 Imi Pab Tummad anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha. Tenal
Pab Tummad anmal-ulubgin E-Purpa-Nuedbal anmal-
owisgus-choggu Pab Tummad pela-pela anmal-pilal, al Pab
anmal-wijiidbal anmalga immal-nuegan imanoniko. Al
anmal kwen pinkegunonikojulmal.
6 Imi akpene anmal ampa walgwen kwen unnijulmal
iskued-akar nogal. Imi teun Cristo e-wilubganbal anmal-tule-
iskued-nikmaladga purkwenoni.
7 Imi tule-nued-anal purkwegal, ib-peyedzhe. Tenal pe tule-
nuedga purkwejogel, impakwaa wis purkwemal. ¿Tenal tule-
iskana-anal purkwegal tule-chun-purko? Keg kue.
8 Tenal Pab Tummad anmalga oyos, ede pela-pela anmal-
pilalgus. Imi anmal-ampa-iskuedgin-kudiidgin Cristo anmal-
anal yabli purkwis.
9 Imi Jesucristo-abe-milejadbal anmal tule-iskued-
nikchulidyob kunonimal-choggu, al anmal pul-
pule Pab-sapejul-tulemal-oturdakoed-akar Cristobal
abonolenonimalo.
10 Imi anmal-ampa-Pab-Tummadbak-aichulidgin, Pab e-
Machi-purkwijadbal, Pab Tummadbak ai-kunaledga anmal-
imas. Al anmal pul-pule Jesucristo-kannan-tullejadbal
abonolego.
11 Tenal an-imis-pega-chogzhiidbijul, tenal anmal-
Tummad-Jesucristobal Pab Tummadbak ai-kunaledga
kunonimaladbal, anmal Pab Tummadgin welgumalo.

Adánbal tule-purkwed noni, tegin tule Jesucristobal ilagwen-nadgu tullego

12 Nabir. Imi tule-walkwénnagwadbal, iskued iti-napche
tognoni. Tegin tule-purkwed ampa we tule-walkwénnagwad-
immal-akalojadbal naigunonibal. Tenal tule-pel-kwapa immal-
akalojadbal tule-purkwed pel-kwapa naigunonibal.
13 Imi Moisés-igal ampayo meggweddu, iskued iti-napkin
pato kudii. Tenal Moisés-igal ampa maichul-choggu, al tule
immal akalojaddin, keg targin choglejun: “We tule immal
akalos.”
14 Tenal tule-purkwed Adán-akar noni. Tegin tule-
purkwed Moisés-megwijadzhe pel-kwapa-iti-nap-kas. Imi
Adán Pab-Tummad-chogzhad-pallí kwen ibzhaszhulidbal
immal akalos. Al Adán purkwis. Al te-cholbal Pab-tulega-
igal-mezhiszhulmaladga purkwed-igal nonimalmo. Al
Adángin oyolenai, tule-kujal-walkwénna-tanikoed Adányob
kunonimogo, ichejul tule-otulogo.

15 Tenal Pab Tummad pinche tulega immal-uked, Adán
immal-akalojadyob chul. Imi Pab Tummad tule-otulo.
Tenal Adán e-immal-akalojadbal tule-opurkwe. Imi tule-
walkwénna immal-akalojadbal tule-íchejul purkwenonimal-
choggu, al Pab tule-pentaked-wilubzhulinadbal tule-
walkwénnagwad-Jesucristobal, pul-pule pinche ichejul tule-
pentanoni kannan tullegal.

16 Imi Pab-tulega-pinche-immal-uked, tule-immal-akaloed-
imakedyob chul. Imi iskued-ilkwénna-kujadbal, tule peyedzhe
oturdalenonimal. Tenal tule-ichejul-immal-akalosmalad-
cholbal, Pab Tummad kep pinche-immal-imakedbal, tule
iskued-nikchulidyob kunonimal.

17 Imi tule-walkwénna-immal-akalojadbal tule-purkwed pél
neg-kas-choggu, al tule-walkwénnagwad-Jesucristobal, pul-
pule tule-purpal-tulamaloed neg-takmalmogo. Tenal Pab
tule-abonoged-wilubzhulinadbal Pab yabli wilub-okpis tule-
abonoged-igal mezhis. Al tulemal Pab-tule-otulomaloed-
igal-abingasmalal, Pab-pinche-tulemalga-immal-ukedbal
tule-iskued-nikchulidyob kunonimalbalo.

18 Al tulega iskued-ilkwénna-kujadbal pel-kwapa-tulemalga
oturdaleged-igal noni. Imi tule-iskued-nikchulid ampa
ilkwénna immal-imajadbal, tule-iskued-nikchulidyob-
kunonikid-igal nonibal. Tenal we igal kannan pel-kwapa
tule-otulogo.

19 Imi tule-walkwénnagwad Pab-chogzhad-pallí ib-
imaszhulidbal, tule-ichejul iskued-nikmaladga kunonimal.
Imi tule-walkwénnagwadbal ampa Pab-chogzhad-pallí
ib-imajadbal, tule-ichejul tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga
kunonimalmogo.

20 Tegin Moisés-igal megnonigu, tulemal iskued-kibi kunon-
imal. Tegin tulemalga iskued pela-pela nononigu, Pab pul-
pule tulega iskued-elied-wilubzhulinadbal tulega iskued eli-
noni.

21 Imi iskued pel neg-kas-choggu, al tule-purkwed pel-
kwapa-tulega megnonijun. Imi Pab tulega-iskued-elied-
wilubzhulinadbal Pab tulega iskued-eli. Al tule-iskued-
nikchulidbal tulemal ilagwen-nadgu anmal-Tummad-
Jesucristobal tula-kudio.

6

*Tule Jesús-abingajal, ilgwen iskued igeenab Pab-
Tummadgabi-immal-imagal*

1 ¿Tegil anmal igi imakojun? Nabir. ¿Imi anmal ampa
ukin-ukin iskuedgin nanedi-kuodé, Pab anmalga iskued-
elied-wilubzhulinadbal Pab anmalga pul-pule iskued eligal?
Chulá.
2 Imi anmal ilgwen iskued iges-choggu tule-purkwijadyob,
¿tede anmal igi iskuedgin kannan pal nanao? Keg kue.
3 ¿Imi pemal ampa wismalzhulzhí, anmal-pel-kwapa-
Jesucristo-nuggin-tigin-oglejadbal Jesucristobak mecha
purkwijadyob kunonimal?
4 Imi anmal tigin-oglejadbal Jesucristobak mes nap-ulak
tiglejadyob kunonimal, ilgwen iskued igenonimal. Imi Cristo
Pab-kannalegedbal purkwaled-akar kannan tullejadyob, an-
mal purpa-pin nikunonikidgin tula-timogo.
5 Imi Jesucristo-purkwijadgin anmal Jesucristoyob
kunonimal-choggu, al anmal Jesucristo-kannan-tullejadgin
Jesucristoyob pul-pule kunonimalmogo.
6 Imi anmal nued wismaldo, Jesús nakrusgin
purkwisgu, anmal-pinzheed-akpenegwad Jesucristobak
mes purkwismo, anmal akpenegwad-pinzheed-iskana ibga
pal kwen kunonikojul. Imi Jesús purkwisbal, anmal melle
iskuedgin ukin-ukin pal kaledi-kugal.
7 Imi meke-ibi-tule sanal purkwijal, iskuedgin pal kwen
kalegojul-kuo, ilgwen iskued-akar ololguo.
8 Imi anmal Cristobak mes purkwis-choggu, al anmal
ibzhemaldo anmal Cristobak mes tullenonimalmogo.
9 Imi anmal wismaldo, Cristo purkwaled-akar kannan tul-
lenoni. Al Cristo pal kwen purkojul, tenal Cristo pato tule-e-
purkwedgin nakwis.
10 Imi Cristo ilkwénna purkwis, iskued melle Cristoje-pal-
omogal. Tegin Cristo kannan tullesgu, Pab Tummadga tul-
lenonijun.
11 Imi pemal Cristo-purkwijad-yopí itogenabmalmo, ilag-
wen iskued igeenabmalmo iskued melle pemalzhe pal omo-
gal. Tenal pemal aga itogenabmalbal tule-tulamaladyob Je-
sucristobal Pab-Tummadga-immal-imakedginbi kudigugal.
12 Tenal pemal melle iskuedga igal-uko, pane-pane istar
pinzhegal, tegin pe-chan-peigujiidyob pe melle iskuedgin-
nanegal pe-chan imamalbalo.
13 Tenal pemal melle pel-iché aga chan ukmalo iskuedgin
nanegal. Tenal pemal Pab Tummadga pul-pule aga chan
ukmalo, napírra immal imagal, tule purpal-purkwaled-akar
kannan tullesmaladyob.
14 Tenal pemal Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí kwen kudijulmal,
tenal pemal Pab-wilejakwa-pemal-taked-ulpallí kudimal. Al
iskued igal-kwen-nikchul, pemalgin nakwegal.

Pablo chogzhagujad anmalgin chii napírra nanegal

15 ¿Tede igijun? Nabir. Imi anmal Moisés-igal-mamikid-pallí
kwen kudijulmal. ¿Tenal Pab wilejakwa anmal-takedbal
anmal abonolego-choggu, al anmal akalzhul iskuedgin
nanaodé? Chulá.
16 ¿Imi pemal nued wismalzhulzhí, tule aga tukin tum-
madga arpagedgin togneel, e-tummad-choged-pallí immal
imakenabzhulzhí? Imi pemal ampa teopí purpal kudimalmo.
Imi pe iskued-igalgin togneel, we iskued pe-tummadyob
kunoniko. Al pe keg-chulgu iskued-pallí immal imanoniko.
Tegin iskued-igal tule-opurkwenoniko.

Tenal pe Pab-choged-pallí immal-imagal togneel, we igal
pe tummadyob kunoniko. Al pe Pab-chogzhad-pallí im-
mal imakenabmal. Tenal Pab-igal tule-napírragwadga pe-
imanoniko.
17 Imi pemal akpene iskuedgin kalesgudimalan. Tenal
imidin pemal aga ulubgin pela-pela igal-napírra-mamikid-
pemalga-choglesmaid abingasmal. Al an pemalbal Pab Tum-
madga tog-nuedi chogdo.
18 Imi pemal iskued-igalgin kalesgudiid-akar pe
ololgusmal, tegin pe igal-innikigwadgin tognonijun, tule
aga tummad-ulpallí kudiidyob.

19 Imi pemal kwen unnijulmal-choggu, immal-
purpalmalad itogal, al an tule-chunnadyob pemalga
chunmajii, pemal mag pakal-pud itomalgal, an igi pemalga
chunmanai. Imi pemal akpene aga chan ukchamal istar
nanegal. Tegin pemal pela-pela iskuedgin kudigusmal.
Imi pe akpene iskuedgin-kudigujadyob pemal Pabga aga
chan ukmalmogo igal-napírragwadgin nanegal. Tegin pemal
ilagwen Pab Tummadgadbi kumalbalo.

20 Imi pemal akpene iskuedgin kalesgudigu, pemalgin chi-
jul Pabga inniki nanegal.
21 ¿Imi pemal pinked-igalgin kudigusgu, ibi-nued pega
kunoni? Chulá. Tenal pemalga unnila kunonido, tule-
purkwed-igal.

22 Imi pemal iskued-igal-akar ololgusmal tegin pe Pabga
arpagedgabi kunonimal-choggu, al pe ilgwen inniki kunon-
imalo. Al pe napigin ilagwen-nadgu tullego. ¿Ibiga an teob
chog?
23 Imi tule iskuedgin naneel, keg-chulgu purkwenoniko,
tule aga arpajadbal mani abingeedyob. Tenal tule Pabgabi
kudiil, Pab Tummad anmal-Tummad-Jesucristobal ilagwen-
nadgu-tullegal we tule-imako, tule aga e-aiga pinche immal
ukedyob.

7

Anmal Moisés-igalgin-kalesgudiid-akar ololgusmal Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabga arpagal

1 Kwenamalad, imi pemal-Moisés-igal-wismalad nued wismaldo, tule ampa tuladiil, Moisés-igal-mamikid-ulpallí naneed-wilubmal. Tenal tule purkwenonikil, Moisés-igal-mamikid-ulpallí-naneed pelgunoniko.

2 Imi anmalga Moisés-igal maido: imi ome-e-machered tula-tiil, ome aga e-macheredbak mecha naneed-wilubmal. Tenal ome igal-kwen-nikchul machered-pid nikugal. Tenal ome-e-machered-tarbi-purkwijal, kep ome igal nikanoniko machered-pid-nikugal.

3 Imi ome e-machered ampa tuladgin machered-pid-nikujal, we ome pato iskus. Tenal ome-e-machered tarbi-purkwijal, ome-e-macheredbak-mecha-kudiid pelgunoniko. Imi ome e-machered-purkwijad-cholbal machered-pid-nikunonikil, kwen iskuojul.

4 Kwenamalad, imi pemalga ampa teopí kunonimalmo. Imi pemalga Cristo sanal purkwijadbal Moisés-igal-mamikid pemalga pato pelgunonimalmo, tule purkwijadyob. Imi ome machered-pid-nikujadyob pemal Cristogadga kunonimalmo. Tenal Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar Cristo-otulos, anmal Pab Tummadga yer arpagal.

5 Tenal anmal ampa kusgu iskuedgin kudigu, iskued ampa anmalgin wilub-okpin. Imi teun Moisés-igal-mamikidbal anmal iskuedgin nanebi-kualda. Tenal we iskued anmal-chan izhononida, purkwedzhe-anmal-chedgal.

6 Tenal tule-purkwijadyob ilgwen iskued-igesmaladbal, anmal Moisés-igalgin-kalesgudiid-akar ololgusmal. Al anmal Pab-Purpa-Nued-igal-pinbal Pab Tummadga arpago, tenal Moisés-akpenegwad-igal-nermalejadbal chul.

Pablo chogzhagujad iskued anmal-ulubgin togbi-kunai

7 ¿Tede anmal igi Moisés-igalgin chogojun? ¿Imi Moisés-igal ib-nuedzhul? Chulá. Imi Moisés-igal ib-nuedga megnoni. Tenal Moisés-igal megnonijulilen, an kwen wichulin ibi iskued. Imi Moisés-igalbal anmalga igal mai melle twagdar immal-peigugal. Tenal Moisés-igal megwiszhulilen, an kwen wichulbalin twagdar-immal-peigueddin, iskued.

8 Tenal Moisés-igal-mamikidbal iskued-ankin-maid igal-nikunoni peyedzhe-akal-akal-immal-peigugal an-imakalda. Tenal Moisés-igal maichulilen, we iskued kal kwen nikchulin, iskuedgin an-egwangal.

9 Tenal akpene-akar Moisés-igal maichulilen, an purkwed kwen nikchulin.

Tenal Moisés-igal megnoni-choggu, al anmalga iskued nononijun. Tegin an iskuedgin purpal purkwenonijun.
10 Imi Moisés-igal-mezhijad an-otuloged-wiluban, tenal
Moisés-igal pul-kigma an-opurkwenoni.
11 Imi Moisés-igal-mamikidbal iskued-ankin-maid igal-
nikunoni an-yardagal, tegin purpal an-mesgalbal.
12 Tenal Moisés-igal-mamikid igal-iskanajul, igal-chwilidikid.
Tenal Pab-Moisésga-igal-chogzhad igal-chwilidikid, igal-
napírragwad tegin igal-nuedbal.
13 ¿Tenal Moisés-igal-nued-chogedde, tede an-mejodé? Chulá.
¿Tede igijun? Nabir. Imi Moisés-igal-mamikid, igal-nued.
Tenal Moisés-igal-nuedbal iskued-noni an-opurkwegal. Tenal
Moisés-igal oyonaido iskued-igal, iskued-chunchunnad.
Tenal anmal Moisés-igal-mamikidbal wisgunonimalbal we
iskued pul igal-iskanaga kunoni.
14 Tenal anmal wismaldo, Moisés-igal, igal-nued, Pab-akar-
tanikid. Tenal antin iti-napkined-choggu, al an iskuedgin-
kalesgudiid-tule.
15 Tenal an immal-nuegan-imabied an kwen imajul. Tenal
an yapa immal-iskana-imaked an keg-chulgu imakalda. Al an
mag kwen itojul, ibiga an weob immal ima.
16 Tenal an-yapa-immal-iskana-imakedbal tenal an yabli
immal-iskana imanonikil, webal mag taklenoni antin tule-
iskanajul, tenal an chogmodo: “Moisés-igalde, igal-nued.”
17 Al antin iskued kwen imajul, tenal iskued-ankin-maid
immal-akalogal an-ima.
18 Tenal an nued wisdo, an-changin-iskued-maidbal an keg
immal-nuegan-ima. Al an immal-nuegan imabi-kualil, keg an
immal-nuegan ima.
19 Imi an-immal-imanail, an immal-nuegan-imabiedyob
immal kwen imajul. Tenal an-yapa-iskued-imaked keg-
chulgu an immal imakalda.
20 Nabir. Imi an-yapa-immal-imaked an imakel, wedin
chogle an naga tukin weob kwen nanejul. Tenal iskued-
ankin-maid istar-nanegal an-imakalda.
21 Imi an naga mag itononido, an immal-nuegan imabiel,
iskued kusgu ankin maimo, immal akalogal.
22 Tenal antin, an naga ulubgin yer Pab-igal itononida.
23 Tenal an naga mag itobaldo an-changa igal-pid maimo.
Al we igal an-pinzheedbak kal-itogaldamal. Tegin an naga
mag itobaldo, an-chan-ilbal-iskued-mamikidbal, an iskued-
igalgin kalesgudii.
24 ¡Imi antin tule-wiles! ¿Toa an-changin iskued maid-akar
an-abonogo, we iskued melle an-opurkwegal?

25 Tenal antin Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogdo, Pab Tummad nabir anmal-Tummad-Jesucristobal anmal-abonogo, iskued melle an chanbal nanegal. Imi antin naga ulubgin Pab-chogzhad-pallí, Pabga arpa. Tenal an-chandin iskuedgin kalesgudimo.

8

Kwenadgan Pab Purpa Nuedbal nanemalo

1 Imi anmal-Jesucristogin-akenanimalad, Pab Tummadzhe sapejul kwen oturdalenonikojulmal. ¿Ibiga kwen oturdalegojulmaldé?

2 Imi an Jesucristobal Pab-Purpa-Nued-tule-otulogedigalgin togzha-choggu, al an iskuedgin-kalesgudiid-akar tegin tule-purkwed-igal-akar ololgunonijun.

3 Tenal tule kusgu iskuedgin tiidbal, Moisés-igalbal kwen unniguszhulmal, iskued-akar aga-onogal. Tenal Pab Tummad sanal aga Machi-palminonikidbal unnigunoni iskued-akar tule-onogal.

Tenal Pab-Machi tule-iskued-nikadyob kunoni, tule-iskued penukkal. Imi Pab-Machi noni tule-iskuedgin-kudimalad-e-iskued opelogal.

4 Al anmal naga changin kwen nanejulil, tenal Pab Purpa Nuedbal kudiil, anmal unnigumalo, Moisés-igal-innikigwad-choglesmaidyob inniki nanegal.

5 Tenal tule-kusgu-aga-chan-taedgin-nanedimalad, e-chan-choged-pallí pinzhedimal. Tenal tule-Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal-kudimaladdin Pab-Purpa-Nued-choged-pallí pinzhedimalmo.

6 Tenal tule aga e-chan-choged-pallí pinzheel, targa purkwed noniko. Tenal tule Pab-Purpa-Nued-choged-pallí pinzheel, aga ulubgin akalzhul-itogo tegin ilagwen-nadgu tula-kudibalo.

7 Tenal tule immal-akaloedginbi pinzhediil, pato Pab Tummadbak istargad. Al we tuledin Pab-igal-chogzhad-pallí kwen nanejul, tegin keg-kubal nuekwá nanegal.

8 Tenal tule e-chan-chogedbal kalesgudimalal, keg weligwal Pab-Tummad-ima.

9 Tenal Pab Purpa Nued pe-ulubgin mail, pedin pe-chan-chogedbal kwen kalenatapchul, tenal Pab Purpa Nued pe-cheimai. Tenal tule aga ulubgin Cristo-Purpa-kwen-nikchulil, Cristogad-chul.

10 Tenal Cristo pegin mail, pe-chan iskuedbal yabli purkwenoniko, tenal pe-purpa iskued-kwen-nikchulidbal pe tulatio.

11 Tenal Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar kannan Jesús-otulos. Al Pab Tummad ampa E-Purpa-pegin-maidbal pe-chan-otulomogo.
12 Kwenadgan, al anmal keg-chulgu Pab-Purpa-Nued-choged-pallí naneenabmal, tenal anmal-chan-chogedbal chul.
13 Imi pe-chan-chogedbal naneel, pe purkwenoniko. Tenal pe Pab Purpa Nuedbal pe-chan-peigujiid pelgunonikil, pedin tula-kudio.
14 Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab Purpa Nued tar-cheitiil, we tuledin Pab-nuskan-chunchunnad.
15 Tenal pemal Pab-Purpa-kwen-abingaszhulmal immal-mal tobgugal. Tenal pemal Pab-Purpa-Nued-abingasmal Pab-nuskanga kugal. Imi anmal Pab Purpa Nuedbal chogaldamal: *¡Abba!* Wedin choglege, an-pab.
16 Tenal Pab Purpa Nued anmal-purpaga oyonai, anmal Pab-nuskan-chunchunnad.
17 Imi anmal Cristobak mes wiledi-kujadbal, Cristobak mes nug okannoledi-kumalmogo. Al anmal Pab-nuskan-choggu, al Pab-Tummad-immal-nikad anmalgadga kumogo. Tenal Pab-immalmal-nikad anmal Cristobak mes nikunoni-malmogo.

Pab-pel-kwapa-immal-nuegan-imaked kujal noniko

18 Imi an takto, imis anmal-wilenanimaladdin anka twag-dar pul peyedzhejul, anmal kujal immalmal-nugu-takleged taknonikoedga.
19 Imi Pab-pel-kwapa-immal-opinnismalad pato kuakwa púle abintabukmal Pab-nuskan nugu-taklegedgin nonikoedzhe.
20 Tegin iti-napkin pél immalmal-pinnismalad ib-keg-kuedga kunonimal, tenal e-itolegedbal chul, tenal Pab-Tummad-chogzhadbal kunoni.
21 Tenal Pab Tummad nued wisdo, immalmal-pel-kwapa-pinnijaddin nungued-igal-akar nomalo, tegin Pab-nuskanyob yer-taklenonimalmogo.
22 Imi anmal nued wismaldo immalmal-pél-pinnijad imisg-wadzhe kolmananimal ome-nuchu-nikunaidgin-nunmaked-itonaidyob.
23 Imi Pab-iti-napkin-immalmal-opinnismaladbi pukib-itojulmal, tenal anmal-tuleje-pakal aga ulubgin peyedzhe pukib-itogedbal kolmananimalmo.

Tenal Pab Tummad anmalga inzhel E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha. Tenal anmal pato kuakwa pela-pela abintabukmal anmal-chan-ogwalenaidbal Pab-nuskanga kugal.
24 Tenal anmal nued wismaldo Pab anmal-abonos, tenal anmal ampayo takmal. Nabir. Imi anmal immal takchiil, ¿an

igi pal abintako takegal? Keg kue. An pato takchii. Tegin anmal pato immal nikal, ¿an igi pal abintako? Keg kue. An pato nika.

25 Tenal an immal nikchulil, ¿an ampa pinnallégwadgin abintakojulzhí? Teobdo.

26 Tenal anmal purpal lolló-choggu, al Pab Purpa Nued anmal-pentamo. Tenal anmal wichulmaldo, igi pul-nabir Pabzhe kolgal. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued Pab Tummadzhe anmal-anal wilenaidda. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued ulubgin-akar kolnai tenal kakagin-keg-chogle Pab Purpa Nued igi chog.

27 Tenal Pab Tummad ulubzhe mag anmal-takmal. Tenal Pab Tummad wisbal E-Purpa-Nued igi peigujii. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued tule-Pabgabi-kudimaladga Pab-choged-pallí Pabzhe wilenai.

Pab Tummad Jesucristobal anmal-pilal

28 Tenal anmal nued wismalbaldo Pab-immal-imakoedbal tuleje-kolmaladga tegin tule-Pab-pilalmaladga neg-kuoedbal Pab Tummad pel-kwapa immal imanai ib-pul-nued we tulega kugal.

29 Tenal Pab Tummad iktualeba tulemal-wiis, Cristobal abonolenonimalo tegin Pab Tummad iktualeba we tulemalga igal-mezhisbal e-Machi-yopíjal kugal, Cristo kwenamalad-abalgin machi-tummadga kugal.

30 Tenal Pab Tummad iktualeba aga igal-mezhisbal tulemalzhe wal-walgwen kolgal. Tenal Pab Tummad ampa we tulemalzhe kochabal egadga kugal. Tegin Pab Tummad tule-iskued-nikchulidyob we tulemal-imas. Tegin Pab ampa we tulemal-nug-otummononimalbal.

31 ¿Tede igi pe pinzhemal? Imi Pab Tummad anchogzhadyob anmalga pél immal imas-choggu, ¿tede toa unnio anmal-abin-kwisgugal? Keg kue.

32 Imi Pab Tummad aga e-Machigin kwen chogzhajul: “Antin an-machi-kwen-ukojul.” Tenal Pab Tummad pel-kwapa anmalga yabli aga e-Machi-ukcha-choggu anmal-iskued-anal purkwegal, ¿al Pab anmalga pul-pule e-Machibak mes immal-pimalad ukmogojulzhí? Teobdo.

33 ¿Tegil toa tule-Pab-tar-chusmalad-tuktigo? Keg kue. Tenal Pab Tummad tule-iskued-nikchulidyob tule-chulesmalad-imas.

34 Tegin ¿toa tule-chulesmaladgin chogbalo: “We tulemal sapejul oturdaleged-wilub?” Keg kue. Imi Jesucristo anmal-iskuedga pato purkwis.

Tenal Jesucristo yabli anmalga kannan tullenonibal. Tegin Jesucristo Pab-Tummad-nuedzhik tule-tummadga

chigwitap, anmal-irwal chunmagal melle anmal-sapejul-
oturdalegal.

35 ¿Tede toa Cristo-an-pilaled-akar an-onogo? Keg kue.
Tenal meke-ibi-igal-puled anka nonikil, meke wileged, meke
tule peyedzhe an-imanonikil, meke anka mas-kunned-
nikchul kunonikil, meke an mol-nikchul kunonikil, meke
an poni-abalgin kunonikil, meke an purkwed-abalgin
kunonikil, meke-igi anka kunonikil, Cristo-an-pilaled an-
kwen-metojul.

36 Tenal Pab-kartagin ampa nermakal maimodo:

Pabye, imi an pebal-naidbal,
anmal pane-pane purkwed-abalgin kudimal,
tegin tulemal oveja-mesneedyob anmal-takmalbal.

Sal. 44:22

37 Tenal Pab-anmal-pilaledbal, anmal keg-chulgu pel-kwapa
we igal-pulegan-abalgin nakwemalo.

38 Imi an kwen penzhuldo, meke an purko, meke an tula-
tio, meke angelmal, meke niamal, meke imis immal kunaid,
meke immal kujal kuoed, meke immal-saglagan-mamikid,

39 meke nikpad, meke neg-ulpalid, meke ibi-immala-iti-
napkin-pinnismalad keg pel ku, Pab-anmal-pilaled-akar
anmal-onogal. Imi Pab-anmal-pilaled anmal-Tummad-
Jesucristobal oyolenoni.

9

Pab Tummad Israel-tulemal-chus egadga kugal

1 Imi an Cristobal-naidbal an chunchunnad pemalga
chogdo: an kwen kakanzhejul. Imi Pab Purpa Nued an-
ulubgin-maidbal an itomodo, an chunchunnad chunma.

2 Imi Israel-tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesucristo-abingejulmal-
choggu, al an naga ulubgin pukib-itogedbal an nunma-ito.
Tenal an pukib-itoged keg-pel-chulgubal.

3 Tenal an naga itodo, an Pabzhe pul ukapchalegelen, pul
nabirin, tegin an Cristo-maidzhe melle pal omogelen, pul
nabirbalin, an-kwenamalad-sanaled-Israel-tulemal an-anal
Cristoje abonolenonimalgal.

4 Imi Israel-tulemal igal-nikamal Pab-nuskanga kunonigal,
tegin Pab-yer-takleged ampa Israel-tulemalgadmo. Tegin
Pab Tummad Israel-tulemalbak aga kaka-ukchamal. Te-
gin Pab Tummad Moisésbal Israel-tulemalga igal-mezhisbal.
Tegin Israel-tulemal igal-nikabal Pabzhe-koled-neggin Pab-
otummomalgal. Tegin Pab Tummad Israel-tulemalga kaka-
ukchabal immal imagal.

5 Tegin tadgan-Pab-Tummad-tar-chusmalad ampa Israel-tulemalmo. Tegin Israel-tule-e-tadgan-akar, Cristo sanal non-ibal. Imi Cristo Pab-chunchunnad, tegin Cristo pel-kwapa-immalmal e-tummadga maibal. Al Cristo pane-pane ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Pitogua.

6 Imi pemal keg chogmalal, Pab Tummad e-kaka-ukchad-pallí keg immal ima. Tenal Pab Tummad e-chogzhad-pallí pél immal imada. Imi Israel-tulemal pel-kwapa Israel-tule-chunchunnad chul, pinche wal-walgwen Israel-tule-chunchunnadmalad.

7 Teginbal tule-Abraham-akar-tanimalad pel-kwapa Abraham-e-wagwagan-chunchunnad-chulbal, tenal tule pinche wal-walgwen Abraham-e-wagwagan-chunchunnad. Tenal Pab Tummad Abrahamga chogzhado:
Isaacbal pe-wagwagan-chunchunnadga kunoniko.
Gn. 21:12

8 Imi wedin choglejundo, tule-Abrahambal-sanal-mimmilenonimalad Abraham-wagwagan-chunchunnad-chul. Tenal tule-Pab-Tummad-kaka-ukchadbal-mimmilenonimaladbi Pab-nuskanga kunonimal.

9 Imi Pab Abrahamga kaka-ukchadbal Abrahamga chogzhado:
Imi an wegiidzhe kannan peje nonibalil,
an taknoniko pe-ome-Sara machi-nika.
Gn. 18:10,14

10 Teginbal, Rebeca-nuskan-walbo-nikaddin pab-walkwénnagwadgad. Tenal we machimal-e-pabdin anmal-tad-Isaacgad.

11 Imi Isaac-machimal ampayo mimmilegeddu, tegin ampayo immal-akaloeddu o ampayo immal-nuegan imakeddu, Pab Tummad oyos ede kusgu e-itolegedbal tule-chu.

12 Al Pab Tummad e-chogzhadbal Rebeca-machi-walgwen-chus, tenal machi-immal-nuegan-imakedbal-chul. Tenal Pab Tummad iktualeba Rebecaga chogzhado:
Pe-machi-tummad e-urpa-mosga kuo.
Gn. 25:23

13 Imi Pab-kartagin ampa nermakal-maimodo:
Pab Tummad chogzha:
“Antin napírra Jacob-pilalgus,
tenal antin istar Esaú-taknoni.”
Mal. 1:2-3

14 Imi Pab-chogzhadyob Isaac-machimalgin kus-choggu, ¿tegil anmal igi Pab Tummadgin chogmojun? ¿Tegil Pab Tummad nuekwá tulegin kwen pinzhejuldé? Chulá.

15 Imi Pab Moisésga chogzhado:
Imi an wilejakwa tule-takpiel,
an wilejakwa tule-takodo.

Tenal an wilejakwa tule-takpijulil,
an wilejakwa tule-kwen-takojul.
Tegin an tule-pentabiel, an tule-pentakodo.
Tenal an tule-pentabijulil,
an tule-kwen-pentakojul.

Ex. 33:19

16 Tenal Pab wilejakwa tule-takedbal yer tule-tako, tenal tule-itolegedbal chul tegin tule-e-immal-imakedbal chulbal.

17 Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido, Pab Tummad Faaónga chogzhado:
Imi antin tule-tummadga pe-odos,
an-kannaleged pebal mag taklenonigal,
tegin tulemal napa-naid-ugakche
an-nug otummomalgal.

Ex. 9:16

18 Al Pab Tummad e-itolegedbal wilejakwa toa-tule-takpídin, wilejakwa tule-takodo. Tenal Pab Tummad e-itolegedbal egin-melle-ibzhegal toa-tule-imabídin, egin-ibzhejulgal tule-imabalodo.

19 Al an wisdo, pemal-wal-walgwen chogdamalo: “Imi Pab egin-melle-ibzhegal tule-imakel, ¿tede ibiga Pabde ankin chognejun iskued ankin tani? Pab ankin weob choged-wilubzhulin. Imi Pab Tummad an-okannos-choggu melle egin ibzhegal, ¿tede an igi Pabga chogojun Pab-anka-imajadyob an melle nanegal? Chulá. Keg kue.”

20 Tenal pe Pabzhul-choggu, ¿tede pe igi Pab Tummadgin chogo: “Pedin noal immal imas?” Chulá. Keg kue. Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
¿Mete tule-e-chobzhadga chogo pe ebinzhe: “Ibiga pe weob an-chobzha?”
Chulá. Keg kue.

Is. 29:16; 45:9

21 ¿Imi tule-napchagin-arpaged igal-nikajulzhí napcha-choggwénnagwadgin e-itoleged akal-akal mete chobgal, kwéntin immal-nuedga ebugal, kwéntin immal-polega ebugal? Teobdo.

22 Imi Pab Tummad wal-walgwen-tule-opinnis e-itolegedbal tule-opelogal. Tenal Pab melu tulemal-abintadi-kus tulemalbal e-kannaleged oyogal. Tegin Pab tulemal-abintadi-kusbal sapejul-tule-oturdaked oyogalbal. Tenal Pab tule-opinnijadbal igal-nika tule-opelogal o tule-pentagal.

23 Tenal Pab Tummad untar tule-iskana-abintadi-kujadbal Pab wilejakwa-tule-takmaladga kep oyononijun, ede pela-pela kannaleged nika. Tenal Pab Tummad iktualeba kuakwa tule-wilejakwa-taklesmalad-urpis, e-neggin otummolegal.

24 Imi Pab anmalzhe-kochadbal ampa wilejakwa anmal-
taknonimalmo. Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-Judiomalzhe-
kochamaladbijul, tenal Judiojulmaladzhe-kochamalad am-
pamo.
25 Imi Pab Tummad e-kaka-palchoged-Oseasbal weob
chogzhado:
Imi antin, an-tulejulmaladzhe kolo,
an-tulega kugal.
Tegin an-istar-tule-takedzhe an kolnoniko:
“An pemal-pilal.”

Os. 2:23

26 Tegin Oseas chogzhabaldo:
Imi Pab Tummad ampa
aka-we-neggin-tulemalgin chogzhado:
“Pemal an-tulejulmal.”
Tenal Pab Tummad ampa aka-we-neggin
we tulemalgin chognonibalo:
“Pemal Pab-Tummad-Tulad-e-nuskan.”

Os. 1:10

27 Tegin Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías Israel-tulemalgin
chogzhamodo:
Imi Israel-tulemal ichejul nika,
termal-kakpal ukub-nikadyob unnijul pel epised.
Tenal Israel-tulemal
yabli walpókwa wis abonolenoniko.
28 Tenal Pab Tummad sapejul
iti-napkin-tulemal-oturdanonikidgin,
ilgwen tulemal-opelononiko.

Is. 10:22-23

29 Imi akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías chogzhadyob
kunonido. Tenal teun Isaías chogzhado:
Imi Pab-Pela-Pela-Kannaleged-Nikaddin
anmalga mimmigan-kwen-ebeszhulilen,
anmal-tule-pukmalad-kwen-nikchulin,
anmal Sodoma tegin Gomorra-neg-kweburganyob
pelgusmogan.

Is. 1:9

Israel-tulemal Pab-kaka-nuegangin kwen ibzhejulmalad

30 Imi Israel-tulemalgin weob kus-choggu, ¿tegil anmal igi
chognemojun? Nabir. Imi akpene Judiojulmalad kwen
alamaszhulmal napírra nanegal. Tenal Judiojulmalad Pab-
Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga kunonimal.
31 Tenal Israel-tulemal pela-pela alamasmalan igal-
napírragwadgin nanegal. Tenal Israel-tulemal kwen
unnijulgus tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga kunonigal.

32 ¿Imi Israel-tulemal, ibiga tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga
kunonijulmaldé? Imi Israel-tulemal Pab-Jesús-penzhulidbal
kwen nanaszhulmaladbal tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga
kunonijulmal. Tenal Israel-tulemal sanal alamajadbal tule-
iskued-nikchulmaladga kubimal.
Al Israel-tulemal nosmal, tule akwa-mulgin-yolejadbal
agladedyob. Tenal we akwa choglege, Jesucristo.
33 Imi Pab-kartagin ampa weob nermakal maimodo:
Imi Pab Tummad chogdo:
“Imi pe takto,
antin neg-kwebur-Sióngin
akwa-mul-tummad chis.
Tenal tule we akwa-mul-tummadgin
yolenonimalal, agladamal.
Tenal tule we akwagin pengunonijulmalal,
kwen pinkeguojulmal.”

Is. 28:16

10

1 Kwenadgan, imi an ulubgin napírra peigujiindo, te-
gin an Pabzhe pela-pela kolaldabal, Israel-tulemal Pabbal
abonolenonimalgal.
2 Imi antin Israel-tulemalgin chogmodo, Israel-tulemal
chunchunnad Pabga immal imabimalan. Tenal Israel-
tulemal immal-kwen-wichulidbal immal imakaldamal.
3 Tenal Israel-tulemal kwen wichulmal Pab tar-
pentabi-kunain tule-iskued-nikchulidga kunonigal. Tegin
Israel-tulemal aga tukin alamadi-kusmal, tule-iskued-
nikchulmaladga aga imagal. Al Israel-tulemal Pab-kwen-
abingaszhulmal, tule-iskued-nikchulidga kunonigal.
4 Imi Moisés-igal-mamikid Cristobal pelgunoni, tule-pel-
kwapa-Cristogin-penzhulmalad tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga
kunonigal.
5 Imi Moisés tule-iskued-nikchulidgin chunmasgu, Moisés-
igal-mamikid-pallí-nanediidgin chunmadi-kus. Tenal Moisés
chogzhado:
Imi tule we igal-mamikid-pallí naneel,
we tule tullego.

Lv. 18:5

6 Tenal tule-Cristogin-penzhulidbal-iskued-nikchulidga-
kunonikid-igal chogdo:
Pe melle aga ulubgin pinzhedamalo:
“¿Toa Pab-negzhe togo
(iti-napche Cristo-chedagal)?”

Dt. 30:12

7 “¿Toa napil-ulpal nao
(purkwal-maid-akar kannan Cristo chedagal)?”

Dt. 30:13

Keg kue.
8 Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Pab-kaka-nuegan pato pe-waglik kudii,
pe akne-need wichul,
Pab-kaka pal amigal.
Imi Pab-kaka-nuegan
pato pe-ulubgin mai,
tegin pe-uabal choglenaibal.

Dt. 30:14

Tenal anmal Cristogin-penzhulidgin we kakagin chunmananimal.
9 Imi pe aga kakagin chogzhal: “Jesús pul Tule-Tummadga mai,” tegin pe aga ulubgin kwen penguszhulbalil, Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar Jesús-otulos, pedin ilagwen-nadgu abonolego Pab Tummadzhe melle sapejul oturdalegal.
10 Imi pe chunchunnad aga ulubgin Cristogin penzhulil, kep pe tule-iskued-nikchulidyob kunoniko. Tegin pe tulemal-wagin Jesúsgin chogzhal: “Jesús Pul-Tule-Tummad,” kep pe unniguo abonolegal.
11 Imi Pab-kartagin ampa chogmodo:
Imi meke-ibi-tule we tulegin penzhulil,
kwen pinkeguojul-kuo.

Is. 28:16

12 Imi Pab akal-akal tule-kwen-takchul, pel yopígwadbi Judiomal-tegin-Judiojulmalad-tak. Imi Pab pel-kwapa-tulemal e-tummadga mai. Tegin Pab tule-pel-kwapa-eje-kolmaladga wilub-okpis immal imabal. Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
13 Imi meke-ibi-tule Pab Tummadzhe kolnail,
we tule abonolego
Pab Tummadzhe melle sapejul oturdalegal.

Jl. 2:32

14 Tenal tule Jesucristogin ampa ibzhejulil, ¿tede we tule igi Pab-Jesúszhe kolnoniko? Keg kue. Tenal tule ampa Jesucristo-igal kwen itodijulil, ¿tede we tule igi Jesucristogin ibzhenoniko? Keg kue. Tenal tule-kwen-nikchulil, Pab-kaka-nuegangin tulemalga chunmagal, ¿tede we tulemal igi wisgumalo Jesucristo ibi-tule? Keg kue.
15 Tenal tule kwen palmileszhulil Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal, ¿tede we tule igi tulemalga Jesucristo-igalgin chunmanoniko? Keg kue. Imi Pab-kartagin ampa chogmodo:
Imi tule-Pab-kaka-nuegan-palchogdanikil,
ibi tar-nued.

Is. 52:7

16 Tenal Israel-tulemal-pel-kwapa Pab-kaka-nuegan kwen
abingaszhulmal. Imi akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías
ampa chogzhamodo:
Pab Tummadye,
¿toa pe-kaka-palmijadbal ibzhao?
¿Tulemal walpókwajal pegin ibzhaojulzhí?
Teobdo.
Is. 53:1
17 Imi tule Pab-Jesucristo-igal-itononikidbal kep Pab-
Jesucristogin ibzhenoniko. Tenal Cristo-kakapurwagin tule
kep wisgunoniko Pab-Jesucristo-igal, igi.
18 Al an ekisbimojundo: ¿Tegil Israel-tulemal Pab-kaka-
nuegan kwen itodijulmaldé? ¿Al Israel-tulemal weob chogyé?
Chulá. Tenal Israel-tulemal Pab-kaka-nuegan itosmaldo. Imi
Pab-kartagin chogmodo:
Imi napa-naid-ugakche,
Pab-kaka mimiles,
tegin tule-napi-pukwamaladzhe
Pab-kaka pel mimilesbal.
Sal. 19:4
19 Imi an kannan pemalzhe ekisbibaldo: ¿Imi Israel-
tulemalde chunchunnad aku itomalá? Chulá. Imi kepegin
Moisés chogzhado:
Pab Tummad chog:
“Imi an tule-pimaladga immal-nuegan imakedbal,
ankin nobgu pemal-imanoniko.
Tegin tulemal-an-tulejulmalad-immal-wichulmaladbal,
an istar-itogal pemal-imamalbalo.”
Dt. 32:21
20 Tegin Isaías tobzhulidgin chogzhamodo:
Pab Tummad chog:
“Imi tule-an-amiszhulmalad an-amismal.
Tegin tule an-ekichiszhulmaladga
an oyos antin toa-tule.”
Is. 65:1
21 Tenal Isaías Israel-tulemalgin chogzhado:
Pab Tummad chog:
“Imi antin wakur-akar-chedoje
pemalzhe chunkal oyonai, anche taggal.
Tenal pemal yapa anche tagmal,
tegin an-choged-pallí immal kwen imaszhulmalbal.”
Is. 65:2

11

Israel-tulemal-walpókwajal-pesmalad Pabbal abonolego

1 Tegil an pemalzhe ekisbimojundo: ¿Imi Pab Tummad
chunchunnad aga e-tulemal-mete o chul? Chulá.

Imi antin-Pablo, Israel-tulemodo. Tegin an Abraham-e-wagwamo, Benjamín-chikid. Tenal Pab an-kwen-metejuldo.
2 Imi Pab Tummad iktualeba tule-egadga-kumaloed-kwen-metejul. ¿Imi pemal nued wismalzhulzhí Pab-kartagin Elíasgin igi chogzha? Imi Elías Pabzhe-koledgin Israel-tulemal-tuktis:
3 Pab Tummadye, Israel-tulemal
Pe-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamalye,
tegin pega-immal-kuged-kwigwismalad eyarismalbalye.
Tegin we tulemal anpí walkwénna an-ebesmal.
Tenal we tulemal ampa an-mesbi-kualmalmoye.
1 R. 19:10,14
4 ¿Imi Pab Tummadde Elíasga igi chogzha pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad Elíasga chogzhado:
Imi antin milikugle pato tulemal-chus,
melle Baal-chowal-mimmiganzhe Pab Tummadyob kolgal.
1 R. 19:18
5 Imisgwadzhe Pab Tummad ampa tule-chunaimo. Imi Pab Tummad tule-chuleged-wilubzhulinadbal yabli walpókwa tule-chus.
6 Imi Pab tule-chuleged-wilubzhulinadbal tule-chus-choggu, al tule e-immal-imakedbal kwen chuleszhul. Tenal Pab wilejakwa-takedgin tule-chuszhulilen, Pab-wilejakwa-tule-taked-wilubzhulinad ibga kwen kunonikojulin.
7 ¿Tede igijun? Nabir. Imi Israel-tulemal peigunain, tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga kunonigal. Tenal Israel-tulemal kwen unniguszhul-kus tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga kunonigal. Tenal tule-chulesmaladbi unnila unnigusmal tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga kunonimal. Tenal Israel-tule-pimalad Pab pela-pela tar-izhos melle egin ibzhemalgal.
8 Imi Pab-kartagin ampa nermakal maimodo:
Pab Tummad imisgwadzhe nono-owelejadyob
lolló we tulemal-imas.
Tegin Pab aku-atagal,
tegin aku-itogal tar-imasbal.
Dt. 29:4; Is. 29:10
9 Tegin David Pab-kartagin ampa chogmodo:
Imi tule-Pabgin-ibzhejulmalad
weligwal mas-kunpukmaladgin e-poniga kunonikilen,
nabirin, tule-chakigin-kalenonikidyob.
Tenal tulemal weligwal mas-kunpukwadgin tule-iskana ukposmalalen, nabirin,
tule akwa-mulgin nag-kolnonikidyob.
Tegin we tulemal peyedzhe oturdalenonikilen, nabirbalin.
10 Tegin we tulemal-e-imia aku ata-peielen,
nabirin, melle immal takegal.

Tegin we tule-e-yankal ilagwen tulludik peielen,
nabirbalin.

Sal. 69:22-23

Judiojulmalad Jesucristogin-penzhulidbal abonolenon-ikoed

11 Imi an pemalzhe ekisbibaldo: ¿Imi Israel-tulemal chunchunnad Pab-Tummadgin-yolejadbal ilgwen pelguo o chul? Chulá. Tenal Israel-tulemal-Pabbak-iskujadbal Pab Judiojulmalad-abonononi, Israel-tulemal Judiojulmaladgin nobgunonimalgal.

12 Imi Israel-tulemal iskuedgin-arkwasmaladbal tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga ib-nuedga kunoni. Tegin Israel-tulemal Pabgin-nojadbal Judiojulmaladga ib-nuedga kunonimo. Al Israel-tulemal Pabbak kannan igal-nudanonimalal, pul-pule Judiojulmaladga ib-nuedga kunonimalo.

13 Imi an pemal-Judiojulmaladga an chogbido: imi an Ju-diojulmaladga an Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga mai-choggu, al an yer itodo, we Pabga-arpagedgin arpagal.

14 Imi an imabi-kunaindo, an-tulemal Judiojulmaladzhe nobgumal, an-tulemal-wal-walgwen Pabbal abonolenoni-malgal.

15 Imi Pab Israel-tulemal-ebejadbal, Judiojulmalad kep Pabbak igal-nudanonimal. Al Pab kannan Israel-tulemal-abingajal, pul-pule Judiojulmaladga ib-nuedga kunoniko, tule purkwaled-akar kannan tullejadyob.

16 Imi tule kepe-madu-chobed Pab Tummadga ukchal, Pab Tummadgatpí, al madu-kwagwaled-pejad ampa chwi-lidikidmo.

Teginbal, olivo-chapi-chagla ampa Pabgatpímo, tegin e-aanganmal ampa chwilidikidmo. Imi Israel-tule ampa weobmo. Imi Israel-tulemal kepegin Pab Tummadgatpí-choggu, al Israel-tulemal ukin-ukin-ampagunatapid ampa chwilidikmalmogad.

17 Imi Israel-tulemal-wal-walgwen Pabgin nodmal, chapi-walgin e-aan chiklejadyob kunonimal. Tenal Israel-tulemal olivo-chapi-chunchunnad-e-aanyob.

Tenal Judiojulmaladdin, olivo-chapur-e-aanyob. Imi pemal-olivo-chapur-e-aanganyob, olivo-wal-chunchunnadgin e-aan-kusgu-yoyomaladgin yolenonimal. Tegin pemal olivo-walgin-yolejadbal ampa nimai.

18 Tenal pemal-olivo-chapur-aanganyob-yoles-choggu, al pe melle olivo-chunchunnad-aangan-itimilejadgin yolejadbal pe tummarba itononiko. Imi pe tummarba itogel, pe wisguenab pedin tunkugal olivo-wal-chunchunnad-kwen-imajul. Tenal olivo-wal-chunchunnaddin tunkugal pe-imamai.

19 Imi an wisdo, pemal-wal-walgwen chogdamalo: “¿Igi
taklejun?” Nabir. Tenal pe chogmalbal: “Imi olivo-aangan-
itimiles, anmal ánal olivo-wal-chunchunnadgin yolenonimal-
gal. Al anmal akalzhul tummarba itogodo.”
20 Imi pemal nabir chogmalando. Tenal Judiomal
Pabgin-ibzhejulidbal itimilenonimal. Tenal pemal Pabgin-
penzhulidbal kusguadyob olivo-wal-chunchunnadgin
yolenonimal. Al pe melle tummarba itononimalo. Tenal
pe tobe-naneenabmal, melle Judioga-kusmaladyob pemalga
kunonigalmo.
21 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi Pab olivo-aangan-
chunchunnadyob, wilejakwa e-tulemal-pel-takchajul-
choggu, imisgin pemal pulzhun, ¿Pab Tummad chun
wilejakwa pemal-takojí? Chulá.
22 Imi pemal pog-pel pinzheenabmal, Pab chabzhul tule-
imakedgin o chulil, Pab wilejakwa tule-takedgin. Imi Pab-
din Israel-tulemal egin-pengujadbal chabzhul Israel-tulemal-
imas.
Tenal pemal ampa Pab-wilejakwa-tule-takedbal naneel,
Pab wilejakwa pe-takmogo. Chulil, Pab ampa chabzhul pe-
imanonimogo.
23 Imi Judiomal ampa ukin-ukin Pabgin pengunatapchulil,
abonolenoniko, olivo-aan kannan e-walgin yolenonikidyob.
Imi Judiomal Jesucristogin-penzhul-kunonikil, Pab
kannaleged nikado, Judiomal-abonogal.
24 Imi Pab tule-abonogal unnigus-choggu, al Pab e-tulega
pemal-imako, olivo-aan-chapurbalid pinche kusgu-e-igal-
maichulidbal olivo-wal-chunchunnadgin yolejadyob. Al
Judiomal-Jesucristogin-penzhul-kunonikil, Pab pul-pule
e-tulega Israel-tulemal-imabalo, olivo-aan-chunnad aga e-
walgin kannan yolejadyob.

Neg-tuku-omojal, Israel-tule-ampa-pukmaloed Pabbal abonolenonikoed

25 Kwenamalad, imi an peichul pemal-Judiojulmalad aga
tummarba-itogedgin chogdamalo: “Pab Israel-tulemal-mete-
choggu, al anmal yer-itomal.”
Tenal antin, an pei, pemal-Judiojulmalad Pab imichal
Israel-tulemalgin-immal-magarojad wisgumal. Imi Pab
pel-kwablejal Israel-tulemal-okannos melle Cristogin
ibzhegal, Judiojulmalad-Pabbal-chulesmalad pel-kwablejal
abonolenonimaloedzhe.
26 Tenal Judiojulmalad pél abonolenonimalal, kep Israel-
tule-mamimalad-pel-kwapa abonolenonimogo. Imi Pab-
kartagin ampa nermakal maimodo:
Imi Pab Tummad chogzhado:
“Imi tule-abonoged Sión-akar noniko.

Tenal we tule iskued-igegal
Israel-tulemal-imanoniko.

Is. 59:20

27 Tenal an Israel-tulemalga iskued elijal,
an Israel-tulemalga igal-mesne, iskued igegal.”

Jer. 31:33-34

28 Imi Pab-Tummad-kaka-nuegan-igalzhiktin Israel-tulemal pemalbal Pabbak-aichulmal. Tenal Pab-Tummad-tule-chued-igalzhikdin Israel-tulemal e-tad-saglaganbal Pabbak-ai-nuegan.

29 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad tulemalga immal-ukoeddin keg tulegin pal-idir. Tegin Pab tule-chujal, keg tule-pal-metbal.

30 Imi akpene pemal Pab-chogzhad-pallí kwen nanedijul-mal. Tenal imidin Israel-tulemal Pab-chogzhad-pallí-immal-kwen-imaszhulidbal Pab wilejakwa yabli pemal-taknonimal.

31 Imi Israel-tulemal imisgwadzhe Pab-chogzhad-pallí kwen ibzhejulmal. Tenal Pab wilejakwa pe-takedbal, Pab kujal wilejakwa ampa Israel-tulemal-taknonimogo.

32 ¿Ibiga weob Israel-tulemalga kus pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad oyononi tulemal-pel-kwapa e-chogzhad-pallí kwen ibzhaszhulmal. Al Pab Tummad akalzhul pel-kwapa wilejakwa tule-taknonimalo.

33 Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi Pab Tummad napírra
tulemalga immal-nuegan imanoni.
Tegin Pab napírra pinzheed nikabal,
tegin Pab pirkin immal wisbal.
Tegin tule mag kwen itojulbal
Pab ibiga weob immal ima.
Tenal tule Pab-pinzheed-kwen-palgaojul-kuo.

Is. 55:8-9

34 ¿Imi toa wisguo-junna,
Pab igi pinzhe? Keg kue.
¿Tegin toa Pab-Tummad-uanaibalo? Keg kubal.

Job 15:8; Is. 40:13; Jer. 23:18

35 ¿Imi toa Pab Tummadga immal ukcha
Pab we tulega immal ukegalmo? Chulá.
Tenal immalmal pel-kwapa Pabgadbi.

Job 41:11

36 Tegin immalmal pél Pab-akar tanimal, tegin immalmal pél Pabbal tani, tegin immalmal pél Pab Tummadgadbal. Imi Pab Tummad ilagwen-nadgu nug-otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Pitogua.

12

Anmal naga tukin Pabga chan ukenab Pabgadgabi kugal

1 Nabirdo kwenamalad. Imi Pab wilejakwa pemal-takedbal
an pemalzhe wilemo, tule-Pabga-tuladgin-immal-ukedyob
pemal aga tukin Pabga pe-chan ukenabmal, pe-chan pellallé
Pabgadgabi kugal, tegin Pab yer itononigalbal. Imi pe pellallé
Pabga aga pe-chan ukel, wedin pul ib-nued Pab-otummogal.
2 Tenal pemal melle iti-napkin-igal-mamikidbal, pe nane-
malo. Tenal pe pinzheed-kwagzhadbal pe-taed ogwamalo
nued nanegal. Imi pe Pab-peigujiidyob pe nanediil, pedin
mag itononiko, Pab igi pei. Tenal Pab-peigujiid-igal ib-nued,
igal-chwilidikid tegin yer-Pab-imabalid.
3 Imi Pab anka igal-uked-wilubzhulinadbal Pab yabli anka
igal-ukcha pemalga e-igalgin chunmagal. Al an pemalga
chogdo: imi pemal melle wilub-okpis Pab-igalgin aga tukin
tummarba-itomalo. Tenal pemal nuekwa itogenabmal piaje
pe unni Pab-igalgin arpagal. Imi Pab piaje pega igal-ukchádin
egin penzhulgal, pe teje aga itogenabmal Pab-igalgin arpagal.
4 Imi anmal-chan akal-akal nika. Tenal we chanmal yopí
kwen immal imabukchulmal, akal-akal immal imabukmal.
5 Imi anmal-Cristobal-naigusmalad ampa teopímodo. Tenal
anmal ichejulin, tenal tule-chan-walkwénnagwadyob kumal.
Tenal anmal aga emal-emal mecha pulakwa yoyomal.
6 Tenal anmal kurkin-purpaled-akal-akal nika-nemalbal,
Pab anmalga ukchadbal. Imi tule kurkin-purpaled-nikal Pab-
kaka-palchoggal, we tule Pabgin-penzhulid ega uklejadbal,
Pab-kaka-palchogenab.
7 Tenal tule kurkin-purpaled-nikal tulemal-pentagal, we
tule, tulemal-pentaked-wilub. Tegin tule kurkin-purpaled-
nikal Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal, we tule, tulemal-
oturdaked-wilub.
8 Tenal tule kurkin-purpaled-nikal Pab-igalgin tulemal-
okannogal, we tule, tulemal-okannoged-wilub.
Tenal tule kurkin-purpaled-nikal tulemalga immal-napid
ukegal, we tule wilub-okpineba immal-uked-wilub. Tenal
tule kurkin-purpaled-nikal tummadga-toggal, we tule
nuekwa immal takenab.
Tenal tule kurkin-purpaled-nikal wilejakwa-tule-takedbal
tule-pentagal, we tule weligwaledgin immal imakenabbal,
yapadgin chul.

Kwenadgan tulemal-pilalguenabmal, ebak-aichulmalad-ugakche

9 Tenal pemal aga emal-emal pilalgubimalal,
napírragwadgin pilalgumalo, melle yami taedgin. Tegin pe

istar igal-iskana takenabbal. Tenal pemal igal-nueganginbi
naneenabmal, pe melle igal-nued-akar nomalo.
10 Tegin pemal aga muchub-muchub kwenadyob
pilalguenabmal. Tenal pemal aga muchub-muchub pega-
pul-tule-tummadyob aga pe-takenabmalbal.
11 Tenal pe melle Pabga-arpagedgin wiegumalo, tegin pe
aga ulubgin pela-pela yer-itogedgin Pabga immal imabalo.
12 Imi pemal nued wismal-choggu Pab pemalga immal-
nuegan imako, al pe weligwal-itogenabmal. Tegin pemalga
wilub-takleged nonikil, pe abin purtigenabmalbal. Tegin pe
keg-chulgu pane-pane Pabzhe koldi-kuenabmalbal.
13 Tenal pemal takalil Jesúsgin-kwenad-walgwen immal napi-
kujii, pe we kwenadga immal uko. Tegin pe takalbalil tule
peje tani, pe aga neggin we tule odogo tegin pe masgin tar-
okunpalo.
14 Tegin tule-chabzhul-pe-imasmaladga pe chogenabmal:
“Pab pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin.” Tenal pe
melle tule-chabzhul-pe-imasmalad-ukapchemalo.
15 Tegin pe tule-weligwal-itobukmaladbak pe mes
weligwal-itomogo. Tegin pe tule-pukib-itobukmaladbak
pe mes pukib-itomogo.
16 Tenal pemal pulakwa yer-itogedgin nanemalo, melle aga
istar takmalo. Tegin pe melle tummarba-itogo, tenal pe tule-
polganabak aga aiyob nanemalo. Tenal pe immal-wijiidbal
pe melle peyedzhe-twagdar tummarba itomalbalo.
17 Tegin tule istar pe-imajal, pe melle tar-abirgin-chao.
Tenal pe tulemal-wagin pel-kwapa yer naneenabmal.
18 Tegin pe alamakenabmalbal tulemalbak pel-kwapa poni-
nikchulidgin nanegal.
19 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi tule istar pe-imajal, pe melle
tar-abirgin-chao, tenal pe tar-ebeo Pab sapejul we tule-
oturdagal. Imi Pab-kartagin chogmodo:
Pab Tummad chog:
“Anpí unnila igal-nika sapejul
tule-abirgin-chegal.
Tenal antin keg-chulgu sapejul
tule-abirgin-chemogo.”
Dt. 32:35
Pab Tummad weob chogzhado.
20 Tegin Pab Tummad chogzhabal:
Tenal tule-pebak-aichulid ukul-itogalil,
pedin pul-kigma masgin tule-pebak-aichulid-okunno.
Teginbal, tule pebak-aichulid kobbi-kualil,
pe we tulega kobed uko.
Imi pe tule-pebak-aichulidga pe mas ukel

tegin pe kobed ukpalil,
tule-pebak-aichulid peyedzhe pegin pinkegunoniko
pe tule-nonogin chogun-kajiid urpemaloedyob.
Pr. 25:21-22

21 Tenal tule istar pe-imanonikil, tule-istar-pe-imajadbal pe melle tarbak urwenonimogo. Tenal tule-istar-pe-imajadga pe immal-nuegan-imakedbal pe we tule-pinzheed kanoniko.

13

Tulemal-pel-kwapa tule-tummagan-ulpallí naneed-wilubmal

1 Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa tule-tummagan-mamimalad-ulpallí naneed-wilubmal. Tenal tule-tummagan kwen nikchul e-itolegedbal tule-tummadga megmal. Tenal Pab Tummad pél tule-tummagan-mezhis-ne. Imi tule-tummagan-iti-nap-takpukmalad ampa Pab Tummad tar-mezhismalmo.

2 Al meke-ibi-tule tummagan-mamimalad pir-pirgin kualil, we tuledin pato Pab-tule-tummagan-mezhijadgin yolenoni-malo, al we tulemal aga tukin sapejul oturdalenoniko.

3 Imi tule-tummagan-mamimalad tule-nuegan-kwen-ogwijul. Tenal tule-immal-akalomalad tule-tummagangin kwakialdamal. ¿Imi pemal tule-tummagan-tobzhul nanebimal? Nabir. Tegil pemal immal-nueganbi imakodo. Imi pe nued naneel, tule-tummagan pe-nug okannononimalo.

4 Tenal tule-tummagan Pab-Tummad-e-mosmal. Al Pab Tummad tule-tummagan-odononidamal pemalga immal-nuegan imagal.

Tenal pe immal akalojal, pe we tummagangin kwakial-damal. Tenal tule-tummagan e-itolegedbal pinche mami-julmal. Tenal tule-tummagan igal-nikadbal chabzhul pe-imanoniko. Tenal tule-tummad Pab-e-mos-choggu, al Pab Tummadga sapejul tule-immal-akalodimalad-oturdamal.

5 Al anmal keg-chulgu tule-tummagan-ulpallí naneed-wilubmal, anmal melle sapejul oturdalegal tegin anmal Pab-wagin immal-akalodijulidbal an ulubgin akalzhul itogalbal.

6 Imi iti-napkined-tule-tummagan Pab-Tummad-e-mosmalyob pane-pane neg-taknanimal-choggu pemalga immal-nuegan imagal, al pemal gobiernoga impuesto penukenabmal.

7 Tenal tule-tummagan-mamikid-ilbal pemal pél igal-mamikidbal tule-tummaganga immal imaked-wilubmal: imi pe gobiernogin impuesto kalenail, pe impuesto penukenabmal. Tegin pe neg-kweburga immal-imaked-ilbal pe neg-kweburga immal-imakenabmal. Tegin pe

tummadyob tule-tummagan-takenabmal, tegin pe tule-nug-
nika-kudimaladgin pe atagenabmalbal.

Kwenadgan aga emal-emal pilalguenabmal

8 Tenal pe melle tulemalgin immalmal kalego, tenal pe-
gin chii aga muchub-muchub Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-pilalgugal.
Imi meke-ibi-tule, tule-pimalad-pilalel, we tuledin pel-kwapa
igal-mamikidbal pato imas.
9 Imi pe chogel; "Pe aga chan-pilaledyob pe tule-pid-
pilalguenab," pedin pato chognaido:
Melle ome-pidgin yolego.
Melle tule-mejo.
Melle immal aturzhao.
Melle tule-pimaladgin-immal-egwanoedyob tako.
Ex. 20:13-15,17; Dt. 5:17-19,21
10 Imi pe chunchunnad tule-pilalel, pe istar we tule-kwen-
imakojul. Al pe tule-pilalel, pe Moisés-igal-mamikidbal pel-
kwapa pato immalmal imas.
11 ¿Imi pemal wismalzhulzhí, ibi-ibe nai? Al pemal pul-
pule tulemal-pilalguenabmal. Imi anmal kepe Jesúsgin-
ibzhenonikid-akar, Pab-anmal-abonoed-ibe pul itiki-kudani-
choggu, al pe nuekwa itogenabmal Pab-peigujiidyob nane-
gal.
12 Imi neg-mutikid pelgudanikidyob iti-nap pato pelgu-
danimo. Tegin neg-oipodanikidyob Pab-neg-takmaid pato
omodanimo. Al anmal igal-iskana ebegenabmal, tegin anmal
Pab-immalmal ebugenabmal igal-nuedgin nanegal.
13 Imi anmal neg-ibgin kudiidyob nued naneenabmal.
Tenal pe melle wilub-okpis mas-kunnedgin, tegin kobedgin
nanemalo. Tegin pe melle mumurudgin nanao. Tegin
pe melle yosgu omegan-pimaladbak nanemalbalo. Tegin
omegandemo melle yosgu machergan-pimaladbak nanemal-
mogo. Tegin pe melle abgan-pinkejulidgin nanemalo. Tegin
pe melle abin-abin-imakedgin nanemalo. Tegin pe melle sae-
tule-takedgin nanemalbalo.
14 Tenal pemal Pab-Jesucristo-taedyob aga pe imakenab-
mal, Jesucristoyob nanegal. Tenal pe-chan-peigujiidyob pe
melle pal pinzhemalo iskuedgin nanegal.

14

Pablo chogzhagujad: "Pe melle kwenadgin istar chunmako we tule nued nanedii o chul"

1 Imi kwenadgan-wal-walgwen-ampa-Pab-wis-
penmaladdin, pe nuekwa tar-abingemalo. Tenal pe melle
e-igal-naneedgin pe akal-akal chunmamalo pe melle aga
abin-abin imamalgal.

2 Imi tule-wal-walgwen-Pab-kwen-penzhulmalad akalzhul
meke-ibi-immala kunmalo. Tenal tule-wal-walgwen-Pab-
wis-penmalad keg chan kunmal, pinche immal-turpabi kun-
mal.
3 Imi pedin meke-ibi-mas pél nabir kunnel, pe melle tule-
kegeyob pe tule-wichul-immalmal-kunned-takmalo. Tenal
tule-wichul-immalmal-kunmaladdin, melle istar tule-meke-
ibi-mas-nabir-kunned takmogo. Tenal pe istar tulegin chogel,
pedin pato nosmo. Tenal Pab Tummad pel-kwapa we
tulemal-abingas.
4 ¿Imi pede ibi-tule-ade, pe tule-pid-mos-arpagedgin chun-
magal? Tenal mos-e-tummadgin chii, choggal, we mos immal
nued imas o chul. Tenal Pabdin kannaleged nika we tule-
unnigugal nued nanegal.
5 Imi tule-wal-walgwen pinzhemal: “We ibe, pul-ibe-
chunchoged, pul ibe-pimaladga.” Tenal tule-pimaladdin
chogmalmo: “Ibemal pél yopígwadbi.” Tenal tule-ilbal aga
ulubgin mag itogenabmal, wedin igal-nued.
6 Imi meke-ibi-tule aga ulubgin itogel: “We ibe, pul-
ibe-chunchoged,” we tuledin e-chogzhadbal Pab-Tummad-
otummonai. Tenal tule chan kunnoedbal, Pabga tog-nuedi
chogzhadgin Pab-otummonaimo. Tenal tule wichul chan-
kunnel, chan-kunchulidbal Pabga tog-nuedi chogzhadgin
Pab-otummonaimo.
7 Tenal tule-pel-kwapa aga tukin tula-tijulmal, tegin tule
aga tukin purkwejulmalbal.
8 Imi anmal tula-tiil, Pabga tula-tii. Tegin anmal purkwijal,
Pabga purkwis. Al an tula-tiil, an purkwel, anmal Pabga
kudii.
9 Al Cristo purkwis tegin purkwaled-akar kannan tul-
lenonibal, tule-tulamaladga tegin tule-purkwismaladga e-
tummadga kugal.
10 ¿Tede pe ibiga aga-kwenad-uachogmalzhun?
¿Tede pe ibiga tule-kegeyob aga-kwenad-takmalzhun?
Tenal pemal kwenadgan-uachoged-wilub-chulmalan.
¿Imi pe wismalzhulzhí anmal-pel-kwapa Pab-assapin
ampagunonimalal, Pab anmalzhe pél immal ekisnoniko?
11 Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maimodo:
Pab Tummad chogdo:
“Imi an chunchunnad tula mai,
an purkwal chul.
Al tule-pel-kwapa keg-chulgu
an-assapin yokorgin chimudigal chimtinonimalo.
Tegin anka pel-kwapa chogdamalo:
‘Pedin, pe Pab Tummadga maiye.’ ”

Is. 45:23

12 Al anmal-ilbal Pabga pel-kwapa chognonimalo an ibi imas.

Pe melle iskuedgin kwenadgan-egwano

13 Tenal anmal melle aga emal-emal uachogmalo. Tenal anmal pul-pule nuekwa pinzheenabmal an-immal-imakedbal an melle iskuedgin kwenad-egwangal.

14 Imi an Pab-Jesúsbak nuekwa kudiidbal, an nued wisdo, mas-kunned-kwen-nikchul izhe kunkal. Tenal tule takel mas-kunned izhe kunkal, we mas kunned we tulega izhe kunon-iko.

15 Imi kwenad-walgwen pe-takchal mas-ega-izhe-kulleged kunchii, we kwenad pukib-itononiko. Tenal kwenad pe-mas-kuchadbal pukib-itononikil, pedin pato kwenad-pilaledgin kwen nanejul. Imi Cristo pe-kwenadga purkwis-choggu, al pe-mas-kuchadbal pe melle kwenad-izhononiko.

16 Imi pemal yer Pab-igal takmaladbal pe melle tulemalga igal-uko Pab-igalgin istar chunmagal.

17 Imi Pab-neg-takmaid-igaldin kwen chogzhul tule igi mas kunnenab tegin tule ibi kobenabbal. Tenal Pab-neg-takmaid-igaldin chogdo Pab Purpa Nuedbal tule immal-nuegan-imakenab, tegin tule aga ulubgin-akalzhul-itogenab, tegin tule weligwal-itogenabbal.

18 Imi meke-ibi-tule Pab Purpa Nuedbal Cristoga immal imakel, Pab Tummad yer we tule-taknoniko. Tegin tulemal yer we tule-immal-imaked itononimalmogo.

19 Al anmal pela-pela alamakenabmal ukin negal aga pulakwa akalzhul ampagumalgal. Tegin anmal alamak-enabmalbal Pab-igalgin aga muchub-muchub-pentakedbal tunkugal.

20 Imi pe-mas-kunnedbal pe melle Pab-kwenad-ulubgin-arpajad izhononiko. Imi mas-kunned kwen nikchul izhe kunkal. Tenal pe mas-kunnedbal iskuedgin tule-pid-egwachal, pedin pato nos.

21 Imi antin, an takto, pe pul melle chan kunno, tegin pe melle vino kobo, tegin pe melle immal-pid imabalo, pe pul iskuedgin kwenad-egwangal.

22 Imi we igal-an-pega-chogzhadgin pe igi aga ulubgin pe pinzhedídin, pe Pabbakpí unnila apinni pe chunmakenab-mal. Imi tule igal-abinchujadbal aga ulubgin akal-kwen-itojulil, ib-nued we tulega kusdo.

23 Tenal meke-ibi-tule penedgin mas-kunned kunnel, we tuledin pato aga tukin chogzha ede keg-chulgu Pab Tum-madzhe sapejul oturdaleged-wilub. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi meke-ibi-tule penedgin immal imakel, wedin iskued. Al tule penedgin mas kunnel, pato iskuedgin nanedii.

15

Pe yer-itogal tule-pid-imakenabmal melle aga tukinga

1 Imi anmal-Pabbak-purpal-nued-kudimalad pin-
nallégwadgin kwenadgan-Pabbak-nuekwa-kudijulmalad-
pentakenabmal, anmal melle naga tukingabi yer-itogal.
2 Imi anmal-ilbal yer-itogal tule-anmal-waglik-
mamimalad-imakenabmal ib-nued we tulemalga kunonigal,
tegin we tulemal purpal Pabgin tunkumalgal.
3 Imi Cristo aga tukingabi yer-itogal aga kwen imaszhul-
kus. Imi Pab-kartagin ampa chogmodo:
Imi tule-pegin-istar-chunmadi-kujad
ankin yolenonimo.

Sal. 69:9

4 Imi akpene Pab-kartagin pel-kwapa nermalejad, anmalga
nermalesmo, anmal turdagal piti-igal nued. Imi anmal
Pab-karta-wijiidbal unniguo abin-purtigal, tegin anmal niga
okannolenonimalbalo. Al anmal nued wismaldo, Pab anmal-
pentako.
5 Imi Pab Tummad abin-purtigal pe-imamal, tegin Pab pe-
niga-okannomalbal. Imi pe Jesucristobal-naigujadbal, Pab
Tummad pulakwa pinzhegal pemal-imakelen, nabirin,
6 tegin pemal-pel-kwapa pulakwa ulubgin-akar-
chunmanaidbal Pab-Tummad-otummogal. Tenal Pab
Tummad anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo-e-pab.

Pab-kaka-nuegan Judiojulmaladga choglesgujad

7 Imi Cristo yogasal pe-abingajadyob, pemal ampa teopí
aga muchub-muchub abingeenabmalmo, Pab Tummad
otummolenonigal.
8 Imi an pemalga wisgal chogdo: imi Cristo mosyob Ju-
diomalga kunoni oyogal Pab Tummad chunchunnad chun-
mas. Tegin Cristo mosyob kunonibal Pab anmal-tadganga-
kaka-ukchadbal pel-kwapa igal kugal.
9 Imi Pab Tummad kaka-ukchadbal wilejakwa
Judiojulmalad-taknoni. Judiojulmalad e-otummononigal.
Imi Pab-kartagin ampa nermakal-maimodo:
Al antin Judiojulmalad-abalgin pe-otummogo,
tegin an namakedbal pe-nug-okannobalo.

2 S. 22:50; Sal. 18:49

10 Tegin Pab-kartagin ampa chogbaldo:
Imi pemal-Judiojulmalad,
Judiomalbak mes Pabgin welgumalo.

Dt. 32:43

11 Tegin Pab-kartagin ampa chogbaldo:
Imi pemal-Judiojulmalad-pel-kwapa
Pab-Tummad-nug okannomalo.

Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa namakedbal
Pab-otummomalbalo.
Sal. 117:1
12 Imi akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías chogzhado:
Kujal Isaí-e-wagwa noniko,
chapi-sagla nidagoedyob.
Tenal Isaí-e-wagwa tule-tummadga kwisgunoniko.
Tenal Isaí-wagwa pel-kwapa
nap-naid-ugakche neg-takmaio.
Tenal Judiojulmalad we Isaí-wagwagin
ibzhenonimalo e-abonononiko.
Is. 11:10
13 Imi Pab Tummad egin-ibzhegal pe-ima. Tenal Pab Tummad aga ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pe-imakelen, nabirin. Tegin Pab weligwal-itogal pe-imakelen, nabirbalin. Al Pab-Purpa-Nued-kannalegedbal pe pela-pela ibzhenoniko Pab pe-abonogo.

Pablo Judiojulmalad-abalgin Pabga arpajad

14 Kwenamalad, imi an nued wisgunonido, pemal nugu pinzhemal, tegin pemal pél Pab-igal wismal. Tegin pemal nued wismalbaldo Pab-igalgin aga muchub-muchub oturdamalgal.
15 Tenal antin pemalga tobzhulidgin kwénna-kwénna yabli kannan Pab-igal chogbal, pe melle igemalgal. Imi an Pabga-arpaged-wilubzhulinadbal Pab Tummad Jesucristoga arpagal yabli an-imas Judiojulmalad-pentagal.
16 Imi Pab anka arpaged ukcha-choggu, al ankin chiipes Judiojulmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggal, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledyob. Imi an Judiojulmaladga Pab-igal palchogzhagus, Pab Purpa Nued chwilidik Judiojulmalad-imagal. Al Pab Tummad Judiojulmalad-abingenoniko, tule Pabga-immal-ukchadyob.
17 Al an Jesucristobak mes Pab Tummadga arpagedbal, an yer itodo.
18 Tenal antin immal-pidgin keg pal chunmakel. Tenal antin Cristo-anpal-immal-imajadginbi chunma. Imi an chunmakedbal tegin an immal-imakedbal Cristo anpal Pab-Tummad-choged-pallí-nanegal Judiojulmalad-imas.
19 Imi Pab-Purpa-Nued-kannalegedbal an-immal-taktijulmalad-imajadbal an oyos, Pab-kaka-nuegan ib-chunchunnad. Imi antin pellallé pel-kwapa Cristo-kaka-nuegan, chogzha, Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-akar pel-kwapa obirmas Provincia-Iliriaje.
20 Imi an peigujiindo, tulemal-Cristo-kwen-itodijulmaladzhe Pab-kaka-nuegan chog-negal, an melle tule-pid-Pab-igal-chogzhad-cholbal choggalmo.

21 Imi teun an peigujando, Pab-kartagin nermakal maidyob
kunonigal:
Imi tule-Pab-wisguszhulmalad Pab-wisgunoniko.
Tegin tule-Pab-kwen-itoszhulmalad mag itononimalo,
Pabdin toa-tule.
Is. 52:15

Pablo Romaje nebi-kujad kwenadgan-takegal

22 Tenal an ilabigwagus an pemalzhe nebi-kunain. Tenal
ankin chii-choggu tulemal-Cristo-kwen-itodijulmaladga Pab-
kaka-nuegan palchoggal, al an Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-akar
Provincia-Iliriaje Pab-kakapurwa-chogdiidgin, ankin igal-
kalenonida pemalzhe negal.
23 Tenal an pirkabalgus pemal-takpi-kunain. Tenal anka
itigin arpaged pelgunoni-choggu,
24 al an igal mesnai, an Españaje nadel, pemalgine-najo
pemal-wis-take-negal. Tegin an pemalbak untar megwijad-
cholbal, an peigujibal, pemal an-wis-pentamalo an ukin ne-
gal.
25 Tenal an kwenadgan-Jerusalén-gin-pukmalad-pentanaidbal
an kep we-akar Jerusalénzhe wis negwel.
26 Imi kwenadgan-Provincia-Macedoniaginmalad tegin
kwenadgan-Provincia-Acayaginmalad yer-itogedgin mani
wesmal, Jerusalén-gin-kwenadgan-Pabbal-nanimalad wilemalad-
pukmalad-pentagal. Al an Jerusalénzhe we mani pelenegwel,
kwenamalad-pentagal.
27 Imi kwenadgan-Macedoniaginmalad tegin
kwenadgan-Acayaginmalad yer itosmal mani weigal
kwenadgan-Jerusalén-gin-pukmalad pentagal. Tenal
kwenadgan-Macedoniaginmaladgin tegin kwenadgan-
Acayaginmaladgin chibal kwenadgan-Jerusalén-gin-pukmalad-
pentagal. Imi Judiomal Judiojulmaladbak mes immalmal-
purpaled mimis-choggu, al Judiojulmaladgin chimo
Judiomalbak mes immalmal-sanaled mimigalbal.
28 Imi an kwenamaladga mani-kanikid ukabid-cholbal an
ololgujal, an kep Españaje nao. Tegin an Españaje nadel, an
pemal-take-najo.
29 Imi antin nued wisdo, an pemalzhe omojal, Cristo pela-
pela yer an-takedbal, an pemal-abalgin kudiguo.
30 Kwenamalad, imi anmal-Tummad-Jesucristobal tegin
Pab-Purpa-Nued-pilaled-nikadbal an pemalzhe wilenaido,
pe anka Pabzhe-koledbal, pe anpak mes alamanaio nia-
Satanásgin nakwegal.
31 Imi pemal Pabzhe kolmalo, Provincia-Judeagin tulemal-
Pab-wichulmalad melle ankin yolegal. Tegin pe Pabzhe

kolmalbalo, Jerusaléngin-Pabbal-nanimalad yer we mani-an-
cheinatapid abingemalgalbal.
32 Imi anka poni noszhulil, an Pab-chogedbal akalzhul
weligwal pemalzhe nao, tegin anmal mes Pabgin okan-
nolenonimalo.
33 Tenal Pab Tummad ulubgin akalzhul-itogal tule-ima. Al
Pab Tummad pemalbak mes kudiilen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.

16

Pablo kwenadganga kaka palmisgujad

1 Imi an kartagin chogzhido, we ome-Febe, Jesúsgin-kwenad-
nued. Tenal Febe Cencrea-iglesiagin, immal-takedga chii.
2 Imi Febe ichejul tulemal-pentajadbal tegin an-
pentajadbal, al an chogdo Jesúsgin-kwenad-nuedyob pemal
yer Febe-abingeenabmal. Imi kwenad-Febe meke-ibigin
immal napigualil, pemal Febe-wis-pentamalo.
3 Imi pemal Priscilaga tegin Aquilaga pe chogo: “Antin
nued mai.” Imi Priscila aga e-machered-Aquilabak anpak
mes Jesucristoga arpadi-kusmal.
4 Tegin Priscila aga e-machered-Aquilabak an-
pentanaidbal purkwed-abalgin kudigusmal. Al an Priscilaga
tegin Aquilaga tog-nued chog, tegin iglesiamalgin pel-kwapa
Judiojulmalad-pukmalad Priscilaga tegin Aquilaga tog-nued
chogmalmo.
5 Tegin pemal kwenamalad-kusgu-Aquila-tegin-Priscila-e-
neggin-Pabzhe-kolbuktamaladga, pe chogmogo: “Antin nued
mai.”
Tegin pemal an-kwenad-pilaled-Epenetoga pe chogmogo:
“Antin nued mai.” Imi we Epeneto Provincia-Asiagin, kepe-
Cristobal-naigujad-tule.
6 Tegin pemal Maríaga chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.” Imi
we María peyedzhe pemal-pentadi-kus.
7 Tegin pemal an kwenad-sanaled-Andrónicoga tegin Ju-
niasga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.” Imi we tule-
walbogid anpak mes oturdalemai-kusmo. Tenal Jesús-
nuggin-palmilegalmalad mag we tule-walbogid-takmalmo tule-
nuegan. Tegin we tulemal an-iktual Cristo-abingasmal.
8 Imi pemal an-Jesúsgin-kwenad-pilaled-Ampliatoga pe chog-
mogo: “Antin nued mai.”
9 Tegin pemal anpak-mes-Cristoga-arpaged-Urbanoga pe
chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.” Tegin an-kwenad-pilaled-
Estaquisga ampamo.
10 Tegin pemal Apelesga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.”
Tenal we tule wilub-taklejadbal mag taklenoni Cristobal tule-
nued.

Tegin pemal Aristóbulo-neg-yaginmaladga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.”
11 Tegin pemal an-kwenad-sanaled-Herodiónga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.”
Tegin pemal Narciso-neg-yaginmalad-Pab-Jesúsbal-naigusmaladga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.”
12 Tegin omegan Trifenaga, tegin Trifosaga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.” Imi we omegan peyedzhe Pab-Jesúsga arpadi-kusmal.
Tegin pemal an-kwenad-pilaled-Pérsidaga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.” Imi we ome ampa peyedzhe Pab-Jesúsga arpadi-kusmo.
13 Tegin pemal Rufo-Pab-tar-chujadga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.” Tenal Rufo-e-nanga ampamo. Imi Rufo-e-nan anka an-nanyob kudigus.
14 Tegin pemal Asíncritoga, Flegontega, Hermesga, Patrobasga, Hermasga, tegin kwenadgan-pimalad-amalbak-pukmaladga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.”
15 Tegin pemal Filólogoga, Juliaga, Nereoga, tegin e-omga pe chogmogo: “Antin nued mai.” Tegin pemal Olimpasga, tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-Pabbal-nanimalad we-tulemalbak-pukmaladga ampamo.
16 Tegin pemal kusgu igal-maidyob aga muchub-muchub wagal umalo, tenal pe-aga-ulubgin chwilidikidgin.
Tegin Cristo-iglesiamalgin-pukmalad pel-kwapa pemalga kaka wis palmijimalmo.
17 Kwenamalad, imi an pemalzhe wilemaldo, pemal nue aga takermal tulemal-pis-pis-pemal-imabimaladzhe. Tenal we tulemal iktual igal-mesdamal pemal Pab-Jesús-igalgin turdajad-yopí pe melle nanegal. Al pe melle wegiid tulemalzhe omogo.
18 Imi tule-Pabbak-nuekwa-nanejulmalad aga chanpeigujiidyob immal-imamal. Tenal we tulemal anmal-Tummad-Cristoga immal kwen imajulmal. Tenal tule-Pabbak-nuekwa-nanejulmalad nabir-chunmakedyob tegin ib-chunnadyob-chunmakedbal, tule-immal-wichulmalad-pinzheed kanonidamal.
19 Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa pemal-wisgunonimal-choggu pemal Pab-chogzhad-pallí nanemal, al an pemalgin pela-pela welgujimo. Tegin an pemal-peigujibal, pemal pela-pela immal-nuegan wisgumal. Tegin pemal mimmigan-igal-iskana-kwen-wichulmaladyob pe nanemalo.
20 Imi Pab-Tummad-ulubgin-akalzhul-itogal-tule-ima. Tegin Pab imichal nia-sagla-Satanásgin nakwegal pe-imamalo. Tenal nia-Satanás pemalgin pal kwen yolegojul-kuo.

Imi Pab-Jesús pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin.
21 Tegin Timoteo-anpak-mes-Pabga-arpaged pemalga kaka
wis palmijimo. Tegin an-kwenadgan-sanaled-Lucio, Jasón,
tegin Sosípater ampa pemalga kaka wis palmijimalmo.
22 Imi antin Tercio-Pabloga-karta-nermajiid Pab-nuggin
pemalga kaka wis palmijimo.
23 Tegin Gayo pemalga kaka wis palmijimo. Imi antin
Gayo-neggin mai. Tenal kwenadgan-pel-kwapa Gayo-neggin
ukpononi-tamalmo.
Tegin Erasto-neg-kwebur-mani-taked pemalga kaka wis
palmijimo. Tegin anmal-kwenad-Cuarto ampamo.
(
24 Imi Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen,
nabirin. Teobdo.)

Pablo napi Pab-otummojad

25 Imi an pemalga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmajadbal te-
gin an Jesucristogin pemalga chunmajadbal, Pab Tummad
kal nika e-igalgin kantik kwisgugal pe-imako. Imi Pab-igal
ampayo-nap-naigued-akar tulemal wichulmalan.
26 Tenal imidin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad kartagin
nermasmaladbal Pab-Tummad-ilagwen-maid-chogzhadbal
e-igaldin magargunonijun, tulemal pel-kwapa-nap-
naid-ugakche Pabgin-penzhulidbal Pab-chogzhad-pallí
nanemalgal.
27 Tenal Pab Tummadbi unnila pél immal wiis. Al Je-
sucristobal Pab-Tummad-nug ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-
kuelen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.

Pablo Kepegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Corintogin-pukmaladga **Karta Palmijad 1 Corintios**

Imi kepe-saglagin neg-kwebur-Corintogin tule-Pabbal-naigusmalad Pablobal Pab-Jesús-abingasmal (Hechos 18.)

Imi neg-kwebur-Corintodin, Grecia-napkin chii, tenal neg-kwebur-tummad, tulemal immalmal-ukmalad ichejul irmamamimal. Tenal teun Corinto-tolgan-Pab-wichulmalad pela-pela istar nanedimal, ome-pimaladgin yoledimal, chowal-mimmiganga Pab Tummadyob koldimal, tegin pinked-nikchulidgin yosgu nanedimalbal. Imi te-cholbal kwenadgan-tummagan Pabloje kwenadgan-palmismal Pabloga choggal kwenadgan kalagwenzhul nanebukmal.

Al Pablo Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal kwenadgan-Corintogin-pukmaladaga iti-karta nermas kwenadgan melle pis-pis aga nanemalo (capitulo 1-3,) tegin melle tummarba-itogedgin nanemalbalo (capitulo 4,) tegin kwenadgan melle ome-pidgin yolemalo (capitulo 5,) tegin kwenadgan melle tulega-igal-itogedzhe aga chedmalo aga igal nudamalgal (capitulo 6.) Tenal kwenadgan-tummagan wisgubimaladbal Pablo chogzhabal machi-ome-nikued-igal igi mai (capitulo 7,) tegin chowal-mimmiganga-chan-ukchad-igal igi maibal (capitulo 8.) Tegin Pablo chogzhabal tule-Pab-igalgin-chunmananimalad igal-nika akwilegal (capitulo 9.) Tenal Pablo chogzhabal tule-Pabbal-naigusmalad igal kwen nikchulmal kalagwenzhul nanegal (capitulo 10.) Tenal Pablo igal-mezhisbal omegan iglesiagin nuekwa nanemalo (capitulo 11:1-16.) Tenal Pablo igal-mezhisbal kwenadgan Pab-purkwijad-mas-kunnedgin igi naneenabmal (capitulo 11:17-34.) Tegin Pablo kurkin-purpaledgin chunmadi-kusbal (capitulo 12,) tegin tule-pilaledgin chunmadibal (capitulo 13.) Tegin Pablo igal-mezhisbal kwenadgan pulakwa Pabzhe-koledgin inniki nanegal (capitulo 14.) Tegin Pablo chogzhabal Jesús chunchunnad kannan tulles (capitulo 15.) Tegin Pablo kwenadgan-oturdasbal Pab Tummadga mani-ukegal (capitulo 16.) Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Pablo, Pab-Tummad-chogedbal Cristo-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga nugzhalenoni.
2 Tenal antin kwenad-Sóstenesbak pemal-kwenadgan-Corintogin-pukmaladga karta wis palmijii.

Imi pemal Cristo-Jesúsgadga kunonimal-choggu, al pemal chwilidik naneed-wilubmal. Tenal pemal-Pab-Jesúsbalnanimalad napa-naid-ugakche Pab-Jesucristoje-kolbukmalad, e-pakamaladmo. Tenal Jesucristo we tulemal-e-Tummadga mai, tegin anmal-Tummadga maimo.

3 Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab tegin Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin pemalga ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo kwenadgan-Corintogin-pukmaladga Pabga tognuedi chogzhad

4 Imi antin pemalga pane-pane Pabga tog-nuedi chogalda. Tegin pemalga pinzheed-nuegan ukleged-wilubzhulinadbal, Pab Tummad Cristo-Jesúsbal pemalga yabli pinzheed-nuegan ukcha.

5 Al pemal pela-pela Jesucristobal nugunonimal. Tegin pemal pirkin Jesús-igalgin-wiis chunmanonimal, tegin pemal pela-pela Jesús-igal wisgunonimalbal.

6 Tenal anmal pemalga Jesúsgin chunmajadbal, pemalabalgin pela-pela oyolenoni, Jesús-igal ib-chunchunnad.

7 Al pemal Jesús-wijiidbal pel-kwapa kurkin-purpaled nikanemal. Tenal pemal pela-pela anmal-Pab-Jesucristo-tanikoed abintajimalbal.

8 Tenal Pab-Jesúsdin purkwedzhe pe-pentadi-kuo, melle iskuedgin arkwangal. Tenal Pab-Jesús pe-pentakoedbal, Pab-Jesucristo tulega-igal-itogoed-ibegin pe tule-immal-kwenakaloszhulidyob taklenoniko.

9 Tenal Pab Tummad pemal-chus, pulakwá e-machi-Pab-Jesucristobak mecha kudigugal. Tenal Pabdin keg-chulgu e-kaka-ukchad-pallí Pab-Jesucristobak mecha nanegal pemalimako.

Kwenamalad iglesiagin pinzheed-choggwénnagwadgin kwen nanaszhulmalad

10 Kwenamalad, imi an Pab-Jesucristo-nuggin pemalgin wilemal, pe melle pis-pis tulemal-imamalo, aga pe yopí pinzhemalo. Tegin an pemalgin wilemalbal pemal pulakwa pinzheed-choggwénnagwadgin nanemalo, tegin pemal pulakwá chogmalbalo, wedin ib-nued o chul.

11 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. An-kwenadgan, imi Cloé-negyaginmalad anka chognonido, pemalde aga emal-emal istar taknanimal.

12 Tenal Cloé-negginmalad chogmal, pemalde chogmal: “Antin Pablogad.” Kwéntin chogmal: “Antin Apolosgad.” Kwéntin chogmal: “Antin Pedrogad.” Kwéntin chogmalbal: “Antin, Cristogad.”

13 ¿Imi pemal ebinzhemal, Cristo-igalde, chogbake mai?
Chulá. ¿Tegin pemal ebinzhemalbal, antin-Pablo pe-anal
nakrusgin purkwis? Chulá. ¿Tegin pemal ebinzhemalbal,
pemalde Pablo-nuggin tigin oglesmalbal? Chulá.
14 Imi antin tigin-pemal-kwen-okchajulidbal an yer itosdo.
Tenal antin tigin Crispo-tegin-Gayobi-wis-okcha.
15 Al tule keg ankin chogmal, antin an-nuggin tigin pemal-
okcha.
16 ¡Aaá! An wisdo, an Estéfanas-neg-yaginmaladbi an tigin
okchabal. Egmaldin an wichí, toamal an tigin okcha.
17 ¿Ade Cristode anka chogzhají, an tigin tulemal-ogo?
Chulá. Imi Cristo unnila anka chogzhado, antin Pab-kaka-
nuegan-chunmakedgin alamako. Tenal antin tule-immal-
wijiid-pinzheed-nikadyob kwen chunmadijul. Tenal an Pab-
kannalegedbal chunmadi-kus, Cristo-nakrusgin-purkwijad
melle ib-pinchegadga kunonigal.

*Pab Tummad immal-wijiid tegin e-kannaleged Jesucristo-
bal oyolenonikid*

18 Imi tule-cho-chagla-oturdalegedzhe-natapmaladga,
Cristo-nakrusgin-purkwijad kakapurwa-pinchegad, ibga
keg pel ku. Tenal anmal-abonolenonimaladgadin, Cristo-
nakrusgin-purkwijad kakapurwa-nued. Tenal Cristo-
nakrusgin-purkwijad-kakapurwabal Pab Tummad e-
kannalegedgin sapejul tule-oturdaleged-akar anmal-
abonomai.
19 Imi Pab-Tummad-kartagin chogdo:
Imi Pab Tummad chog:
“Antin tule-pinzheed-nikmalad
tule-pinzheed-nikchulmaladyob imanoniko.
Tegin antin tule-nono-nikamalad
tule-nono-nikchulmaladyob imanonibalo.”
Is. 29:14
20 ¿Tegil pia nadzhun, tule-pinzheed-nikmaladdé? ¿Tegil pia
nadzhun, tule-pirkin-turdasmaladdé? ¿Tegil pia nadzhun,
tule-iti-nap-igalgin-pinzhemaladdé? Tenal Pab Tummad
tule-iti-napkin-pinzheed-nued-nikmalad immal-kwen-
wichulidyob imanoni.
21 Tenal Pab Tummad pirkin pinzheed-nikadbal tule-
iti-napkin-pukmalad mag itononijulmal Pabdin ibi-
tule. Al Jesús-nakrusgin-purkwijad-igalgin-chunmakedbal Pab
Tummad yer itosdo, ibga-keg-pel-kued-igalgin tule-Jesúsgin-
ibzhenonimalad-abonogal.
22 Tenal Judiomal immal-taktijulmalad takpimal, mag take-
gal emalga immal-choglejad ib-chunchunnad o chul. Tenal
Griegomaldin, pirkin-immalgin-pinzheedbal Pab-amibimal.

23 Tenal anmal-Pabgin-ibzhemaladdin Judiomal tegin
Griegomalyob kwen nanejulmal. Tenal anmaldin Cristo-
nakrusgin-purkwijad-igalgin chunmananimal. Al anmal-
chunmaked istar Judiomal-opinzhemal, tegin anmal-
chunmaked Griegomalga ibga keg pel kubal.
24 Tenal anmal Cristo-nakrusgin-purkwijadgin-
chunmaked Pab-Tummad-Judiomalzhe-kochamaladga tegin
Pab-Griegomalzhe-kochamaladga, ib-nuedga kunonimalmo.

Tenal Pab-tuleje-kochamaladga Jesús-purkwijad-igalbal
oyolenoni, Pab Tummad kannaleged nika tegin pirkin
pinzheed-nikabal.

25 Tenal Pab-Tummad-pinzheed-ibga-keg-pel-kued pul
ib-nueddo, tule-pul-pirkin-pinzheed-nika-chogdimaladga.
Teginbal, Pab-kannaleged pul lolo taklegendo, tenal
Pab-kannaleged pul lolojul, tule-kannaleged-nika-
chogdimaladga.

26 Kwenadgan, imi pe takto, Pab pe-chujadgin pemal-
abalgin tule-iti-napkin-immal-wismalad wal-walkwénna wis
nika, tegin tule-tummagan wal-walkwénna wis nikamal-
bal. Tenal tule-tummagan-nuskan ampa wal-walkwénna wis
nikamalbal. Tenal tule-polganabi pemal-abalgin kudimal.

27 Tenal Pabdin iti-napkin immal-polgana chus, tule-pirkin-
immal-wismalad-opinkezhegal. Tegin Pabdin iti-napkin
immalmal-keg-kued chusbal, tule-pirkin-kannaleged-
nikmalad-opinkezhegalbal.
28 Tenal Pabdin iti-napkin tule-polgana-chus, tegin tule-
istar-takledimalad-chusbal, tegin Pab immal-ibga-keg-
kumalad-chusbal, kusgu-tule-igal-mamikid opelogal.

29 Tenal Pab Tummad tule-tummagan-kwen-chuszhul,
tulemal Pab-Tummad-wagin melle tummarba-itogedgin
chunmanonigal.

30 Tenal Pab Tummad chunnad Cristo-Jesúsbal pulakwa-
nanegal anmal-imas, tegin Pab Tummad Jesucristobal
pinzheed-nikugal anmal-imasbal. Tegin anmal Cristogin
tule-immal-akaloszhulmaladyob kunonimal, tegin tule-
chwilimakaledyob taklenonimalbal. Tegin anmal tule-
kannan-Jesucristobal-paklenonimaladga kunonimalbal.
31 Al Pab-kartagin nermakal-maidyob, an pega
chogzhundo:

Imi tule tummarba itobimalal,

Pabginbi tummarba itogenabmal.

Jr. 9:24

2

Pablo Jesucristo-nakrusgin-purkwijadginbi chunmadi-kujad

1 Kwenamalad, imi an pemalzhe arpigusgu, an pela-pela-yer-chunmakedgin tegin an pirkin-pinzheed-nikadbal an pemalga kwen chunmadi-kuszhul. Tenal antin Pab-Tummad-immal-imajadginbi pemalga chunmakap.

2 Tenal antin Jesucristo-nakrusgin-purkwijad-igalginbi pemalga chunmadi-kus, tenal an kwen pinzhaszhul an pemalga immal-pidgin chunmagal.

3 Tenal an pemalzhe arpigusgu, an tule-poleyob an arpigus, tenal an tulemal-tobedbal an tutumaked-abalgin pemalga chunmakap.

4 Tenal an pemalga chunmakapku, an pirkin-pinzheed-nikadgin pemalga kwen chunmakapchul, tulemal anpal naigugal. Tenal antin Pab-Purpa-kannalegedbal pemalga chunmakap.

5 Tenal an peiendo, pe Pab-Jesúsgin penzhul-kunonikil, Pab-Purpa-kannalegedbal pe ibzhenoniko, tenal tule-pirkin-pinzheed-nikadbal chul.

Tule-chunchunnad-immal-wijiid Pab-Tummad-akar tanikid

6 Tenal anmal tule-Jesucristogin-pinzheed-nikumamimaladga pinzheed-nikadgin chunmadimal. Tenal anmal tule-iti-napkined-pirkin-pinzheedgin pemalga kwen chunma-chul. Tegin tule-iti-nap-takpukmalad-pinzheed-nikadgin an kwen chunmajulbal. Tenal tule-iti-napkined-pirkin-pinzheed imichal pelgunoniko.

7 Tenal anmal Pab-Tummad-pinzheed-akpene-otukal-mamikidgin chunmananimal. Tenal iti-nap ampayo naigueddu, Pab Tummad chogzhado, e-pinzheed anmalga ib-nuedga kunoniko.

8 Tenal tule-tummagan-iti-napkined Pab-pinzheed-nikad aku-itomal. Tenal tule-tummagan mag itosmalalen, nakrusgin tule-nikpa-neg-e-Tummad-yer-takleged-kwen-mechajulmalan.

9 Tenal Pab-Tummad-e-pinzheed e-kartagin nermakal-maido:
Tenal Pab Tummad tule-e-pilalmaladga iktualeba
pela-pela kuakwa immal-nuegan imas.
Tenal tulemal weob immal-nuegan kwen taktijulmal,
tegin kwen itodijulmalbal,
tegin weob kwen kin pinzhedijulmalbal.

Is. 64:4

10 Tenal Pab Tummad E-Purpa-Nuedbal anmalga e-
pinzhediid chognoni. ¿Tede igijun? Nabir. Tenal Pab
Purpa Nued pél immal wisgunoni, Pab Tummad aga ulubgin
pinzhediid-ugakche.
11 ¿Tenal anmal igi wisgumalo Pab Purpa Nued Pab-
Tummad-pinzheed wiis? Nabir.
¿Tegil anmal igi wisgumalbalo, tule aga ulubgin igi pinzhe?
Anmal kwen wichulmal. Tenal tule-purpabi wisdo, tule igi
pinzhe. Tenal Pab Purpa ampa teobmodo. Pab-Purpa nued
wisdo, Pab Tummad aga ulubgin igi pinzhe.
12 Tenal anmal iti-napkined-purpa-kwen-abingaszhulmal.
Tenal anmal-Purpa-abingajad Pab-akar tani anmal mag ito-
gal, Pab anmalga wilub-okpis immal uknoni.
13 Imi anmal-chunmadimalad tulemalgin peyedzhe
turdasmaladyob-chul. Tenal anmal-chunmadiid Pab-Purpa-
Nuedgin-turdajadbal, tule-purpal-tulamaladga purpal
chunmadimal.
14 Tenal tule-purpal-purkwal-mamimalad, Pab-Purpa-
Nued-akar-igal-tanikid kwen abingejulmal. Imi we
immalmal purpal wisguleged-choggu, al tule-purkwal-
mamimalad aku-itogedbal chogmal: “We igal ib-pinchegad.”
15 Tenal tule-purpal-tulamaladdin mag itomal, piti-igal-
iskana piti-igal ib-nued. Tenal tule-piddin keg tule-purpal-
tulamaladgin chogmalal, we tule-iskana o tule-nued.
16 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:
¿Toa-tule Pab-Tummad-pinzheed wisguo-jogna,
Pab-uanaigal?
¡Keg kue!
Is. 40:13
Tenal anmaldin wismaldo, Cristo igi pinzhe.

3

Kwenadgan Pabga-arpamalad

1 Kwenadgan, imi tule-pela-pela-Pabgin-purpal-
timaladyob an pemalga kwen chunmaszhul. Tenal tule-
ampa-changin-pinzhemaladyob an pemalga chunmas, tule-
ampa-Cristogin-mimmigwadyob.
2 Imi pemal ampa unnijulidbal an Pab-igalgin pinnallé
pemal-oturdas, purwigana ampa nangin nu nunaidyob.
Tenal pemal-ampa-unnijulidbal an Pab-igalgin pela-
pela pemal-kwen-oturdaszhul, tule changin purwigana-
okunchulidyob.
Tenal pemal Pab-igalgin nuekwa turdaked-wilubmalan.
Tenal pemal ampa tuleyob pinzhemaladbal, al pemal ampa
unnijulmal Pab-igal-wijiidgin Pab-igalgin turdagal, tule-
pinzheed-nikumamimaladyob.

3 Tenal pemal ampa tule-iti-napkined-tamaladyob
nanemal. Tenal pemal tule-pimaladga pul tule-tummadga
nakwebiedbal, tegin pe istar tule-takmaladbal, tegin
pe aga emal-emal urwemaladbal, ¿pemal ampa tuleyob
pinzhedimalzhulzhí? Teobdo. Pemal ampa tule-iti-
napkinmaladyob nanemal.
4 Tenal pemal-wal-walgwen chogmaldo: "Antin
Pablozhikid," tegin tule-pimalad chogmalmo: "Antin
Apoloszhikid." ¿Al pemal ampa tule-iti-napkinedyob
pinzhedimalzhulzhí? Teobdo.
5 ¿Pablode, ibi-tule-ade? ¿Pab Tummad? Chulá. ¿Apolosde,
ibi-tulemo-ade? ¿Pab-Jesús? Chulá. Anmal-walbogid pinche
Pabga-arpamalad. Tenal pemal anmalbal Pab-Jesúsgin
penzhul-kunonimal. Tenal anmal-itolegedbalzhul, tenal
Pab anmalbal-immal-imajadbal.
6 Imi tule kepegin aros tigzhal, tegin tule aros-tigzhadgin ti
mijal, aros kep akninoniko.
7-8 Tenal tule-aros-tiged tegin tule-aros-tigzhadgin-ti-mijad,
ampa yopí pinzhemal. Al we tule-walbogid aga e-arpajadbal,
emalga immal-nuegan uklego.
¿Imi toa-tule pul-chunchoged? ¿Tule-aros-tiged o tule-
arosgin-ti-mijad? Chulá. Pog-pel ibga keg pel kumal. Tenal
Pab Tummadbi nabir aros-kwa oni. Al Pab Tummad pul-
chunchoged.
9 Imi anmal tule-arosgin-arpamaladyob. Tenal pemal
Pab-Tummad-e-nagnuyob. Tenal anmal-walbogid Pabga-
mes-arpamalad. Tenal antin kepegin-pemalga-Pab-igalgin-
chunmadiidbal tule-aros-tigzhadyob. Tegin Apolosdin,
an-cholbal-pemalga-Pab-igalgin-chunmadiidbal tule-aros-
tiglejadgin-ti-mijadyob.
Tenal Pabbi nabir purpal-tunkugal tule-ima. Tegin pe-
mal ampa Pabga-neg-choblenatapidyobid. Tenal Pab Tum-
mad neg-ibed. Tenal antin tegin Apolosdin pinche Pabga-
arpamalad. Al pemal Pabga-neg-choblemaidyobmo.
10 Tenal Pab nabir an-takchadbal, neg-chobed-e-tummadga
an-odos. Tegin antin neg-kanikid-nued mezhisbalid. Tegin
tule-pimalad an-cholbal neg-kanikid-askin neg-chobmaloed.
Tenal we tulemal-ilbal aga nuekwá neg chobenabmal. Tenal
we tulemal aga nuekwá takenabmal, Jesucristo-igalgin igi
tulemal-oturdananimal-dewa.
11 Imi neg-kanikid choggwénna mai, pid pal nikchul. Wedin
Jesucristo.
12-13 Tenal tule-ilbal mag taklenoniko, tule igi neg chobnan-
imal. Tenal Pab tulemalga igal-itoged-ibe omojal, tulemal kep
pél wisgunonimalo, neg-kanikid-askin igi neg chobzhamal.

Tenal tule-neg-chobzhamalad wilub-taklenonikil, chogin wilub-taklenoniko, ibi-neg chobzhamal: olgad, manigad, o akwa-nuegangad. O chulil, chowalgad, ti-kaiki-walgad, o kagan-kagad.
14 Tenal tule-neg-chobzhad chogin kummaszhulil, we tulega immal-nuegan uklenoniko.
15 Tegin tule-neg-chobzhad chogin pel tarbi kummajal, we tule pel-kwapa periengunoniko, tule cho-akar chunkal-kwabi nojadyob. Tenal tule-tarbi-neg-kummajad yabli abonolenoniko.
16 ¿Tenal pemal wismalzhulzhí, pemal Pab-maid-neg? ¿Tenal pe wismalbalzhulzhí Pab Purpa pemal-ulubgin maibal?
17 Tenal meke-ibi-tule pis-pis Pab-maid-neg imanonikil, Pab Tummad we tule-opelononimogo. ¿Ibiga Pab teob imako? Nabir. Imi pemal Pab-maid-negga-kumal-choggu, al pe-chandin, Pabgadmo.
18 Tenal pemal melle aga tukin yardako. Imi pemal chogmalal: “Antin pirkin iti-napkined-pinzheed nika,” pe ilgwen iti-napkined-pinzheed ebeenab, pe Pab-pinzheed-chunchunnad nikunonigal.
19 ¿Ibiga teob? Imi Pab Tummad chogdo: “Iti-napkined-pinzheed, ibga keg pel ku.” ¿Anmal igi nabir wiis? Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Pab Tummad tule-pirkin-immal-wismalad
aga tukin yardagal ima.
Job 5:13
20 Tegin Pab-kartagin chogbal:
Pab Tummad
tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-pinzheed-nikmalad-nued-wiis
we tulemal igi pinzhemal.
Tenal we tulemal-e-pinzheed ibga keg pel ku.
Sal. 94:11
21 Al pe melle tule-pal-otummogo. Tegin pe melle chogmal-balo: “Anmal Pablogad, anmal Apolosgad, anmal Pedrogad.”
Tenal anmaldin pel-kwapa ampa pemalgadbi,
22 meke Pablo, meke Apolos, meke Pedro, meke iti-nap, meke tule-tulad, meke tule-purkwed, meke imis-immal-kunaid, meke immal-kujal-kuoed, pel-kwapa ampa pemal-gad.
23 Tenal pemal Cristogad; tenal Cristodin, Pab Tum-madgadmo.

4

Tule-Pabbal-nanimalad melle twagdar tule-tummadyob aga e-tummagan-tako

1 Imi pe melle tule-tummaganyob anmal-tako, tenal pemal
unnila Cristoga-arpamaladyob pe anmal-takenabmal. Imi
Pab-tulemalga-igal-mezhijad anmalbal kep wisgulenoni. Al
pemal Pab-igal-palchogmaladyob, pe anmal-takenabmal.
2 Imi tule e-tummadga immal-takchiil, egin chii pane-pane
e-tummadga nuekwa immal takegal. Al anmalgin chimodo,
Jesucristoga nuekwá iglesiaginmalad-takegal.
3 Tenal ankadin iwen-kwen-akalzhul, pemal ankin chog-
malo, antin ib-nued imas o chul. Tenal anka iwen-kwen-
akalzhulbal, tule-iti-napkined-igal-itogedgin ankin chogmal-
balo, antin ib-nued imas o chul. Tenal antin naga tukin
chogzhulbal, an ib-nued imas o chul.
4 Tenal an ulubgin akal kwen itojul, tenal keg an chogel, an
pel-kwapa immal-nued imas. Tenal Pabbi choged-wilub, an
ib-nued imas o chul.
5 Al pemal melle iktualeba tulegin chogo, we tule ib-nued
imas o chul. Tenal Pab-Jesucristo tanikil, meke-ibi-tule otukal
immal-imajad, Cristobal oyolenoniko. Tegin tule aga ulubgin
pinzheed Cristobal oyolenonibalo. Tegin te ibegin Pab kep
chognoniko, toa-tule ib-nued imas, tegin toa-tule istar immal
imas. Tegin tule-immal-nued-imajadbal, Pab tule-ilbal tule-
otummononiko.
6 Kwenadgan, ¿ibiga an pemalga chogzhagusdé pe
melle twagdar tule-tummadyob an-tako tegin pe melle
twagdar tule-tummadyob Apolos-takmogo? An pemalga
chogzhagusdo pemal turdamalgal, pe melle twagdar tule-
tummadyob tule-tummagan-tako.
Tenal pemal Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maidyob pe tule-
tummagan-taked-wilubmal, pe yer aga tummad-takedbal pe
melle tule-tummad-pid-istar-taknonigal.
7 ¿Imi toa akal-akal anmal-imas? Pab Tummaddo. ¿Tenal
Pab ibi-kurkin pega kwen ukchajul-kusdé? Pab pemalga pel-
kwapa kurkin-purpaled ukchado. Tenal Pab pemalga kurkin
ukchadde, tede ¿ibiga pemal aga tukin kurkin onosmaladyob
aga pe tummarba itononimaldé? Pemal tummarba-itoged-
wilubzhulin.
8 Imi pemal ebinzhemaldo, pemalde immalmal kwen
napijulmal, pel-kwapa immalmal nika. Tegin pemal
ebinzhemalbal pe walgwen mani-ibganga kunonimal, tegin
pemal walgwen erreymalga tognonimalbal. Imi pemal-
pinzhediidyob kuelen, nabirin. Tenal pemal chunchunnad
erreymalga mailen, pul nabirbalin, anmal pemalbak mes
neg-takmalgalmo.
9 Tenal an takto, Pab Tummad chol-napiga anmal-
Pab-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-ebesmal, mesgal-tule-
cheidanimaladyob. Tenal anmal-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad

pel-kwapa angelmal-wagin tegin tulemal-wagin pel-kwapa immal-akalgunaid-takpukmaladyob kunonimal.

10 Imi anmal Cristobal-naidbal tule-kegganayob kunonimal, tenal pemal Cristogin pinzheed nika-nemal. Tegin anmal nue kannaleged nikchulmal, tenal pemal pela-pela kannaleged nika-nemal. Tegin tulemal pemalgin atamal, tenal tulemal anmalgindin kwen atajulmal.

11 Tenal anmal imisgwadzhe, ampa wiledimal, ukul mesdimal, kobed-unnigualedzhe kwen nikchulmal, tegin maskunned-unnigualedzhe kwen nikchulmal. Tegin anmal molunnigualedzhe kwen nikchulmalbal. Tegin tulemal chabzhul anmal-imakaldamalbal. Tegin anmal neg nuekwa nikchulmalbal.

12 Tegin anmal chunnad naga tukin arpamal aga tukin akwegal. Tegin tulemal-anmal-ukapchemaladga, anmal kakanueganbi kolmalbal. Tegin tule chabzhul anmal-imakalil, anmal yabli akalzhul-itomal.

13 Tegin tulemal anmalgin istar chunmanonikil, anmal pinnallé tulemalga immal chogaldamal. Tenal tulemal imisgwadzhe turwayob anmal-takaldamal, tegin immal-nunyob anmal-takaldamalbal.

14 Imi an pemalga immal-chogzhad, pemal-opinkezhegalchul. Tenal an pemal-pilaledbal pemal-uanaimal, an naga nuskan-uanaidyob.

15 Imi pemal miliambe Cristogin-tule-oturdamaladnikujalen, anpí ampa pemalga pe-pab-purpaledga walkwénna mai. Al pemal Pab-kaka-nueganbal, Jesucristogin an-nuskanga kunonimal.

16 Imi al an peiendo, pemal an-pallí immal imamal.

17 Al an pemalzhe an-machi-Timoteo-pilaled-palmine. Tenal Timoteo ilagwen Pab-Jesúsbak-tiid-tule. Tenal Timoteo kannan wisgugal pemal-imanebal, an akpene Cristo-Jesúsgin nanedi-kujadyob. Tenal an iglesia-ilbal pel-kwapa Jesúsigalgin tulemal-oturdajad-yopí, Timoteo pemal-oturdanemo.

18 Tenal pemal-wal-walgwen tummarba itononimal, an pemalzhe natapchulidyob.

19 Tenal Pab peiel an pemalzhe ne, an imichal pemalzhe natapo. Tegin an pemalzhe omojal, an pemaltule-tummarba-itomalad-taknatapo, pemal pule Pabkannalegedgin chunmananimal, o pinche aga tukin chunmananimal.

20 Imi pe chogmalal: “Antin Pab-neg-takmaidgined-tule,” wedin iwen-kwen-akalzhul. Tenal pemal Pab-kannalegedgin naneed-wilubmal.

21 ¿Tegil, pe igi peimalzhun? Imi an pemalzhe omojal, ¿pe
tummarba-itogedbal an chabzhul pemal-imane, o an pemal-
pilaledgin, pinnallégwadgin pemalga chunmanao? Pe anka
chogmaldo.

5

Pemal iglesia-akar tule-Pabbal-nanimalad-iskuedgin-nanedimalad-onoenabmal

1 Imi an wisgusdo, pemal-abalgin tule-walgwen aga
omega e-nangiid-imas. Wedin igal-kwen-nued-chul, wedin
igal-iskana. Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmalad-pel aga omega
e-nangiid-kwen-imadijulmal.

2 Tenal pemal yabli ampa tummarba itomal. Tenal pemal
we iskuedbal pukib-itoged-wilubmalan. Al pemal iglesia-
akar tule-aga-omega-e-nangiid-imajad-onoged-wilubmal.

3 Tenal an pemal-abalgin sanal kudijulidbal, tenal an pe-
malbak yabli purpal mes kudimo. Tenal an pemalbak maid-
yob, an pemalga chogdo, imi tule-immal-akalojadga pato
igal-itojadyob an ito.

4 Tenal pemal Pab-Jesús-nuggin ormananimalal, an pemal-
abalgin purpal kudimogo, tegin Pab-Jesús-kannaleged pemal-
abalgin kudimogo.

5 Al pemal nia-Satanásga tule-neg-izhojad-ukenabmal, Sa-
tanás purkwedzhe tar-owiogal, Pab-Jesús-igal-itoged-ibegin e-
purpa-abonolegal.

6 Tenal pemal-tummarba-itogel, wedin ib-nued-chul. Imi
pe takto, tule arinagin iché madu-ina egwachal, arina pel-
kwapa mudo. Tenal tule-iskued ampa teobmodo, tule-
walgwen-akar ukin-ukin Pabbal-nanimalad-izhodo, pel-
kwapa izhogedzhe.

7 Tenal Pab-Najad-Itogedgin, Moisés-igal-mezhijadbal, tule-
madu-ina-mismaladyob, pemal iskued mienabmal, pemal
iskued-nikchulidgin aga mecha ampagunonimalgal, madu-
ina-nikchul-madu-imasmaladyob. Imi Pab-Najad-Itogedgin-
Oveja-mesmalad anmalga pato purkwis. Wedin Cristo.

8 Imi teun takalgu, Pab-Najad-Itogedgin tulemal madu-
ina-nikadgin kwen nanedijulmal, tenal tulemal madu-ina-
nikchul-madu kuchamal. Tenal anmal istar-pinzheedgin
tegin iskuedgin kwen naneed-wilubzhulmal. Tenal anmal
nugu-pinzheedgin tegin napírragwadgin naneed-wilubmal.

9 Imi an kepegin pemalga karta palmijadgin an pemalga
chogzhado: “Imi tule ome-pidbak yosgu naneel, tegin ome
machered-pidbak yosgu nanemogal, pe melle we tulemalbak
aiyagwal nanemalo.”

10 Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmalad ome-pidbak-yosgu-
nanemaladgin, tule aku-aku-immal peimaladgin, tule-
yardamaladgin, tule Pab-Tummadyob-immal-chobaledzhe-
kolmaladgin nanemaladgin, an pemalga kwen chogzhuldo,
pe melle aiyob tule-Pab-wichulmaladbak nanemalo. Imi
tule-Pab-wichulmalad iskuedgin-nanediidbal an chogelen:
“Pemal melle tule-Pab-wichulmalad-iskuedgin-nanemalad-
omogo,” pemal iti-nap-akar noenabmalan.
11 Tenal an pemalga unnila chogzhado tule aga tukin
chogzhal, ede Pabbal-nai, tenal we tule ampa tule-ome-
pidbak-yosgu-tael, o chulil aku-aku-immalmal-peiel, o chulil
Pab-Tummadyob-immal-chobaledzhe-kolel, o chulil tulegin-
istar-chunmakel, o chulil yardagedgin-immal-aturzheedbal,
o chulil mumurguel, pe melle we tulebak aiyagwal nane-
malo. Tegin pe melle we tulemalbak, mes mas kunmalbalo.
12 Imi tule-iglesiagin-chulmaladgin keg an yolegel. Tenal
Pabdin tulemal-iglesiagin-chulmaladga igal-itogo. ¿Tenal pe-
malgin chijulzhí, tule-iglesiaginmaladga igal-itogal? Teobdo.
13 Tenal Pab kartagin chogdo:
Imi pemal ormaked-akar tule-iskana-onoenabmal.
Dt. 17:7

6

Tule-Pabbal-nanimalad melle tule-Pab-wichulmalad-tummaganzhe nemalo igal-nudagal

1 Imi pemal aga emal-emal imakalmalal, ¿ibiga pe tule-Pab-
wichulmalad-tummaganzhe igal-nuda-nebidamal-wede?
Pemal aga emal-emal igal-nudamalgalan.
2 ¿Imi pe wichulzhí, pemal-Pabbal-nanimalad kujal tule-iti-
napkin-pukmaladga igal-itone? Tenal pemal tule-iti-napkin-
pukmaladga igal-itomaloed-choggu, ¿tede, ibiga pemal poni-
toto-naidgin, keg aga emal-emal igal-nudamal? Tenal pemal
Pab-wichulmalad-tummaganzhe need-wilub-chulin.
3 ¿Tegin pe wismalbalzhulzhí, anmal kujal angelmalga
igal-itomalo? Tenal anmal angelmalga igal-itogoed-choggu,
al pemal iti-napkin aga emal-emal pul-pule igal-nudaked-
wilubmal.
4 Tenal pemal-Pabbal-nanimalad iti-napkined-igalgin
aga imakalmalal, ¿ibiga pe kwenamalad-immal-kwen-
wichulmaladzhe pe naddamal igal-nudagal? Tenal pemal
weob immal kwen imaked-wilubzhulin.
5 ¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Pemal pinkegumalgal. ¿Tegil
pemal-abalgin tule-pinzheed-nikad nikchuldé, tule-Pabbal-
nanimaladga igal-nudagal? Antin chog chul, pemal-abalgin
tule-kwen-nikamodo.

6 Tenal pemal aga imakalmalal, tule-Pab-wichulmaladzhe
aga pe kaka-odo-naddamal. Tenal weob pemal aga kaka-
odoged-wilubzhulmalan.
7 Tenal pemal aga emal-emal igal-kwen-nudaszhulmalal,
pe tule-Pab-wichulmalad-tummaganzhe pe naddamal igal-
nudagal. Wedin chogle, pemal purpal pato unniguszhulmal.
¿Imi pe pul akalzhul wilegojulzhí? ¿Tegin pega pul nabir-
balzhulzhí, kwenad yardagedgin pegin immal aturzhegal,
pe pul tule-Pab-wichulmalad-tummaganzhe igal-nudanegal?
Teobdo.
8 Tenal pemal an-chogzhadyob kwen nanejulmal.
Imi pemal kwenadgan-owiomal tegin pe yardagedgin-
immal-aturzhemalbal. Tenal pemal Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-
chunchunnadgin peyedzhe walmananimalbal.
9 ¿Imi pe aga aku-itomaldé, pe igi aga imananimal?
¿Tenal pe wichulzhí, tule-iskana Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen
togojul-kuo? Al pe melle aga yardamalo iskuedgin nanegal:
tule ome-pidbak yosgu naneed, ome machered-pidbak
yosgu naneed, tule Pab-Tummadyob-immal-chobaledzhe-
kolmalad, tule e-ome-impagin ome-pidbak yosgu naneed,
ome e-machered-impagin machered-pidbak yosgu naneed,
machered-omeganbi-wismalad, tule-omegiidyob naneed,
ome-macheredgiidyob naneed,
10 tule-immal-aturzhemalad, tule aku-aku immal
peimalad, tule-mumurgumalad, tulegin-istar-chunmamalad
tegin tule-yardamalad. Al we tule-iskuedgin-nanemalad
Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojulmal.
11 Imi pemal akpene wal-walgwen we tulemal-nanedi-
kusmaladyob pe nanedi-kusmalmo. Tenal imidin Pab-
Jesucristo-nuggin tegin Pab Purpa Nuedbal pe chwilidik
kunonimal, tegin pe Pabgatpí kunonimal, tegin pe Pab-wagin
tule-immal-kwen-akaloszhulidyob kunonimalbal.

Pe melle tule-ome-pidbak-yosgu-taed-igalgin omomalo

12 Imi pemal chogmal: “An igal-nika an-itolegedbal nane-
gal.” Tenal pe nabir chogmalando: “An akalzhul nanao.”
Tenal immal pel-kwapa nueganbijul, tenal tule wilub-nika
immal imagal. Tenal pemal chogmalal: “An igal-nika an-
itolegedbal nanegal,” tenal antin igal-kwen-ukojul, an-taed
ankin nakwegal.
13 Tegin pemal chogmalbal: “Pab mas-kunned opinnis, sa-
bal owelzhegal; tegin Pab anmal-sabal imasbal, mas-kunned
chabogal.” Tenal pemal nabir chogmalando, tenal Pab-
din pog-pel opelononiko mas-kunned tegin sabal. Tenal
pe-chogmaladyob Pab anmal-changa igal-kwen-mezhiszhul.

Al pemal keg chogel, Pab tule-chan opinnis, ome-pimalad-amigal. Pabdin pemal-chan opinnis, Pab-Jesúsga. Tegin Pab pemal-chan opinnisbal Pab-Jesús pe-chan abonogal.

14 Imi Pab Tummad e-kannalegedbal kannan Pab-Jesús-otulos, tegin Pab Tummad kannan anmal-otullenonimogo.

15 ¿Imi pemal wismalzhulzhí, pe-chan, Cristo-chan-chunchunnadmo? Tenal an Cristogad-choggu, tede ¿an igi kuo Cristo-e-chan-chunchunnad an ome-macherganbi-wijiidgin yolegal? Al keg kudo.

16 ¿Tenal pemal wismalbalzhulzhí, tule ome-macherganbi-wijiid e-omega, imajal, we tule-walbogid e-chan pato walkwénna kunonimal? Teobdo. Tenal Pab Tummad chogzhado;

Imi tule omega meke-ibi-ome-imajal,
we walbogid e-chan pato walkwénna kunonimal.

Gen. 2:24

17 Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab-Jesúsbak naigunonikil, we tule pato purpal Pab-Jesúsbak-walkwénna kunonimo.

18 Imi pe takalil ome-pidbak-yosgu-taed pega nobi-kunai, pe melle abintako, pe ilgwen nao. Tenal tule ome-pidbak-yolegedbal iskuedgin naneel, we tule aga changin walmanai. Tenal iskued-pimaladdin tule-chan kwen izhojul.

19 ¿Tenal pe wismalbalzhulzhí, pe-chan Pab-Purpa-Nued-negyob? Tenal pemal Pab Tummadgin, E-Purpa-Nued-abingasmal-choggu, Pab Purpa Nued pegin mai. Al pemal aga tukin aga chan-ibed chul.

20 Tenal pemal peyedzhe-karkegu pakles-choggu, al pe chanbal Pab-Tummad-nug okannoenabmal.

7

Pablo machered-aga-omebak-nikumalad-igalgin kwenadgan-uanaijad

1 Nabirdo. Imisgin pe anche immal ekichismalad, an pega chognejun.

Imi antin pega chogdo, tule ome-nikchul kudiil, wedin ib-nued.

2 Tenal tule-ome-pidbak-yosgu-taed-igalgin-nanemalad nikar-choggu, al machergan aga egad-egad ome-nikuenabmal melle iskuedgin arkwangal. Tegin omegan ampamo, aga egad-egad machered-nikuenabmalmo melle iskuedgin arkwangalmo.

3 Tenal machered aga e-omebak kued-wilub, tegin omedemo aga e-macheredbak kued-wilubmo.

4 Tenal ome-e-chan-pel-kwapa e-macheredgad. Tenal machered-e-chandemo pel-kwapa e-omegadmo.

5 Tenal omegan melle aga e-macheredzhe aga chan walguo,
tegin machereddemo, melle aga e-omeje aga chan walgu-
mogo.

Imi machered aga omebak nuekwa Pabzhe kolbi-
kualmalal, machered aga e-omebak akalzhul igal-
nudamalo melle aga omomalgal. Tenal machered aga
e-omebak keg-chulgu aga ibe-nazhikenabmalbal kannan
aga omomalgalbal. Tenal machered aga e-omebak igal-
mezhijad ibegin keg-chulgu aga omoenabmalbal. Chulil, we
abirgin aga unnijul chan abingeedbal nia-Satanás tar-wilub-
taknoniko iskuedgin tar-egwangal.

6 Tenal an pemalga chogzhiidyob pe akalzhul imako,
tenal an kantikidgin kwen chogzhul pemal keg-chulgu an-
chogzhadyob imakenabmal.
7 Imi antin peiendo, pemal pel-kwapa anyobgalan. Tenal
Pab Tummad anmalga akal-akal kurkin ukcha-choggu, al
anmal kurkin-nikadbal akal-akal tamal.

8 Imi tule-ome-nikchulmaladga tegin machered-
tarbi-ome-purkwismaladga, an chogdo: imi pemal
anyob ome-nikchul-kuelen, ib-nuedin. Tenal omegan-
machered-nikchulmaladga tegin omegan-tarbi-machered-
purkwismaladga an chogbaldo pemal machered-nikchul-
kudiilen, ib-nuedmogan.

9 Tenal pemal-machergan pe pela-pela ome-peiel, pe pul
ome-nikujundo. Tenal ome pela-pela machered-peimogal,
pe pul machered-nikumodo. ¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog?
Imi pemal-machergan pe pul-nabir ome-nikuo, pe pul ome-
bal purkwediidga. Tenal omegan ampamo, pe pul-nabir
machered-nikuo, pe pul macheredbal purkwedimogadbal.

10 Tenal antin tule-machergan-ome-nikmaladga tegin
omegan-machered-nikmaladga an chogdo, tenal an-nuggin
chul, tenal Pab-nuggin an chogdo: ome, pe melle machered-
meto.
11 Tenal ome machered-metel, ome melle machered-
pid-pal-amio. O chulil, ome macheredbak aga igal-
nudakenabmalbal, kannan aga omogalbal. Tenal machergan
ampamo, melle aga ome-metmogo.

12 Imi an tule-pimaladga chogbal, tenal Pab-nuggin-chul,
tenal an-nuggin an pega chog: imi Jesúsgin-kwenad ome-Pab-
Jesús-wichulid-nikal, tenal ome chogel: “An akalzhul pebak
kudio,” we kwenad melle ome-meto.
13 Tenal ome-Pab-Jesúsbal-naid machered-Pab-Jesús-
wichulid-nikamogal, tenal machered chogel: “An akalzhul
pebak kudio,” we ome melle machered-metmogo.

14 ¿Ibiga an teob pega chog? Imi machered-Pab-wichulil,
tenal e-ome-Pab-Jesúsbal-naibalil, pato Pabgadyob taklenon-
imogo. Tegin ome-Pab-wichulil, tenal e-machered-Pab-
Jesúsbal-naibalil, pato Pabgadyob taklenonimogo. Tenal
an-chogzhadyob chulilen, we tule-e-nuskandin pato Pab-
gadzhulidyob taklenonikoen. Al we abirgin-e-nuskan pato
Pabgadyob taklenonimogo.
15 Tenal tule-machered-Pab-wichulid ome-Pabbal-
naid-ebebi-kualil, meke machered nao. Tenal omedin
ololgunonijunno. Tenal ome-Pab-wichulid machered-
Pabbal-naid-ebebi-kualil, meke ome nao. Tenal
machereddin ololgunonimogo. Tenal Pabdin anmal-amis
yer ampagugal, urwedgin-chul.
16 ¿Ibiga an weob chogzha pe ebinzhe? Nabir. ¿Ome,
unni pe wisdé, pe-machered pebal abonolego? Pe wichuldo.
¿Machered, unni pe wismodé, ome pebal abonolemogo? Pe
wichulmodo.
17 Tenal Pab-pega-kurkin-ukchadbalbi pe nanemalo. Tenal
Pab kepegin pe-chujad-yopí, pe kudiguenabmal. Tenal igle-
siamal pel-kwapa pukwad-ilbal, an weob igal-mezhis.
18 Imi tule abgan-tuku-chikalediil, abgan-tuku-chikaleddo.
Tenal tule abgan-tuku-chikalzhulidiil, melle abgan-tuku
chikodo.
19 Tenal tule abgan-tuku-chikalzhulil, o chikalediil, ampa
iwen-kwen-akalzhul, ampa yopí kwen akalgojul. Tenal Pab-
chogzhad-yopí-naneeddin, pul-ib-chunchoged.
20 Tenal Pab kepegin pe-chujad-yopí pe naneenabmo.
21 ¿Imi Pab pe-chusgu, pe tule pinche-arpageddinzhulzhí?
Al pe akalzhul-itoged-wilub. Tenal pega ololgued-wilub non-
ikil, pe akalzhul noodo.
22 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi tule-pinche-arpagedga-
kudimalad, Pab tar-chusgu, aga ulubgin Pab-Jesús-
abingajadgin ololgunonimal. Tenal tule-sanal-olol-irmamalad,
Pab tar-chusgu, Pab-Jesúsga purpal tule-pinche-arpagedga
kunonimalmo.
23 Tenal Pab-Jesús peyedzhe-karkegu pemal-pakcha-
choggu, al pe melle tulemalga pinche-arpamaladga
kunoniko.
24 Kwenadgan, imi Pab igi-kudii pe-chúsdin, tule-polléga
kudii o tule-tummadga-kudii, pemal ampa teopí Pabbak
kudiguenabmal.
25 Imi punamal-ampa-machered-nikchulmalad-igaldin,
Pab anka kwen chogzhajul-choggu, al an pemalga keg
kantikidgin chogel, pe keg-chulgu machered-nikuenab, o pe
melle machered-nikuo. Tenal Pab wilejakwa an-takchadbal,
an pega chogneedyob, pe akalzhul ibzhemalo.

26 Imi an chogdé, pemalga neg-puled naidbal, pe melle ome-
nikuo, wedin pul ib-nued.
27 Tenal pe ome-nikal, pe melle ome-meto. Tenal pe ome-
nikchulbalil, pe melle ome-nikuo.
28 Tenal pe ome-nikchul pe keg walgwen-nane itogel, tegin
pe ome-nikujal, wedin iwen-akalzhul, pe iskuedgin kwen
arkwaszhul-kus.
Tenal punamal ampamo; imi puna machered-nikujal,
ampa iskuedgin kwen arkwaszhulmo.

Tenal tulemal aga abirgin nikusmalal, iti-napkin peyedzhe
abirginga wileged noniko. Al an peiendo, ibe-pulegan melle
pemalzhe walmamal.

29 Kwenadgan, ¿ibiga an pemalga weob chogzha pe ebinzhe
pe melle ome-nikuo? Imi pemalga ibe-kiakwa-choggu,
al imis-akar pemal-omegan-nikmalad ome-nikchulidyob
kudiguenabmal, melle twagdar immalmalgin pinzhegal,
Pab-peiedyob pe pul nanemalgal.
30 Tenal pe-tule-purkwijadbal-pukib-itodimalad, pe
pukib-itojulidyob pe naneenabmal. Tenal tule-weligwal-
itodimalad, pe weligwal-itojulidyob pe naneenabmal.
Tenal pemal-immal-pakchamalad, immalmal-pegadga-
kuojulidyob pe itogenabmalbal.
31 Tenal pemal-iti-napkined-immalmalgin-
alamananimalad, we immalmalginbi-pinzhedijulidyob pe
naneenabmalbal. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi iti-neg-naid-
anmal-taked pato pelgudani.

32 Tenal an peido, pemal melle twagdar immalmalbal
pukib-itomalo. Tenal tule-ome-nikchulmalad Pab-
immalmalginbi pinzhemal Pab-Jesús yer itogal.
33 Tenal tule-ome-nikmaladdin chogbo pinzhemal. Tenal
tule-ome-nikmalad iti-napkined-immalmalgin pinzhemal,
ome-owelzhebimal, tenal Pab-immalmalgin pinzhemalbal
Pab-Jesús yer itogal.

34 Tenal ome-machered-nikchulmalad tegin punamal-
machered-nikchulmalad ampa Pab-immalmalginbi
pinzhemal, purpal tegin sanal Pab-Jesúsgabi kunonigal.
Tenal omegan-machered-nikmaladdin chogbo pinzhemal,
iti-napkined-immalmalgin pinzhemal, machered-
owelzhebimal, tenal Pab-immalmalgin pinzhemalbal, Pab-
Jesús yer itogal.

35 ¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Imi an pemalga igal kwen
okannonaichul. Tenal an peigunai pemalga ib-nuedga kugal.
Imi antin, an pei, pemal inniki Pab-Jesúsbak nanemal, melle
immalmal-pimaladgin pal pinzhao.

36 Imi tule puna-yae-pilalgujiil, tenal we machi takel,
ede kwen unnijul punabak nuekwa kudigugal, tenal
puna-chelgued-wilub omojal, akalzhul aga e-itoleged
nikumalzhunno. Al we machi kwen iskuszhul-kus.
37 Tenal tule aga ulubgin chogzhal ede ome-kwen-
nikunejul, tegin ome-nikued-kwen-itojulbalil, we tule aga
abin nabir purtigo. Al tule ome-kwen-nikuszhulidbal ib-
nued imasmo.
38 Tenal tule puna-yae-nikujal, ib-nued imas. Tenal tule
puna-yae-nikuszhulbalil, pul-pule ib-nued imanonibal.
39 Imi omegan-machered-nikmalad, e-machered ampa
tula-tiil, aga e-macheredbak mecha kudiguenab. Tenal ome,
e-machered tarbi purkwijal, igal-nika e-itoleged machered-
pid-nikugal, tenal machered-Pab-Jesús-wismogad.
40 Tenal antin, an chogdé, we ome walgwen tiil, pul welig-
wal itogo. Tenal an chogbaldé, Pab Purpa Nued anyob
chogmo.

8

Pe pirkin Pab-igal-wijiidbal pe melle iskuedgin kwenad-aku-Pab-wijiid-egwano

1 Imisgin an pemalga chunmabijundo, tule Pab-
Tummadyob-chowal-mimmiganga moli-chan ukchamal-
adgin.
Tenal anmal wismaldo, anmal-pel-kwapa Pab-Jesús-igal
wismal. Tenal tule pirkin-igal-wijiil, tummarba tule-ima.
Tenal tule pilaledgin naneel, tule-penta Pab-Jesúsgin tunku-
gal.
2 Tenal tule-walgwen chogel ede pél immal wiis, we tule
ampa immal kwen wichul, ampa peyedzhe napi.
3 Tenal tule Pab-nued-pilalel, Pabdin mag we tule-takmogo.
4 Tenal tule-chowal-mimmiganga-immal-chan-ukchadbal
an immal-chan-kunmalad-igalgin, an chunmanejun. Imi an-
mal nued wismaldo, chowal-mimmigan iti-napkin ibga keg
pel ku, tenal Pab Tummadbi, Pab Tummadga walkwénna mai.
5 Tenal tulemal chogmal, pab-tummagan ichejul nika-ne,
tegin tule-tummagan-purpalmalad ichejul nika-nemalbal.
Tenal tule weob chogzhad ib-chunchunnadzhul.
6 Tenal chowal-mimmigan nikpa-neggin o iti-napkin pab-
tummaganga mamimalalen, tenal anmalgadin ampa Pab-
Tummad-Tuladbi walkwénna maido. Tegin Jesucristobi
walkwénna tule-tummadga maibaldo. Tenal immalmal-pel-
kwapa Jesucristobal Pab-Tummad-akar tani. Tegin anmal Je-
sucristobal tula-kudimalbal Pab Tummadga pél immal ima-
gal.

7 Tenal tulemal ampa kwénna-kwénna we igal kwen
wichulmal-choggu, al kusgu chowal-mimmiganga chan-
uked-igalgin ampa pinzhealdamal. Al tulemal chowal-
mimmiganga-chan-ukchad kunnalil, ampa chowal-
mimmigangin pinzhealdamalbal. Tenal tulemal pab-
tummad-pidyob ampa chowal-mimmigan-tak-choggu, al
tulemal ampa tobe-tobe we chan kunmal. Al we tulemal Pab
Tummadbak iskusmalzhun.
8 Tenal mas-kunned tule-kwen-pentajul, Pab Tummadbak
ai-nuedga kugal. Tenal anmal mas kuchal, Pab-wagin anmal-
kwen-nudajul. Tenal anmal mas kunchulbalil, Pab-wagin
ampa anmal-kwen-izhojulbal. Al we igal ampa pog-pel
yopígwadbi.
9 Imi pemal-Pab-nued-wismalad, pe nuekwa pinzhemalo,
akpenegwad-igalgin-kalesgudiid-akar pe nojadbal, pe melle
iskuedgin kwenad-nue-Pab-Jesús-wichulmalad-egwano.
10 ¿Ibiga an pemalga weob chog? Imi pe pirkin Pab-
igal wiis-choggu, al tule-nue-Pab-Jesús-wichulid chowal-
mimmiganzhe-koled-neggin mas-kunchii pe takalil,
¿ampa penedgin chowal-mimmiganga-chan-ukchad
kunmogojulzhí? Teobdo.
11 Tenal Cristo nakrusgin ampa we kwenadga purkwismo-
choggu, ¿tede, pe ibiga Pab-Jesús-igal-wijiidbal we kwenad-nue-
Pab-Jesús-wichulid-izhomal? Pemal weob kwenad-imaked-
wilub-chul.
12 Tenal pe Cristogin-kwenad izhononikil, pe pukib
kwenad-opinzhenaidbal, pe Cristogin walmanaimo.
13 Al an chogzhundo, an takel, an chan-kunnoedbal iskued-
gin Jesúsgin-kwenad-egwano, antin chan pal kwen kunnojul,
melle iskuedgin Jesúsgin-kwenad-egwangal.

9

Pablo Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidyob kwen akwiledzhulid

1 Tenal pemal-wal-walgwen ebinzhemal, antin pinche
koldii. Tenal pe-chogzhadyob ib-chunnad-chul. ¿Imi
antin igal-mamikid-akar ololdijulzhí? ¿Tegin an Pab-Jesús-
nuggin-palmilegalidzhulzhí? ¿Tegin an Tummad-Jesucristo-
takchabalidzhulzhí? ¿Tegin Pab anpal arpadii-choggu, al
pemal Pab-Jesús-abingasmalzhulzhí? Teobdo.
2 Imi kwenadgan-pimalad Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidyob an-
kwen-takchulil, tenal pemal yabli Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidyob
an-taked-wilubmal. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi pemal
anpal Pab-Jesús-abingajadbal mag taklenoni, antin Jesús-
nuggin-palmilegalid-chunchunnad, tule-tummad kartagin sello
chijadyob.

3 Imi antin tule-ankin-chunmadimalad-abin-imanejun.
4 ¿Imi anmal Pab-Jesúsga-arpagedbal igal-nikchulzhí, pinche
mas kunkal, tegin pinche kobgal? Teobdo.
5 Tenal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-pimalad, tegin Pab-Jesús-
urpamal, tegin Pedro aga ome-cheimal-choggu, ¿Tede, ibiga
anmaldin igal-nikchul, naga ome-Pabbal-naid-chedagal?
6 ¿Tegil anpi tegin Bernabébi arpaged-wilubmal, kep an
mas wis kunkal? Chulá. Anmal ampa igal-nikamodo, melle
immal-pidgin arpamalgal.
7 ¿Toa anka chogo: "Pe arpagedgin, melle mas kunno?"
Tule aga arpagedgin, mas kunned-wilub. ¿Imi chulubmal
aga tukin mas-kunned penuko, pe ebinzhe? Chulá. Tenal
chulub-e-tummad-ega-arpagedbal keg-chulgu e-chapingan-
penukenab.
¿Tenal tule nagnugin aga uva tigzhal, uva kunnojul pe
ebinzhe? Chulá. We tule uva-kunned-wilub. ¿Tenal tule-
immal-tulgan-akwemalad, toa e-nu-nis kobojul-kuo? Tenal
tule-immal-tulgan-akwed immal-nu-nis-kobed-wilubmal.
8 ¿Tenal pemal ankin chogmal, an naga tukin we igal-onos?
Chulá. ¿Imi we igal Moisés-igalgin nermakal maichulzhí?
9 Tenal Moisés-igal chogdo:

Imi moli-peb-nikad naggin trigo enenail
trigo-kwa kwangal,
pe melle molibi kaka edino
trigo-kwa magal.

Dt. 25:4

¿Pemalde ebinzhe, Pabde moliginbi chunmanai? Chulá.
10 Tenal Pab ampa anmalgin chunmanaimo.
Tenal tule nap okpinail, tegin tule trigo ominail, aga ulub-
gin pinzhenanimal, trigo ega uklego.
11 Tenal anmal ampa teobmodo. Imi anmal Pab-Jesús-
igalgin pemalga chunmadiidbal, anmal pemalgin purpal im-
mal tigzhamo. ¿Tede pemalde ibiga immalmal-sanalmalad,
keg anmalga ukmalzhun mas-kunned, kobed, mola, tegin
mani? Pemal anmalga uked-wilubmalando.
12 Tenal tule-pimalad igal-nika pemalgin immalmal niku-
gal, ¿tenal anmal pul-pule igal-nikajulzhí, pemalgin imma-
mal nikugalmo? Teobdo.
Tenal anmal igal-nikan, pemalgin immalmal abingegal,
tenal anmal pemalgin yabli immalmal kwen aminanijulmal.
Tenal anmal yabli unnigusmal pemalgin melle mani weigal,
melle Cristo-kaka-nuegan-choglenaid iskugal.
13 ¿Tenal pemal wismalzhulzhí, Pab Tummad tule-eje-
koled-neggin-arpabukmaladga mas-kunned-igal mezhis?
Tenal tulemal-Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichidgin-arpamalad

Pabga mas-kunned uklenonikil, emalga abal uklemogo kunkalmalmo.

14 Tenal Pab Tummad igal-mezhis, tulemal-Pab-kaka-nuegangin-chunmamalad Pab-igalgin-chunmakedbal igal-nikamal immalmal wis nikugal.

15 Tenal antin igal-nikando, pemal-akar immalmal abingegal. Tenal antin pemalgin yabli immalmal kwen amidijul. Teginbal, an iti-kartagin pemalga kwen chogzhul: “Pe anka immalmal ukmalo.” Tenal an mani-ekiszhul-nanajadgin-chunmajad-igal, melle ib-pinchegadga kugal. Tenal antin pul purkwebi-jogna, an pemalzhe pul immalmal ekisgal.

16 Tenal ankin chii-choggu, Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal, ¿tede ibiga an Pab-kakapurwa-nuegangin chunmajadbal, an tummarba itononiko? Keg kue. Tenal an Pab-kakapurwa-nuegangin kwen chunmajulilen, anka poni-tummad non-ikoen.

17 Tenal an naga-itoleged Pab-kakapurwa-nuegangin chunmadiilen, an akalzhul mani kaoen. Tenal an naga-itoleged Pab-kakapurwa-nuegangin chunmajul-choggu, al an Pab-igalgin-chunmakedgin pinche arpaged-wilub.

18 ¿Tede ibi-nued anka kunonikojun? Nabir. Imi antin, an yer itodo, Pab-kakapurwa-nuegangin pinche tulemalga chunmagal, mani-kaedgin chul. Tenal an igal-nikando, Pab-kakapurwa-nuegangin chunmakedbal mani kagal, tenal an kwen peichul weob mani kagal.

19 Imi an igal-nika naga-itoleged nanegal, tule an-kwen-kanijul. Tenal an tulemalga pel-kwapa tule-pinche-arpagedga kunonijun Pab-Jesúsbal pul-ichejul tulemal-onazhigal.

20 Imi an Judiomalga, Judioyob nanedii Pab-Jesúsbal Judiomal-onazhigal. (Tenal ankin chijul Moisés-igalgin-nanegal.) Tenal tule-Moisés-igalgin-nanedimaladga an tule-Moisés-igalgin-nanediidyob nanedimo Pab-Jesúsbal Judiomal-onazhigalbal.

21 Tenal an tule-Moisés-igalgin-kudijulmaladga an tule-Moisés-igalgin-kudijulidyob kudibal Pab-Jesúsbal tule-Moisés-igalgin-kudijulmalad-onazhigal. (Tenal antin ampa Pab-Tummad-igal kwen igejul, tenal antin ampa Cristo-igal-maid-pallí kudibal.)

22 Tenal tule-ampa-abal-abal-Pab-wismaladga an tule-ampa-abal-abal-Pab-wismaladyob an nanedi-kusmo Pab-Jesúsbal tule-ampa-abal-abal-Pab-wismalad-onazhigal. Tenal antin tulemal tamaladyob pel-kwapa nanedi-kusmo, tulemal-ilbal wal-walgwen meke-igi anpal Pab-Jesúsbal-naigugal.

23 ¿Ibiga an tulemal-tamaladyob an nanedi-kus pe
ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi an tulemal-tamaladyob an-nanedi-
kus tulemal pul-nabir Pab-Jesús-kakapurwa-nuegan abingegal.
Al Pab-Jesúsbal anmalga immal-nuegan-purpal-uklejad, an
nikunonimogo.
24 ¿Tenal pemal nued wismalzhulzhí, tule-aga-mecha-
abarmananikil, pel-kwapa nakojul-kuo, tule unnila
walkwénna nako? Tenal tule abarmananikidgin
perienguojulidyob, pemal pela-pela Pab-Jesús-igalgin
alamamalo pemalga immal-nuegan uklegal.
25 Tenal tule ampayo abarmakeddu, pane-pane pela-
pela turdakenab tule-pidgin-nakwijadgin kep tila-kurkin wis
nikunonigal. Tenal tila-kurkin ichéga wis nabir, kujal pel
tinkudo. Tenal anmal pane-pane pela-pela almanaimo, olo-
kurkin-nued-keg-pelgued nikugal.
26 Al antin pela-pela alamanai, an melle periengugal.
Tenal an tule-yogasal-abarmanaidyob, an kwen abarmajul-
bal. Tenal wag kal-itonaidgin pinche chunkal-minaidyob, an
kwen nanejulbal.
27 Tenal antin naga tukin chan owionai, an naga chan
oturdagal tegin an naga chan abingegalbal an melle iskued-
gin arkwangal.
Tenal antin keg chogel, an Pab-Jesús-igalgin tule-pimaladga
an nued chunmakedbal, an keg iskuedgin arkwan. Al antin
an nue naga taktido, an Pab-Jesúsbak melle iskugal. Tenal pe-
mal nue aga takenabmalmo pe Pab-Jesúsbak melle iskugalmo.

Tule-Pab-Jesúsbal-nued-nanimalad aga takermal melle iskued-gin arkwangal

10

1 Kwenadgan, imi pe takto, Israel-tulemalgin igi kus.
Imi anmal-tadgan-pel-kwapa mogil-ulpal kudigusmal, tegin
Termal-Kinnid-abalgin opasmalbal.
2 Tenal anmal-tadgan-pel-kwapa mogil-abalgin-nadedbal,
tegin termalgin-opajadbal, tule-tigin-oglejadyob Moisés-
igalgin togzhamal.
3 Tegin anmal-tadgan-pel-kwapa Pab-mas-kunned-
palmialid kuchamal,
4 tegin Pab-kobed-palmialid kobzhamalbal. Tenal anmal-
tadgan ti-kobzhamalad, akwa-tummad-purpaled-akar noni.
Tenal we akwa-purpaleddin anmal-tadganbak natap-kus.
Tenal we akwadin, Cristo.
5 Tenal anmal-tadgan-pel-kwapa termal opasmal, tegin
Pab-mas-palmialid kuchamal, tegin Pab-ti-palmialid
kobzhamalbal. Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-tadganbak yer

itoged-wiluban. Tenal anmal-tadgan-Pabbak-iskujadbal,
Pab Tummad anmal-tadgan-mechamal. Al anmal-tadgan-e-
muimal neg-nikchulidbal akne-akne miled-pesmal.
6 Imi akpene immalmal-pel-kwapa kujad anmalga ik-
tualeba oyonai, anmal melle istar-naneedgin pinzhemalgal,
anmal-tadgan nanedi-kusmaladyob.
7 Tenal anmal-tadgan-wal-walgwen kujadyob, pe melle
chowal-mimmiganzhe kolmalo. Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Tadgan moli-olgadga mas kuchamal,
tegin kobzhamal,
tegin kwichamalbal,
Pab Tummadyob moli-olgad-otummomalgal.
Ex. 32:6
8 Tenal anmal-tadgan-wal-walgwen ome-pidgin-
yolesmaladyob pe melle yolemalmogo. Imi teun Pab
Tummad iba-kwénnagin mili-tulagwen-kakapá tulemal-
mecha.
9 Tenal anmal-tadgan-wal-walgwen Pab-Tummad-wilub-
takchamaladyob, anmal melle Pab-wilub-takmalmogo. Imi
teun anmal-tadgan nakpegin-naklikujadbal purkwismal.
10 Tenal anmal-tadgan-wal-walgwen Pab Tummadbak is-
tar kudigusmaladyob, pe melle istar-itogedbal Pabzhe ur-
wemalo. Imi teun Pab-angel-tule-mejed anmal-tadgan-
mechamal.
11 Imi anmal-tadgan-weob-kusmalad, tadgan-pesmaladga
iktualeba chagla-chis tadgan-purkwismalad-kujadyob melle
kumalmogo. Tenal akpene anmal-tadgan-purkwismaladgin-
kusmalad Pab-kartagin nermakal-pesbal, anmalga
wilub oyonai, imis-anmal-pukwamalad melle tadgan-
purkwismaladyob nanemalgalmo.
12 Imi pemal chogmalal: “Antin Pabbak nued kudii,” tenal
pe nue aga takermal, melle iskuedgin arkwanmalo, anmal-
tadgan kujadyobmo.
13 Tenal pemalga wilub-taklenonikil, tulemalga pel-
kwapa ampa weob wilub-taklenonidamo. Tenal Pabdin
tule-innikigwad-choggu, al Pab igal-kwen-ukojul-kuo, pe
unnijulidzhe pe wilub-taklenonigal. Tenal pemalzhe wilub-
takleged nonikil, Pabdin keg-chulgu pega igal-nooed uko, pe
wilub-takleged abin-purtigal.
14 Kwenamalad-an-pemal-pilalmalad, an pemalga
chogzhundo: “Imi pemal melle chowal-mimmigan-waglik
kwisgumalo, pe ilgwen nemalo.”
15 Tenal pemal-pinzheed-nikmalad, pemal wismal, an-
pemalga-chogzhiid ib-nued o ib-istar.
16 Imi anmal Pab-kobedga tog-nuedi-chogdael, wedin pato
oyonai, Pab nugu anmalgin pinzhe. Tenal anmal we

kobed kobzhal, ¿wedin pato choglenaibalzhulzhí, Cristo-abe-milejadbal anmal pato Cristogadmo? Teobdo. Teginbal, ¿anmal purwi-purwi-madu-mimileged kuchal, wedin pato choglenaibalzhulzhí, anmal pato Cristogadmo? Teobdo.

17 Tenal madu-walkwénnagwando, tenal anmal-pel-kwapa madu-walkwénnagwad-kuchamaladbal, chan-walkwénna kunonibal.

18 Imi pe takto, Israel-tulemal igi kusmal. Imi Israel-tulemal Pabga-immalmal-ukchamalad kuchamalgu, ¿we tulemal oy-onaichulzhí, emalde Pab Tummadbak-mecha-kudimalad? Teobdo.

19 Tenal an pemalga chogzhadbal, ¿pemal ebinzhemal, an pemalga chogdabalo, we immalmal chowal-mimmiganga ukchaddin, ib-nued? ¿Imi chowal-mimmigande, ib-chunchunnad? Chulá.

20 Tenal tulemal-Pab-wichulmalad chowal-mimmiganga-immal-ukchamalad niamalga ukchamal, Pab-Tummad-Chunnadga kwen ukchajulmal. Al antin, an peichul, pemal niamalbak mes akemal.

21 Tenal pe Pab-Jesúsbal nail, keg pe pog-pel kobed kobel. Pedin Pab-Jesús-kobedbi pe kobenab, tenal nia-kobed keg pe kobel. Teginbal, pe Pab-Jesúsbal nail, keg pe pog-pel mas-kunned kunpalil, pe Pab-Jesús-mas-kunnedbi kunnenab, tenal nia-mas-kunned keg pe kunpalil.

22 Tenal an-chogzhadyob pe imajulmalal, ¿pe igi peimalzhun? ¿Pab pegin nobgu? Antin chog chul. Tenal pemal nia-mas kunnel, pe wijirmal, Pab pe nobedbal sapejul pe-oturdako. Imi pemal peimalal, Pab pegin nobgu ¿pemal Pab Tummadga pul kannaleged nikají, chogbo-igalgin nanegal? Chulá.

Tule-Pab-Jesúsbal-nued-nanimalad melle iskuedgin tule-pid-egwano

23 Imi anmal igal-nika pél immal imagal, tenal immalmal-pel-kwapa nueganbijul. Tenal anmal igal-nikado pél immal imagal, tenal we immalmal-pel-kwapa tule-kwen-pentajul Pab-Jesúsgin tunkugal.

24 Imi tulega igal-kwen-maichuldo, aga tukingabi immal imagal ega ib-nuedga kugal. Tenal pemal immal imakenab-mal tulemalga ib-nuedga kugal.

25 Imisgin an pega chogzhundo, imi tule-chan-ukmalad-neggin pe chan pakel, meke-ibi-chan pe akalzhul kunmalo, pe melle pinzhedamalo: “¿We chan chowal-mimmiganga ukchadilyé?”

26 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi iti-nap, Pabgad,
tegin iti-napkin immalmal-tulgan-najad-pel-kwapa,

ampa Pabgadmo.

Sal. 24:1

Al pe akalzhul we chan kunmalo.

27 Imi tule-walgwen-Pab-wichulid peje kolnonikil, mas wis kunnegal, pe we tulebak nebiel, pe akalzhul naodo. Tegin pe mas-kunned-neg omojal, pe yogasal mas-kunpied pe kunno. Tenal pe melle ekiso, we chande chowal-mimmiganga ukchad o chul.

28 Tenal meke-ibi-tule pega chogalil: "We chan chowal-mimmiganga uklejad," pe melle kunno, tule-pega-chogzhad melle akal pe-takegal, tegin pe melle aga ulubgin akal-itogalbal.

29 Tenal an pega chogzhul: "Pe melle ulubgin akal-itogal," tenal an chog: "Tule-pega-chogzhad melle ulubgin akal-itogal." Tenal an wisdo, pemal-wal-walgwen chogdamalo: "¿Tede tule-pid-akal-itogedbal ankin igal-kao, an melle chan kunkal? Chulá. Keg kue.

30 Tenal an Pab-Tummad-Tuladga changa tog-nuedi chogzhal, ¿ibiga an chan kunnojul-kuo? Antin igal-nikado chan kunkal."

Tenal pemal keg chogmalal, antin keg chan kunnel.

31 Al meke-ibi pe kobel, meke-ibi-mas pe kunnel, meke-ibi pe imakel, pél pe imakenab, Pab-Tummad-nug-okannogal.

32 Tenal pemal melle iskuedgin tule-egwano, meke Judiomal, meke Griegomal, meke Jesúsgin-kwenadgan.

33 Imi antin an nanemodo, tule-pimalad yer-itogal. Tenal antin naga tukingabi nanejul, tenal tule-pimaladga ib-nuedga kugal, we tulemal Jesúsbal abonolego-dewa o chul-dewa.

11

1 Imi Cristo-anka-nanedi-kujadyob, an nanedi-kusmo. Tenal pemal an-nanediidyob, pe naneenabmalmo.

Kwenadgan Pabzhe-koledgin nuekwagwadgin Pab-otummoed

2 Kwenadgan, pemal pela-pela an-chogzhad-pallí pe yer immal imasmal, pe immal kwen igeszhulmal. Al an yer itodo. Tenal an-igal-mezhijadbal, pemal nued nanedi-kusmalbal.

3 Tenal an wisgal pega chogdo: imi tule-machered-e-sagladin, Cristo. Tegin ome-e-sagladin, tule-machered. Tegin Cristo-e-sagladin, Pab Tummad.

4 Imi meke-ibi-machergan, sagla-edugaledgin Pabzhe kol-malal, o Pab-kaka palchogmalal, we tule aga saglagin kwen atajul.

5 Tenal meke-ibi-ome sagla-edugal-chul Pabzhe kolmalal, o
Pab-kaka palchogmalal, we ome aga saglagin kwen atajulmo,
tule chwili sagla-enijadyobmo.
6 Tenal ome aga sagla edujulil, pul akalzhul enio, ampa yopí
istar taklemogo. Tenal ome-aga-sagla-enijadgin tulemal istar
takel, pul sagla eduged-wilub.
7 Tenal tule-machered Pab-Tummad-yopíjal-taklegedbal
tegin tule-machered Pab-Tummad-nug okannononikidbal,
tule-machered keg sagla-edugal naneel. Tenal tule-
machered omebal nug okannoledi-kuo. Al ome keg sagla-
edugalzhulidgin naneel.
8 ¿Ibiga machered omebal nug-otummolego pe ebinzhe?
Nabir. Imi omedin tule-machered-akar opinniles. Tenal tule-
machered ome-akar kwen opinniszhul.
9 Teginbal, tule-machered ome-ulgin kwen pinniszhul;
tenal omedin tule-machered-ulgin pinnis.
10 Al omegan sagla-edugaledgin nanemalal, angelmalga
oyonai, emalde machered-ulpallí nanemal.
11 Tenal Pab-Jesús-igalgin chogdo: ome machered-chulil keg
ku, tegin machered ome-chulil keg kumo.
12 Tenal ome machered-akar pinnijadyob, tule-machered
omegin mimmilenonimo. Tenal immalmal-pel-kwapa Pab-
Tummad-akar tani.
13 Tenal pemal aga tukin chogenabmal: "¿Omegan sagla-
edual chulil, nabir Pab Tummadzhe kolmalo, o chul?" Antin
chog: chul.
14 ¿Tenal tule-macherganga kusgu igal maichulzhí, sagla-
chikal nanao? Tenal tule chagla-chikalzhulil, nug iskunon-
iko.
15 Tenal omegan sagla-orojul naneel, e-sagla orojulidbal,
nono-edugaledyob nane. Al omegan-nug otummolenoniko.
16 Tenal tule-walgwen ome-sagla-edugaled-igalgin istar
chunmabiel, ede nuekwa wisguenab, anmal igal-pid pal
kwen nikchul ome-chagla-edugal. Tegin we tule wisguen-
abbal iglesia-pimalad ampa igal-pid pal nikchulmalmo ome-
chagla-edugal.

*Kwenadgan Pab-Jesús-purkwijad-mas-kunnedgin nuekwá na-
neenabmal*

17 Imi an pemalga chogneed, an pemal-nug-okannonejul.
Imi pemal ormanonimalal, pemalga ib-nuedga keg kumal,
ormaked kigma pemal-izhomal.
18 Tenal an iche-iche itosdo, pemalde iglesiagin
ormakalmalal, choggwénna kwen pinzhejulmal, pemal aga
akal-akal pinzhemal. Antin chog, wedin ib-chunnajal.

19 Tenal an penzhuldo, pemal pinzheed-akal-akal naneed-
wilubmal takegal, piti pul Pab-Jesúsbal-naid-chunchunnad.
20 Imi pemal pulal mes ampagunonikil, chogmalando,
Pab-Jesús-purkwijad-mas-kunned kunnanimal. Tenal pe-
chogzhadyob kwen kuszhul, pemal pinche mas kunnanimal.
21 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi pemal mas kunchogalil,
tule-wal-walgwen ampa taklejulid-iktual mas kunnaldamal.
Tenal tule-piddin ampa ukul pesmal, tegin kwéntin twagdar-
vino-kobzhadbal mumurgusmal. Imi pemal weob naneed-
wilubzhulmalan.
22 ¿Imi pemalde neg nikzhulzhí, aga neggin mas kunkal
tegin kobgal? ¿Tede ibiga pemal Pab-Jesúsgin-nanebukmaladgin
kwen atajulmal? ¿Ibiga pe kwenadgan-wilemalad-
opinkezhemalbal? ¿An pega igi chogne pe ebinzhe? ¿An
pe-otummoneé? Chulá.
23 ¿Imisgin, pe igi naneed-wilubmalzhun? Nabir. Imi an
akpene Pab-Jesúsgin turdajad, an pemalga chogzha: imi Pab-
Jesús chedo-tule-tummaganga-uklegoedgin, madu chus.
24 Tegin Pab-Jesús Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzhad-
gin, purwi-purwi madu pipichis, tegin tule-pukmaladga cho-
gal: “Pe chu, pe kun; we madudin an-chan. An-chandin,
pemal-anal purkwis. Imi pe we madu kuchamalal, pe an-
wisgunonimalo an pemal-anal purkwis.”
25 Tegin Jesús mas kuchad-cholbal, ampa madu-imajad-
yopí Jesús kobed imasbal. Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “We kobed,
Pab tulemalbak imis an-abegin igal-pin mezhijad. We kobed
pe kobmalo. Tenal pe we kobed-ilbal, pe an-wisgumalgal, an
pemal-anal purkwis. Pitogua.”
26 Imi an pemalga chogzhundo, pemal we madu kunned-
ilbal, tegin kobed-ilbal, pemal Pab-Jesús-purkwijad-igal oyonai.
Tenal an-chogzhadyob pe imakenabmal Pab-Jesús iti-napche
kannan tanikoedzhe.
27 Imisgin an pega chogzhundo, meke-ibi-tule atajulidgin
we madu kuchal, tegin tule atajulidgin we kobed kobzhabalil,
we tule Pab-Jesús-e-changin tegin e-abegin peyedzhe walmas-
mal.
28 Al tule ampayo we madu kunneddu, tegin ampayo we
kobed kobeddu, aga tukin takenab, ede iskuedgin nanedii o
chul.
29 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi tule atajulidgin madubal, tegin
kobedbal Pab-Jesús-chan takchulil, we madu kuchal, tegin we
kobed kobzhal, aga tukin chan owiononiko.
30 Tenal pemal-abalgin tulemal-Pab-mas-kunnedgin-
atajulidbal wal-walgwen sanal chan lologusmal, kwen
yegusmal, tegin kwen purkwismalbal.

31 Tenal anmal aga nuekwa takel, an iskuedgin tii o chul-
dewa, Pab sapejul anmal-kwen-oturdakojul-kuo.
32 Tenal Pab chabzhul anmal-oturdajal, anmal turdanon-
iko, anmal melle tule-Pab-wichulmaladbak ilagwen-nadgu
cho-chaglagin oturdalemalgal.
33 Kwenamalad, al an pemalga chogzhundo, imi pemal
pulakwa mas kunnemalal, aga pe abintamalo pulakwa mas
kunmalgal.
34 Tenal tule-walgwen ukulul, aga neggin mas kucha-tago.
Al pemal pulakwa mas kunnonikil Pab-Jesús-purkwijadgin
pinzhemalgal, pe melle wilub-okpinal mas kunno Pab Tum-
mad melle chabzhul pemal-oturdagal.
Tenal egmal-immalmaldin, an pemalzhe nadel, an kep
pemalga chognatapo pemal igi naneenabmal.

12

Pab Purpa Nuedbal kurkin-purpaled uklegoed

1 Kwenadgan, imi antin peichuldo, pemal wichul-kumal,
kurkin-purpaledde, ibi chogle-wede.
2 Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, pe ampayo Pab-Jesús-
abingeeddu, pe kusgu chowal-mimmi-keg-chunmakedzhe
pinzheed-kaledimalan.
3 Al an pemalga chogzhundo, tule Pab Purpa Nuedbal
chunmadiil, tule keg Jesúsgin chogel: “Jesús Pab-wagin-tule-
iskujad.” Tenal tule Pab Purpa Nuedbalbi nabir chogo: “Jesús
egmal-tummaganga Pul-Tule-Tummad.”
4 Imi kurkin-purpaled akal-akal nika-ne, tenal Pab-Purpa-
Nued-kwénnagwad-akar tani.
5 Tenal Pabga-arpaged akal-akal nika-nebal, tenal ampa
Pab-Jesús-kwénnagwad-akar tanibal.
6 Tenal kannaleged akal-akal nika-nebal immal imagal,
tenal Pab-Tummad-kwénnagwad pel-kwapa tulemalgin im-
mal ima.
7 Imi kwenadgan-ilbal Pab Purpa Nued kurkin-
purpaledbal mag taklenoni kwenamaladga pel-kwapa ib-
nuedga kugal.
8 Tenal Pab Purpa Nuedbal kwénna-kwénna Pabbal-
nanimaladga igal-ukles-ne napírra pinzheed-nikadbal
chunmagal. Tenal Pab Purpa Nuedbal, Pabbal-nanimalad-
pimaladga igal-ukles-nebal, pirkin immal-wijiidbal
chunmagal.
9 Tenal Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabbal-nanimalad-pimaladga
igal-ukles-nebal pela-pela Pab-penzhulidgin nanegal. Tegin
Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabbal-nanimalad-pimaladga igal-ukles-
nebal tule-yemalad-nudagal.

10 Tegin Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabbal-nanimalad-pimaladga igal-ukles-nebal immal-taktijulmalad imagal. Tegin Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabbal-nanimalad-pimaladga igal-ukles-nebal Pab-kaka palchoggal.

Tegin Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabbal-nanimalad-pimaladga igal-ukles-nebal purpal mag immal takegal, Pabgad-dewa o niagad-dewa. Tegin Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabbal-nanimalad-pimaladga igal-ukles-nebal kaka-pimaladgin chunmagal. Tegin Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabbal-nanimalad-pimaladga igal-ukles-nebal kaka-pimalad-chunmalejad pal ogwagal.

11 Tenal we kurkin-purpalmalad pel-kwapa choglejad Pab-Purpa-Nued-choggwénnagwad-akar tani. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued aga itolegedbal, Pabbal-nanimalad-ilbal kurkin-purpalmalad ukta.

Pab-Jesúsbal-nanimaladga kurkin-purpaled akal-akal ukleged

12 Tenal tule-chan walkwénnagwando, tenal chan akal-akal nika-ne, kaka, azhu, imia tegin chuchu. Tenal anmal-chan akal-akal nikando, tenal ampa chan-walkwénna. Tenal Cristo ampa anmal-chan walkwénnagwadyobmo.

13 Imi Pab-Purpa-Nued-walkwénnagwadbal anmal-tigin-oglejadbal tule-chan-walkwénnagwadyob kunonimal. Tenal anmal Pab-Purpa-Nued-walkwénnagwadgin ukpononimal, meke Judiomal, meke Judiojulmalad, meke tule-pinche-arpamalad, meke tule-ololchalmalad, pel-kwapa. Tenal anmal-pel-kwapa Pab-Purpa-Nued-walgwénnagwad-abingasmal, tulemal kobed-choggwénnagwad kobedyob.

14 Al an pemalga chogzhundo, tule-chan walkwénnajul, anmal chan-ichéjul nika.

15 Imi nag chogelen: “An chunkal chul-choggu, al antin tule-chan-e-pakad-chul.” Tenal nagdin, ampa tule-chan-e-pakadmo.

16 Tenal chuchu chogelen: “An imiajul-choggu, al antin tule-chan-e-pakad-chul.” Tenal chuchu, ampa tule-chan-e-pakadmo.

17 Imi tule-chan pel-kwapa imiabi taklegelen, ¿tede tule igi itogo? Keg kue. Teginbal, tule-chan pel-kwapa chuchubi taklegelen, ¿tede tule igi immal-yapaned itogo? Keg kue.

18 Tenal Pab Tummad e-peigujadyob inniki-inniki tule-chan urpis-ne.

19 ¿Imi tule tuwabi taklegelen, tegin imiabi taklebalilen, e-chande pia nadzhun?

20 Tenal anmal-chan-koagan ichejulindo, tenal anmal-chan ampa walkwénna.

21 Imi imia chunkalga chogelen: “An pe-kwen-napijul.”
Tegin nonode nagga chogmogalen: “An pe-kwen-napijulmo.”
¿Tede chanmalde igi aga pentamalo? Keg kue.
22 Tenal chanmal pul-pule aga pentamalgalan.
Tenal anmal-chan-pul-pollé-takleged, pul-chunchoged.
23 Tegin chan pul-pollé-takleged, tule pul yer akwemal. Tegin chan tule-opinkezheed, anmal pul yer molgin chabomalbal.
24 Tenal tule-chan-pul-akalzhul-oyolegeddin, pul-chunchoged-chul. Tenal Pab Tummad tule-chan imas, chan-akue-oyoleged pul-nuekwá chabogal,
25 we chanmal, melle aga noal takmalgal, tenal chanmal aga yopí-yopí akwemalgal.
26 Imi tule-chan-choggwénnagwad nunmakel, pel-kwapa tule-chan nunma. Teginbal, tule-chan-choggwénnagwad yer itogel, pel-kwapa tule-chan yer itomo.
27 Imi pemal Cristo-e-chanyob-choggu, al pemal-ilbal, e-chan choggwénnagwadyobmo.
28 Tenal Pab Tummad iglesiagin pul-tummadga Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-urpis, tegin te-cholbal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad, tegin te-cholbal tulemal-oturdamalad, tegin te-cholbal tule-immal-kwen-taktijulmalad-imamalad, tegin tule-kurkin-purpaled-nikmalad tule-yemalad-nudagal, tegin tule-pentamalad, tegin tule-iglesiagin-immal-takmalad, tegin tule kaka-pimaladgin-chunmamalad-urpisbal.
29 ¿Imi tule-pel-kwapa Pab-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga urpilesmal? Chulá. ¿Tegil tule-pel-kwapa Pab-kaka-palchogmaladga urpilesmal? Chulá. ¿Tegil tule-pel-kwapa tule-oturdamaladga urpiles? Chulá. ¿Tegil tule-pel-kwapa immal-kwen-taktijulmalad-imamaladga urpiles? Chulá.
30 ¿Tegil tule-pel-kwapa kurkin-purpaled-nikadbal tule-yemalad-nudamaladga urpiles? Chulá. ¿Tegil tule-pel-kwapa kaka-pimaladgin-chunmamaladga urpiles? Chulá. ¿Tegil tule-pel-kwapa kaka-pimalad-ogwamaladga urpiles-bal? Chulá. Tenal Pab-Purpa-Nued-peigujiidbal anmal-ilbal urpiles Pabga arpagal.
31 Tenal pemal Pabgin pela-pela kurkin-purpalmalad-pul-chunchoged amimalo.

Kwenadgan pilaledgin-immal-imaked, pul-ib-chunchoged

Imi pemal wismalgal, an pemalga pul igal-nued chogne.

13

1 Imi an tule-pimalad-kakagin tegin angelmal-kakagin an chunmakel, tenal an tulemal-pilaledgin an kwen chunma-

julil, wedin anka ibga keg pel ku. Antin pinche pormo-
koledyob tegin ezha-koledyob chunmadii.
2 Tegin an kurkin-purpaled nikal Pab-kaka-palchoggal, te-
gin an immal-choglemaid-pel-kwapa an mag itogel, tegin an
pel-kwapa immal wijiil, tenal an tule-kwen-pilalzhulil, wedin
anka ibga keg pel kubal.
Tegin an pela-pela Pab-kwen-penzhulil akne yal onirgal,
tenal an tule-kwen-pilalzhulil, wedin anka ibga keg pel kubal.
3 Tegin an tule-wilemaladga pel-kwapa immalmal-nikad
ukel, tegin an naga chan ukmogal chogin okummogal, tenal
an tulemal-kwen-pilalzhulil, wedin anka ib-nuedga kwen
kuojul.
4 Imi an napírra tulemal-pilalel, an tulemalbak keg-chulgu
pinnallé nane, tegin an keg-chulgu tulemalgin nugu-pinzhe,
tegin an tulemalgin kwen nobzhulbal. Tenal an napírra
tulemal-pilalel, an chunmakedgin naga otummojul, tegin an
tummarba kwen itojulbal. Tenal an napírra tulemal-pilalel,
5 an kwinniganayob an kwen nanejul, tegin an naga
tukingabi kwen pinzhejulbal.
Tenal an napírra tulemal-pilalel, an keg pulzhuli-urwe, te-
gin tule-akpene-ankin-walmajadgin an kwen pal pinzhejul-
bal.
6 Tenal an napírra tulemal-pilalel, an nabir igal-iskana
kwen takchul, tenal an yer igal-chunchunnad ito.
7 Tenal an napírra tulemal-pilalel, an akalzhul tulemalga
wilego, tegin an tulegin kwen arpigojulbal. Tenal an napírra
tulemal-pilalel, an pinzhedio tule kujal pul-nabir nanenon-
iko, tegin an pel-kwapa tulemal-abin-purtibalo.
8 Imi an napírra tulemal-pilalel, tule-pilalgued ilgwen-
nadguo, pal kwen pelguojul-kuo. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchoged,
tegin kaka-pimaladgin-chunmaked, tegin pirkin-immal-
wijiid yabli pelgunoniko.
9 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi anmal iche-iche immal wis
wismal, tegin anmal iche-iche Pab-kaka-palchogmal.
10 Tegin immal-innikigwad kujal nonikil, immal-imis-
ampa-napimalad pelgunoniko.
11 Imi an toto-un, an machi-purwiganayob chunmadi-
kus, an machi-purwiganayob pinzhedi-kus, an machi-
purwiganayob ti-kusbal, an ampa nuekwá immal kwen
wichul-nanas. Tenal an macheredga-kusgu, an purwigana-
igal, an pél ebes.
12 Imi anmal ampa purpal nuekwa-immal-wichulidyob
irmamalmo. Imis an purru-purru immal wis tak, tenal
te ibegin an pakal-pud immal taknoniko. Tenal an imis
ampa iche-iche immalmal wiis, an ampa pellallé immal

kwen wichul. Tenal Pab Tummaddin an-nued-wisdo. Tenal te ibegin Pab-an-wijiidyob, an pela-pela immal wisgunonimogo.

13 Tenal pe Pab-penzhulidgin naneel, tegin pe Pabgin immal-nuegan abintakel, tegin pe tule-pilaledgin naneel, we igal-chogpágwad kwen pelguojul-kuo. Tenal we igal-chogpágwad choggwen pul-chunchoged: tule-pilaledgin-naneed.

14

Tule kurkin-purpaled-nikadgindin Pab-kaka-palchoged-igal pul-ib-nued

1 Tenal pemal pela-pela alamakenabmal tulemal-pilaledgin nanegal. Tegin pemal pela-pela kurkin-purpalmalad peigumalbalo, tenal pemal pul-pule Pab-kaka-palchoged-kurkin peiguenabmal.

2 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi tule kaka-pidgin chunmakel, Pabgabi unnila chunma, tenal tulemalga kwen chunmajul. We kaka-piddin, pemal pel aku-itomal ibi chog-wede. Tenal we tule unnila purpal immal-otukalmaladginbi chunma.

3 Tenal tule Pab-kaka-palchogel, tulemalga chunma. Al we tule purpal Pabgin-tulemal-okannogo, tegin purpal tulemal-niga-okannobalo, tegin tule-pukib-itomalad-yer-imanonimogo.

4 Tegin tule kaka-pidgin chunmakel, purpal aga tukin okanno; tenal tule Pab-kaka-palchogel, tule-pel-kwapa-iglesiagin-pukmalad-okanno.

5 Tenal antin peiendo, pemal-pel-kwapa kaka-pimaladgin chunmamal. Tenal an peibaldo, pemal pul-pule Pab-kaka palchogmalo. Imi tule-Pab-kaka-palchoged tule-kaka-pimaladgin-chunmakedga pul tule-tummad. Tenal tule aga tukin kaka-pidgin-chunmajad ogwagel iglesia-pukmalad-okannogal, we tule kep Pab-kaka-palchogmaladbak agayob tunkumal.

6 Kwenamalad, imi an pemalzhe nadelen, tegin an kaka-pidgin pega chunmakelen, ¿ibiga pemalga nabirin? Pemalga ibga kwen kuojuli. Tenal Pab-anka-immal-oyojadgin an pemalga chunmakel; o chulil an immal-wijiidgin pega chunmakel; o chulil, an pega Pab-kaka-palchogel, o chulil, an Pab-igalgin pe-oturdakel, wedin pemalga ib-nuedga kunonikodo.

7 Imi tule immalmal-okolmalad ampamo. Imi kammu, o chulil, kal-arpa yogasal kolel, mag itolejul igi pel kol.

8 Tegin tule nuekwa kal-trompeta okotel, chulubmal wismal ede aga oguenabmal pila-chegal. ¿Tenal tule yogasal kal-trompeta okotel, chulubmal igi wisguo aga ogugal pila-chegal? Keg kue.

9 Tenal pemal ampa teobmodo. Imi pemal tule-mag-
itogedgin pakal-pud chunmajulil, ¿toa wisguo, ibigin pe chun-
mananimal? Pinche pe puwalga chunmananimal.
10 Imi an kwen penzhul, tule iti-napkin ichejul akal-akal
chunma. Tenal tule chunmaked-ilbal aga mag itomalbal.
11 Tenal an tule-chunmaked mag itojulil, we tule-
chunmakedga an tule-pid, tegin we tule anka tule-pidmo.
12 Tenal pemal-Pabbal-nanimalad ampa teobmodo. Imi
pemal pela-pela kurkin-purpalmalad peigujimal-choggu,
al pemal alamakenabmal, pul kurkin nikugal Jesús-igalgin
iglesiagin-pukmalad-otummogal.
13 Imi tule kaka-pidgin chunmakel, Pabzhe koled-wilub,
tulemalga aga tukin e-chunmajad pal ogwagal.
14 Tenal an kaka-pidgin Pabzhe kolel, an purpal Pabzhe
kolnai. Tenal an kaka-pidgin-chunmaked an-mag-itojulidbal
anka sanal ib-nuedga kwen kuojul.
15 ¿Tede an igi imakenabzhun? Nabir. Tegil an purpal
Pabzhe kolo, tegin an mag-itogedgin Pabzhe kolbalo melle
purpal peigal. Tegil an purpal namako, tegin an mag-
itogedgin namabalo, melle purpal peigalbal.
16 Al an chogzhundo, pe purpalbi Pab-Tummad-
otummogel, tule-yogasal-pe-itobukmalad aku pe-itogedbal,
¿pega igi chogmalo: “Teobdo?” Keg kue.
17 Tenal pedin nabir Pabga tog-nuedi chognaindo, tenal
tule-pimalad purpal kwen pentaklegojulmal Pabgin okan-
nolegal.
18 Tenal an pemalga pul-pule kaka-pimaladgin chunmadi-
idbal, an Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chog.
19 Tenal an iglesia-chijimaladzhe an nonikil, an kiakwá
chunmakel pul nabir, tulemal pellá an-itogal, an pul orojul
kaka-pidgin chunmagal.
20 Kwenadgan, pemal melle purwigana-pinzheedyob pe
pinzhemalo yogasal kaka-pidgin-chunmagal. Tenal pemal
tule-cheleganyob pinzhemalo. Tegin pe purwigana imma-
kwen-akaloedgin pinzhejulmaladyob, pe pinzhemalbalo.
21 Tenal Moisés-igalgin nermakal maido:

Pab Tummad chog:

“Tule kaka-pimaladgin chunmakedbal,
tegin tule-pimalad chunmakedbal,
an Israel-tulemalga chunmako,
tenal Israel-tulemal yabli anpal
kwen ibzhejul-kumalo.”

Is. 28:11-12

22 Imi Pab Tummad chogzhabaldo, tule-kaka-pimaladgin-
chunmaked tule-Pab-wichulmaladga, tenal tule-Pab-
Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladgajul. Al tule-Pab-wichulmalad mag
taknonimalo, Pab-Jesús-igal, ib-chunchunnad. Tenal tule-
Pab-kaka-palchoged tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladga, tenal
tule-Pab-wichulmaladgajul.
23 Al tule-iglesiaginmalad aga pulakwa Pabzhe
kolalmalal, tegin we tulemal-pel-kwapa kaka-pimaladginbi
chunmakalmalal, tegin tule-yogasalmalad, o tule-Pab-
wichulmalad-dewa ukpononikil, ¿tule-ukpononimalad
chogdamalojulzhí: "We tulemal koeganama?"
24 Tenal tule-Pab-kaka-palchognanikidgin, tule-
yogasalmalad o tule-Pab-wichulmalad-dewa ukpononikil,
tule-ukpononimalad aga ulubgin itononiko ede nos tegin
Pabbak igal-nudaked-wilubmal.
25 Tegin tule-ukpononimalad aga ulubgin iskued-otuktiid
oyolenonibalo. Al we tule apka-pakal chimtinonikil, Pab-
otummononiko. Tegin tule-chimtijad chognonibalo: "Pabdin
chunchunnad pemal-abalgin kudii."

Kwenadgan, pemal pulakwa aga Pabzhe kolalmalal, nuekwa innikigwadgin pél immal imakenabmal

26 Kwenadgan, ¿tede pe igi imakenabzhun? Nabir. Imi
pemal aga pulakwa Pabzhe kolnemalal, pe kuakwa ne-
malo, kwen namagal, kwen kuakwa Jesús-igalgin tulemal-
oturdagal, tegin kwen kuakwa nemalbalo Pab-pega-ulubgin-
chunmajad palchoggal, tegin kwen kuakwa kaka-pidgin
chunmagal, tegin kwen kuakwa kaka-pid ogwagalbal. Tenal
pemal we immalmal-pel-kwapa imaked-wilubmal purpal
tule-iglesiagin-pukmalad-okannogal.
27 Imi pemal kaka-pidgin chunmabimalal, walbo o chulil
walpá-dewa chunmaked-wilubmal. Tenal pemal wala-
walagwen chunmaked-wilubmal. Tegin tule-walgwen e-
kaka-chunmaked-ogwaed kwichid-wilubbal.
28 Tenal tule-kaka-chunmaked-ogwaed nikchulil, tule-
kaka-pidgin-chunmaked melle chunmako, ilgwen iglesiagin
yakir peied-wilub. Tegin tule-kaka-pidgin-chunmaked aga
tukin yakiri Pabzhe kolenabmal.
29 Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad ampa teobmodo. Imi tule
walbo o chulil walpá-dewa wis chunmamalmogo. Tenal tule-
pimalad choged-wilubmal, wedin ib-nued o chul.
30 Tenal Pab Purpa Nued tule-itojiidga ulubgin purpal im-
mal oyononikil, tule-chunma-kwichid ilgwen yakir kuenab.
31 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi pemal-Pab-kaka-palchogmalad,
pel-kwapa wala-walagwen Pab-kaka palchogenabmal,

tulemal-pel-kwapa-itobukmalad turdagal tegin tulemal purpal okannolenonimalgalbal.
32 Tenal tule-Pab-kaka-palchogmalad aga unni purpal abingemalo melle chunmagal.
33 Imi Pab Tummad oimakal tule-kwen-imaked-chul, Pab-din nuekwa-inniki-immal-imaked-tule.
Imi iglesiamal kusgu pel-kwapa igal-tanikidyob,
34 omegan, iglesiagin po-chigwed-wilubmal, igal-kwen-maichul iglesia-yagin chunmagal. Tenal omegan aga e-machered-ulpallí naneed-wilubmalbal, Moisés-igalgin ner-makal maidyob.
35 Tenal omegan immal wisgubiel, aga neggin macheredzhe immal ekiso. Tenal omegan iglesia-abalgin chunmagal, ib-nued chul.
36 Tenal an wisdo, pemal-wal-walgwen nabir we kaka kwen itojulmal. ¿Imi pemal ebinzhemal, Pab-kakade pemal-akar tani? ¿Tegin pemal ebinzhemalbal, Pab-kakade pe-malzhebi nonibal? Chulá.
37 Imi pemal chogel: “Antin Pab-kaka-palchoged,” o chulil: “Antin kurkin-purpaled-pid nika,” pemal aga mag itogenabmal, an-pemalga-chogzhiid, an naga tukin kwen onoszhul. Wedin chunchunnad Pab-akar-tanikid, tule igi naneed-wilubmal.
38 Tenal tule an-chogzhad itojulil, pe melle tule-kurkin-purpaled-nikadyob pe we tule-takmalo.
39 Kwenamalad, al an pemalga chogzhundo: pemal pela-pela Pab-kaka-palchogbi itogenabmal. Tenal pe melle tule-malgin igal-kao kaka-pidgin chunmagal.
40 Tenal pemal nuekwá innikigwadgin, pél immal imaken-abmal.

15

Pablo Pab-Jesús-kannan-tullejadgin chunmajad

1 Kwenadgan, imisgin an pemalga kannan chognebal, an akpene pemalga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmakapku, pe Pab-kaka-nuegan abingasmal. Imis pemal ampa an-pega-chunmajad-kakagin kudimalbal.
2 Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhadyob pemal ampa Pab-kaka-nuegangin kudimalal, pemal abonolenonimal. Tenal pe-mal Pab-kaka-nuegangin kudijulmalal, pemal pinche Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhasmal, pemal kwen abonoleszhulmal.
3 Imi an Pab-Jesúsgin immal-pul-chunchoged turdajadgin, an akpene pemal-oturdakapmal. An pemalga chogzhado: Cristo anmal-iskued-anal nakrusgin purkwis, Pab-kartagin iktual choglejadyob.

4 Tenal tulemal uangin Cristo-tigzhamal, tegin Cristo
ibapágin purkwal-maid-akar kannan tulles, Pab-kartagin
iktual nermakal maidyobbal.
5 Tegin Cristo kannan tullesgu, kep Pedroga sanal nononi.
Tegin te-cholbal, Jesús e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-walambe-
kakabogwadga nononibal.
6 Tegin te-cholbal Cristo kwenadgan-pulakwa-
pukwamalad tulaataled-ilaatal-eg-kakagwadga sanal
nononibal. Tenal we kwenadgan pel-kwablejal ampa tula-ne,
tenal we kwenadgan kwénna-kwénna pato purkwis-nemal.
7 Tegin Cristo Santiagoga sanal nononi, tegin Cristo te-
cholbal e-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga sanal nononibal.
8 Tegin Cristo napigin anka nononimo, machi-toto chol-
napigin napi megnonikidyob.
9 Imi antin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-pimaladga pul-tule-
totogwad. Tenal an Pabbal-nanimalad-ekindi-kujadbal, an
Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga an nugzhaleged-wilubzhulin.
10 Tenal Pab wiles an-taked-wilubzhulinadbal, antin Jesús-
nuggin-palmilegalidga yabli kunoni. Tegin Pab anka immal-
nuegan-imajadbal, Pabga ib-nuedga kunoni. Tenal antin
Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-pimaladga an pul yer Pabga arpas.
Tenal an naga tukin weob kwen imaszhul, Pab yer an-taked-
wilubzhulinadbal, anpal pél immal-nuegan imas.
11 Imi pemal meke anpal, meke Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-
pimaladbal, Jesús-purkwijad-akar-kannan-tullejad wisgunonikil,
anka iwen-kwen-akalzhul. Tenal pemal yabli Jesucristogin
ibzhenonimal.

Tule-purkwismalad kannan tullegoed

12 Tenal anmal chunmadimal, Cristo purkwijad-akar kan-
nan tulles. ¿Tede ibiga pemal kwénna-kwénna chogmalzhun:
“Tulemal purkwijad-akar kannan pal kwen tullegojul?”
13 Tenal pemal chogmalal: “Tule-purkwismalad keg kan-
nan pal tulle,” ¿tegil Cristo purkwijad-akar kannan pal kwen
tulleszhulmodé?
14 Tenal Cristo purkwijad-akar kannan pal tulleszhulilen,
¿anmal-Pab-Jesúsgin-chunmadimalad ibga keg pel kuendé? ¿Tegil
pemal-Cristogin-penzhulid ibga keg pal kubalindé? Tenal
imidin, Cristo kannan tulles.
15 Cristo purkwijad-akar kannan pal tulleszhulilen, anmal
pinche Pab-Tummadgin-kakanzhemaladga kunonimalan.
Imi anmal chunmadimal, Pab Tummad purkwaled-
akar kannan Jesús-otulos. Tenal pemal-chogmaladyob
tule-purkwaled-akar-kannan-pal-kwen-tullegojulmal ib-
chunnalen, Cristo kannan pal kwen tulleszhulin.

16 Tenal tule-purkwismalad kannan pal tulleszhul-choggu,
¿tegil Cristo kannan pal kwen tulleszhulmodé?
17 Imi Cristo purkwaled-akar kannan pal kwen tulleszhul-
choggu, ¿pe-Cristogin-penzhulid ibga keg pel kumodé? ¿Tegil
anmal ampa iskued nika-nemodé, ampa iskued kwen pel-
guszhulmodé?
18 ¿Tegin tule-Pab-Jesúsbal-nani-purkwismalad, ampa
abonoleszhulmodé? Tenal imidin pemal-chogmaladyob
kwen kuszhul.
19 Tenal Cristo iti-napkingabi anmalga immal-nuegan
imakelen, tule-iti-napkinmalad pul tule-wilemaladyob
anmal-takoen.
20 Tenal Cristo purkwaled-akar kannan chunchunnad
tulles-choggu, al Cristo kepe-saglagin-purkwaled-akar-
nojad-tule.
21 ¿Tede tule-pimalad igi kannan tullego? Nabir. Imi
tule-walkwénnagwadbal tule-purkwed noni-choggu, al tule-
walkwénnagwadbal tule-kannan-tullego.
22 ¿Ibiga teobdé? Imi Adánbalbi tulemalga pel-kwapa purk-
wed noni. Al tulemal Cristobalbi kannan tullenonimalmogo.
23 Tenal tule-tullemaloed pel-kwapa e-wilubganbal
kannan tullego; kepe-saglagin Cristo, tegin te-cholbal
kep tule-Cristobal-naigusmalad Cristo-iti-napche-kannan-
tanikoedzhe kannan tullenonimalmogo.
24 Tegin neg-tuku kep noniko. Tenal Cristo pel-
kwapa tule-neg-takmamimaladgin, tegin tule-pel-kwapa
igal-nikmaladgin, tegin tule-kannaleged-nikmaladgin
nakwijadbal, Cristo kep napigin kannan Pab Tummadga
neg-ukbalo neg-takegal.
25 ¿Ibiga teob? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa
Cristobak-aichulmaladgin-nakwedzhe, Cristo neg-taked-
wilub.
26 Tegin Pab-Jesús napigin tule-purkwedgin nakwenoniko.
27 Tenal Pab-kartagin Cristogin chogzhado:
Pab Tummad pel-kwapa
we tule-ulpallí-nanegal immalmal urpis.
Sal. 8:6
Tenal Pab Tummad pel-kwapa immal-imajadbal kwen
choglejul, Pab Tummad Cristo-ulpallí nane-nemo.
28 Tegin Pab Tummad pel-kwapa Cristo-ulpallí immalmal
urpijal, Pab-Machi kep e-Pab-ulpallí-nanegal kunonimogo,
Pab Tummad meke-ibimalagin, e-Tummadga kunoniko.
29 Tenal pemal chogmaldo, tule-purkwismalad keg
kannan pal tulle. ¿Tede pemal-tigin-Pab-Jesús-nuggin-tule-
purkwismalad-anal-oglesmaladde, pe igi imanemalzhun? ¿Pe
ige-nemal, o ampa pe we igalgin ukin nemal? Imi tule

purkwaled-akar meke-igi kwen tullegojulil, ¿tede ibiga pemalde tule-purkwismalad-anal tigin Pab-Jesús-nuggin ogmalzhun? Pemal pinche chognanimalma.

30 Tenal pe-chogzhadyob, tule kannan pal kwen tullegojulilen, ¿tede ibiga anmal pane-pane poni-abalgin kudimalzhun?

31 Kwenadgan, imi an chunchunnad Pab-Jesucristobal pemalgin yer itodii. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo, an kakanzhejul, antin pane-pane purkwed-naga kudii.

32 Tenal an iti-napkingabi-pinzheedbal, an Efesogin immalmal-chapurbalid-urwedbak an kal-itojalen, ¿ibinued anka kunoniko? Saté. Tenal tule purkwaled-akar kannan pal kwen tullegojulilen, pega pul nabirin patomalad-chogzhadyob choggalmo:

Imidin anmal wichulmal-choggu,
an inkwa purko,
pan o achul-dewa.
Al an pela-pela kobo,
tegin an pela-pela mas kunpalo,
an pela-pela napi welgugal.

Is. 22:13

33 Al pemal melle we igalgin yardalemalo. Tenal tadgan chogedyob: “Pe tule-iskanabak naneel, pe-yer-taed iskunon-imogo.” Al pemal melle tule-iskanabak mes nanemalo.

34 Tenal pemal nue pinzheenabmal, pe pinzheed-kalesdiid-akar nogal. Tenal pemal wejego iskuedgin nanemalo. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi tule-wal-walgwen ampa Pab-Tummad-kwen-wichul-kudimal, Pabdin toa-tule. Imis an pega chogzhiid an pemal-opinkezhegal.

Pablo tule-kannan-tullegoedgin chunmajad

35 Tenal tule-wal-walgwen ekisdamalo: “¿Imi tule-purkwaledde igi kannan tullego-ade? ¿Ibi-changin kannan tullegodé?”

36 ¡Tenal pemal immal-kwen-wichulmaladyob pe kudimal! Imisgin an pega chognejun. Imi pe immal-kwa tigzhal, pilal e-kwa purkweenabgwel, kep immal-kwa nidago.

37 Tenal pe immal-kwa tigneel, pe e-wal tigzhul. Pedin e-kwa tig, aros-dewa o immal-kwa-pimalad-dewa.

38 Tenal immal-kwa nijal, Pab Tummad we immal-kwaga e-wal uk, Pab kepe-saglagin igal-mezhijadyob. Tenal immalmal-ilbal e-wal kwisguenabmal.

39 Tenal immalmal-chan aga yopíjul-ne, akal-akal taklene. Tule-chan akalmo; immalmal-chan wis akalamo. Tegin chikwi-chanmal wis akal; tegin ua-chan ampa akalmo. Pél akal-akal takle-nemal.

40 Tegin immalmal-Pab-neggined nikmodo, tegin immalmal-iti-napkined, pél yopíjul-ne. Tenal immalmal-Pab-neggined e-yer-takleged akalmo; tegin immalmal-iti-napkined e-yer-takleged wis akalamo.
41 Tegin tadgwa-yer-takleged akalmo, tegin ni-yer-takleged wis akalamo, tegin iskwa-yer-takleged akal-akal-nemo.

42 Tenal tule-purkwismalad-kannan-tulleged-igal ampa teobmodo. Imi tule purkwijal, tegin tiglejal, e-chan nunguo. Tegin tule kannan tullejal, e-chan pal kwen nunguojul.
43 Tenal tule-chan nunnu tiglejal, tenal tule-chan kannan tullejal, nugu-takle noniko. Tegin tule-chan pichubi tiglejal, tenal tule kannan tullejal, pela-pela kannaleged nikunoniko.
44 Tegin tule-purkwijal, e-chan sanal tiglego. Tegin tule kannan tullejal e-chan purpal kannan tullego.

Imi tule iti-napkin sanal chan-nikadyob, tule kannan tullejal, purpal chan nikunonimogo.
45 Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:

Pabdin, tule-keped-Adánga sanal purpa uknoni.
Gen. 2:7
Tenal Adán-napiddin, tule-purpa-otuloged. Wedin Cristo.

46 Tenal kepegin chan-purpaled tulega uklenonijul, tenal iti-napkined-chan uklenoni. Tegin te-cholbal kep chan-purpaled uklenoniko.
47 Tegin tule-keped-Adándin tule-iti-napkined. Tenal tule-cholbalid-Cristodin tule-Pab-neg-akar-tanikid.
48 Imi Adán chan nikujadyob, tule-iti-napkinmalad ampa chan nika-nemalmo. Tenal Cristo-chan-nikanonikidyob, tule-Pab-neggin-megmaloed Cristo-yopí chan nikunonimogo.
49 Tenal tule-iti-napkined-e-sagla-Adán-taklegedyob, anmal taklemo. Al anmal kujal Pab-neggined-e-sagla-Cristo-taklegedyob, anmal taklenonimogo.

50 Kwenadgan, an pega chogdo: imi tule iti-chan-nikadgin, Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojul-kuo. Tenal Pab-neg-nunguojulidgin immal-nunguoed keg tog.

51 Pe nuekwa an-itomalo, an immal-otukal-maid an pega chogneed: Anmal pel-kwapa purkwenejulmal, tenal anmal pel-kwapa chan-ogwalenonimalo.
52 Tenal kal-trompeta napi kotel, anmal ilgwen apka-pakal, imia-tip-imaked-kwen-ogwalenoniko, ¿Igijun? Nabir. Imi kal-trompeta kotel, tulemal-purkwismalad kannan tullenoniko, tenal tule-purkwismalad-e-chan pato ogwales, pal kwen nunguojul-kuo. Tenal anmal-tulamalad pel-kwapa ogwalenonimalmogo.

53 ¿Ibiga teob kuo? Nabir. Imi immal-nunguoed, immal-
nunguojulidzhe ogwaleged-wilub, tegin immal-purkoed,
immal-purkojulidzhe ogwaleged-wilubbal, anmal Pab-
negzhe kep toggal.
54 Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhiid immal-kujal, akpene Pab-
kartagin kaka-choglejadyob kunoniko. Imi Pab-kartagin
chogzhado:
Pab-kannaleged tule-purkwedgin nakwis.
Is. 25:8
55 Tenal Pab-kartagin chogbaldo:
¿Imi tule-purkwedde, igi tulegin pal nako?
Keg kue, ilgwen pato pelgus.
¿Tegin poni tule-opurkwedde, pia nadzhun?
Keg kue, ilgwen pato pelgusmo.
Os. 13:14
56 ¿Imi poni tule-opurkwedé, ibi-wede? Nabir. Imi wedin
tule-iskuedgin-naneed. ¿Tede ibiga tule-purkwed-igalde-
maichun? Tenal Moisés-igal-mamikidbal tule mag itononiko,
ede iskuedgin kudii.
57 Tenal Pab Tummad, Pab-Jesucristobal tule-purkwedgin
nakwegal anmal-imas. Al an Pabga tog-nuedi chogalda.
58 Kwenadgan-pilalmaladye, imi an pega chogzhundo,
meke-ibi pega kunonikil, Pab-Jesúsgin pe kantik kwisguo. Imi
pemal nued wismal, pe-Pabga-arpaged, ib-pinchegad chul.
Wedin pega ib-nuedga kunoniko-choggu, al pemal pane-pane
pela-pela alamakenabmal Pabga arpagal.

16

Pablo kwenamaladga mani-weied-igalgin chunmajad

1 Kwenadgan, imi an Pabbal-nanimaladga an mani-weied-
igalgin an pemalga chunmanejun. Imi an kwenamalad-
Provincia-Galaciagin-pukmaladga chogzhadyob, an pemalga
chogmalmo.
2 Imi pemal tumi-ilbal mani-kaedbal, pemal-ilbal mani
ukmalo. Tenal pemal we mani chabogenabmal, an pemal-
omojal, we mani pato kuakwa chio, pe melle mani pal
weimalgal.
3 Tenal pemal an-iktual tule-amimalbalo, Jerusalénzhe
mani chedgal. Tegin an pemal-omojal, tule-mani-
chedmaloedga an karta uko, Jerusalénzhe mani chedgal.
Tegin an Jerusalénzhe kep we tulemal-palmio.
4 Tenal an pemal-omojal an Jerusalénzhe-nabir-nao an takel,
tule-mani-chenemalad akalzhul anpak mes Jerusalénzhe
nemogo.

Pablo iktualeba aga igal-mezhijad Corintoje negal

5 Imi antin naga igal-mezhis Provincia-Macedoniabal ne-
gal. Tegin an Macedoniaje arpil, an pemalzhe natapo.
6 Tenal an chogdé, an pemalbak untar mego-dewa, o chulil,
ti-ni-pelguedzhe an pemalbak peio, pemal an-pentagal, an
pia pul nabir nao.
7 Tenal antin pemalzhe pinche iché nebijul, an untar pe-
malbak peibien, tenal Pab-itolegedbal.
8 Tenal antin ampa Efesogin peinegwel, Pentecostés-
Itogedzhe.
9 Imi itigin anka igal-yer-ukles Pabga-arpaged nued imagal.
Tenal tulemal-an-abin-kwisgumalad ampa ichejul nikarmal-
bal.
10 Imi Timoteo pemal-omojal, pe nuekwa tar-akwemalo
melle tulemal tarzhe urwemalgal, tenal Timoteo pemal-
abalgin akalzhul Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunmagal.
Imi an-Pab-Jesúsga-arpanaidyob, Timoteo ampa arpanaimo.
11 Al pemal keg-chulgu Timoteogin ataged-wilubmal.
Tegin Timoteo Pab-igalgin pemal-oturdajad-cholbal pemal
Timoteo-pentamalo, akalzhul ukin anche taggal. Tenal an
kwenamalad-e-pakamaladbak mes Timoteo-abintako.
12 Imisgin an kwenad-Apolosgin an chunmanejun. Tenal
Apolos imis yapa pemalzhe pal negus. Tenal antin Apolosgin
alamajan, kwenamaladbak pemalzhe mes negal. Tenal Apo-
los chogdo: ega wilubgan nonikil, ede kujal pemalzhe yabli
natapo-ebinzhe.

Pablo napi kaka palmijad

13 Tegin an pemalga chogzhundo, pemal nue aga takmalo,
melle iskuedgin nanegal. Tegin pe Pab-penzhulidgin kantik
kwisgumalo. Tegin pe tobzhulidgin nanemalbalo. Tenal pe
Pab-Jesúsgin lolojul itomalo.
14 Tenal pe pél immal imanemalal, pe pilaledgin pél immal
imakenabmal.
15 Kwenadgan, pemal nued wismaldo, Estéfanas-
negginmalad inzhel Provincia-Acayabal Pab-Jesús-abingasmal.
Tenal we tulemal Pabbal-nanimalad-pentagalpí kudimal.
16 Kwenadgan, imisgin an pemalzhe wiledo, pemal
Estéfanasyobid tulemal-amio, pemal we tule-ulpallí nanegal.
Tegin pemal wiejul-tulemal-pentamalad, amimalbalo. Tenal
pemal we tule-ulpallí naneed-wilubmalmo.
17 Tenal Estéfanas, Fortunato tegin Acaico, anche noni-
malgu, an yer-itosdo. Tenal pemal-anpak-kudijulidbal we
kwenamalad yabli an-pentanoni, an melle walgwen itogal.
18 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi we tule-walpágwad purpal ulub-
gin an-okannosmal, tegin pemal-ampa-okannolemalmogo.
Tenal pemal wegiid-tulemal-otummoged-wilubmalmo.

19 Imi iglesia-Provincia-Asiaginmalad pemalga kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin kwenad-Aquila aga ome-Priscilabak pemalga pul-pule kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin kwenamalad-aga-neggin-pulakwa-Pab-Jesús-igal-itomalad, ampa pemalga kaka wis palmijimo.
20 Tenal kwenamalad-itigin-pel-kwapa-pukmalad ampa pemalga kaka wis palmijimalmo. Imi pemal ilagwen-pinzheedgin, aga muchub-muchub kusgu igal-mamikidyob, aga pe wagal umalo.
21 Imi antin-Pablo we kaka-palmijiid naga chunkalal nermas.
22 Imi meke-ibi-tule Pab-Jesucristo-kwen-pilalzhulil, immal-iskan we tule-akaloelen, nabirin.
Imi Pab-Jesúsye, pul pe tagye.
23 Imi Pab-Jesús pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin.
24 Imi an Cristo-Jesús-nikadbal, tegin an pemal-pilaledgin an pel-kwapa pemalga kaka wis palmijimo. Pitogua.

Pablo Ilabogus Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Corintogin-pukmaladga **Karta Palmijad**
2 Corintios

Imi Pablo Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal kannan kwenadgan-Corintogin-pukmaladga karta palmisbal. Imi teun tule-Pab-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-chunchunnadzhulmalad noal kwenadgan-Corintogin-pukmalad-oturdanonimal. Tenal we tule-noal-chunmadimalad chognonimalbal Pablode Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-chul, pinche tule-yogsaled. Tenal we tulemal chogalmalbal Pablode tule-nued-chul, pinche tulemal-yardaged-tule. Al kwenadgan-wal-walgwen yapa Pablo-chogzhad abingenonimal. Tenal we kwenadgan, kwenadgan-tummagan-noal-chunmadimalad-abingasmal. Imi iti-kartagin Pablo kwenadganga oyonai ede Pab-itolegedbal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga mai. Tenal Pablo kwenadganga pél chogzha Pab-Jesús ebal immal imadii, tegin Pablo pél chogzhabal ede Pab-Jesúsbal naidbal tegin Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmadiidbal wiledibal. Tenal Pablo kwenadganga weob chogzhagusdo kwenadgan mag itogalmal Pablo chunchunnad Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga mai. Tenal Pablo chogzhabal ede peigujii kwenadgan aga e-iskuedgin pukib itogal, tegin Pablo-kaka abingegalbal. Chulil, Pablo kwenadgan-yapa-e-itomaladga sapejul ib-chognoniko. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Pablo, Cristo-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid, tenal an-itolegedbal-chul, Pab-Tummad-itolegedbal. Imi antin kwenad-Timoteobak, pemal-Corintogin-Pabbal-nanimaladga, tegin pemal Provincia-Acayagin pel-kwapa Pabgin-chwilidik-pukmaladga karta wis palmijii.
2 Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab tegin Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pab Tummad tule-penta melle pukib-itogal

3 Imi Pab Tummad, anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo-e-pab. Tenal Pab Tummad otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Imi Pab-wilejakwa-tule-taked pél Pab-akar tani. Tegin tule-peyedzhe-wilenaidgin, tule-pentaked, pel-kwapa Pab-Tummad-akar tanibal.
4 Imi Pab Tummad, pel-kwapa meke-ibi-wilegedgin, anmal-penta. Al anmal tule-pimalad-wilenaidgin nabir tulemal-pentamo melle pukib-itogal, Pab anmal-pentajadyobmo.

5 Imi akpene-Cristo-peyedzhe-wilejad-poni anmalzhe non-
imo, tegin Cristobal-pentakleged ampa anmalzhe nonimo.
6 Imi anmal wilenanimalal, pemalga ib-nuedga
kunonimalo pe melle pukib-itogal, tegin pemal Pab-Jesúsgin
abonolenonigal. Imi Pab Tummad anmal-pentanail,
pemalga ib-nuedga kunonibalo pemal pentaklenonigal.
Tenal pemal-anmalyob-wilenanikidgin Pab Tummad pe-
pentanonikil, pemal unnigumalo abin-purtimalgal Pabgin
pul-kantik kwisgumalgal.
7 Imi anmal kwen penzhulmal, pemal pentaklenonimalo.
¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi anmal wismaldo, pemal anmalyob
wilenanimal-choggu, al pemal ampa anmalyob Pabbal pen-
taklenonimalmogo melle pukib-itogal.
8 Kwenadgan, imi anmal peichul pemal wichul-kumal,
anmal igi Provincia-Asiagin wilesmal. Imi teun takalgu,
anmalga wilub-takleged-tutujul kunoni. Tenal anmal kwen
unniguo-itoszhulin, tenal anmal pinzhasmal, anmal kwen
tullenejulmal.
9 Tenal anmal naga ulubgin itosmal, anmal keg-chulgu
purkwed-wilubmal. ¿Ibiga anmalga teob kus pe ebinzhe?
Nabir. Imi anmal melle naga tukin choggal: “An-itoleged
naga wilub-takleged-akar nos.” Tenal anmal naga chog-
gal: “Imi Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar kannan tule-otulogo-
choggu, al Pab Tummad nabir wilub-takleged-akar anmal-
onogo.”
10 Tenal Pab Tummad poni-tummad-akar anmal-abonos,
tegin poni-pid-akar anmal-abononebal. Tegin anmal kwen
penzhulmalbal Pab Tummad ampa ukin-ukin anmal-
abononatapo.
11 Tenal pemal Pabzhe-koledgin, pe anmal-pentamalo. Al
kwenadgan-ichejul Pabzhe-kolnanimaladbal, Pab anmalga
immal-nued imanoniko. Al tulemal-ichejul Pabga tog-nuedi
chognonimalo.

Pablo Corintoje nadzhul-kujad

12 Imi anmal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-abalgin, tegin an-
mal pul-pule pemal-abalgin Pab Tummadbal chwilidikid-
gin tegin napírragwadgin nanedi-kusmal. Tenal anmal iti-
napkined-igalgin-pinzheedgin, pemalga kwen nanaszhul-
mal, tenal anmal Pab-wilejakwa-tule-taked-pinzheedgin, pe-
malga nanedi-kusmalbal. Al anmal naga ulubgin kwen ito-
julmal anmal nosmal. Al anmal yer itosmaldo.
13 ¿Ibiga an teob pega chog pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi anmal
pemalga otukal kartagin immal kwen chogzhajulmal, anmal
pemalga pakal-pud immal chogzhamal pemal mag itomalgal.

14 Tenal anmal peigujimal pemal iche-iche anmal-
wisgujadyob, pemal pellallé anmal-wisgunonimalo. Al
pemal anmalgin yer itononimalmogo, anmal Pab-Jesús-
kannan-tanikoed-ibegin pemalgin yer itononimaloedyob.
15 Imi an pemalgin kwen penzhul pemal yer an-itomalo, al
an igal-mezhijando an pemalzhe inzhel natapo, pemal ilabo
Pab-igalgin pentaklenonimalgal.
16 Tenal an pemalga chogzhando: “An Provincia-
Macedoniaje naoedgin, an pemalgine-najo. Tegin an
Provincia-Macedonia-akar an kannan alil, an pemalgine
nasbalo. Tenal pemal an-wis-pentamalbalo ukin Judeaje
negal.” Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhadyob anka kwen kuszhul-
kus.
17 ¿Tenal pemalde ebinzhe an-pemalga-chogzhadde, pinche
an pemalga chogzha? Chulá. Teginbal, ¿pe ebinzhemalbal an-
chunmajadde, tule-iti-napkinedyob an kaka-tarbo chunma,
keg an ilgwen chunma? Chulá.
18 Tenal Pab-Tummad-napírra-chunmaked-choggu, al anmal-
pemalga-chunmajad napírra chunmamal, abal-abal kwen
chunmajulmal.
19 Tenal antin tegin Silvano, tegin Timoteo, anmal-
walpágwad Pab-Tummad-Machi-Jesúsgin pemalga chunmadi-
kus. Tenal Cristo-Jesús abal-abal-kwen-chunmaked-tulejul,
tenal Jesús keg-chulgu ilagwen-chunmaked-tule.
20 Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa kaka-ukchad, Jesucristobal
pél nabir kunoniko. Al anmal Jesucristobal-naidgin chog-
modo: “Teobdo.” Al Pab Tummad otummoledi-kuo.
21 Tenal Pab Tummad kantik Cristogin kwisgugal anmal-
imas, tegin pemal-imasmo. Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-chus,
tegin pemal-chusmo.
22 Tegin Pab anmalga tegin pemalga sello-nazhis oyogal,
anmal Pabgad. Tegin Pab anmal-ulubgin E-Purpa-Nued-
mezhisbal anmalga iktualeba oyogal, ede kujal keg-chulgu
anmalga ichejul immalmal-nuegan ukmogo.
23 ¿Ibiga an Corintoje nadzhul pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi
Pab Tummad an-wiis, ibiga an pemalzhe nadzhul. Imi an
pemalzhe ilgwen nadelen, an pemalga sapejul immal chog-
natapoen.
24 ¿Imi pemal ebinzhemal, antin kantikidgin Pab-Jesús-
igalgin pemal-cholpalmanai? Chulá. Tenal pe Pab-Jesúsgin-
penzhulidbal pe Pabbal nued nanimal. Al an pinche pakal
pemal-pentabi-kunai, pe aga ulubgin weligwal-itogal.

2

1 Al an chogzhajundo: an pemal-taknaoedgin an chabzhul
pemalga immal-chogoedbal an pul melle nao an pukib

pemal-imagal.
2 Imi an pukib pe-imakelen, ¿toa ulubgin weligwal an-imako? Pemal-pukib-pesmaladbi weligwal an-imakoen. Tule-pid pal nikchul weligwal an-imagal.
3 Al an pemalzhe karta nermasdo, an pemalzhe nadel, tule-ulubgin-weligwal-an-imamaloed melle pukib an-imagal. Imi an penzhuldo, an weligwal itojal, pemal ampa anpak mes weligwal itononimalmogo.
4 Imi an pemalga karta nermajigu, an chuli-pinzhe-itogedgin, tegin an peyedzhe-pukib-itogedgin, tegin an poed-abalgin, pemalga karta nermas. Tenal an pemalga karta palminatapid pukib pemal-kwen-imagal-chul, tenal pemal wisgumalgal, antin naga ulubgin pemal-pilal.

Kwenamalad-iskuedgin-pukib-itodiidmaladga, iskued-pelgus chogenabmal

5 Imi tule-walgwen pukib an-imajad, anpi pukib kwen peszhul, tenal pemal ampa pukib pesmalmo. Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhaddin chog-chul, pemal pel-kwapa pela-pela pukib-pesmal.
6 Imi akpene pemal-pel-kwapajal chogzhamal: “Anmal sapejul we tule-nojad-oturdako.” Imisgin pe wejego, sapejul we tule-nojad-oturdamalo.
7 Imisgin pe we tule-iskujadga pe iskued-pelgus chogen-abmal. Tegin pe we tule-pentakenabmalbal melle pal pukib-itogal. Tenal pe we tule-nojad-pukib-itodiid-kwen-pentaszhulil, we tule-nojad pul-pule-pukib-itogedbal abin kwen purtigojul-kuo Pabbal-naigugal.
8 Imisgin an pemalzhe wilemaldo, pemal we tule-nojad immal-akaloszhulidyob pe kannan pilalgunonimalbalo.
9 Tenal an akpene pemalga karta palmisdo pemal-wilub-takegal, pemal an-chogzhad-pallí pél immal imamalo o chul-dewa.
10 Imi pe meke-ibi-tulega iskued-pelgus chogzhamalal, antin pato we tulega iskued-pelgus chogzhamo. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi tule chunchunnad ankin walmajal, antin pemalga Cristo-wagin pato chogzhamo: “We tule-iskued pelgus.”
11 Ade, nia-Satanás e-immal-wijiidbal anmalgin melle nakwegal.
Imi anmal nued wismaldo, nia-sagladin anmalgin istar pinzhedii iskuedgin anmal-egwangal.

Pab-Jesúsbal-nanimalad Jesúsgin-chunmananikidbal keg-chulgu tule-nakwed-wilubmal

12 Imi an Troaszhe nonigu, Pab anka igal-ukchan, e-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal.

13 Tenal an takchagu an-kwenad-Tito kwen nonijul, an
pukib-pakal pes. Al an tulemalga chogzhajun: “An ne.” Tegin
an ukin nadzhun, Provincia-Macedoniaje.
14 ¿Imi an pinche ibe-perienchas pe ebinzhe? Chulá.
Imi antin Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chog, Pab Tummad
keg-chulgu Cristobal anmal-onakmal, wag-chulub-tummad
pulal-natapidgin tulegin nakwemaidyob.
Tenal Pab-Jesús anmalbal pel-kwapa tulemal-
pukmaladzhe wisgulemaibal. Wedin, ib-nued, ti-wawad-
yapan-maidyob.
15 Imi Cristo-wawadik-yapanedyob, anmal Pab Tummadga
tule-abonolemaloed-abalgin tegin tule-abonolegojulmalad-
abalgin yapanmal.
16 Tenal tule-abonolegojulmaladgadin anmal istar
yapanmal, ina-iskana-tule-opurkwedyob. Tenal tule-
abonolemaloedgadin anmal wawadik yapanmal, ina-tule-
otulogedyob.
¿Toa unni-ade, nuekwá Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunmagal? An-
mal unnido.
17 Imi tule-pimalad-ichejul-irmadimaladyob anmal kwen
kudijulmal. Tenal tule-ichejul-irmamalad manigin Pab-
kakagin chunmadimal. Tenal anmaldin Pab-Tummad-
wagin Pab-akar-palmiledanikidyob Cristobal Pab-kaka-
chunchunnadgin chunmadimal.

3

Pab-igal-pin-mezhijad pul-igal-nued

1 Imi anmal weob chogzhadbal, ¿pemal ebinzhe anmalde
kannan aga otummojii? Chulá. Tegil ¿pe igi chogmálzhun?
¿Imi pemal ebinzhemal, anmalde tule-pimaladyob karta
napimal pemalga choggal anmal tule-nuegan? Chulá.
¿Tenal pe ebinzhemalbal, anmalde pemal-karta napimalbal
choggal, anmal Pabga-nued-arpamalad? Chulá. Tenal anmal
karta kwen napijulmal.
2 Imi pemaldin anmalga-karta-nermakaledyob kumal. Al
anmal-naga-ulubgin pemalgin-yer-itogedbal, unnikúaledzhe
oyonai, anmal Pabga-nued-arpamalad. Imi tulemal-pel-
kwapa nabir pe-takedbal pemal-wismal, pemal nued naned-
imal.
3 Imi anmal-Pabga-arpagedbal, pemal Cristobal naigunon-
imal. Al pemaldin pe-Cristo-abingajadbal chunchunnad
oyonanimal Cristo anmal-palmis, Cristo kartabal anmalgin
kaka-palmijadyob. Tenal pemal kartayob tintagin kwen
nermaleszhulmal, tegin Moisés-igal akwa-mataragwadgin
nermakal-maidyob kwen nermaleszhulmalbal. Tenal pemal

aga ulubgin Pab-Tummad-Tulad-Purpa-Nuedgin nermales-
mal.
4 Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhad an Pab-wagin Cristobal
kwen penzhul, wedin ib-chunchunnad.
5 Tenal anmal aga tukin keg chogel, anmal unni immal
imagal. Tenal Pab anmal-pentakedbal, kep anmal unnio pél
immal imagal.
6 Tenal Pabdin anmal-pentadii e-igal-pin-mezhijadgin
arpamalgal. Tenal we igal-pin pinche sanal kwen
nermaleszhul, we igaldin purpal. Tenal Moisésbal-igal-sanal-
nermalejad tule-opurkwe, tenal Pab Purpa Nueddin tule-otulo.
7 Imi akpene Pab Tummad akwa-mataragwadgin
Moisésbal-igal-mezhijad purkwegal tule-imas. Tenal Moisés-
igal pela-pela yer-taklegedgin noni. Al Moisés-wagal pi-pi-
pip-kaedbal, Israel-tulemal kwen unniguszhulmal nuu
Moisés-takegal. Tenal te-cholbal Moisés-wagal-pi-pi-pip-kaed
pinna-pinna pelgumai-kus.
8 ¿Tenal Pab-E-Purpa-Nuedbal-igal-pin-mezhijad, pul yer-
taklegedgin-nonijulzhí? Teobdo.
9 Tenal Moisésbal-igal-nonikidbal tule Pabbak poni ononon-
imal. Tenal Moisés-igal ib-nued. Tenal tule-Pabbak-igal-
nudanonikoed Moisés-igalga pul-pule ib-nued.
10 Imi kepegin Moisés-igal ib-nuedga main. Tenal Pab-igal-
chunchunnad nonigu, Pab-igal Moisés-igalga pul ib-nuedga-
maidbal, Moisés-igal kep ib-keg-kuedga kunonijun.
11 Imi Moisés-igal-pelgudanikid ib-nued taklegendo, tenal
Pab-igal-keg-pelgueddin pul-pule ib-nueddo.
12 Imi anmal nued wismal-choggu Pab-igal-pin-
mezhijadbal anmalga ib-nuedga kunoniko, al anmal
tobzhulidgin Pabga arpananimal.
13 Imi Moisés Israel-tulemaldu, e-wagal-pi-pi-pip-kaed
melle ebi takegal wagal chaktigedyob, anmal otukal kwen
chunmadijulmal, anmal pakal-pud-pud chunmadimal.
14 Tenal Israel-tulemal Moisés-igal aku-itononimal. Tenal
imisgwadzhe Israel-tulemal Pab-akpene-Moisésbal-igal-
mezhijad apchosmalal, ampa aku-itomal, immal molgin
chaktigaledyob. Tenal tulemal wagal-irwal-mol-naid-
chujadyob, kep Cristobal mag itononimal, Pab Tummad
akpene igi chogzhagujad.
15 Tenal Israel-tulemal ampa imisgwadzhe Moisés-igal-maid
apchogalmalal, ampa yapadbal keg ibzhemal, immal molgin
chaktilegedyob.
16 Tenal tule-walgwen Pabzhik akpirijal, mag Pab-
itononiko, immal molgin chaktilejiid midedyob.

17 Tenal Pabdin, Purpa-Nued-choggu, al Pab Purpa Nued
meke-pia mail, tulemal olol irmamal.
18 Tenal anmal-pel-kwapa wagal-kagi-irmakedbal, tule-
mal anmalbal Pab-e-taed-yer-takleged taknonimalo. Tenal
anmal-pel-kwapa naga taedbal ogwaledanimal, Pab-e-taed-
yer-taklegedzhe. Tenal anmal pane-pane pul-pule Pab-
e-taed-yer-taklegedzhe ogwalemai. Tenal anmal-taed-yer-
takleged Pab-akar tani. Tenal Pabdin Purpa-Nued.

4

Pablo Pab-igal-chunchunnadgin pakal-pud chunmajad

1 Imi Pab wilejakwa anmal-takedbal, anmal arpaged-
nika. Al anmal niga kwen apatiszhulmalbal Pab-igalgin-
chunmagal.
2 Tenal anmal otukal-immal-imaked-opinkezheed-igal
ebesmal. Teginbal, anmal tulemal-kwen-yardajulmal, tegin
anmal Pab-chogzhad kwen akalojulmalbal. Tenal anmal
Pab-igal-chunchunnadgin pakal-pud chunmadimaladbal,
anmal Pab-Tummad-wagin tulemal-ilbal ulubgin-mag-itogal
tule-imamal.
3 Tenal anmal-Pab-kaka-nuegan-tule-abonoedgin-
chunmadiidgin tule-wal-walgwen ampa aku-itomalal, tule-
abonolegojulmaladbi, anmal-chunmadiid aku-itomal.
4 Tenal Cristo yer immal imas, tenal Cristo Pab-Tummad-
yopíjal-taklebal. Tenal iti-napkined-pab-nia-Satanásdin aku-
itogal tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhejulmalad-imas Pab-kaka-nuegan
emalga melle talgunonigal.
5 Imi anmal aga tukin kwen chunmadijulmal, tenal an-
mal chogdimal, Cristo-Jesús, pul tule-tummad. Tegin anmal
chogdimalbal, anmal Jesús-pilaledbal, pemalga tule-pinche-
arpamaladga kudimal.
6 Imi Pab Tummad neg-opinnijadgin chogzhagusdo:
Neg-chichidgin, neg talgunoniko.
Gn. 1:3
Al Pab-chogzhadbal neg talgunonijun. Al Pab-Tummad-neg-
otalojadyob, Pab anmal-imasmo ulubgin mag-itogal e-kaka-
nuegan ibi chogle. Al anmal Cristobal wisgunonimal Pab-
Tummad-e-taed-yer-takleged, igi-takle.

Pablo peyedzhe-wilediidgin pukib-kwen-itoszhulid

7 Tenal mete-yabal-ol-chabolejiidyob, Pab Purpa Nued
anmal-changin kudimo, tulemal mag takmalgal, we kan-
naleged anmal-akar kwen tanijul, tenal Pab-Tummad-akar
pela-pela tani.

8 Imi anmalga echar-echar poni-nonidaedbal, anmal yabli
keg pelgu. Tegin anmal chuli-pinzhe-ito-pejadbal, an keg
chogel, an noed kwen nikchul. Tenal an ampa noed nika.
9 Tegin tulemal chabzhul anmal-imakaldamal. Tenal Pab-
din anmal-kwen-ebejul. Tenal tulemal iche-napi anmal-
mesnemalan, tenal anmal yabli kwen purkwiszhulmal.

10 Tenal anmal meke-pia nadel, anmal wilegedbal sanal
Jesús-purkwijad oyonanimal, tulemal anmal-changin mag
takegal, Jesús tulamai.
11 Tenal anmal-ampa-tula-tiidgin Jesúsga ilagwen aga chan
ukchamal purkwegal, tulemal anmal-changin mag takegal,
anmal Jesúsgin tula-tii.

12 Tenal anmal-Jesúsgin-chunmadimaladbal poni pinna-pinna
anmal-mesnatap. Tenal pemal Cristogin pul-pule tullenatap-
mal.
13 Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:

An Pab-kwen-penzhul-kunonikidbal, an Pabgin chunmadi-
kus.
Sal. 116:10

Tenal Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maidyob anmal ampa kudi-
malmo. Al anmal Pab-kwen-penzhul-kunonikidbal Pabgin
chunmadimalmo.
14 Tenal anmal nued wismaldo, Pab Tummad purkwaled-
akar kannan Pab-Jesús-otulos. Tegin anmal wismalbaldo,
Pab Tummad Jesúsyob purkwaled-akar kannan anmal-
otullenonimalmogo. Tegin Pab Tummad pemalbak mes
e-assapin ampagugal anmal-imako.

15 Tenal anmal wiledi-kusmaldo pemal pentaklemalgal. Al
Pab tule-pentaked-wilubzhulinadbal, Pab pul-pule ukin-ukin
tule-pentanatapo. Al Pab Tummadga peyedzhe tog-nuedi
choglenoniko, tegin Pab-Tummad-nug otummolenonibalo.

16 Al an pemalga chogzhundo, anmal pukib kwen itojul-
mal. Tenal anmal sanal cheredgumai, tenal anmal pane-pane
naga ulubgin pul-pule Pabgin okannolemai.
17 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi anmalga-ponimal-nononidaed
twagdar-peyedzhejul, pinche iche nononida, kannan pel-
gunonibalo. Tenal we poni anmalga nononidaedbal, Pab
anmalga pul-pule ilagwen-nadgu immal-nuegan uko.

18 Al anmal immal-purpalmaladgin pinzhemal, iti-napkin-
immalmal-nikadgin kwen pinzhejulmal. ¿Ibiga anmal teob
pinzhemal? Nabir. Imi iti-napkin-immalmal-nikad, pinche
iché wis nabir. Tenal immalmal-purpalmaladdin ilagwen-
nadgu peio, pal kwen pelguojul-kuo.

5

1 Imi anmal nued wismaldo, anmal-chan anmal-purpa-e-neg. Tenal anmal-chan iti-napkin unnila mol-negyob wis chii. Tenal tule we neg izhononikil, anmalga iwen-kwen-akalzhul. Tenal anmal wismaldo, Pabdin e-neggin anmal-purpaga neg-keg-pelgued nika, tenal we negdin tule kwen chobzhajul.

2 Imi anmal-wiledimaladbal anmal purpa-neg-ogwabi-kualdamal Pab-neggined-chan nikugal.

3 Tenal anmal Pab-neggined-chan nikunonikil, anmal-purpa mol-nikchul kwen nanaojul.

4 Tenal anmal ampa iti-napkined-purpa-neggin-kudiidgin, anmal poni-nikadbal pukib-itodimal. Tenal antin iti-napkin-e-chan-akar yogasal kwen nobijul an melle chan-chul nanegal. Tenal antin Pab-neggined-chan nikubi-kunai, an-chan-purkoed-anal chan-ilagwen-tullegoed yogal.

5 Tenal Pab Tummad chunnad anmal-opinnis e-neggined-chan yogal. Tegin Pab Tummad anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha anmal iktualeba wisgal, ede chunchunnad kujal anmalga immal-nuegan-imako.

6 Al anmal pela-pela niga-nika-nemal. Tegin anmal wismalbal, anmal ampa sanal iti-changin kudiil, anmal ampa Pabbak maichul.

7 Tenal anmal Pab-penzhulidbal nanedimal, tenal anmal sanal Pab-takedbal kwen nanedijulmalbal.

8 Tenal anmal pela-pela niga nika-nemal, tegin anmal pinzhemalbal, anmal pul-nabir iti-chan-akar noo Pabbak megnegal.

9 Al anmal alamananimalzhun, anmal meke iti-changin kudimalo, o meke anmal Pabbak maio, yer-ito Pab-imagal.

10 Tenal Pab-Jesús tulemalga igal-itononikil, Pab-Jesús anmal-ilbal pel-kwapa immal-ekisnoniko. Al anmalga chogledago, an iti-napkin-tuladgin, an ibi-immala imasmal, an immal-nued imas, o an istar immal imas, pel-kwapa anmalzhe ekislenoniko. Tenal anmal-immal-imajadbal kep anmalga immal-nuegan uklenoniko.

Pablo napírra chunmajad

11 Imi anmal nued wisgunonimal anmal piaje Pab-tobed-wilubmal. Al anmal alamananimal tulemal-pinzheed kagal Jesucristobal nuekwá naigugal.

Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-nued-wismal, anmal igi pinzhe-bukmal. Imi pemal aga ulubgin mag itogelen pul-nabirin anmal igi pinzhebukmal.

12 Tenal anmal pemalga weob chogzhadbal, anmal aga tukin chognaichul: “Anmal tule-nued.” Tenal anmal pemalga

igal-ukpi-kunai, pemal anmalgin yer-itogal. Imi tule-walwalgwen pinche askinbi tule-takmal, ulubgindin tule-kwen-takchulmal. Tenal pemal anmalgin weligwal-itojal, pemal nabir askinbi-tule-takmalad-abin-imamogo, anmaldin tule-nuegan.

13 Tenal anmal-Pab-igalgin-chunmadiidbal tulemal anmalgin chogel anmal tule-koegana, wedin anka iwen-kwen-akalzhul, anmal Pabga tule-koeganayob nanedimal. Tenal anmal chan-nuedgin nanedimalal, anmal pemalga chan-nuedgin nanedimal.

14 ¿Ibiga anmal weob nanedimal pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Cristo pela-pela anmal-pilaledbal, al anmal Pabga arpanan-imal. Imi anmal nued wismaldo, tule-walgwen pel-kwapa-tulemal-anal purkwis. Al tulemal-pel-kwapa purkwismala-dyob pesmalmo.

15 Tenal Cristo pel-kwapa tulemalga purkwis-choggu, al Pab-Jesús-anmalga-purkwijadbal tegin anmalga-kannan-tullejadbal anmal-tula-irmamalad Pab-Jesúsga pél immal-imaked-wilubmal. Tenal anmal melle walagwen naga-itolegedbal immal pal imako.

16 Al anmal imis-akar tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladyob tule-kwen-takchulmal. Tenal anmal akpene tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladyob, Cristo-takchamal. Imidin anmal akpeneg-wadyob Cristo-pal-kwen-takchulmal.

17 Al tule Cristobak mecha-kudiil, tule-pin; immal-akpenegwad pato pél iges, tegin we tulega pel-kwapa immal-pinganbi kunonijun.

18 Tenal Pab Tummad an-chogzhadyob pel-kwapa immal-imas. Tenal Pab Tummad Cristobal ebak-aichulmalad-akar, aga aiga anmal-imanoni. Tenal Pab Tummad an-malga arpaged ukchabal, tule Pab Tummadbak aga ai-nued-imamalgalbal.

19 Wedin choglejundo, Pab Tummad Cristobal aga ai-nuedga tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-imanoni. Tenal Pab Tum-mad tulemal-iskued pal kwen obir-chul. Tenal Pab Tummad anmalga kaka ebesbal tule-pimaladga choggal, ede ilgwen tule-iskued ige.

20 Al anmal Cristo-anal-chunmamalad. Al Pab Tummad an-malbal pemalzhe wilenai, pemal nuekwá Cristobal naigugal. Al anmal Cristo-anal pemalzhe wilemal: “Pemal Pabbak keg-chulgu igal-nudakenabmal.”

21 Tenal Pab-Jesús kusgu iskued kwen nikchul. Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-anal iskued-nikugal Jesucristo-imas, anmal Cristobal Pab-wagin chwilidik, iskued-nikchul kunonigal.

6

Pablo peyedzhe-wilediidbal, yabli Pabga arpajad

1 Imi anmal Pabbak-mes-arpamalad-choggu, al
anmal pemalgin wilenanimal, Pab-pemal-abonoged-
wilubzhulinadbal-pe-abonojad pe melle ib-pinchegadyob
takmalo, pe ebuged-wilubmal.
2 Tenal Pab Tummad chogzhado:
Imi an yer pe-takedgin, an pe-itosdo.
Tegin tule-abonoged-ibe nonikidgin,
an pe-pentasbaldo.

Is. 49:8

Al an pemalga chogzhundo: Pab imis yer pe-tak. Tegin Pab
imis tule-abonobal.
3 Al anmal pemalga igal-iskana kwen oyonanijulmal, an-
mal pemalga igal-nuegan oyonanimal tulemal melle we igal
istar taknonigal, tegin tulemal melle chogmalgal, anmal-
Pabga-arpanaid, ib-pinchegad.
4 Tenal anmal tulemalga keg-chulgu oyonanimal, anmal
chunchunnad Pabga-arpamalad. Tenal anmal poni-abalgin,
wileged-abalgin, pukib-itoged-abalgin yabli abin-purtidimal.
5 Tegin anmal sakilegedgin, oturdaleged-neggin oturdale-
maidbal, tegin an meke-pia kudiidgin, tulemal anmalgin
turmanonidamal an-sagyegal. Tenal anmal yabli abin-
purtismal.

Tegin anmalga arpaged peyedzhe tutujulidbal, anmal pel
kabzhulmal, anmal pela-pela ukul mechamalbal. Tenal an-
mal yabli abin-purtismalbal.
6 Tenal anmal chwilidikidgin nanedimal, anmal mag Pab-
kaka-nuegan-itogedgin nanedimal, anmal pinnallégwadgin
tulemalga chunmadimal, tegin anmal tule-pentakedgin yer
nanedimalbal. Tegin Pab Purpa Nued anmalgin kudiidbal,
anmal chunchunnad tule-pilaledbal,
7 anmal igal-chunchunnadgin chunmakedbal, anmal Pab-
Tummad-kannalegedgin abin-purtidimalbal.

Tegin anmal-inniki-tiidbal, tule anmalgin ib-choged-kwen-
nikchulmal. Al anmal igal-nika tulemalga chunmagal,
chulubmal aga-irwal immal-kanikidyob, tegin es-pilacheed-
kanikidyobbal abin imagal.
8 Tenal tulemal ibagwengin yer anmal-takmal, tegin tule-
mal ibagwengin istar anmal-takmalbal. Tenal tulemal
ibagwengin anmal-otummomal, tegin tulemal ibagwengin
anmal-izhoaldamal, tenal anmal yabli abin-purtismal.

Tegin tulemal kakanchilganayob anmal-imamalbal, tenal
anmal kaka-chunchunnadgin chunmadimal.

9 Tegin tulemal an-taktijulidyob anmal-imakaldamal, tede
tulemalde anmal-nued-wismalan.
Tenal anmal pél purkwenemalan, tenal anmal yabli kwen
purkwiszhulmal. Tegin tulemal anmal-ebiogaldamal, tenal
tulemal anmal-kwen-mechajulmal.
10 Tegin anmal pukib-itodimal, tenal anmal yabli ulubgin
weligwal itosmal. Tenal anmal mani-pel-nikchul wiledimal,
tenal anmal yabli purpal ichejul mani-ibganga tule-pimalad-
imamal. Tenal anmal immal-kwen-nikchul kudimal, tenal
anmal yabli pel-kwapa immalmal nika.
11 Kwenadgan-Corintogin-pukmalad, imi anmal pemalga
nuekwa pakal-pud chogzha, tegin anmal pela-pela ulubgin
pemal-pilalgunonimalbal.
12 Tenal anmal pemal-pilalmal, tenal pemal yabli anmal-
pilaled igesmal.
13 Imi antin, an-nuskanyob pemal-tak-choggu, al an pe-
malzhe wilemalzhun: imi anmal pemal-pilaledyob, pemal
anmal-pilalguenabmalmo. Wedin ib-nued.

Pe melle tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhejulmaladbak pe twagdar mecha nanemalo

14 Tenal pemal melle tule-Pabgin-ibzhejulmaladbak mecha
nanemalo. ¿Imi tule-igal-iskan-imaked tegin tule-igal-nued-
imaked, aga yopí pinzhemal pe ebinzhe? Chulá. Imi we
tule aga yopí kwen pinzhejulmal, aga akal-akal pinzhemal.
¿Imi neg-chichid, tegin neg-taled aga yopí kamal pe ebinzhe?
Chulá, keg kue. Tenal we neg aga akal-akal kamal.
15 Teginbal, ¿imi Cristo nia-saglabak aga yopí pinzhemal
pe ebinzhe? Chulá. ¿Tenal tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzheed, tegin
tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhejulid, aga yopí pinzhemal pe ebinzhe?
Chulá. Tenal we tulemal aga yopí kwen pinzhejulmalmo.
16 ¿Imi Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neg, tegin chowal-
mimmiganbak, aga yopí nanemal pe ebinzhe? Chulá. We
immalmal aga yopí kwen tajulmal, aga akal-akal tamal.
Tenal anmal Pab-Tummad-Tulad-meggwed-neg. Imi Pab
Tummad chogzhado:
Imi antin naga tulemalbak mego,
tegin antin, an naga tulemalbak mes nanedi-kubalo.
Tegin antin e-Pab-Tummadga maio.
Tegin we tulemal an-mimmiganga kunoniko.
Lv. 26:12; Ez. 37:27
17 Tegin Pab e-kartagin chogbaldo:
Tule-an-wichulmalad-akar pe nomalo.
Tegin pe pidzhi nanemalo.
Tegin pe melle immal-iskanagin walmako.
Tenal pe immal-iskanagin kwen walmajulil,

Antin weligwaledgin ampokaal pe-abingemalo.

Is. 52:11

18 Imi antin-Pab-Tummad-Pul-Kannaleged-nikad
an chogdo:
“Antin pe-pabga kunoniko,
Tegin pemal an-machimalga,
tegin an-punamalga kunonimogo.”

2 S. 7:14

7

1 Kwenamalad-an-pemal-pilamalad, imi Pab Tummad weob anmalga kaka-ukcha-choggu, al anmal immal-iskan tule-chan tegin tule-purpa-izhoed ebeenabmal. Tegin anmal Pab-Tummadgin-atakállegwadgin alamakenabmal chwilidik nanegal.

Kwenadgan-e-taed-ogwajadbal Pablo weligwal-itojad

2 Tenal pemal anmal-wis-pilalgumalo. Tenal anmal pemal-gin kwen walmaszhulmal, pemal-kwen-akaloszhulmal, tegin anmal pemal-kwen-yardaszhulmalbal.

3 Imi anmal pemalgin kwen chogzhul: “Pemal nos.” Tenal anmal akpene pemalgin chogzhado, anmal peyedzhe pemal-pilalmal, al anmalga iwen-kwen-akalzhul pemalbak mes tula-tio, o chulil, pemalbak mes purko-dewa.

4 Tenal anmal pemal-kwen-penzhulmal, pemal yer nane-mal. Al anmal pemal-nug-okannonanimal, tegin anmal pe-malbal nug-okannolenonimalmo. Al anmal wilediid-abalgin yabli ulubgin yer itononimal.

5 Imi anmal Provincia-Macedoniaje nonimalgu, ulukued kwen nikchul-kusmal. Tegin anmalga ibe-pulegan peyedzhe noaldamalbal. Tenal tulemal sanal anmal-abin-imakaldamal. Tegin anmal kwakialdamalbal.

6 Tenal Tito-anmalzhe-nonikidbal Pab-Tummad-tule-ulubgin-pukib-itomalad-pentaked anmal-pentas, anmal melle pukib-itogal.

7 Tenal anmal Tito-nonikidginbi kwen welguszhulmal, tenal anmal yer itosmalbal pemal Tito-okannosmal. Tenal Tito anmalga chognonido, pemal peyedzhe an-takpi-kusmal. Tegin Tito chognonibal, pemalde aga iskuedbal peyedzhe pukib-itodimal, tegin pemalde anpal pukib-itodimalbal. Al antin pemalgin pul-pule weligwal itononi.

8 Imi an pemalga-karta-palmijadbal an pukib-itogal pemal-imas, tenal antin yabli pukib-kwen-itoszhul. Tenal an pemal-itosgu pemal pukib-itosmal, antin pukib-itosmogan. Tenal an takto pemal ipókwajal pukib-wis-itosmal.

9 Tenal an pukib-pemal-imajadbal, an weligwal kwen itoszhul. Tenal an weligwal itos, pemal pukib-itogedbal

pe istar-taed ogwanonikidbal. Imi pemal Pab-peigujiidyob, pe-iskuedgin pukib-itononimal. Al pemal anmalbal kwen iskunonijulmal.

10 Imi Pab-peigujiidyob pe pukib-itogel, pedin pe-taed ogwanoniko, tegin pe abonolenonimalbalo. Tenal an pemalga chogzhiidyob kunonikil, pe pukib-pal-kwen-itogojulkuo. Tenal iti-napkined-pukib-itogeddin, tule-ololcheed nikchul, wedin ilgwen tule-mes.

11 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi pe takto, Pab Tummad peigujiidbal, pe-iskuedgin-pukib-itogedbal pemalgin igi kus. Imi pemal napírra Pabga immal imanonimal. Tegin pemal oyobikualmal, pemal chunchunnad Pabbal-naigusmalad.

Tegin pemal igal-akal-akal-naneed istar taknonimal, tegin pemal Pab Tummadgin atanonimalbal. Tenal pemal peyedzhe an-takpi-kualmal, tegin pemal pela-pela Pabga arpabi-kualmalbal. Tenal pemal kuakwa pukwamalbal, sapejul kwenadgan-immal-akalosmalad-oturdagal. Tenal pemal oyosmalbal, pe we iskuedgin kwen yowijulmal.

12 Tenal an akpene pemalga karta palmis, we tule-istartiidgin chunmagal-chul, tenal tule-walmajadgin chunmagalchulbal. Tenal an pemalga karta palmis, pemal aga wisgumalgal, pemal Pab-wagin piaje pela-pela anmal-pilalmal.

13 Al anmal aga ulubgin yer itononimal.

Tenal anmal pemalginbi yer kwen itoszhulmal, tenal anmal takchagu Tito pemalbal pela-pela niga okannoles, anmal pemalgin pul-pule yer itononimalbal.

14 Imi anmal Titoga pemal-nug okannosmal, tenal pemal anmal-kwen-opinkechaszhulmal. Imi anmal pél pemaloturdajad, wedin ib-chunchunnad. Tenal anmal-pemaloturdajad-yopí, anmal-Titoga-pemal-nug-okannojaddin ibchunchunnadga kunonimo.

15 Tenal Tito pemalgin pinzhealil pemal-obirialda, pemalpel-kwapa e-choged-pallí tobed-abalgin pél immal imasmal. Al Tito pela-pela pemal-pilalgunonimo.

16 Tenal antin, an pemalgin weli, an pemalgin kwen penzhul pemal keg-chulgu immal-nuegan imamalo.

8

Kwenadgan immal-nikadbal Pab Tummadga immalmal uked-wilubmal

1 Kwenadgan, imi an pemalga wisgal chogdo: imi Pab Tummad iglesia-Provincia-Macedoniagin-pukmalad-pentas, we kwenamalad mani uked-wilubzhulinadbal, yabli mani ukchamal.

2 Tenal tule-iglesia-Provincia-Macedoniagin-pukmalad
peyedzhe wilub-takleged-abalgin, aga ulubgin weligwal-
itomaladgin tegin mani-nikchulmalanadbal, yabli ichejul
mani-ukchamal.
3 Tenal an takchado, kwenamalad-Macedoniaginmalad,
aga unnidzhe mani-ukchamal, tenal ampa wilub-okpinaleba
yabli mani-ukchamalbal.
4 Tenal kwenadgan-Macedoniaginmalad a-itoleged an-
malzhe wilenonimal, emalde kwenamalad-wiledimaladga
mani-ukpimalmo.
5 Tenal anmal weob-melgued mani kwen abintajulmalan.

Tenal kwenamalad-Macedoniaginmalad Pabga-inzhel aga
tukin aga chan-ukchamalgwel, tegin Pab-peiedbal kep an-
malga aga ukchamalmo.
6 Imi iglesia-Macedoniagin-pukmalad ichejul mani
wesmal-choggu, al anmal kannan-kannan Titogin
wilegalmal, Titoga chogalmal: “Pe akpene mani weibi-
kujad, pe kannan taknebalo, kwenadgan-Corintoginmalad
e-yer-itogedgin pega mani uko o chul-dewa.” Imi anmal
peigujiindo, Tito pemalgin kwenadgan-wilemaladga mani-
weinaid pelogal.
7 Tenal pemal pela-pela nued nanemal-choggu, al pemal
Pab-kwen-penzhulidgin nanemal, tegin pemal yer Pab-
Jesúsgin-chunmakedgin nanemal, tenal pemal pela-pela
Pab-igal-wijiidgin nanemal, tenal pemal pela-pela Pabga-
alamananikidgin nanemal, tenal pemal pela-pela anmal-
pilaledgin nanemalbal. Al an pemalga chogzhundo: pe
pela-pela yer-itogedgin mani-ukedgin nanemalbalo.
8 Imi an kantikidgin pemalga kwen chogzhul pe mani-
ukenabmal. Tenal an pinche pemal-wilub-takpimaldo, pe-
mal kwenadgan-pimaladyob pe chunchunnad kwenadgan-
wiledimalad-pilalmalmo-dewa.
9 Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, Pab-Jesucristo pel-kwapa
immal-ibedga mai. Tenal Jesús wileged-wilubzhulinadbal
pemalga yabli tule-wilegedga kunoni, Jesús-wilediidbal pemal
Pab-neggin immalmal-nuegan-ichejul nikunonigalmo.
10 Tenal pemalga ib-nuedga kugal, an iktualeba pemalga
chogdo: imi an pirkagwengus itos, pemal inzhel mani
ukchamal, tenal pemal yer-itogedgin mani ukchamal.
11 Al pe mani-weinanimalad, pe pelogedzhe pe mani
weienabmal. Tenal pemal kepegin pela-pela mani-ukpi-
itosmaladyob, pe mani-weied pelomalo, tenal pe mani-
nikadbal.
12 Tenal pe yer-itogedgin Pabga immal ukel, pe-immal-
nikadbal pe ukenab, pe-immal-nikchulil, pe melle uko. Tenal

pe yer-itogedgin Pabga immal imakel, Pab Tummad yer
tegiid-immal tako.

13 Imi an peichul, pe-tulemalga-immal-ukedbal, tulemal
ichejul immal nikunonimalo, tenal pedin tulemal-anal im-
mal kwen nikchul-kunonimalo. Tenal antin, an peido, pemal
aga yopí immal nikumal.
14 Tenal pe-ichejul-immal-nikadbal chunna pe kwenad-
immal-nikchulidga immal ukmogo immalmal-nikugalmo.
Tenal pe te-ibagwengin arpak immal-nikchul kunonimo-
gal, we kwenamalad chunna pemalga nabir immal-napioed-
uknonimogo. Imi an pemalga chogzhiidyob kunonikil, pe-
mal aga yopí immal nikunonimalo.
15 Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:

Imi tule ichejul immalmal wejad,
ampa kwen okpitchul.
Tegin tule iche immalmal wejad,
ampa kwen akuszhulbal.

Ex. 16:18

Tito kwenamaladbak Corintoje mani-weinaoed

16 Imi an Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogdo, Pab Tummad
an-yopí pinzhegal Tito-imas pemalgin-pinzhegal.
17 Imi Tito an-chogzhadginbi yer kwen itoszhul, tenal Tito
aga tukin yer-itos pemalzhe mani-weinegal.

18 Tenal anmal Titobak mes Jesúsgin-kwenad-walgwen-
palminemo. Tenal we kwenaddin Pab-igalgin-yer-arpajadbal
pel-kwapa iglesiagin-pukmalad we kwenadgin yer
chunmamal.
19 Al iglesiamal we kwenad-chus, anmalbak mes mani-yer-
itogedgin-uklejad takegal. Tenal anmal mani-wesmaladgin
alamananimal Pab-nug-otummoledi-kugal, tegin anmal oyo-
galbal anmal pela-pela kwenadgan-pentabimal.

20 Imi anmalgin chii-choggu, mani-yer-itogedgin-uklejad
takegal, al anmal we kwenadgan-chenemal, tulemal melle
anmalgin istar chunmanonimalgal.
21 Tenal anmal Pab-waginbi nuekwá nanegal alamanani-
julmal, tenal anmal ampa tulemal-wagin nuekwá nanegal
alamananimalbal.
22 Tenal antin kwenad-pid-palminemo. Tenal we kwenad
melugus pela-pela alamadi-kus kwenadganga immal imagal.
Tenal we kwenad kwen lologuszhul-kus. Tenal we kwenad
pemal-kwen-penzhul-choggu, al we kwenad pul-pule immal-
imakedgin alamabi-kual.

23 Imi tulemal Tito-ekisalmalal, pe chogmalo Tito,
an-pakad-chunchunnad, tenal pemal-abalgin anpak-
mes-arpaged. Tegin tulemal kwenadgan-walbogid-
ekisalmalbalil, pe chogmalo, we kwenadgan iglesia-nuggin-
palmilenonimal, tegin we kwenadganbal Cristo-nug-
otummononiko.
24 Al an pemalga chogzhundo, pe kwenadgan-
palmilenatapmaladga pe oyomalo, pemal pela-pela tar-
pilalmal. Tenal pemal kwenadgan-palmilenatapmalad-
pilalmalal, kwenadgan-iglesiagin-pukmalad-pel-kwapa
mag pe-taknonimalo pemal tule-nuegan. Al anmal pe-nug-
otummononimalo.

9

Kwenadgan tule-wiledimaladga mani-wesmalad

1 Tenal pemal pato wiis manigin tule-Pabbal-naigusmalad-
pentamal-choggu, al an keg pemalga wegin nue chunmakel.
2 Imi an nued wisdo, pemal pela-pela kwenadgan-
pentabimal. Al an kwenamalad-Macedoniagin-pukmaladga
pemal-nug-okannodi-kus. An pemalgin chogdido, pemal-
Provincia-Acayagin-pukmalad pato pirkagwengus kuakwa
pukwamal mani ukegal. Tenal pemal pela-pela mani
ukpi-kubuk-choggu, al pemal kwenamalad-Macedoniagin-
pukmalad-okannosmal mani ukegalmo.
3 Tenal anmal pemalga kwenamalad-palmine, anmal
pemal-nug-okannodiid melle ib-pinchegadga kugal, tenal
an-chogzhadyob, mani-welejad kuakwa pato pukwagal.
4 Imi kwenadgan-Macedoniaginmalad anpak mes
pemalzhe nadel, tenal pemal arpak mani-ukchajulil, an
pe-nug-okannodiidbal an peyedzhe pinkegunonikoen, tegin
pemal pinkegunonimalmogoen.
5 Al an pinzhealzhun, an pul-kwenadganga chogo pe-
malzhe negal. Tenal pemal aga mes igal-nudamalo pe-
akpene-kaka-ukchadyob yer-itogedbal mani-weigal. Tenal
an-pemalga-chogzhiidyob kunonikil an pemalzhe omojal,
mani pato kuakwa chio. Tenal mani-kuakwa-weial-chii an
takel, wedin choglejun, pemal aga ulubgin-yer-itogedgin
mani ukchamal. Tenal an takel mani-kuakwa-weial-chijul,
wedin choglejun, pemal yapadgin mani ukmal.
6 Tenal pe immal-tigedgin pe nue pinzhao: imi tule iché
immal-tigel, iché immal-weio; tenal tule íchejul immal-tigel,
íchejul immal-weimogo. Tenal pe immalmal-ukel, pe immal-
tigedyob pega kunonimogo.
7 Tenal pemalgin chiji pe melu immal ukpi. Al pe
aga ulubgin immal-ukedgin pinzhediidbal pe immal uked-
wilubmal. Tenal pe melle yapadgin immal uko. Tegin

tule-pid pe-cholpalmakedgin pe melle immal ukpalo. Tenal tule weligwal-itogedgin immal ukel, Pab Tummad yer tartaknonimogo.

8 Tenal Pab Tummad unnio wilub-okpinal pemalga immalmal ukegalmo. Al Pab Tummad pemalga immalmal ukchal, pemal-immalmal-nikadbal pemal meke-ibi-ibegin, tenal meke-ibimalagin kuakwa pukwamalo pela-pela tulemal-pentagal.

9 Tenal akpene Pab Tummad e-kartagin chogzhado:
Imi tuledin, tule-wilemaladga immal mimijal,
e-immal-nuegan-imajad,
pal kwen pelguojul,
ilagwen-nadguo.

Sal. 112:9

10 Imi Pab Tummad tule-immal-tigmaladga, immal-kwa uk tiggal, tegin mas-kunned ukpal kunkal. Tenal Pab tule-immal-tigmaladga immal-ukedyob pemalga immal-nuegan omelogo, tule-pimaladga ukegal. Al pemal pul-pule immal-nuegan-imakedgin nanemalo.

11 Al pemal pela-pela immal-nikunonikidbal, pemal unnio, pane-pane tulemalga immal ukegal. Imi an-pemalga-chogzhadyob kunonikil, Pabdin anmalbal otummoledi-kuo.

12 Imi pemal-tule-Pabzhikmaladga-immal-ukedbal tule-Pabzhikmalad immal kwen napijul-kumalo. Tenal tulemal Pab Tummadga pela-pela tog-nuedi chognonimalbalo.

13 Imi pemal tulemal-pentakedbal oyolenanimal, pemal chunchunnad Pab-Jesús-kaka-nueganbal naigusmal. Tenal pe Jesús-igal-mezhijadbal pe nanedimalal, tule-yer-pe-itosmaladga tegin tule-pimaladga pe yer-itogedgin immal-ukedbal, tulemal Pab-Tummad-otummononimalo.

14 Imi Pab-pemalgin-nugu-pinzheed-wilubzhulinadbal, Pab pemalga immal-imajadbal pe pela-pela tulemal-pentadimal. Al tule-pentaklenonimalad pela-pela pemal-pilaledgin, pemalga Pabzhe kolnonimalo.

15 Tenal antin Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chog, Pab pinche anka Jesucristo-ukchadbal, an wichul Pab Tummadga igi chogel nabir. Antin, an kakamakal-pes.

10

Pablo aga chogzhad, ede chunchunnad Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-tule

1 Imi antin-Pablo, an pemalzhe wilemal. Imi Cristo e-tulemalbak pinnallégwadgin, tegin wiles tule-takedgin nanedi-kujadyob, an pemalgin wilemalmo. Al an pemalgin wilenai tule-an-abin-kwisgumaladyob, pe melle tamalmogo.

Imi tulemal ankin chogmal, ante panna-akardin pemal-
inik tobzhulidgin immal chog, tenal pemal-assapin-kualildin,
an pemal-abin kwakialda.
2 Tenal an ibagwengin pemalzhe nadel, an chog, an kan-
tikidgin tule-ankin-chogzhamaladga an immal chognatap-
mogo. Tenal tule-an-abin-kwisgumalad ebinzhemal, anmal
tule-iti-napkinmalad-chogmaladyob nanemal.

3 Tenal anmal iti-napkin pukwamalando, tenal tule iti-
napkin aga pila-cheedyob, anmal kwen nanejulmal.
4 Tenal anmal-purpal-chunmaked, tule-iti-napkin-sanal-
pila-chenanikidyob chul, tenal anmal-chunmaked Pab-
kannaleged nika, tulemal-anmal-abin-kwisgumaladgin
nakwegal, chulubmal pila-cheedgin akwa-neg eyaredyob.

5 Imi anmal-Pab-igalgin-chunmamalad, pel-kwapa ib-
pinchegadga tule-aga-igal-onosmalad-imanonida. Tenal
tulemal yami ib-chunnadyob igal-pid-amismal melle-Pab-
wisgugal. Tenal anmal Pab-igalgin-chunmakedbal pel-
kwapa we igal izhononidamalmo. Teginbal, anmal pel-
kwapa tule-pinzheed kananimal Cristo-ulpallí nanemalgal.

6 Tenal anmal kuakwa pemal-abintabukmal, pemal
kannan Pab-ulpallí nanemaladzhe. Tenal anmal kuakwa
pukwamalbal tule-yapa-Pab-ulpallí-nanemaladbal sapejul
tar-oturdagal.

7 Tenal an wisdo, pemal ankin pengujimal. Tenal pemal
pinche askinbi tule-kegganayob anmal-takmal. Tenal pemal-
walgwen chogel: “An kwen penzhul an chunchunnad Cristo-
bal nai,” we tule keg-chulgu chogenabmo: “Pablomal ampa
an-yopí Cristogadmo.”
8 Tenal Pab anmalga igal-ukcha purpal pemal-okannogal,
tenal pemal-izhogal chul.

Tenal Pab-anka-igal-ukchadgin naga tukin tummarba-
itogedgin an wilub-okpis-okpis chunmadiil, anka iwen-
akalzhul, an kwen pinkeguojul.
9 Tenal an peichul, pemal pinzhemalo, antin kartabal
pemal-ogwibimal.

10 Imi pemal-wal-walgwen chogmaldo: “Pablo kartagin
peyedzhe sapejul immal chogzhii, anka ulubgin chunma
an ito. Tenal Pablo anmal-assapin-kualil, tule-yogsaledyob
takle. Tenal Pablo-chunmaked anmalga ulubzhe kwen chun-
majul.”
11 Tenal tulemal-weob-ankin-chunmamalad wisguenab-
mal, anmal pemalbak-maichulidgin kartagin chogzhad-yopí,
anmal pemal-omojal, kantikidgin pemalga immal chogne-
mal.

12 Imi anmal-Pabbal-nanimalad keg ku, tule-aga-nug-
otummonanimaladyob nanegal. Tegin anmal keg kumalbal,
tulemalbak pengumalgalbal toa pul immal wiis. Tenal we
tulemal aga tukin takmal, emalde tule-nuegan, tegin we
tulemal aga onudakaldamalbal. Weobdin ib-nuedzhul.
13 Tenal anmal wilub-okpis naga tukin otummonanijulmal.
Tenal anmaldin, Pab-anmalga-igal-ukchadbalbi naga nug-
otummonanimal; pemal-Corintogin-pukmaladzhe-pakal.
14 Tenal anmal tummarba-itogedgin wilub-okpis kwen
chunmadijulmal. Imi anmal pemalzhe arpijulilen, anmal
wilub-okpis chunmadimalan. Imidin anmal pemalzhe arpi-
mal. Tenal anmal kepegin pemalzhe arpimalgu, anmal pe-
malga Cristo-kaka-nuegangin chunmakapmal.
15 Tenal anmal tule-pimalad-arpagedgin wilub-okpis an-
arpagedyob kwen chunmaszhulmalbal. Tenal anmaldin
naga arpagedginbi chunmadimal. Tenal anmal abintadido,
pemal Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzheedgin-tunkunatapmal, anmal-pemal-
abalgin-arpaged pul-pule melgumaigal.
16 Al anmal pemal-pukwad-okpinal Pab-kaka-nuegan
chogdi-kugal. Tenal anmal peichulmal tummarba-itogedgin
tule-pimalad-arpajadgin chunmagal.
17 Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Tule tummarba-itogedgin chunmabiel,
Pabginbi tummarba-itogedgin chunmakenab.
Jr. 9:24
18 ¿Ibiga an chogdé pe melle tummarba itogo? Imi tule aga
tukin onudanail, kwen abingelegojul-kuo. Tenal Pab tule-
onudanail, we tule-nabir-abingelenoniko.

11

Pablo Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-chunchunnadzhulmalad abin-kwisgujad

1 Imi an wisdo, pemal pinzhemal, an-pega-immal-
chogneed immal ibga keg pel kued. Tenal an pei, pemal
an-wis-itomalo, an pega immal-chogneed.
2 Tenal antin Pab Tummadyob pemal-nobgunai, an kaka-
ukchadbal chwilidik Cristoga pemal-ukegal, puna-pab
machiga chwilimakal puna-yae-ukpi-kunaidyob.
3 Tenal antin, an wis tobdo, akpene-Evagin-kujadyob
chunna pemalga kunonimalmogo. Imi teun nakpe pirkin-
immal-wijiidbal Eva-pinzheed kas. Al an tobdo, pemal-
pinzheed kalenonimogo, pe melle innikigwadgin tegin ilag-
wenadgin Cristo-pilalgugal.
4 Tenal tule-pid, anmal-chunmadijulidyob Jesúsgin chun-
manonikil, pemal yer we tule-itomal. Imi pemal akpene

Pab-Purpa-Nued-abingasmal. Tenal pemal Pab-Purpayob purpa-pid-abingasmalal, pemal ampa yer-itomalbal. Tegin pemal akpene Pab-tule-abonoged-igal yer abingasmal. Tenal pe tule-abonoged-igal-pid abingasmalal, pemal ampa yer-itomalbal.

5 ¿Tede, pemalde ibiga keg an-abingemalmodé? Imi an chogde, pemal keg ankin chogmalal, antin we tule-Pab-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-pul-nueganga, pul tule-impaginegwad.

6 Imi we tulemal-chunmadimaladyob an kwen turdaszhul chunmagal, tenal antin napírra Pab-igal wiis. Tenal anmal pemalga pela-pela pakal-pud chogzhamal Pab-igal igi chogles mai.

7 Tenal antin naga tule-pinchegadga imas, tule-tummaganga pemal-imagal. Imi an pemalga pinche Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmajadbal, ¿pe igi an-takmal? ¿An pemalgin mani egwaszhulidbal, an pemalgin nos o chul? Chulá.

8 Imi an iglesia-pimaladgin mani-abingeed-wilubzhulinadbal an yabli mani abingas, an pemalga pinche Pab-igalgin arpagal, manigin chul.

9 Tenal an pemalbak maigusgu, an immal-napi-kunonigu, an pemalzhe immal kwen amiszhul. Tenal kwenadgan-Macedonia-akar-nonimalad, an-immal-napi-kujiid pél anka cheinonidamal. Tenal antin pemalga arpaged kwen onoszhul, anka immal ukegal. Tenal antin tegi-ukin-nadguo an pemalzhe immal kwen ekisojul-kuo.

10 Imi Cristo-chunchunnad-ankin-maidbal, tulemal-Provincia-Acayagin-pukmalad mani-weinaidbal an-nug-kwen-izhojul-kuo.

11 ¿Ibiga an pemalzhe mani-ekisojul pe ebinzhe? Nabir. ¿Imi an istar pemal-takedbal? Chulá. Imi Pabdin nued wisdo, antin pela-pela pemal-pilal.

12 Tenal an pemalgin mani-weichul-kudiidyob, an ampa ukin-nadguo tulemalgin mani kwen weiojul-kuo. Al tule-pimalad igal kwen nikujul-kuo tummarba-itogedgin chog-malgal: “Antin tule-tummad-Pablo-yopímo.”

13 Tenal we tulemal, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-chunchunnadzhulmal. Tenal we tulemal Pabga-arpagedgin tule-yardamalad, tegin we tulemal yami Cristo-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga nanemal tulemal-yardagal.

14 Tenal we tulemal-kudimalad immal-kwapid chul. Imi nia-Satanás angel-chunchunnad-Pab-akar-tanikidyob pela-pela nanemo.

15 Tenal tulemal-Satanásga-arpamalad pela-pela tule-immal-
nuegan-imamaladyob yami nanemalmo. Tenal we tulemal
immal-akaloedbal napigin Pabbal sapejul oturdalenoniko.

Pablo aga wilejadgin chunmajad

16 Imi an pemalga kannan chogbaldo: pe melle ankin
choktamalo, antin tule-kege. Tenal pemal ankin chogmalal,
antin tule-kege, pe tule-kegeyob an-abingemalo, an tule-kege-
taklegedgin naga nug wis okannogalmo.
17 Imi an naga tukin nug okannoel, an Pab-Jesús-chogedbal
kwen chunmajul, tenal tule-kegeyob an chunma.
18 Tenal tulemal-ichejul iti-napkined-igalgin aga nug
okannodimal-choggu, al antin naga nug wis okannonemo.
19 Imi pemal pela-pela immal-wismal-choggu, al pemal yer
Pabgin-tule-keggana-abingemal.
20 Teginbal, pemal tule-pe-kadanimalad-abingemal, tegin
pe tule-keg-nuekwa-pe-penukmalad-abingemalbal. Tenal
pemal tule-tummadga-maidbal kantikidgin-immal-imagal
tule-pe-imamalad-abingemalbal. Tegin pemal tule-aga-
tukin-tummadga-odosmalad-abingemal, tegin tule-pe-
wagal-ebiomalad-abingemalbal.
21 Tenal an-naki-itogedbal, tule-pimalad-sapejul-pe-
imasmaladyob, an sapejul pemal-kwen-imaszhul-choggu,
al an pemalgin-pinke-jogna.

Imi tule meke-ibimalagin aga nug okannobiel, antin naga
nug-okannonemo. (Tenal antin naga nug-otummoedgin
chunmakel, an tule-kegganayob chunmanai.)
22 ¿Imi we tulemal Hebreo-tule-chunnadí? Imi antin ampa
Hebreo-tule-chunnadmodo. ¿Imi we tulemal Israel-tolganá?
Imi antin ampa Israel-tolmodo. ¿Imi we tulemal Abraham-e-
wagwaganá? Imi antin ampa Abraham-e-wagwamodo.
23 ¿Imi we tulemal Cristoga-arpamaladí? Imi antin ampa
Cristoga-arpagedmodo. (Imi an-chunmaked, tule-immal-
kwen-wichulidyob chunma.) Tenal antin Pabga pul-pule
arpaged-tule.

Imi antin we tulemalga pul-pule oturdaleged-neggin
oturdales. Tegin antin we tulemalga pul-pule ebioles. Tegin
antin ilabigwa purkwed-naga kusbal.
24 Tegin Judiomal ilatal an-ebiosmal, tenal Judiomal-
an-ebiojad-ilbal ila-tulagwen-kakaambe-kakapakebak an-
ebiosmal.
25 Tegin an ilapá chowalgin ebiolesbal, tegin tulemal ilgwen
akwagin an-mesnemalan.

Tegin anka ul-ilapá termalbal togzha, tegin an ogangued-
naga kusbal. Tegin te ibagwengin anka ul togzhagu, ibgin-
akar oipos an termalgin cheledi-kus.

26 Tenal antin akne-akne péyedzhe pipirmadi-kusbal. Tegin anka ibi-puled kunonida, tiwal opakegal chunna an purko-kus. Tegin tule-iskana-immal-aturzhemaladgin anka ibi-puled kunonibal chunna an purko-kusbal. Tegin antulemal an-mesbi-kusmalmo. Tegin Judiojulmalad an-mesbi-kusmalmo.

Tenal an meke-pia nadel, meke neg-kweburgangin, meke chapurbal, meke termalbal, ibi-puled anka kunonida chunna an purko-kusbal. Tegin kwenadgan Pab-igal-chunchunnadzhul-irmadimaladgin anka untar kunonidabal.

27 Tegin an pela-pela arpasbal, tegin an pela-pela wiledi-kusbal, tenal an wichul ilabigwa an kwen kabiszhul. Tenal an peyedzhe ukul mechabal, tegin an mas kwen kunchul nanedi-kusbal, tegin an kobed pel kobzhulbal. Tegin an peyedzhe tampe mecha, tegin an molmal pel nikchulbal.

28 Tegin an immal-pidgin an pukib pinzhedibal. Tenal antin pane-pane iglesiamalgin pinzhedibal, an pul igi iglesiamal pentakel pul nabir.

29 Imi antin kwenad-takalil, Pab-Jesúsgin lolo kudii, an keg-chulgu we kwenadga pukib-itononidamo. Tegin tule-walgwen iskuedgin kwenad-egwachal, an sae-itononidabal.

30 Imi an takel an nabir naga nug okannogo antin, an immal-unnijulidgin naga nug okannomogo.

31 Tenal Pab-Tummad-Pab-Jesús-e-pab ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-kuo. Tenal Pab Tummad wisdo, antin chunchunnad chunma, an kwen kakanzhejul.

32 Imi an Damascoje arpigusgu, teun Errey-Aretas maiun, gobernador Damasco-neg-kwebur-wanagakkin chulubmal-urpis an-kagal.

33 Tenal kwenadgan neg-kwebur-yabal-akar mag-arbalidzhe karpa-tummadgin an-odesmal. Tegin an wakiszhun.

12

Pabloga pela-pela immal-oyolenonikidbal Pabloga poni nononigujad

1 Imi an naga tukin nug okannogel, wedin ibga keg pel ku. Tenal antin naga nug okannonemo. Al antin purpal-immal-takchadgin, tegin Pab-anka-immal-oyojadgin pemalga chun-manejun.

2 Imi an tule-kwen-taktido, pirkaambe-kakabakegus Pab-neg-agla-páje arpigus. Tenal an wichuldo, we tule igi arpi, sanal o purpal. Tenal tule kwen wichul, tenal Pab Tum-maddin wisdo we tule igi arpigus.

3 Tenal an wisbaldo, we tule Pab-neg-nued-negzhe
nakwiap. (Tenal an wichulbaldo, we tule igi arpi, sanal
o purpal. Tenal tule kwen wichul, tenal Pab Tummaddin
wisdo we tule igi arpigus.)
4 Tenal we tule immal-keg-choglemalad itos. Imi we immal-
choglejad igal-nikchul, tule-pimaladga choglegal; wedin izhe.
5 Tenal antin akalzhul wegiid-tule-nug okannogo, tenal
antin naga tukin an-immal-unnijulidginbi naga nug okan-
nonemo.
6 ¿Ibiga an naga nug okannogo pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Tenal
an naga nug okannobielen, an akalzhul nug okannogoen.
Tenal an-chogzhiidyob an imakelen, an-ib-chunchunnadgin-
chunmadiidbal an tule-immal-kwen-wichulidyob kwen
kunonikojulin. Tenal an-chogzhadyob an kwen nanejul
tulemal melle wilub-okpis ankin atamalgal, tenal tulemal
an-chunmakedbalbi tegin an-immal-imakedbalbi ankin
atamalgal.
7 Tenal anka twagdar-peyedzhe immal oyolenoni-choggu,
al Pab anka sanal poni onos, tule-changin iko yoyowidyob.
Imi we poni nia-Satanás-akar tani an-owiogal, an melle twag-
dar tummarba-itogal.
8 Imi an ilapá Pabzhe wilesdo, anka we poni ochulogal.
9 Tenal Pabdin anka chogzhado: “An pe-pilaledbal tegin an
pe-pentakedbal, pedin unniguo we poni melle pegin nakwe-
gal. Tenal tule-unnijulidbal immal-imakel, an-kannaleged
we tulebal pela-pela oyolenoniko.”

Al antin-Pablo, an yer-itodo, an-unnijulidgin-immal-
imakedgin an pul-pule chunmagal, Cristo-kannaleged anpal
pul-pule oyolenonigal.
10 Al an naga tukin unnijulidgin Cristoga immal imagal,
tegin tulemal istar ankin chunmakedgin, tegin an wileged-
gin, tegin tulemal sapejul an-imadimaladgin, tegin an poni-
abalgin kudiidgin, an yer itodo. Tenal an walgwen kwen
unnijul-kuo immal imagal, tenal an kep Cristobal unniguo
immal imagal.

*Pablo kwenadgan-Corintogin-pukmaladgin pinzhedi-
kujad.*

11 An-imis-pemalga-chogzhadbal, an tule-kegeyob kunoni.
Tenal pemal an-tikal-chognaidbal an weob chunmanonijun.
Tenal pemal an-nug okannoed-wilubmalan. Tenal antin,
an tule-tummad chul, tenal pemal keg ankin chogmalal,
antin tule-Pab-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-pul-nueganga, pul
tule-impaginegwad. Tenal an tule-tummad chul.

12 Tenal pemal nued takchamal, antin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid-chunchunnad. Tenal antin pemal-abalgin-alamanaidbal an immal-taktijulmalad imas, tegin an immal-tule-keger-taked imasbal oyogal an-chunmaked ib-chunchunnad.
13 Tede, ¿ibiga pe chogmaldé: "Iglesia-pimalad pul iglesia-nued?" ¿An pemalga arpaged kwen onoszhulidbal an-akwegal, al pe weob chogmaldé? Imi an-pemalgin-walmajad naga igemalzhunno.
14 Imi antin ilabogus pato pemalzhe nane. Imi an pemalzhe kannan nejogalbal. Tenal an pemalzhe kannan nadbalil, an pemalga arpaged kwen onogojulbal an-akwegal.

Imi an pemalzhe nanegwis, pemalgin immal amigal chul, tenal an pemal-pentabi-kunai. Imi nuskan aga pabganga mani-chaboged-wilubzhul, tenal pabgan aga nuskanga mani-chaboged-wilubmal. Tenal pemal purpal an-nuskan-chunnad. Al an pemal-pentaked-wilubmo.
15 Tenal an kuakwa kudido, pemalgin pel-kwapa an-mani migal. Tenal antin kuakwa kudibal, pemal-anal pela-pela immal imagal. ¿Imi an-pemalgin-chogzhadyob, an pela-pela pemal-pilaledbal, pemal ampa an-kwen-pilal-chuldé? Antin chog chul.
16 Tenal pemal keg ankin chogmalal, antin pemalga arpaged onos an-akwegal.

Tenal tulemal-kwénna-kwénna yabli ankin chogmal, antin pirkin-immal-wijiidbal tulemal-yardas.
17 ¿Tenal an pemalzhe tulemal-palmijadbal, an pemal-yardagedgin pemalgin mani wes pe ebinzhe? Chulá.
18 Tenal antin melu Titogin wiles pemalzhe negal. Tegin an Titobak mes kwenad-pid-palmismo. Imi teun Tito yardaged-gin pemalgin mani kwen weszhul. ¿Tenal antin Titobak aga yopí pinzhemalzhulzhí immal imagal? Teobdo. ¿Tegin anmal ampa yopí nanemalbalzhulzhí? Teobdo.
19 ¿Tenal pemalde ebinzhemal, anmalde naga-irwal chunmananimal? Chulá. Tenal antin Pab-Tummad-wagin chunchunnad Cristobal-naidgin pemalga chunmajii. Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi anmal pél immal-imamal purpal pemal-okannomalgal, pemal nuekwa Pab-Jesúsbak nanegal.
20 Tenal an pukib-itobaldo an pemal-omojal, an-pemal-takpiedyob an pemal-kwen-takojul. Tegin pemal-an-takpiedyob pemal an-kwen-takojulmo. Tenal an pukib-itobaldo, an pemal-omojal, pemal aga emal-emal imananimal, pemal aga nobgunanimal, pemal aga urwenanimal, pemal aga nallegunanimal, pemal aga emal-emal istar chunmananimal, pemal aga emal-emal tikalbal

chunmananimal, pemal aga tummarba itonanimal, tegin pemal aga nuekwa-nane-pukchulmal.

21 Tegin an pukib-itobaldo, an pemal-omojal, Pab Tummad pemal-assapin an-opinkegugwis. Tenal an-chogzhiidyob melle kuelen, nabirin. Tenal an pemal-omojal, an pukib-itobalo pemal-kwénna-kwénna nuekwa nanedijulidbal, tegin pe omeganbak-yosgu-kudiidbal, tegin pe kalagwenzhul kudiidbal, pemal aga iskuedgin pukib-kwen-itogojulmal Pabbak igal-nudagal. Al an pemalga pukib-itononikoedgin, an pemalga podago.

13

Pablo napi kwenamalad-uanaijad

1 Imisgin an ilapáguo an pemalzhe naoed. Tenal pemal wismaldo Pab-kartagin chog:
Imi tule iskuedgin-kudiid kagal,
walbo o walpá-dewa tule-peile,
kep we tule-tuktigal.

Dt. 19:15

2 Imi an akpene pemalzhe ilbo-arpigujadgin an pemalga chogzha, tegin an pemalbak imis-maichulidgin an kannan pemalga chogbal: imi pemal aminanimal, Cristode pule-chunchunnad anpal chunma-dewa. Nabir. Tenal an pemalzhe omojal, tule-akpene-iskudimalad tegin tule-pimalad-iskuedgin-kudimalad, an weob kwen ebenejul, an ilgwen sapejul tar-oturdane.

3 Al an pemal-omojal, pemal kep nuekwa wisgunoniko, Cristo chunnad anpal chunma. ¿Imi pemal ebinzhemal Cristode sape pemal-imako? Chulá. Cristo sapejul pemal-imanonikodo.

4 Imi Cristo chunnad tule-kegeyob nakrusgin piokles, tenal Cristo Pab-kannalegedgin tulamai. Imi anmal ampa Cristo-kujad-yopí lollómo. Tenal anmal pemalbak-mecha Pab-kannalegedbal Cristobak mes tula-kudimalo, pemal-pentagal.

5 Tenal pemal aga tukin takmaldo, pe chunchunnad Pab-Jesúsbal nai o chul. Al pemal aga wilub-takenabmalgwel pe chunchunnad Jesúsbal naigus o chul. ¿Tenal pemal aga wismalzhulzhí, Pab-Jesucristo pegin mai? Teobdo. Tenal pe aga wilub-takchadgin unniguszhulil, wedin chogle Pab-Jesucristo pegin maichul.

6 Tenal an chogde, pemal anmal-takalil, mag anmal-takmaldo anmal chunchunnad Pabbal-naid.

7 Tenal anmal pemalga Pab Tummadzhe koldamal pemal melle immal-akalomalgal. ¿Ibiga an pemalga Pabzhe koldamal pe ebinzhe? ¿Anmal pemalga oyogal anmal unni

Pabga nuekwá arpagal? Chulá. Tenal anmal Pabga nuekwa arpanai, o anmal Pabga meke nuekwa arpanaichul, anmal pemalga Pabzhe kolmal pemal meke-ibimalagin nued nanemalgal.

8 Imi anmal keg igal-nuegan-chunchunnadgin istar immal-imamalal, tenal anmal igal-nuegan-chunchunnadzhik pul yer immal-imamal.

9 Tenal tulemal Pab-igalgin lolló an-takel, anka iwen-kwen-akalzhul. Tenal pemal Pabbak pela-pela nued kudimalal, anmal welimal. Tenal anmal pemalga Pab Tummadzhe kolnai pemal pela-pela Pab-igalgin inniki-kunonikoedzhe.

10 Al an pemalbak maichulidbal an-pemalga-imis-chogzhadyob, an pemalga kartagin chogzhii. An pemal-omojal, an igal-nikadbal an melle twagdar-sapejul pemal-imagal. Tenal an we igal-nikad, Pab Tummad anka ukcha purpal pemal-okannogal, tenal chabzhul pemal-imagal-chul.

11 Kwenadgan, an pemalga napi chogdo: pemal aga weligwal ampagumalo, tegin pemal pane-pane pul-pule aga onudamaio, tegin an-imis-pega-chogzhadgin, pe pinzhedi-kumalbalo. Tegin pemal pinzheed-choggwénnagwadgin aga pe yopí pinzhemalo, tegin pe ulubgin akalzhul-itogedgin pe ampagumalbalo.

Imi Pab Tummad tule-pilal, tegin tulega ulubgin akalzhul-itoged ukpal. Al Pab Tummad pemalbak kudio.

12 Imi pemal aga muchub-muchub ulubgin chwilidik-pinzheedgin aga wagal umalo, anmal-tule-igal-maidyob.

13 Tenal Pabbal-nanimalad-itigin-pukmalad-pel-kwapa pemalga kaka wis palmijimalmo.

14 Imi Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin Pab Tummad pemal-pilalguelen, nabirbalin. Tegin Pab Purpa Nued pane-pane pemalbak aiyagwal kudiguelen, nabirbalin. Pitogua.

Pablo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Provincia-Galaciagin-pukmaladga **Karta Palmijad Gá**latas

Imi kepegin Pablo Provincia-Galaciaje inzhel arpi Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal (Hechos 14.) Tenal Iconio, Listra, tegin Derbe-neg-kweburgan Provincia-Galaciagin pukwamal. Imi Provincia-Galaciagin tulemal-ichejul yer-itogedgin Jesús-abingasmal. Tenal te-cholbal Judiomal-Pabbal-naigusmalad chognonimal: "Imi tule abgan-tuku-chikchulidbal Judioyob kunonijulil, tule keg Pab-Jesúsbal-naiguel." Tenal kwenadgan-Galaciagin-pukmalad yer-itogedgin we Judiomal-Pabbal-naigusmalad-pimalad-abingasmalmo. Tenal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad igal-mezhismaldo Judiojulmalad melle abgan-tuku chiko (Hechos 15.) Tenal we Judiomal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-chogzhad kwen abingaszhulmal.

Al Pablo kwenadgan-Galaciagin-pukmaladga Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal iti-karta palmis melle pinzheed-kalegal. Imi Pablo pakal-pud chogzhado tule Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidginbi abonolenonimalo, Moisés-igalgin-togzhadgin-chul. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Pablo, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid. Tenal tule an-kwen-palmialzhul, tegin tule an-kwen-nugzhaszhulbal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga toggal. Tenal Jesucristo tegin Pab-Tummad-purkwaled-akar-kannan-Jesús-otulojad an-nugzhas, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga toggal.

2 Imi antin Jesúsgin-kwenamaladbak mes pemal-iglesia-Provincia-Galaciagin-pukmaladga karta wis palmijimal.

3 Imi Pab Tummad-anmal-pab-chunnad tegin Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

4 Imi Pab-Jesucristo aga tukin ukchado anmal-iskued-anal purkwegal. Tenal Pab-Tummad-chogedbal Jesús e-purkwijadbal igal-iskana-akar anmal-abonos.

5 Imi anmal-Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab. Tenal Pab Tummad ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Pitogua.

Pab-Jesús-kaka-nueganyob igal-pid pal nikchulid

6 Tenal Pab anmal-abonoleged-wilubzhulinadbal anmalzhe kocha, Cristo anmal-abonogal. Tenal an wisgusdo, pemal pato pulejul Pab-Jesús-igebimal, pemal pato abonoleged-igal-pid amibimal. Al an weob pakal pes. Tenal

tule-abonoleged-igal-pid pal nikchul, Pab-tule-abonoged-igalpí walkwénna mai.
7 Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen pinche pemal-nono oburbimal Jesucristo-kakapurwa-nuegan o-akalogal.
8 Imi meke-ibi-tule, meke anmal, meke angel-dewa, anmal akpene pemalga Pab-igalgin chognonikid-yopí chognonijulil, Pab Tummad peyedzhe ilagwen-nadgu we tulemal-oturdakelen, nabirin.
9 Imis an-pemalga-chogzhiid-yopí an pemalga kannan chogbal: imi meke-ibi-tule anmal pemalga akpene Pab-kaka-nuegan-chognonikid-yopí chognonijulil, Pab Tummad peyedzhe ilagwen-nadgu we tulemal-oturdakelen, nabirbalin.
10 Tenal tulemal-nugu-an-takegal an chunmanaichul. Tenal Pab-nugu-an-takegal, an chunmanai. Tenal tule an-otummoedginbi naneelen, an Pab-Jesúsga-arpagedga maichulin.

Pab-Jesús chunnad e-kaka-nuegan-wisgugal an-imajad

11 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, an pemalga wisgal chogdo: imi an Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegangin chunmadiid tule-e-itoleged kwen onoszhul, wedin Pab-onos.
12 Tenal we kaka-nuegangin-an-chunmadiid, an tulegin kwen turdaszhul, tegin an tule-chunmaked-itojadbal an kwen turdaszhulbal. Tenal we kaka-nuegan-an-chunmadiid Pab-Jesucristo chunchunnad wisgugal an-imas.
13 ¿Tenal pemal akpene an-itoszhulzhí? Imi an ampayo Jesús-abingegu, an Judio-igalgin tigus. Tenal teun an peyedzhe chabzhul tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-imas, tegin an Jesús-igal pelogo an chogzhabalin.
14 Tegin an Judio-igalgin tigusbalgu, an-pakamalad naga a-uni chelgumaladga, an pul-pirkin-immal-wijiidbal, an-pakamaladga pul tule-tummadga togzha. Tenal antin tadgan-igal-mamikidgin pul pela-pela inniki kudigus.
15 Tenal an mimmilejad-akar Pab Tummad pato an-chus. Tegin Pab pinche yer an-takedbal, anche kocha.
16 Tenal Pab anka e-Machi-oyos an Judiojulmaladga Jesúsgin chunmadi-kugal.

Imi teun an tule-pidbak kwen chunmaszhul, tenal an ilgwen Arabia-napche nadzhun.
17 Tenal an Jerusalénzhe pel nadzhulbal tule-an-iktual-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-pukmaladzhe Jesús-igal ekisgal. Tegin an Arabiaje-arpid-cholbal, kep an Damascoje kannan akpirnonibal.
18 Tegin an pirkapágin kep an Jerusalénzhe nad Pedro-wistakegal. Tegin an ibambe-kakaatal Pedrobak wis megwis.

19 Tenal an Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-pimalad-kwen-
takchajul-kus, tenal an Santiago-Jesús-urpabi an wis takcha.
20 Imi an Pab-wagin pega chogdo: an pemalga karta nerma-
jiid, ib-chunchunnad, wedin ib-kakanzhul.
21 Tegin an Jerusalénzhe-arpid-cholbal, kep an Provincia-
Siriaje nad, tegin an Provincia-Ciliciaje kep an nadbal.
22 Tenal Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Provincia-Judeagin-pukmalad
ampa sanal an-kwen-taktijulmal.
23 Tenal we kwenamalad an-itodi-kusmaldo ante akpene
chabzhul emal-imadi-kus tegin Pab-Jesús-igal pelobi-tigusbal.
Tenal imidin an tulemalga Jesús-igalgin chunmadijun.
24 Al we kwenamalad Pab-Tummad-otummononimalzhun.

2

Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-pimalad Pablo-chunmajad yer itosmalad

1 Tegin an pirkaambe-kakabakegin kep an kannan
Jerusalénzhe nadbal. Imi teun Bernabé tegin Tito anpak
mes nadmalmo.
2 Tenal Pab-Jesús anka chogzhado, an Jerusalénzhe neenab.
Al an Jerusalénzhe nad.

Imi an Jerusalénzhe nonigu, an pidzhi iglesia-
tummagangabi nuekwa palchogzha, an igi Jesús-igalgin
Judiojulmalad-oturdadi-kus. ¿Ibiga an teob imas pe ebinzhe?
Nabir. Imi an arpak Jesús-igalgin pinche noal chunmadiil,
an-Jesúsgin-chunmadiid melle anka ib-pinchedga kunonigal.
3 Tenal tule-tummagan an-chogzhad yer itosmal. Tenal we
tummagan kwen chogzhajulmal, Tito-anpak-kudiid Griego-
tuledbal abgan-tuku chikenab.
4 Imi teun Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-chunchunnadzhulmalad otukal
anmal-pukwadzhe togzhamalmo, anmal-takegal anmal Jesu-
cristogin igi olol-kudimal. Tenal tulemal-otukal-togzhamalad
peigujimalando, anmal-Jesús-igalbal-olol-kudimalad-kagal, an-
mal ichejul Moisés-igal-mamikidyob immal imagal.
5 Tenal anmal we tulemalga pel-iché igal-kwen-
ukchajulmal, Moisés-igalgin kannan kwenamalad-odogal.
Tenal anmal peimal, Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan pemalgin pul-
pule peimalgal, melle akalomalgal.
6 Imi tule-tummaganyob-taklemalad chunchunnad tule-
tummadga mai o chul ankadin ampa iwen-kwen-akalzhul,
Pabdin ulubzhe tule-wiis, pinche askinbi tule-kwen-takchul.
Imi tule-tummaganyob-taklemalad anka chogzhamaldo an-
tega Pab-igalgin pel-kwapa tulemal-oturdas immal kwen
napijul tulemal-pal-oturdagal.

7 Tenal tule-tummaganyob-taklemalad mag taknonimal,
Pab Tummad Judiomalga Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggal Pe-
droga arpaged ukchad-yopí, Pab Tummad anka arpaged
ukchamo Judiojulmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan palchoggalmo.
8 Imi Pedro Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidbal, Pab Pedrobal
Judiomal-abalgin ichejul immal imadi-kus. Tenal Pedro-
immal-imajad-yopí an Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidbal, Pab
Judiojulmalad-abalgin anpal ichejul immal imadi-kusmo.
9 Tenal kwenamaladdin tule-tummaganyob Santiago,
Pedro tegin Juan-takmal puwal-neg-abalgin kwichimal-
adyob. Imi Santiago, Pedro tegin Juan mag itononimal
Pab anmalga igal-uked-wilubzhulinadbal anmalga igal-
ukcha Judiojulmalad-abalgin immal-nuegan imagal. Al
tule-tummagan ampokaal anmal-abingasmal.
Tegin tule-tummagan anmalga chogalmal: “Imi pemaldin
Judiojulmaladzhik nemalo, tenal anmaldin Judiomalzhik ne-
malmogo.
10 Tenal pemal keg-chulgu tule-wilemalad-pentakenabmal,
pe melle tule-wilemalad-igemalo.” Tenal antin pato kuakwa
kudii tule-wiledimalad-pentagal.

Pablo Antioquíagin maigu Pedroga-wagal-sangin immal chogzhad

11 Tenal Pedro Antioquíagin maigusgu, antin Pedro-immal-
akalojadbal Pedroga wagal-sangin immal chogzha: “Pe melle
Judiojulmalad-akar pis mas kunno. Wedin ib-nuedzhul.”
12 Tenal Pedro kepegin Judiojulmaladbak mes mas kun-
nen. Tegin Santiago-chapingan Antioquíaje nonimalgu, Pe-
dro tule-abgan-tuku-chikenab-chogdimaladgin kwakial. Al
Pedro Judiojulmaladbak keg mes mas pal kunkus, ede Ju-
diomalzhik akpiridzhun.
13 Tegin Pedro e-chogzhadbal kwen nanejulidbal, al Judio-
pimalad Pedroyob kualmalmo. Tenal Bernabéje-pakal, pél
yardalesmo, Pedrobal naigunonimo.
14 Imi an takchagu we kwenamalad Jesús-igalgin nuekwa
kwen nanedijulmal, an kwenamalad-pel-kwapa-pukwad-
wagin Pedroga pakal-pud chogzhado: “Pedin Judion, tenal
Judiojulmaladyob pe nanedii, pe Judio-tuleyob pe kwen
nanejul. ¿Tede pe ibiga kantikidgin Judiojulmalad-odobi-
kudii Judio-igalgin nanegal?”
15 Imi anmal mimmilejad-akar Judio-tulemal, anmal
Judiojulmalad-immal-akalomaladyob chul.
16 Tenal anmal wismaldo, tule Pab Tummadbak igal-
nudabiel, Jesucristogin-penzhulidginbi nabir igal-nudako,
Moisés-igalgin-naneedgin chul. Imi tule Moisés-igalgin tiid-
bal Pab Tummadbak keg igal-nuda-choggu, al anmal Pab

Tummadbak Jesucristogin-penzhulidginbi igal-nuda, anmal
Moisés-igalgin tiidgin chul.
17 Imi anmal Cristogin-ibzheedgin Pab Tummadbak
igal-nudabiedbal mag taklenoniko, anmal-Judiomal Pab-
Tummadbak-iskusmalad, ¿tegil Cristo tule-izhogeddé? Chulá.
18 Tenal an Moisés-igal-ebejadgin an kannan togneel, wedin
chogle an Moisés-igalgin walmanai.
19 Tenal an Moisés-igalbal an tule-purkwijadyob kunoni-
jun, an Moisés-igalgin melle pal nanegal, tenal an Pab Tum-
madgabi nuekwa immal imanonigal.
20 Imi Cristo anmal-anal aga tukin nakrusgin purkwis.
Tenal an Cristobak mes purkwijadyob, an iskuedgin purk-
wenonimo. Al antin pato an-chul, Cristo pato ankin mai. Imi
an tula-tiidgin, an kwen penzhuldo Pab-Machi an-pentako.
Imi Pab-Machi an-pilalgunoni, tegin Pab-Machi an iktual
iskued-anal purkwisbal.
21 Tenal Pab an-abonoged-wilubzhulinadbal an-
abonojaddin an kwen ebeojul. Tenal tule-Moisés-igal-
mamikidbal-nued-naneedbal, Pab Tummad iskued-nikchulidyob
tar-takelen, Cristo pinche purkwijan.

3

Jesúsgin-ibzheed Moisés-igalga pul ib-chunchoged

1 Gálata-tolgan, pemala kegemal. ¿Toa pemal-pinzheed
kasmal-wede? Imi anmal pemalga inniki pakal-pud
chogzhado, Jesucristo nakrusgin purkwis.
2 Imi an pemalzhe ekisneedbi, pe unnila anka chog-
malo. ¿Imi pemal Moisés-igalbal inniki-tiidbal, Pab-Purpa-
Nued-abingas, o pemal itojadginbi Pabgin ibzhasmal? An pei
pe anka chog.
3 Imi pemala kegemal. Pemal kepegin Pab Purpa Nuedgin
Pab-Jesús-igalgin togzhamal. ¿Imi pemal aga walgwen unni-
malo changin-alamanaidgin aga pe taed ogwagal? Chulá.
4 Tenal Pab Purpa Nuedbal pemalga peyedzhe immalmal-
nuegan kus. ¿Tede pemalga ampa ib-nued kwen kuszhuldé?
An pemalgin kwen ibzhejulá.
5 Tenal Pabdin pemalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha, tegin Pab
pemal-abalgin immal-taktijulmalad imasbal. ¿Imi Pab pe-
malga ibiga weob immal imas pe ebinzhe? ¿Pemal in-
niki Moisés-igal-mamikidbal kudiidbal? ¿O pemal Pab-kaka
itosgu, Pab-Jesúsgin penzhulidbal? Tenal pemal Pab-Jesúsgin-
penzhulidbal pemalga weob immal kusdo.
6 ¿Ibiga an nabir wiis? Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Tad-Abraham Pab Tummadgin kwen penzhul-kujadbal
Pab Tummad tule-innikigwadyob tad-Abraham-taknonijun.

Gn. 15:6
7 Imi an pemalga wisgal chogdo: tulemal-Pab-Tummad-
penzhulmalad, Abrahamkimalad tegin Abraham-e-
wagwayobmalad.
8 Imi akpene-akar Pab-kartagin nermakal maido, Pab Tum-
mad Judiojulmalad-egin-penzhulidgin ebak-igal-nudako. Al
Pab Tummad akpene-akar Abrahamga Pab-kaka-nuegan
chogzhado:
Imi tule-chog-ilbal pel-kwapa pebal pentaklego.
Gn. 12:3; 18:18; 22:18
9 Tenal Abraham Pabgin penzhulmo-choggu, al tule-
Pabgin-penzhulmalad Abrahambak mes Pab Tummadbal
pentaklenonimalmogo.
10 Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen chogalmalal: “Anmal
Moisés-igal-mamikidgin nanediidbal Pab Tummadbak nuguo,”
tenal we tulemal peyedzhe Pabzhe ukapchalego. ¿An igi
nabir wiis? Nabir. Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido:
Tule pane-pane pel-kwapa
Moisés-kartagin-nermakal-maidgin
inniki nanejulil,
Pab Tummadzhe ukapchalego.
Dt. 27:26
11 Imi pemal mag itosmal, tule Moisés-igalgin-nanediidbal
Pabbak igal-kwen-nudakojul-kumalo. Tenal Pab-kartagin
chogdo:
Imi tule-Pab-Tummadbak-igal-nudasmalad,
Pabgin-penzhulidginbi tullego.
Hab. 2:4
12 Tenal tule-Moisés-igalgin-naneed, tegin tule-Pabgin-
penzhulid, igal-chogbo mai. Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imi tule Moisés-igal-mamikidbal innikí tiil,
Moisés-igalginbi tula-kudio.
Lv. 18:5
13 Tenal anmal Moisés-igalgin-tiidbal Pabzhe ukapchales
kudimalan. Tenal Jesús anmalga penuknonikidbal
anmal-abonolenonijun, tegin Jesús anmal-anal Pabzhe
ukapchalenonimojun. Tegin Pab-kartagin chogbaldo:
Meke-ibi-tule chowal-walgin nai purkwijal,
peyedzhe Pabzhe ukapchales.
Dt. 21:23
14 Imi teun Pab Tummad Abrahamga kaka-nuegan ukcha
Jesucristobal Judiojulmaladga immal-nuegan kunoniko,
anmal Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidgin Pab-Purpa-Nued-abingegal,
Pab anmalga kaka-ukchadyob.

Pab-Tummad-Abrahamga-kaka-ukchad, Moisés-igalga pul ib-chunchoged

15 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, imi tule-igal-mamikidyob, an pe-
malga chunmanejun. Tenal tule aga igal mezhismalal, te-
cholbal keg aga igal pal piskemalal, tegin tule keg igal pal
izhobalil. Al Pab Tummad Abrahambak aga igal-mezhijad
keg pal piskel, keg pal akalobalil.

16 Imi Pab Tummad Abrahamga chogzhado, ede Abraham-
wagwabal ichejul tule-chog-ilbal tule-abonone. Tenal Pab
Tummad Abrahamga tegin e-wagwaga kaka-ukcha. Tenal
Pab-karta chogzhajul: "e-wagwaganga," tenal chogzhado:
e-wagwa-walkwénnagwadga.

Gn. 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

Wedin Cristo.

17 Imi an-pega-chogzhad chogdo: imi Pab Tummad
Abrahambak igal-mezhismal. Tegin Pab Tummad pirka-
tulaataled-ilabake-eg-pirka-tulagwen-kakaambegin kep
Moisésbal igal-mezhis. Al Pab-Tummad-Abrahamga-kaka-
ukchad, keg pal piskegusmal Moisés-igal odogal.

18 Imi tulemal chogmaldo: "Imi Pab-immal-nuegan-
ukoed, tule-Moisés-igal-maidbal-nanediidbal ukles." Tenal
tulemal chogmaladyob kujalen, Pabdin Abrahamga kaka-
ukchadbal immal-nuegan ukchajulin. Tenal imidin tulemal-
chogmaladyob kwen kuszhul. Pabdin e-kaka-ukchadbal
immal-uked-wilubzhulinadbal Abrahamga immal-nuegan
ukcha.

19 ¿Tegil Moisés-igalde ibiga nabirzhun? Nabir. Imi Pab
Moisésbal igal-mezhis tulemal nuekwa wisgugal, emalde
iskuedgin nanedimal, Abraham-wagwa nonikoedzhe, Pab
Abrahamga kaka-ukchadyob. Tenal Moisés-igal angelmalbal
Moisésga chunmales. Tenal Moisés Pab-irwal-tulemalbak-
chunmakedga kus.

20 Tenal Pab-kaka-ukchad tulemal-irwal-chunmaked napi-
julmal, Pabdin walkwénna Abrahamga kaka-ukcha.

Moisés-igal mai tulemalga oyogal, emalde iskuedgin kudii

21 ¿Tegil Moisés-igalde, Pab-kaka-ukchadbak istardé? Chulá.
Imi Pab igal-mezhijalen tulemal nabir tullemal, tulemal we
igalgin innikí-tiidbal Pab Tummadbak kwen iskuszhulin.

22 Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido: tule-iti-napkinmalad-
pel-kwapa iskuedgin kalesmal. Al tule-Jesucristogin-
penzhulidbal Pab Tummad kaka-ukchadyob, pel-kwapa
tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmaladga immal imanoniko.

23 Imi anmalga ampayo Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulid-igal tageddu,
anmal Moisés-igalgin kalesgudiin, Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulid-igal
nonikidzhe.

24 Tenal Moisés-igal tule-aga-nuskan-oturdakedyob
anmal-oturda, anmal Cristo-abingeedzhe, anmal Cristogin-
penzhulidbal Pab Tummadbak igal-nudagal.
25 Imi Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulid-igal noni-choggu, al Moisés-
igal-anmal-oturdanaid, pato pelgunonijun.
26 Imi pemal Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal, pel-kwapa Pab-
Tummad-e-nuskanga kunoni.
27 Imi pemal-Jesucristo-nuggin-tigin-oglesmalad
Jesucristo-yopí pinzheed naigunonimo.
28 Imi pemal Jesucristogin-penzhul-kunonikidbal, tule-
walkwénnagwadyob kunonimal; Judiomal, Judiojulmalad,
tule-pinche-arpamalad, tule-ololdimalad, machergan,
omegan-ugakche-pakal, pel-kwapa Jesúsgin walkwénna
kunonimal.
29 Imi pemal Cristogad-choggu, al pemal Abraham-e-
wagwaganmo, tegin Pab Tummad Abrahamga kaka-ukchad
immal-nuegan ukegal, pedin pato e-pakadmo.

4

1 Imi an pemalga chogdo: Imi machi-toto e-pab-
purkwijadgin pél-immalmal-pejad e-ibed. Tenal kepegin we
machi ampa totogwadgin pinche mosyob kudii, tule-pid ega
immalmal takchii.
2 Tenal we machi tule-e-akwed tegin e-immalmal-
takpukwad-ulpallí naneenab, e-pab ega ibe-nazhijadzhe.
Tegin we machi machilenonikil, kep pel-kwapa machiga
immalmal uklenonijunno.
3 Tenal anmal kepegin machi-totoyob igal-polgana-
mamikidgin kalesgudiin.
4 Tenal Pab ibe-nazhijad-wilub omononigu, Pab Tummad
iti-napche ome-walgwenbal e-Machi-palminoni. Tenal we
Machi Moisés-igal-mamikid-ulpallí mimmilenonimojun,
5 anmal Moisés-igalgin-kalesgudimalad-onogal, tegin anmal
igal-nikunonigalmo Pab-nuskan-chunnadga kunonimalgal.
6 Imi pemal Pab-nuskan-choggu, al Pab Tummad pemal-
ulubzhe e-Machi-Purpa-Nued-odononi eje kolgal: “Paba.”
7 Al pemal pato tule-pinche-arpagedzhul, imi pedin
Pab-nuskando. Tenal pemal Pab-nuskan-choggu, al Pab-
Tummad-immalmal-nuegan-nikad, pato pemalgadga
kunonimogo.

Jesúsgin-kwenamalad Pabgin-nojadbal Pablo peyedzhe pukib-itojad

8 Imi pemal ampa Pab-Tummad-wichul-kudiun, pemal
pab-tummagan-pinchemaladzhe kalesgudimalan.

9 Tenal imidin pemal Pab-Tummad-Chunchunnad-
wisgunonimal, tegin Pab Tummaddemo pemal-wismalmo.
¿Tede pemalde kannan akpirodé igal-poleje, igal-ibga-keg-
pel-kuedzhe? ¿Pemal, igal-poleje kannan kalebimalbaldé? An
pegin kwen ibzhejulá.
10 Tenal pemal igal-pole-maidbal ibe-itoged itomal; ibebal,
nibal, tegin pirkabal pemal ampa we igal cheidimal.
11 Tenal an tobdo, an arpak pemal-abalgin Pab-igalgin-
arpaszhulidyob an kunonikil.
12 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, imi an pemalzhe wilemal, pemal an-
yopí kumalmogo, Moisés-igal ebes. Imi antin tule-Moisés-
igalgin-nanaszhulidyob, an pemalga kudii. Tenal pemal ankin
kwen walmaszhulmal.
13 Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, an kepegin yegunonikidbal
an pemalga Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegangin chunmanoni.
14 Tenal an yegunonigu, pemalga ib-tutujul kunoni an-
pentagal. Tenal pemal yabli istar an-kwen-takchajulmal,
tenal pemal pel an-onodzhulmalbal. Tenal pemal pul-
kigma Pab-angelyob an-takchamal, tegin pemal Jesucristo-
takedyob anka immal imasmalbal.
15 ¿Tede pemaldé igi kudzhun, akpene weligwal-
itomaladde? Tenal antin pemalgin napírra chogdo: pemal
akpene anka chunna pe imia-unkemalo an-imiagin yogal.
16 ¿Imi an pemalga napírra immal-chogzhadbal, pemal an-
aichulidga kunonidé?
17 Tenal tulemal-Moisés-igalgin-pemal-oturdananimalad
peyedzhe pemal-peimalan tenal pemalga ib-nuedzhul. Tenal
tulemal-pemal-oturdanonimalad anmalgin pemal-idirbimal
ezhik pul naigugal.
18 Tenal pemal Jesucristobal nuekwa naigugal, chunchun-
nad tulemal-pentabiel wedin ib-nued. Tenal an-maidgin o
an maichulidgin, pemal keg-chulgu tulemal-pentakenabmal
Jesucristobal nuekwa naigugal.
19 Nuskan an-pemal-pilalmalad, imi omegan aga poni-
gan itogalidyob, an kannan naga ulubgin nunma-itononibal.
Tenal pemal kannan Cristoyob kunonikoedzhe, kep an yer
itononibalo.
20 Imidin an imis-imis pemal-waglik mailen, ib-nuedin,
pemalga akalajal wis chunmagal. Tenal antin mag kwen
itojul, an pemalga igi pul chogel nabir.

Pablo Sara tegin Agar-igalgin chunmajad

21 Imi pemal-Moisés-igal-mamikidbal-nanebimalad, ¿pemal wis-
malzhulzhí, Pab-kartagin igi nermakal mai? Nabirdo.

22 Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal maido: Abrahamdin
machimal-walbo-nikus. Walgwendin ome-Agar-pinche-
arpagedgad, kwéntin ome-Sara-ololdiidgad.
23 Tenal machi-ome-pinche-arpagedgad yogasal anmal-
tuleyob mimmilenoni. Tenal machi-ome-ololdiidgaddin Pab-
kaka-ukchadbal mimmilenoni.
24 Tenal ome-walbogwadgin immal-kujad choglege:
omegan-walbogid oyonai, Pab Tummad chogbo aga e-
tulebak igal-mezhis. Choggwen Agaryob.
25 Tenal Agardin chogle Sinaí-yal, Arabia-napkin-chiid. Imi
Sinaí-yalgin Pab Tummad Moisésbak igal-mezhis. Al tule-
Moisés-igalgin-nanemalad we igalgin kalesdimo. Imi Jerusalén-
chiid ampa Agaryobmo. Imi Jerusalén-tolgan ampa Moisés-
igalgin-nanedimal. Al we tulemal Agar-nuskanyob pinche-
arpamaladga kudimo.
26 Tenal Jerusalén-nikpa-akar-tanikiddin Sarayobmo, ilgwen
ololchaaled, aichulmaladzhe kwen kalegalzhulid. Tenal
anmal-Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladdin, Sara nuchu-nikujadyob,
Jerusalén-pin-tolgan-chunnadmo.
27 Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maibaldo:
Ome-kusgu-keg-nuskan-amied welguo.
Tegin ome-aga-ponigin-nunmaked-itogojulid
kolmakal-kolmakal welgumogo.
Tenal ome-machered-nikchulid pul ichejul nuskan-nikuo,
ome pul machered-nikadga.
Is. 54:1
28 Kwenamalad, imi pemal Pab-Tummad-kaka-ukchadbal
Isaac-mimmilejadyob Pab-nuskanga kunonimalmodo.
29 Imi Ismael-kusgu-tuleyob-mimmiles. Tenal Isaac Pab-
Purpa-Nued-kannalegedbal-mimmiles. Al Ismael chabzhul
Isaac-imas. Al tule-Moisés-igalgin-nanemalad imis ampa
chabzhul anmal-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-imadamalmo.
30 ¿Tenal Pab-kartagin igi nermakal maidé? Imi Pab-
kartagin chogdo:
Imi pedin ome-pinche-arpaged-e-machi-onodo.
Imi ome-pinche-arpaged-machi
tegin ome-ololchaaled-machibak
Pab-immalmal-nuegan-ukoed keg nikuel.
Gn. 21:10
31 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, al anmal ome-ololchaaled-e-
nuskan-chunchunnad, tenal anmal ome-pinche-arpaged-
e-nuskan chul. Al anmal Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal immalmal-
nuegan-uklegoed anmalgadga kunonimogo.

5

Pab-Jesús pemal-ololchajadgin, pe inniki naneenabmal

1 Imi Pab-Jesús igal-akpenegwad-akar anmal-onos, anmal
olol nanemalgal. Imi pedin kantik Pab-Jesús-igalgin kwisgu-
malo, pe melle kannan Moisés-igalgin kalegalbal, tule-pinche-
arpagedyob.
2 Imi pe nuekwa an-itomalo. Imi antin-Pablo pemalga
pakal-pud immal chogne: pemal abgan-tuku-chiked-igalgin
togzhal, Cristo pemalga ibga pal kwen kunonikojul.
3 Imi an kannan chogbaldo: pemal abgan-tuku-
chiknemalal, kege-chulgu pel-kwapa Moisés-igal-mamikidyob
naneed-wilubmal.
4 Tenal pemal Moisés-igalgin-naneedbal alamananimalal
Pab-Tummadbak-igal-nudagal, pemal pato Cristogin
pankusmal, tegin Pab pemal-abonoged-wilubzhulinadgin
pe pankusmalbal.
5 Imi anmal Pab Purpa Nuedbal, Jesúsgin penzhulmal.
Tenal anmal abintabukmal, Pab Tummad tule-immal-kwen-
akaloszhulidyob anmal-taknonigal.
6 Tenal pemal Jesucristobak-mecha-kudimalal, pe abgan-
tuku chikal o chikalzhul, ampa tule-kwen-pentajul. ¿Tede ibi
tule-pentajun? Nabir. Imi pe pilaledgin-immal-imakedbal pe
oyonanimalal pedin Pab-Jesúsgin penzhul, wedin tule penta.
7 Tenal pemal Pab-Jesúsbak nabir natapmalando, ¿Tenal toa
pemalgin igal-kasmal-ade, pe melle Jesús-igal-chunchunnadgin
nanegal?
8 Tenal Pab-pemalzhe-kochad pemalga kwen chogzhajul
pe-chogzhiidyob nanegal.
9 Imi pe wismaldo, tule-walkwénna neg izhononikil, pel-
kwapa tulemal iskual tamal, tule madu-purgin iché madu-ina
egwachadyob pel-kwapa mudo.
10 Imi antin pemal-kwen-penzhuldo, pe-Pab-Jesúsgin-
ibzheedbal pemal an-chogzhad-pallí ibzhenemal. Tenal
meke-tule-tummad, meke-tule-totogwad pemal-nono-
oburosmalal, Pab Tummad keg-chulgu sapejul we tule-
oturdanoniko.
11 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, imi an pemalga ampa chognailen:
“Pemal abgan-tuku chikenabmal,” ¿tede ibiga Judiomal ampa
chabzhul an-imanaichun? Imi an pemalga chognailen
pe-abgan-tuku chikenabmal, Jesús-nakrusgin-purkwijad istar
kwen taklegojulin. Tenal imidin tulemal ampa istar Jesús-
nakrusgin-purkwijad takmal.
12 Imi tulemal-pemalgin-yolenanimalad ilgwen pul kwa-
chikelen, pul nabirin pemalga melle abgan-tuku-chikedgin
pal chunmamalgal.

Kwenamalad Pab Purpa Nuedbal naneed

13 Kwenamalad, imi Pab pemalzhe kocha, Moisés-igalgin
kalegalzhul, tenal pe olol nanegal. Tenal pemal olol-timalal,
pe melle chan-peigujiidyob pe yogasal e-itoleged iskuedgin
nanemalo. Tenal pemal pilaledgin aga muchub-muchub
pentamalo.
14 Imi Pab pel-kwapa Moisésbal anmalga igal-ebes. Al Pab-
kartagin chogdo:
Pemal aga chan pilaledyob,
pe tule-pimalad-pilalguenabmo.
Lv. 19:18
15 Imi pemal aga imananimalal, wijirmal. Chulil, pemal pel-
kwapa pelgunonimalo, achu-urwed aga kunmaladyob.
16 Al an pemalga chogdo: pemal Pab Purpa Nuedbal nane-
malo. Tenal pemal Pab Purpa Nuedbal nanemalal, aga pe
changin kwen nanaojulmal.
17 Tenal tule aga chan-itolegedbal nanebiel, Pab Purpa
Nued pato istar itomo. Tegin tule Pab-Purpa-Nued-
itolegedbal nanebiel, tule-e-chan pato istar itomo. Tenal tule-
e-chan Pab Purpa Nuedbak keg-chulgu aga imakaldamal. Al
tule keg kumal aga-e-itolegedbal immal imagal.
18 Tenal Pab Purpa Nued pemal-cheidimalal, pemal pato
Moisés-igalbal kudijulmal.
19 Tenal tule e-chan-istar-taedbal naneel, mag taklenoniko:
machergan ome-pidbak yosgu naneed, omegan machered-
pidbak yosgu naneed, machimal ampayo ome-nikueddu,
punamalbak yosgu naneed, punamal ampayo machered-
nikueddu, machimalbak yosgu naneed, kalagwenzhul na-
need, kalagwenzhul e-changin pinkejul nised,
20 pab-tummadyob chowal-mimmi-otummoed, lel-igalgin
naneed, istar tule-taked, pinche-pinche tule-pimalad-o-
urwed, nobed, iche-unni urwed, aga tukinbi pinzheed,
tulemalbak abin-abin imaked, pis-pis tulemal-imaked,
21 sae-tule-taked, mumurgued, aku-aku-mas-kunned, te-
gin wegiid-immalmal ampa weopíjalmogad. Imi an akpene
pemalga chogzhadyob, we tulemal keg Pab-neg-takmaidgin
togel.
22 Tenal tule-Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal-kudimaladdin mag tak-
lenoniko: tule-pilaledgin-naneed, weligwal-itoged, aga ulub-
gin akalzhul-itoged, tulemalbak pinnallégwadgin naneed,
tule-pentabi-itoged, tule-immal-nallejulid, keg-chulgu innikí-
naneed,
23 tulemal peyedzhe kin walmajal akalzhul-itoged, aga
tukin chan abingeed.

Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhiid-igalmalgin pe kudiil, tule igal-
mamimaladbal pemalgin ib-choged kwen nikchul-kuo.

24 Al anmal Pab-Jesucristogadiil, anmal pato changin kudi-
jul, an istar-pinzheed, tegin an istar-immal-peigujiid, pato
pelgus, nakrusgin tule-iskana-piokchamaladyob.
25 Imi anmal Pab Purpa Nuedbal tula-kudimal-choggu, al
anmal ampa Pab-Purpa-kannalegedbal naneenabmalmo.
26 Tegin anmal melle aga tummarba itomalo, tegin pe
melle aga emal-emal ourwemalo, tegin tule-pega-pul-immal-
wijiidbal pe melle aga emal-emal saegwadgin takmalbalo.

6

Kwenadgan aga emal-emal pentamaloed

1 Kwenamalad, imi pemal takalmalal kwenad-walgwen
iskuedgin arkwas-kudii, pemal Pab-Purpa-Nued-ulpallí-
nanedimalad pinnallégwadgin tar-pentako Pabbak aga kannan
igal-nudagal. Tenal pemal wijirmalmo, we tule iskuedgin
arkwatchadyob pe iskuedgin arkwattamo.
2 Imi kwenad-walgwenga wilub-takleged nononikil, pe we
tulebak mecha nunma-itogedyob itomogo. Imi pemal an-
chogzhadyob nanedimalal, Pab-Jesucristo-igal-maid-pallí pe
nanedimal.
3 Tenal pe chogel: “An tule-nued,” tenal pe tule-nuedzhulil,
pedin aga tukin yardanai.
4 Tenal pedin melle tule-pid-takedbal pe nanemogo. Tenal
pedin aga tukin nue takenab, pe igi nanedii. Tenal pe aga
naneedgin pe yer-itogel, wedin ib-nued.
5 Tenal anmal naga wala-walagwen immal-imajadbal an-
malga immal kunoniko.
6 Imi pemal tulebal Pab-kartagin turdananimalal, pegin
ampa chimo pe-immalmal-nuegan-nikadbal, pe tule-Pab-
kakagin-pemal-oturdanaidga pe immal wis ukegal.
7 Tenal pemal melle aga tukin yardamalo: tenal tule Pab
Tummadgin kwen todogojul-kuo. Imi tule immalmal tigzhal,
ampa e-immal-tigzhadyob immal weinonimogo.
8 Tenal anmal-tule ampamodo. Tenal tule-e-chanbal-
nanemalad e-taedbal pelgunoniko. Tenal tule-Pab-Purpa-
Nued-ulpallí-nanemaladdin Pab Purpa Nuedbal ilagwen-
nadgu tula-kudio pal kwen pelguojul.
9 Tenal anmal immal-nuegan-imakedgin melle pudar-
itononimalo. Imi anmal immal-nued-imakedgin pudar-
itononijulil, anmalga wilubgan noniko immal-nuegan
nikunonigal.
10 Al anmalga ibe-nonikoedbal, anmal tulemalga pel-
kwapa immal-nuegan imakenabmal tule-pentagal. Tenal
anmal pul-pule Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-pentakenabmal.

Pablo napi kaka palmijad

11 Imi pe takto, antin pemalga chunkalal purwijul letra
nermas.
12 Imi tulemal Judiomalbak-nabir-peigal, pemalga kan-
tikidgin chognonimal pemal keg-chulgu abgan-tuku chiken-
abmal. Tenal we tulemal peichul Jesús-nakrusgin-purkwijad-
igalgin-nanediidbal Judiomal chabzhul e-imamalgal. Al we
tulemal abgan-tuku-chiked-igalgin chunmanonimal.
13 Imi tule-abgan-tuku-chikchamalad Moisés-igal-
mamikidgin pél inniki nanedijulmal. Tenal we tulemal yabli
chogmal, pedin abgan-tuku chikenabmal, tulemalga pemal-
nug-okannomalgal.
14 Tenal antin Pab-Jesús nakrusgin purkwijadginbi Pab-
Jesús-otummo. Imi Jesús nakrusgin purkwijadbal, iti-
napkined-igal anka pelgus, tule-nakrusgin-purkwijadyob.
Tegin tule-iti-napkinmalad tule-nakrusgin-purkwijadyob
an-igesmalmo.
15 Imi meke-ibi-tule Pab-Jesúsbak kudiil, abgan-tuku chikal,
o chikalzhul, ampa tule-kwen-pentajul. Tenal tule Pab Purpa
Nuedbal ogwalenonikil, kep tule-pinga kunoniko.
16 Imi tule-chunchunnad-Pab-Jesús-igalgin-nanemalad aga
ulubgin akalzhul itogelen, nabirin; tegin Pab Tummad wile-
jakwa we tule-takelen, nabirbalin, tulemal pel-kwapa Pab-
Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-ugakche.
17 Imi an pemalga napigin chogdo: imi tule imis-akar melle
ankin pal chunmadamalo. Imi an Pab-Jesúsgin-chunmadiidbal
an ebiolejad an-changin wilubgan mami-nad.
18 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, imi anmal-Pab-Jesucristo pemal-
purpa-nued-takelen, nabirin. Teobdo. Pitomalgu.

Pablo
Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Efesogin-pukmaladga
Karta Palmijad
Efesios

Imi Pablo Efeso-neg-kweburgin pirkapá Pab-Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kus (Hechos 19.) Tenal teun Efeso pul neg-kwebur-tummadga chii. Imi Efeso ul-naigumalad-nuegan nika, tegin Efesogin igal-walabo chunchomalad maibal Efesoje nanemalad. Al tulemal ichejul Efesoje irmanonimal, tegin Efeso-akar Pab-kaka-nuegan mimilenonibal.

Tenal Efeso-kartagin Pablo Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal kwenadgan-oturdas Pab Tummad ampayo iti-nap nazhikeddu igal-mezhis Judiomal tegin Judiojulmalad Pab-Jesús-abingasmalad Jesucristogin mes tule-choggwénnagwadga kunonigal, tegin pulakwa mes Pabga arpagal. Tenal Pablo kwenadgan-oturdasbal Pab Tummad e-neggin Jesucristobal anmalga pél immal ukcha.

Imi Pablo Romagin oturdaleged-neggin-maidgin matabake karta nermas: Efesios, Filipenses, Colosenses, tegin Filemón. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Pablo, Cristo-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid, tenal an-itolegedbal-chul, Pab-itolegedbal.

Imi antin pemal-Efesogin-ilagwen-Cristo-Jesúsbak-akenanimaladga karta wis palmijii.

2 Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab, tegin anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pab Tummad anmal-chujad

3 Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo-e-pabdin otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Tenal Pab Tummad, e-neggin Cristobal anmalga pel-kwapa purpal immal-nuegan ukcha.

4 Imi Pab Tummad ampayo iti-nap nazhikeddu, Pab Tummad Cristobal pato anmal-chus, chwilidik e-wagin nanemalgal, tegin Pab Tummad anmalgin-immal-choged nikchul-kugal.

5 Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-pilaledbal, iktualeba Jesucristobal anmal-chus, aga yer itogedbal e-nuskanga anmal-imagal.

6 Imi Pab Tummad aga e-Machi-Pilaled-ukchadbal, anmalga pela-pela ib-nued imas. Tenal anmal Pab-nuskanga

kued-wilubzhulinadbal, anmal yabli Pab-nuskanga kunonimal. Al Pab Tummad otummoledi-kuo.
7 Imi Jesucristo anmalga-abe-milejadbal, anmal iskued-akar ololgunonimal. Tenal Pab Tummad yer anmal-taked-wilubzhulinadbal yabli peyedzhe yer anmal-taknoni. Al Pab Tummad anmalga chognoni: “Pe iskued pato pelgus.”
8 Al Pab Tummad immal-wijiidgin, tegin napírra mag-itogedgin, anmalga unnigualedzhe oyononi ede peyedzhe anmal-pilal.
9 Tenal Pab Tummad Cristobal immal-imabied otukal-main. Tenal Pab Tummad aga e-yer-itogedbal, anmalga Cristobal-immal-imabied otalononi.
10 Tenal Pab-Tummad-immal-imaked-e-wilubgan ka non-ikil, Pab Tummad pel-kwapa e-neggin tegin iti-napkin, e-saglaga Cristo-imanoniko.
11 Imi Pab Tummad e-itolegedbal aga igal-mejedbal, pél immal imada. Tenal Pab Tummad aga iktualeba igal-mezhijadbal, Jesucristobal anmal-chus, Jesúsbak mes Pab-immalmal nikumalgal
12 Pab-nug anmalbal otummoledi-kugal. Tenal anmal-inzhel aga chogzhamaldo: “Anmal Jesucristogin-penzhulidbal abonolego.”
13 Tenal pemal kakapurwa-chunchunnad itosmalgu, abin-gasmal. Tenal we kakapurwa-nuegandin tule-abono. Tenal pemal anmalbak pato Jesucristobal kudimalmo. Tenal pemal Jesucristogin-penzhul-kunonimalgu, Pab Purpa Nued sell-oyob pemalgin nazhilenonimal, pemal mag takmalgal pedin chunchunnad Pabgad.
14 Tenal Pab anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukchadbal chogle-naichundo, Pab Tummad kujal keg-chulgu anmalga pel-kwapa kaka-ukchadyob immal imanoniko. Tenal Pab Tummad pel-kwapa tule-egadga-kumaloed ololcheedzhe, an-malga kep pél immal imanoniko. Al Pab-nug pela-pela otum-molenoniko.

Pablo Pabbal-nanimaladga Pabzhe kochagujad, kwenadgan pinzheed nikugal

15 Imi an itosdo, pemal Pab-Jesúsgin penzhulmal, tegin pemal pel-kwapa Pab-Jesúsgin-akenanimalad-pilalmalbal.
16 Al antin pemalga keg-chulgu Pabga tog-nuedi chogalda, tegin an pemalga pane-pane Pabzhe kolaldabal.
17 Tenal antin pane-pane Pab-Jesucristo-e-Pab-Tummadzhe, tegin Pab-Tummad-yer-taklegedzhe wilenai, pemalga purpal pinzheed-nued ukelen, nabirin, pemal pul-pule mag itogal, Pabdin toa-tule.
18 Imi antin pemalga Pabzhe wilenai pemal aga ulubzhe nuekwa mag itogal, Pab-peje-kochadbal, pemalga igi

kunoniko. Tegin an pemalga Pabzhe kolnaibaldo pemal
Pabbak-akenanimalad-pimaladbak mes pela-pela immal-
nuegan nikugal.
19 Tegin antin Pabzhe kolnaibal, pemal aga ulubzhe
nuekwá mag itogalbal, pemal-Pabgin-penzhulidbal Pab-
kannaleged pela-pela pemalgin mai.
20 Tenal we kannaleged-pemalgin-maimogad Pab Tummad
akpene purkwijad-akar kannan Jesús-otulos, tegin e-neggin e-
nuedzhik pul-tule-tummadga Jesús-odosbal.
21 Tenal iti-nap-naidgin, tegin nap-pid-kujal-
naigunonikoedgin, Jesús pel-kwapa immalmal kani-mai.
Tenal Jesús tule-sanaledga tegin immal-purpaledga pul
tule-tummadga maibal, iti-napkin-neg-takpukmaladga,
tegin immal-imagal-igal-nikmaladga, tegin kannaleged-
nikmaladga, tegin tummagan-pela-pela-tummadga-
mamimaladga.
22 Tenal Pab Tummad pel-kwapa immalmal-urpis Jesús-
ulpallí nanegal. Tegin Pab Tummad Jesús-nugzhasbal,
iglesiagin-pukmalad-e-saglaga kugal.
23 Tenal tule-iglesiaginmaladdin, pel-kwapa Jesús-e-chanyob
kudimal, tenal Jesús pel-kwapa immal imajibal.

2

Pab Tummad anmal-pilaledbal anmal-abonojad

1 Tenal pemal Pabgin-walmajadgin tegin pe iskuedgin
kudimaladgin, pemal purpal-purkwal kudimalmogan.
2 Tegin pemal iti-napkin-igal-mamikidyob nanedimalan,
tegin pemal nikpa-neg-magadbal-e-tummad-Satanás peiguji-
idyob nanedimalmogan. Tenal we purpa-iskana ampa im-
ijiidzhe tule-yapa-Pab-itomaladgin alamanai melle Pabgin
ibzhemalgal.
3 Tenal anmal akpene pel-kwapa iskus kudimalmogan.
Imi teun anmal kusgu aga pinzheed-nikadbal tegin anmal-
peigujiidbal iskuedgin nanedimalan, tegin anmal-chan-
itolegedbal nanedimalbalin. Tenal anmal tulemal-Pabgin-
ibzhejulmaladyob, Pab Tummadzhe sapejul oturdaleged-
wilubmalan.
4 Tegin anmal iskuedgin purpal-purkwijadyob kudimalan.
Tenal Pab Tummad pela-pela wilejakwa anmal-takedbal, te-
gin pela-pela anmal-pilaledbal Cristobak mes kannan anmal-
otulos.
5 Tenal anmal-abonoed-wilubzhulinadbal anmal yabli
abonolenonimal.
6 Imi Pab Tummad Jesucristobak mes iskued-akar kannan
anmal-otulos. Tegin Pab Tummad Cristo-Jesúsbak e-negzhe
mes anmal-urpisbal

7 Pab Tummad imis-akar ukin-ukin mag taklenonigal ede
Jesucristobal anmal-pentaked-wilubzhulinadbal anmalga
pela-pela nuekwagwadbal pinnallégwadgin immal imas.
8 Imi pemal iskuedgin abonoleged-wilubzhulinadbal te-
gin pemal Jesucristogin-penzhul-kujadbal abonolenonimal.
Tenal pemal-Jesucristogin-penzhulid aga pe walgwen kwen
onoszhul, tenal Pab Tummad pinche pemalga igal-ukcha
Jesúsgin penzhul-kugal.
9 Tenal pemal aga tukin immal-imakedbal kwen abonole-
gojulmal pemal melle aga tummarba-itogedgin chunmagal.
10 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi anmal, Pabgin ogwalesmal.
Tegin Pab Tummad Jesucristogin kannan purpal anmal-
opinnisbal, Pab iktualeba igal-mezhijadbal anmal Pab Tum-
madga immal-nuegan imagal.

*Kwenadgan Pab-Jesucristogin walkwénnagwadyob kunon-
ikid*

11 ¿Imi pemal ampa wismalzhulzhí, pemal kusgu mimmile-
jadbal Judio-tulejulmal, tegin tule-abgan-tuku-chikalmalad
ampa pemal-pimalbal, “tule-abgan-tuku-chikalzhulmalad?”
12 Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, pemal akpene-akar Cristo-
kwen-wichul kudimalan, tegin pemal Israel-tulemal-akar
mellegal-timal, tegin Pab Tummad Abrahambak igal-
mezhijadgin pe kwen yowijulmalbal, tegin Pab kaka-ukchad
ampa pemalgajulmalbal. Tenal pemal iti-napkin meke-igi,
igal-kwen-nikchul abonolegal, tegin pemal Pab-Tummad-
pel-nikchulmalbal.
13 Tenal pemal akpene-akar panna Pab-akar kudimalan.
Tenal imidin Cristo-abe-milejadbal pemal Jesucristobak-
mecha-kunonikidgin Pabbak itiki kunonimalmojun.
14 Tenal Jesucristo ulubgin-akalzhul-tule-imaked-choggu,
al Cristo choggwénnagwadga Judiomal, Judiojulmalad-
imanoni. Tegin Jesucristo tulemal-aga-wagal-pirial-
taktimalad-opelononibal.
15 Imi Jesús sanal-nonikidbal Moisés-igal opelononi. Te-
gin Moisés-igal-choglemaid tegin immal-imagal-igal-mamikid
opelononibal. Tenal Jesucristo aga tukin chognonido ede
tule-chogbogwad, tule-choggwénnagwad-pinga imanoniko, Ju-
diomal tegin Judiojulmalad.
16 Tenal Jesucristo nakrusgin-purkwijadbal tule-aga-istar-
taktimalad-opelononi. Tegin Jesucristo tule-chogbogwadga
Pab Tummadbak tule-choggwénnagwadyob igal-nudanonibal.
17 Imi Jesucristo nonigu, tulemal-Pabbak-waglikajal-
kudimaladga tegin Pabbak-kudijulmaladga kaka-nuegan
chognoni aga ulubgin akalzhul-itononimalgal.

18 Tenal anmal-Judiomal tegin pemal-Judiojulmalad Cristobal nabir Pab-Purpa-Nued-walkwénnagwadbalbi Pab Tummadbak ilagwen chunmanonimalo.
19 Al pemal tule-aknegid-chul, tegin pe tule-pid-chulbal, pemal pato anmal-Pabbak-akenanimalad-yopímo, pemal pato Pabbak kwenamalad-chunchunnad.
20 Tenal pemal tule-neg-chobnaidgin neg-yowednikmaladyob. Tenal pemal pel-kwapa neg-nakrusginchowalmal-etilenaidyob. Tenal Pab-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad negnakrusmalyob. Tenal Pab-Jesucristo puwal-neg-abalginkwichidyob, pul-chunchoged.
21 Tenal Jesucristo pel-kwapa neg kanigwis. Tenal tule pinna-pinna neg-kalmanaidyob pemal Pab Tummadga kunonimalmogo.
22 Tenal pemal Jesucristobal neg-yowed-nikmalad nuedchobaledyob. Tenal Pab Tummad E-Purpa-Nuedbal anmalgin pel-kwapa mai, tule neggin maidyob.

3

Pablo Judiojulmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan chogzhagujad

1 Imi antin Judiojulmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmadiidbal, tegin an pemal-Judiojulmalad-pentabiedbal al antin Jesucristoga oturdaleged-neggin mellejii.
2 ¿Imi pemal itosmalzhulzhí, Pab an-odos, pemal abonoleged-wilubzhulinadbal, an-pemalga-chunmakedbal pemal abonolegal?
3 Imi Pab Tummad Cristogin-kaka-otukal-pejad ilagwenwisgugal an-imanoni, an imis pemalga kakabojal nermajadyob.
4 Tenal pemal we karta apchosmalal, kep wisgunonimalo, antin Cristogin-kaka-otukal-maid nued wisgus.
5 Imi we kaka-otukal-maiddin, tule-akpeneampagusmalad kwen wisguszhulmal. Tenal imidin Pab Purpa Nued, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-chwilidikidga tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmaladga oyononi.
6 Tenal we kaka-otukal-maid choglege Judiojulmalad Judiomalbak mes Pab Tummadgin Jesucristobal Pabimmalmal nikunonimalo. Tegin choglebal Judiomal tegin Judiojulmalad chan-choggwénnadyob kunonimalo, tegin we tule-chogbogwad aga mes Jesucristogin Pab Tummadgin kaka-ukchad egadga kunonimalmogo.
7 Tenal an Pab-kaka-choged-wilubzhulinadbal, Pab pinche anka igal-ukcha, E-Purpa-Nued-kannalegedgin Jesucristogin-chunmakedgin arpagal.

8 Imi tule-Pabbal-nanimalad-tummagan-ugakche, tegin
tule-polgana-ugakche, antin pul tule-totogwad. Tenal Pab
Tummad nued an-taked-wilubzhulinadbal, anka yabli igal-
ukcha, Judiojulmaladga Jesucristogin chunmagal. Tenal
tulemal pél kwen unnijulmal mag Jesús-igal itogal.
9 Imi Pab Tummad pél immalmal opinnis. Tenal anka
igal-uklesbal, pemalga pel-kwapa Pab-igal-kepe-sagla-akar-
otukal-maid otalogal.
10 ¿Ibiga Pab we igal otus pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab
we igal otus angelmal-tummagan tegin tummagan-purpaled-
pimalad-pel-kwapa, iglesiabal mag takegal, Pab piaje nono
nika.
11 Tenal Pab Tummad ilagwen-nadgu ega nabir-kuo taked-
bal, anmal-Tummad-Jesucristobal pél immal imas.
12 Tenal anmaldin Jesucristo-immal-imajadbal, tegin
Jesucristogin-penzhulidgin, tegin akalzhul-itogedgin tegin
tobzhulidgin Pab Tummadzhe nabir omogo.
13 Imi an pemalga-oturdaleged-neggin-mellejiidbal an pe-
malzhe wilemaldo, pemal-Pabbal-nanimalad pe melle lo-
logumalo. Tenal pemal pul-pule nug-otummolenonimalo.

Pablo kwenadgan-Efesiogin-pukmaladga Pabzhe kochad

14 Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa immal-imajadbal, an Pab-
assapin atagedgin yokorgin chimtialda.
15 Imi tule nikpa-neggin akal-akal pukwadga, tegin tule
iti-napkin akal-akal pukwadga, Pab Tummad pel-kwapa we
tulemalga nug ukchamal.
16 Tenal an pemalga Pabzhe wilenai, Pab pela-pela imma-
nikadbal pe-ulubgin pemalga E-Purpa-Nuedbal kannaleged
uko pe-okannogal pe-Cristogin-penzhulidbal Cristo nabir pe-
ulubgin mego.
17 Tegin an pemalga Pabzhe ekisnaibal, pemal aga pilalmal-
adgin pe kantik Pabgin kwisguelen, nabirin.
18 Al an Pab Tummadzhe wilenaibal pemal pel-kwapa tule-
Pabbak-akenanimaladbak mes mag itononimalgal, Cristo pi-
aje pemal-pilal.
19 Imi Pab Tummad tule-mag-itojulidzhe pemalga e-pilaled
oyononikilen, nabirin, Pab wilub-okpinaleba pemalgin
pelallé kudigugal.
20 Imi Pab-kannaleged anmalgin arpanaidbal anmal-
Pab-Tummadzhe-immal-ekisnaidga, tegin anmal-pinzheed-
nikadga, Pabdin anmalga pul-pule nabir immal imako.
21 Imi tule-wagwagan-ukin-ukin-ampagunonikoedzhe
Pab Tummad iglesiagin-pukmaladbal tegin Cristo-Jesúsbal
ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Teobdo.

4

Kwenadgan Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal pulakwá naneed-wilubmal

1 Imi an Pab-Jesúsga oturdaleged-neggin mellemaidbal, an pemalzhe wilemal: imi Pab pemal-chujadbal, pemal Pabga nued naneed-wilubmal.

2 Tenal pemal melle pel-iche tummarba-itogedgin nanemalo. Tegin pemal tulemalga pinnallégwadgin nanemalbalo, tenal pemal pilaledgin pinnallé aga muchub-muchub nanemalo, melle aga akal-itomalo.

3 Tenal pemal pela-pela alamakenabmal, Pab Purpa Nued pe-pentakedbal pulakwa aga ulubgin akalzhul-itogedgin nanemalgal.

4 Tenal pemal Pab-Purpa-Nued-walkwénnagwadbal tule-chan-walkwénnagwadyob kumal. Tenal Pab pemalzhe kocha, igal-choggwénnadbalbi Pab-negzhe togmalgal.

5 Imi Tule-Tummad walkwénna mai, tegin Jesúsgin-penzhulid ampa walkwénna kubal, tegin Jesús-nuggin-tigin-ogleged-igal ampa choggwénna maibal.

6 Tenal Pab Tummad walkwénna mai. Tegin Pabdin pel-kwapa iti-nap tegin nikpa-neg e-pabga maibal. Tegin Pab pel-kwapa e-Tummad, tegin Pab meke-pia-maibal. Tegin Pab pel-kwapa immalmal onanejibal.

7 Tenal Pab-Jesús anmal-ilbal anmalga kurkin ukcha-ne, tenal Jesucristo e-peigujiidyob wilubbal anmalga immal imas.

8 Al Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi we tule nikpa nakwisgu,
tule-kalesbukmalad-ches,
tegin tulemalga immal-nuegan ukchabal.

Sal. 68:18

9 ¿Imi we “tule-nikpa-nad” choglejaddin, toagin chunmajii pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi tule nikpa nakwijad-choggu, al we tule kepegin iti-napche pato nonigujad.

10 Tenal Pab-Jesúsbi unnila iti-napche aktenoni, tegin Jesúsbi unnila nikpa nakwisbal. Al wedin Pab-Jesúsgin chunmajido.

Imi Jesús pul neg-nikpadzhe nakwis-choggu, al Jesús pel-kwapa neg-kanimai.

11 Tenal Pab-Jesucristo chunnad aga tukin kwénna-kwénna tule-odo, kwen Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga, kwen Pab-kaka-palchogmaladga, kwen Pab-kaka-nuegan-tule-abonogedgin-chunmamaladga, kwen pastormalga, kwen tule-oturdamaladga.

12 Imi we tulemal togzhamal Pab-Jesúsbak-akenanimalad-
oturdagal, tegin Pab-Jesús-igalgin aga emal-emal oturdagalmal-
bal, pul-pule Pab-wisgumalgal.
13 Tegin we tulemal pulakwá aga yopí Pabgin-
penzhulmaladzhe kunonikoedzhe, tegin nuekwa Pab-
Machi-wisgunonikoedzhebal. Al pemal purpal pinzheed
nikunoniko Cristoyobidzhe, al pemal purpal immal kwen
napijul-kuo.
14 Tenal pemal purpal Jesúsgin pinzheed nikunonikil,
machimal Pab-igal-chunchunnadzhulidgin piir-piir
kudiidyob, pe pal kwen kunonikojul, tegin purwa-koledbal
ti-aroed kannan-kannan nakwe-kwichidyob pe pal kwen
kunonikojulbal. Tenal tule-immal-wijiidbal pe-yardadanikil,
pe-pinzheed kwen kalegojul-kuo.
15 Tenal pemal pul-pule pilaledgin Pab-kaka-nuegan-
chunchunnad-chunmakedgin, pela-pela Jesúsgin tunkumaio.
Imi Cristo anmal-e-nonoyob, tenal anmaldin Cristo-e-
chanyob.
16 Tenal anmal nono-akar chan-pel-kwapa aga uni-uni yoy-
owidyob, anmal-Pab-Jesúsbal-nanimalad kumalmo, al pemal
Pab-Jesúsgin akenanimalal, pemal-pel-kwapa aga yer egad-
egad nanebukmaladbal, pul-pule nugumaio aga emal-emal
pilalgugal.

Pemal akpenegwad-igal pe igeenabmal, Jesús-igal-pingin nanegal

17 Al an Pab-nuggin pemalga chogdo: pemal meke-igi
Judiojulmalad-Pab-wichulmaladyob pe melle pal nanemalo,
pinzheed-iskanagin.
18 Imi tule-Judiojulmalad yapa Pab-abingeedbal Pab-
wichulidyob kunonimal. Al tule-Judiojulmaladga, pato
igal-chunchunnad otukles. Al tule-Judiojulmalad Pabgin tula
kwen tijulmalbal.
19 Al we tulemal aga pinked igesmal, tegin aga chan
ukchamalbal kalagwenzhul yosgu nanegal. Tenal we tulemal
akal-akal iskuedginbi pinzhedimal, tenal we tulemal pul-
pule igal-iskana peimalbal.
20 Tenal pemal Cristogin kwen turdaszhulmal kalagwen-
zhul nanegal.
21 Tenal pemal Jesús-igal-chunchunnad itosmal tegin pemal
Jesús-igal-chunchunnadgin turdasmalbal.
22 Tenal akpene pemalga choglesmal, pe igal-iskana igeen-
abmal. Tenal pe igal-cheredgin kalagwenzhul kudigujad-
bal, pe immal-iskan peigujiidbal pe yardaledi-nad tegin pe-
izhodi-nadbal.

23 ¿Tegil pemal igi nuguenabzhun? Nabir. Imi pemal
pinzheed ogwagenabmal Pabbak nanegal.
24 Imi pemal aga igal-nuegan chuenabmal, tule-pinga
kunonigal. Tenal Pabdin purpal tule-pinga pemal-opinnis,
pe igal-chunchunnadgin Pab Tummadyobzhal inniki chwi-
lidikidgin nanegal.
25 Imi pemal Pab-Jesúsgin-chan-walkwénna-kujadbal, tule-pe-
abir-mamikidga pe napírra innikigwadgin chunmamalo, pe
melle pal kakanzhemalo.
26 Imi pemal ulualil, melle istar-pinzheedbal iskuedgin
arkwano. Tegin pe melle kujalga urwed ebebalo, apka pe
ilgwen urwed igeo
27 pe melle niaga igal-ukegal pe-izhogal.
28 Imi tulemal-immal-aturzhemalad, melle pal immal
aturzhemalo. Tegin tulemal-immal-aturzhemalanad aga
tukin e-wigmakedgin arpagenabmal mas-kunned amigal
tegin immal-nikadbal tule-wilemaladga immal ukegalbal.
29 Tenal pemal melle tulemalga kaka-nial-nial chunma-
malo. Tenal pemal unnila kaka-nueganbi chunmakenab-
mal, tule purpal immal-napi-kujiid pentaklenonimalgal, te-
gin tule-pe-itobukmalad pe yer tar-imagalbal.
30 Imi Pab Purpa Nued pemalgin wilub-nazhis mag taklegal
tulemal-pel-kwapa-abonolegoed-ibeje pedin, Pab-Jesúsgad.
Al pemal melle pukib Pab-Purpa-Nued-imako.
31 Tenal pemal istar-itoged, tegin pe ulubgin-sae-immal-
itoged, tegin pe urwed-nakwijadgin-immal-akaloed pe pél
ebeenabmal. Tegin pe pulzhul-urwed-onoed, tegin pe
tulegin-istar-chunmaked, tegin pe tulegin pel-kwapa istar-
pinzheed pe ebeenabmalbal.
32 Tenal pemal aga emal-emal yer taenabmal, tegin pe-
mal aga nugu pinzheenabmal, tegin pemal tule-pentabi-
itogenabmal, tegin pemal aga muchub-muchub iskued pel-
gus chogenabmalbal, Pab Tummad anmalga Cristobal iskued
pelgus chogzhadyobmo.

5

Pab-Jesúsbal-nanimalad nued naneed-wilubmal

1 Imi pemal Pab-Tummad-nuskan-pilaled-choggu, al pemal
Pabyobzhal kued-wilubmo.
2 Imi Cristo anmal-pilalgus, tegin anmal-anal Pabga aga
chan ukcha, tule-Pabga-immal-kugedgin Pab-yer-wawadik-
immal-itogedyob. Al pemal ampa Cristo-yopí pilaledgin na-
neenabmalmo.
3 Imi pemal Pab-Jesúsbak-akenanimaladbal, pemal-abalgin
machergan omeganbak tegin punamalbak melle pel-iché

omomalo yosgu nanegal. Tegin omegandemo macherganbak
tegin machimalbak melle pel-iché omomalmogo yosgu nane-
gal. Tegin pemal melle pel-iché istar nanao; tegin pe melle
pel-iché aku-aku immal peigunonimalbalo.

4 Tegin pe melle nial-nial chunmako, tegin pe melle kaka-
ibga-keg-pel-kuedgin chunmako, tegin pe melle todoed-kaka-
iskanagin chunmabalo. Tenal we igal ib-nued-chul. Tenal
pemal Pabga pul tog-nuedi chogmalo.

5 Imi an pemalga napírra chogdo: imi tule ome-
egadzhulidbak yosgu naneel, we tulega igal-kwen-maichul
Pab-Tummad-tegin-Cristo-neg-takmaidgin toggal. Tegin
omedemo machered-egadzhulidbak kudimogal, Pab-neg-
takmaidgin kwen togojul-kumogo. Tegin tule igal-istar-
naneedgin yolejal, Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojul-
kumogo.

Tegin tule aku-aku-immal-peiedgin naneel, we tulega igal-
kwen-maichul, Pab-Tummad-tegin-Cristo-neg-takmaidgin
toggalmo. Tenal we tulemal Pab-Tummadyob-chowal-
mimmiganzhe-kolmalad-tulemal.

6 Imi an pemalga we igal-iskanagin chunmajadgin, tule
pemalga chunmanonikil: “Wedin iwen-akalzhul weob nane-
gal,” tenal pe melle we tulebal ibzhemalo, tegin pe melle
we tulebal yardalenonimalbalo. Imi tule Pab-chogzhad-
itojulidbal tegin tule igal-iskanagin-kudiidbal, Pab Tummad
urwedgin sapejul tar-oturdanoniko.

7 Al pemal melle we tulemalbak mecha nanemalo.

8 Tenal pemal akpene immal kwen wichulmalan Pab-
igalgin nanegal, tule-neg-chichidgin aku ata-kudiidyob.
Tenal imidin pemal Pab-Jesúsbak mecha kudimal-choggu,
al pemal wisgunonimal igi Pab-igalgin nanegal, tule-neg-
taledgin mag atagedyob. Al pemal tule-Pab-Jesús-wismaladyob
pe naneed-wilubmal.

9 Imi pemal pirkin-immal-wijiidbal, pel-kwapa igal-nuegan
tegin igal-innikigwad, tegin igal-chunchunnad, pebal mag
taklenoniko.

10 Tegin pemal turdakenabmalbal, piti-igal Pab-Jesús pul
yer tak.

11 Tenal pemal melle igal-iskanaje omoedgin pinzhao.
Tenal igal-iskana ibga keg pel ku. Tenal pemal tulemalga
nuekwa chogenabmal, we igal ibiga istar.

12 Imi pe melle tule-otukal-nisaal-immal-imakedgin chun-
mamalo. Wedin pinche tule-opinkezheed.

13 Tenal pemal tule-uanaieneele, pe chogenab, we igal, igal-
nuedzhul, wedin igal-iskana. Tenal pe weob tulega chogzhal,

pedin we tulega oyonai, neg-taledgin immal-nued takchi-
idyob.
14 Tenal tule neg-taledgin kep nuekwa immal taknon-
idaedyob kunonikojun. Al akpene choglesgusdo:
Tule-kabmamimalad, pe atamalo.
Tegin tule-purkwalmalad-abalgin pe kwisgumalbalo.
Imi pe takmaldo, we igal ib-nuedzhul,
tenal Cristo immal-wisgugal pe-imako
pe pul nabir nanegal.
15 Tegin pemal melle tule-immal-kwen-wichulidyob nane-
malo, tenal pemal nue aga takermal pinzheed-nikadgin
nanegal.
16 Tenal pemalga ibe-iskana naidbal, pe melle ibe perien-
zhao, pe nuekwa ibe ebugenabmal Pab-peiedyob nanegal.
17 Tegin pemal melle pinzheed-nikchulidyob nanemalo,
tenal pemal nuekwa itogo, Pabdin igi pei ega nanegal.
18 Tegin pemal melle mumurgumalo. Imi pe mumurgu-
malal, pe kalagwenzhul nanadamalo. Tenal pedin pela-pela
Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikadgin kudiguenab.
19 Tenal pemal aga emal-emal salmo-namakedgin, tegin
Pab-otummoed-namakedgin tegin purpal-tule-okannoed-
namakedgin pe namadimalo. Imi pemal aga ulubgin
weligwal-itogedgin Pabzhe namamalo Pab-otummomalgal.
20 Tenal pemal keg-chulgu anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo-
nuggin pel-kwapa Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogo.

Machered aga e-ome-pilalguenab, omedemo aga e-machered-ulpallí naneed-wilubmo

21 Imi pemal Cristogin-atagedbal, aga emal-emal ulpallí aga
naneenabmal.
22 Omegan-machergan-nikmalad, imi pemal Pab-Jesús-
pilaledbal, aga pe-machered-ulpallí naneed-wilubmal.
23 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi Cristo tule-ebal-nanimalad-e-
nono, tenal anmaldin Cristo-e-chanyob. Tegin Cristo anmal-
abonogedga maibal. Al tule-machered aga e-ome-e-nonomo.
24 Imi tule-Pabbal-nanimalad Cristo-ulpallí naneedyob,
omegan aga e-machered-ulpallí meke-ibigin naneed-
wilubmalmo.
25 Machergan-omegan-nikmalad, imi pemal aga
pe-ome-pilalguenabmal, Cristo tule-ebal-nanimalad-
pilalgudiidyobmo. Imi Cristo tule-ebal-nanimalad-pilaledbal
aga chan ukcha, tegin Cristo
26 tule-ebal-nanimaladga aga kakal-chogzhadbal iskued
eligal, tegin tigin-oglejadgin chwilidik tule-ebal-nanimalad-
imagalbal.

27 Imi an-chogzhadyob Cristo immal imas, mag taklenon-
igal, tule-ebal-nanimalad ome-nugu-taklegedyob pel kutu-
kutujul, tegin wagal pel papi-papijulbal, pel-kwapa yer-takle.
Imi an-chogzhad-yopí Cristo chwilidik tegin immal-akaloed-
kwen-nikchul tule-ebal-nanimalad-imasbal.
28 Imi pemal-machergan, pe aga tukin pe-chan pilaledyob,
aga pe-ome-pilalguenabmalmo. Imi tule aga ome-pilaledgin
naneel, we tule aga tukin chan pilalgunaimo.
29 Imi tule aga tukin istar e-chan kwen taktijul. Tenal tule
pul-pule masgin aga chan okunta, tegin tule aga nuekwa chan
akwebal.
30 Tenal anmal-Cristo-e-chanmogad-ulgin, al Cristo ampa
tule-ebal-nanimalad nued akwemo.
31 Imi ome aga e-machered-chanyob-choggu, al machi-
mal aga-pab-aga-nan-ebeenabmal, aga e-omebak mecha-
nanegal. Tegin we abirgin aga chan-walkwénnagwadga
kunonimalo.
32 Imi we abirgin chan-walkwénna-kunonikid anmal mag
kwen itojulmal. Tenal antin Cristogin tegin tule-ebal-
nanimaladgin purpal chunmajii.
33 Tenal pemal-ilbal, aga pe pilaledyob, aga pe-ome-
pilalgumogo. Tegin omegandin aga e-macheredgin atakallé
naneenabmalmo.

6

1 Nuskan, imi pemal Pab-Jesús-pilaledbal, aga pe-pabgan-
choged-pallí-ibzheenabmal. Wedin ib-nued.
2 Tenal pemal “pe-pabgin tegin pe-nangin atagenabmal-
bal.” Imi Pab Tummad pabgangin-ataged-igal mezhisgu, kep
kaka-ukcha.
Imi Pab Tummad chogzhado:
3 Imi pe pabgin tegin pe nangin atagel,
pemalga ib-nuedga kunoniko,
tegin pemal iti-napkin chowibaa nanao,
pe kueye-kueye kwen purkojul-kuo.
Dt. 5:16
4 Pabgan, imi pe-nuskan ampa immal-kwen-unnijulidgin,
pe melle kantikidgin nuskan-ouro; tenal pedin toto-akar tum-
madzhe, Pab-igalgin nuekwa nuskan-oturdakenabmal.
5 Tule-pinche-arpamalad, imi pemal atakallégwadgin, tegin
pe tobedgin, tegin pe-ulubgin napírragwadgin, pe Cristoga
chunchunnad arpanaidyob, pe iti-napkin pe-tummad-
choged-pallí naneenabmal.
6 Tenal pe-tummad pe-takchiidginbi pe melle arpago.
Tenal pe-tummad ampa maichulidgin pe nuekwa arpago

pe-tummad yer pe-takegal. Tenal pemaldin tule-pinche-Cristoga-arpamaladyob, pe ulubgin-akar Pab-peigujiidyob pe-tummadga arpamalo.

7 Tenal pemal arpanemalal, pela-pela yer-itogedgin arpamalo, tenal iti-napkin-tulega-arpanaidyob pe melle pinzhemalo, tenal Pabga-arpanaidyob pe itomalo.

8 Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, Pabdin tule-immal-nued-imaked-ilbal tulega immal-nuegan uko, meke tule-pinche-arpamaladga meke tule-olol-timaladga, pel-kwapa.

9 Imi pemal-mosmal-pinche-arpaged-e-tummagan, imi pemal tule-pinche-pega-arpamaladga pe immal-nuegan imak-enabmalmo. Tegin pemal melle chabzhul mosmalga immal chogbalo.

¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi pemal nued wismaldo, Pabdin nikpa pe-Tummadga mai, tegin pe-mosmal-Tummadga maimo. Tegin pemal wismalbal, Pab akal-akal tule-kwen-takchul, pel-kwapa yopígwadbi tule-tak. Al pemal Pabga immal-nuegan-imakedbalbi, pemalga immal-nuegan uklego.

Kwenadgan Pab-Jesúsbak kantik kwisguenabmal, Romano-chulub ezha-mol yowidyob

10 Imisgin an pemalga immal-pidgin chunmanejun. Imi pemal Pab-Jesúsbak kantik kwisguo, tenal Pab-kannalegedgin.

11 Imi chulubmal tule-iskanaje melle naklikugal, nono-akar naga-tukuje ezha-mol yoyowidyob, pemal Pab-Purpa-Nued-nika-naneed-wilubmalmo, arpak nia pe-yardadanikil, pe nia-abin-purtigal.

12 Tenal anmal sanal tulemalbak kwen kal-itonanijulmal. Tenal anmal purpal nia-tummaganbak, tegin e-pakamaladbak, tegin iti-nap-naid-iskanagin-nia-neg-takmamimaladbak tegin neg-nikpadgin-nia-tummaganbak anmal kal-itonanimal.

13 Al an pemalga chogzhundo: pemal kuakwa Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikanabmal, ezha-mol yoyowidyob, arpak pemalga ibe-puled nonikil, pemal abin-purtigal, pe melle tule-naklikujadyob iskuedgin arkwangal. Tenal pemalgin ibe-pulegan najal, tenal pemal ampa nabir kwisgunonimalo.

14 Al pemal kantik kwiskuer. Imi pemal Pab-igal-chunchunnad nued-wijiidbal pe nanao, chulub aga sabalgin moli-tub-nued etilenaidyob. Tegin pemal napírragwadgin nanemalbalo, chulub aga twisgalgin ezha mejedyob, melle naklikugal.

15 Tegin pemal kuakwa kudigubalo Pab-kaka-nuegan chog-gal, chulub kuakwa ezha-sapat yowi-kudiidyob, negal.

16 Teginbal, pemal Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulid ebugo, nia-sagla
melle pegin nakwegal, chulub aga-irwal otukkal ezha-pormo
kanikidyob melle chigu-tukugin cho-kananikid tar-odogal.
17 Tegin Pab-iskued-akar-pe-abonojadgin pe tula-kudio,
chulub melle-purkwegal aga ezha-kurkin chiedyob. Tegin
chulub es-pilacheed kanikidyob, pemal Pab-kakapurwagin
nia-abin-imako. Tenal Pab-kakapurwadin Pab Purpa Nuedga
es-pilacheedyob.
18 Tegin pemal pali-pali Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabzhe kol-
malo Pab-otummogal, Pabga tog-nuedi choggal, Pab tule-
pid-pentagal, Pabzhe immal ekisgal, pel-kwapa. Al pe-
mal kuakwa kudio, tegin pemal pane-pane Pab-Jesúsbak-
akenanimaladga Pabzhe kolmalbalo.
19 Tegin pemal anka Pabzhe kolmalmogo, an Pab-
kakapurwagin chunmakalil, Pabdin pirkin-wisgal an-
imagal, an pul tulemalga nuekwa tobzhulidgin Pab-kaka-
nuegan-akpene-otukal-maid choggal.
20 Imi an Pab-nuggin chunmadiidbal, an ezha-tubgin etile-
nai, an oturdalemai. Imi ankin chii-choggu, Pab-kaka-
nuegan palchoggal, al pemal anka Pabzhe kolmalmogo an
tobzhulidgin Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal.

Pablo kwenadganga napi kaka palmijad

21 Imi Tíquico anmal-kwenad-pilaled tegin Pab-Jesúsga-
inniki-arpaged-tulebal. Tenal pe wismalgal Tíquico pemalga pel-
kwapa chognatapo, antin igi mai, tegin an igi alamanaibal.
22 Al an pemalzhe Tíquico-palmine, pemal wismalgal anmal
igi pukwamal, tegin pemal-wis-okannogalbal Pab-Jesúsbak
nuekwa nanegal.
23 Kwenadgan, imi pemal aga ulubgin akalzhul itogelen,
nabirin, tegin pemal-Pab-penzhulidgin Pab Tummad tegin
Pab-Jesucristo pemal-pilalmalalen, nabirbalin.
24 Tegin Pab Tummad pel-kwapa ilagwen-nadgu tule-
anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo-pilalmalad-nued-takelen, nabir-
balin. Pitomalgu.

Pablo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Filiposgin-pukmaladga **Karta Palmijad Filipenses**

Imi Pablo kepegin neg-kwebur-Filiposgin Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kus. Tenal teun tulemal oturdaleged-neggin Pablo tegin Silas-odosmal (Hechos 16.) Imi Filipos Romano-neg-kwebur-totogwadga chii. Tenal Filipos Europa-togedgin chimo. Al tulemal Filiposzhe irmanonidamal ichejul-immalmal ukegal. Tenal tulemal-tetual-ampagusmalad Filiposzhik ol-egwasmal.

Imi Pablo Romagin oturdaleged-neggin-mellejiidgin kwenadgan-Filiposgin-pukmalad Pablo-pilaledbal machi-Epafroditos-palmismal Pablo-pentagal, tegin Pabloga mani palmismalbal. Al Pablo yer-itogedgin kwenadgan-Filiposgin-pukmaladga Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal karta nermas tog-nuedi choggal. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin-Pablo tegin Timoteo anmal-walbogwad Jesucristoga-arpamalad. Imi anmal pemal-Filiposgin-pukmalad-Jesucristogin-akenanimaladga, tegin tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-iktumaladga, tegin tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-pentamaladga karta wis palmijimalmo.

2 Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab, tegin Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan-imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo Filipos-tolganga Pabzhe kochad

3 Imi an pemal-ebinzhealil, an keg-chulgu Pabga tog-nuedi chogalda.

4-5 Imi pemal kepe-akar imisgwadzhe ampa anpak mes alamadi-kusmal an Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal. Al an Pabzhe kolalil, an weligwaledgin pemalga Pabzhe kolalda.

6 Imi an Pab-kwen-penzhuldo, Pab Tummad kepe-akar imisgwadzhe pinna-pinna pe-ogwamai. Tegin Pab ampa ukin-nadgu pinna-pinna pe-ogwanatapbalo Jesucristo iti-napche kannan tanikoedzhe, pe pellallé ogwalegedzhe.

7 Al an naga ulubgin pemal-pilaledbal antin, an takto an pemalgin immal-chogzhaddin, ib-nued. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi an meke oturdaleged-neggin mellejiil, o an meke Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan-irwal kwisguel, o meke an chogzhabalil Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan ib-chunchunnad,

pemaldin ampa an-pakamalad. Tenal Pab wilejakwa pemal-
taked-wilubzhulinadbal Pabdin yabli wilejakwa pemal-
taknonimalmo.
8 Tenal Pab Tummad an-nued-wisdo, an peyedzhe pemal-
takpi-kudii, Jesucristo-pemal-pilal-kujadyobmo.

9 Al an pemalga Pabzhe kolalil, an Pabzhe ekisalda, pemal
Pab-Jesús-igal-wijiidbal tegin pe yer nono-nikadbal pemal pul-
pule aga pilalgumalalen, nabirin.

10 Tenal an pemalga Pabzhe ekisnaibal pemal mag ito-
malgal piti-igal pul-napírra, pemal chwilidik nanegal. Al
Cristo iti-napche kannan tanikil, pemalga immal-choged
kwen nikchul-kuo.
11 Al pemal Pab-Jesucristo-igalbal nued timalal, pemal
kep Pab-kannaleged-oyomalo. Tegin Pab pemalbal pul-tule-
tummadyob taklego, tegin Pab pemalbal peyedzhe otum-
molenonibalo.

Pablo oturdalemaidgin Pab-kaka-nuegan chognaid

12 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, imi an pemalga wisgal chogdo,
anka-immal-kujad anka ib-nuedga kus. Imi pemal ebinzhe-
mal, an oturdalemaidbal Pab-kaka-nuegande pal kwen mim-
ilegojul. Chulá. Imi Pab-kaka-nuegan pul-pule mimilego.
13 Imi chulubmal-Romano-tummad-César-neg-takmaladgin-
pukmalad an-wismal, tegin tule-pimalad-pel-kwapa an-
wismalmo, antin Pab-Jesúsbal-naid-ulgin oturdalemai.

14 Imi Jesúsgin-kwenamalad oturdalemai an-itosmalgu, pel-
kwablejal pul-pule Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidgin kannalesmal, to-
bzhulidgin Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagalmal.

15 Tenal an wisdo, tule-wal-walgwen an-pentagal Pab-
Jesús-igalgin kwen chunmananijulmal. Tenal we kwena-
malad istar an-takmaladbal tegin anka-pul-tule-tummadga-
kubiedbal Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunmananimalbal.

Tenal kwenadgan-pimaladdin yer an-takedbal Pab-Jesús-
igalgin chunmananimal.
16 Tegin kwenamalad-nabiridbal-chunmananimaladdin
wismaldo, Pab an-amis, itigin oturdalemaidgin e-kaka-
nuegan-irwal chunmagal. Al we kwenamalad an-pilaledgin
Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegangin chunmananimal.

17 Tenal kwenamalad-istar-an-takmaladdin aga tukin tule-
tummadga-kubiedbal Jesús-igal-nueganbal chunmananimal.
Tenal we kwenamalad napírragwadgin kwen chunmanani-
julmal, pinche ib-chunnadyob chunmananimal. Tenal we
kwenamalad ebinzhemal, emalde Jesúsbal-chunmanaidgin, an-
oturdalemaidgin anka pul-kigma wileged onomalo.

18 ¿Imisgin igi an chao? ¿An urwo o an urwojul? Ankadin
ampa iwen-kwen-akalzhul, tulemal meke askin pinche chun-
mananimal, o nabiridbal chunmananimal, ankadin ampa
yopí. Tenal ankadin pul-chunchoged Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan
pul-pule mimile. Tenal Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan-mimilemaidbal
an welido.

Pablo aga mag itojad, ega kujal igi kuoed

19 Imi an nued wisdo, pemal anka Pabzhe koledbal, tegin
Pab-Jesús-Purpa-Nued an-pentakedbal, ankin immal-kunaid
pelgunoniko. Al an pela-pela welgujii.
20 Tenal an chogde, an naga penzhulidyob, tegin an
peyedzhe peigujiidyob an kwen pinkeguojul; tenal an akpene
unnigujadyob an imisgin tobzhulidgin unnigubalo. Al an
meke tullego, o an meke purko, Cristo anpal otummoledi-kuo.
21 Tenal an tula-tiil, Jesucristoga tula-tio. Tenal an purk-
wijal, anka pul ib-nuedga kunoniko, an Pab-Jesúsbak mes
megnegal.
22 Tenal an tuladibalil, an pul untar Pab-Jesúsga arpago. Al
an wichulzhundo, an-chogbo-chogzhiid, piti pul an chuo.
23 An purkwijal, anka pul-ib-nued, an Pab-Jesúsbak mes
megnegal.
24 Tenal an tula-kudibalil, pemalga pul ib-nuedga kunon-
iko.
25 Al antin naga mag itodo, an pemalbak yabli peine, pemal
pul Pab-Jesús-igal wisgugal, tegin pemal pul-pule yer itomal-
galbal.
26 Tenal an ampa tula-tiil, an pemalzhe kannan natapil,
pemal an-tuladbal Pab-Jesucristogin welgumalo.
27 Al anka meke-igi kunonikil, pemalgin chii Cristo-igal-
nuegan-mamikidbal nued nanemalgal. Al an pemalbak mail,
o maichulil, an pemal-itogalil, pemal pulakwa pinzheed-
choggwénnagwadgin nanebukmal, tegin pemal tulemalga
pulakwa kaka-choggwénnagwadgin Jesús-igal-nueganbal chun-
mananimalbal.
28 Tenal pemal tobzhul tule-istar-pe-takmaladga
chunmananimaladbal tule-istar-pe-takmalad mag
taknonimalo, emalde pelgunonimalo, tenal pemal Pab
Tummadbal abonolenonimalo.
29 Tenal Pab Tummad pemalga igal-kwen-ukchajul. Pab-
Jesúsginbi ibzhegalbi, tenal pemal Pab-Jesús-nuggin wilegal-
bal.
30 Imi antin pemal-yopí wileged-abalgin alamanaimo.
Tenal pemal akpene igi an-takchádin an wilemai, imi an
ampala wilemai.

2

Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad Jesucristo-pinzheedyob aga emal-emal pinzhemaloed

1 Imi pemal Pab-Jesúsbak-mes-tiidbal okannolediil, tegin pemal Pab-Jesús-pilaledbal yer-itodiil, tegin pemal Pab Purpa Nuedbak tiil, tegin pemal ankin-pinzheedgin wilejakwa antaktiil,
2 pemal pela-pela weligwal an-imako. Al pemal aga pulakwa naneenabmal, tegin pemal aga emal-emal yopí pilalguenabmal, tegin pemal aga choggwénnagwadgin yopí pinzheenabmalbal.
3 Tenal pe melle tule-tummadga-togbiedyob immal imako, tegin pe melle tummarba-itogedgin immal imamalbalo. Tenal pemal melle tule-tummaganyob nanemalo, tenal pemal aga emal-emal tule-tummaganyob takmalo.
4 Imi pemal melle aga tukinbi pinzhemalo, tenal pe tule-pimaladgin ampa pinzheenabmalmo.
5 Tenal pemal Pab-Jesús-pinzheedyob pinzheenabmal.
6 Imi Jesucristo Pab-chunchunnaddindo,
tenal Jesucristo kwen pinzhaszhul-kus,
Pab-Tummad-yopí tummadga nanegal.
7 Tenal Jesús iti-napche tuleyob mimmilenonigu,
tule-pinchegadga aga imas,
tegin tule-mosyob kudigusbal.
8 Tenal Jesús iti-napkin tuleyob tigusgu,
tule-tummadzhulidyob aga imas,
tenal Jesús aga e-Pab-pallí ibzhedi-kusbal
e nakrusgin purkwijadzhe.
9 Al Pab Tummad pul-tule-tummadga Jesús-odos.
Tegin Pab Tummad Jesúsga,
egmal-tulemalga pul nug-tummad ukchabal.
10 Te-ulgin tule-nikpa-negginmalad,
tegin tule-iti-napkinmalad,
tegin tule-napil-ulpal-mamimalad Jesús-takalmalal,
Jesús egmalga-pul-tule-tummadiidbal
Jesúsga chimtinonimalo,
11 tegin we tule-chogpágwad-pel-kwapa
aga tukin chogdamalo:
“Pedin-Jesucristo, Pul-Tule-Tummad.”
Al tulemal-Jesúsgin-chognonimaloedbal,
Pab-Tummad-nug pela-pela otummolenoniko.

Jesúsgin-kwenamalad oyonaid Pab-igaldin igi mai

12 An-aimal, an-pemal-pilalmalad, imi an pemalbak mai-
gusgu, pemal an-choged-pallí nanedi-kusmal. Imi an pe-
malbak tikajulgus maichulidgin pemal pul-pule an-choged-
pallí nanedimalbal. Al pemal Pab-tobedgin, tegin Pabgin-
atagedgin tegin pe abonolejadgin pe nuekwa takenabmal pe
nued nanebukmal-dewa.
13 Tenal Pab pemal-ulubgin e-itolegedbal arpanaidbal, pe-
mal Pab-choged-pallí nanebi-kudamalo.
14 Tenal pe melle chochoedgin immal imako, tegin pe melle
tulebak abin-abinidgin immal imabalo,
15 pe tule-napírragwadga kugal, tegin tulemal melle pe-
malgin ib-choged nikugal. Al pemal tule-iskana-abalgin,
tegin tule-immal-akalosmalad-abalgin, pe Pab-nuskanyob
immal-akaloszhulidgin kudigumalo. Tenal an-pemalga-
chogzhadyob pe nanedimalal, iskwa neg-chichidgin kaedyob
pe neg otalomalo.
16 Tegin pemal Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegangin tulemalga chun-
mananimalo, igi nabir purpal tullemalo. Al Cristo iti-napche
kannan tanikil, antin, an yer-itogedgin pemalgin chogo:
“An pinche kwen nanedi-kuszhul, tegin an pinche kwen
arpaszhulbal.”
17 Tenal pemal Pabgin kwen penzhulmal, tegin pemal
Pabga arpamalbal Pabga-immal-ukedyob. Tenal an purk-
wenonikil, antin Pab-Tummadga-immal-ukchad-askin napi-
nis eyonaidyob kunoniko. Al antin yer-itononiko, tegin an
pemalbak mes welgunonimogo.
18 Al pemal yer-itogenabmal, tegin pe anpak mes wel-
gunonimalmogo.

Pablo Filiposzhe Timoteo-palmineed

19 Imi Pab anka igal-ukchal, an imichal pemalzhe Timoteo-
palminatapo. Tenal an pemal-wisgujal pemal nuekwa Pab-
Jesúsbak nanebukmal, an yer itononiko.
20 Tenal antin tule-pid-pal-nikchul pemal-pentagal. Tenal
Timoteobi napírra pemal-pentabi-kunaimo.
21 Tenal tule-pimaladdin aga tukinbi pinzhemal, Pab-
Jesucristo-tulemal-pentabiedyob kwen pinzhejulmal.
22 Tenal pemal pato wismaldo, Timoteo igi nane. Imi
Timoteo peyedzhe Pab-kaka-nuegan-chogedgin an-pentadi-
kus, an-machi-chunchunnadyob.
23 Imi an nuekwa wisgujal anka igi kunoniko, kep an pe-
malzhe Timoteo-palminejun.
24 Tenal an penzhuldo, an imichal Pab-chogedbal pemalzhe
natapmogo.

Pablo kannan Epafrodito-palmijogalid

25 Imi an takto, an pemalzhe pul-nabir kannan kwenad-
Epafrodito-palmio. Imi we machi an-pakad, tegin anpak-
mes-arpagedbal. Tenal we machi anpak mes alamasbal Pab-
Jesús-kaka-nuegan palchoggal. Tenal pemal nugu-pinzheedbal
anka Epafrodito-palmismal an-pentagal.
26 Imi Epafrodito peyedzhe pemal-takpi-kudii. Tenal pemal
e-wisgusmaladbal ede yegus, al Epafrodito peyedzhe pukib-
itononibal.
27 Imi pemal nabir wisgusmaldo, Epafrodito peyedzhe-
pakal yegus, iche-napi purkwenen. Tenal Pabdin wilejakwa-
Epafrodito-takchadbal kannan Epafrodito-okwichisbal.
Tenal Pab wilejakwa Epafroditoginbi pinzhaszhul, tenal Pab
ampa wilejakwa an-takchamo, an melle twagdar peyedzhe
pukib-itogal.
28 Al an pemalzhe kueye-kueye Epafrodito-palmine pemal
Epafrodito-takalmalal, pemal weligwal itomalgal, tegin an
melle pukib-pal-itogalmo.
29 Tenal pemal Jesúsgin aga kalgwenadyob ampokaal
weligwaledgin Epafrodito-abingemalo. Tenal pemal tule-
Epafroditoyobmalad pe otummoenabmalbal.
30 Imi Epafrodito Pab-Jesúsga arpanaid-ulgin, iche-napi
purkwenen pemal-anal aga tukin igal-puledgin togzha an-
pentagal.

3

Kwenadgan Jesúsgin penzhulmalad

1 Nabirdo, Jesúsgin-kwenamalad. Imi pemal, pe Pab-Jesúsgin
welgumalo. Imi an teun akpene pemalga chogzhadyob an
kannan pemalga chogbal. Tenal ankadin ampa iwen-kwen-
akalzhul an kannan pemalga choggal pemalga pul ib-nuedga
kunonigal.
2 Tenal pemal wijirmal, tule-iskana-igal-pid-nikmaladzhe.
Imi we tulemal tule-iskanamal. Tenal we tulemal kalagwen-
zhul aga abgan-tuku chiknanimal Pabbak naigugal.
3 Tenal Pab-igal-napírragwad we tulemal-chogedyob
kwen chogzhul. Tenal we tulemal pinche aga abgan-tuku-
chikedgin yer itomal, tenal anmaldin sanal naga immal-
imakedgin kwen ibzhejulmal. Imi anmal chunchunnad
Pabgaddo.
Al Jesús anmalga purkwijad-ulgin, anmal yer itomal.
Tenal anmal Pab Purpa Nuedbal Pabzhe-koledgin Pab-
otummonanimalbal.
4 Imi an we tulemalyob sanal nanebielen, an tule-
chunnadbal an akalzhul we tulemalyob nanemogoen.

Imi an tule-igalzhiktin an tule-abgan-tuku-chikalmaladga
pul tule-chunnadga mai.
5 Imi antin, an-mimmilejad-ibapábakkin abgan-tuku-
chikles. Tenal antin Israel-tule-chunnad. Tegin an-igalbal
Benjamín-e-wagwa. Tegin an tule-chunnadbal. Tegin an
Pariseoga kudigusbal Moisés-igal-mamikidbal inniki nanegal.
6 Tenal an pela-pela chabzhul tule-Pab-Jesúsbak-nanimalad-
imas, tule-Pabbal-nanimalad melle Moisés-igal igemalgal. Imi
an Moisés-igal-mamikidbal inniki nanediidbal, tulemal ankin
choged kwen nikchulmal an noal nanedii.
7 Imi an akpene yer Moisés-igalmal taktiin. Imi an
Pab-Jesúsbal-naigunonikidbal, Moisés-igal anka ib-keg-kuedga
kunonijun.
8 Teginbal, an takto an-akpene-pel-kwapa-yer-immal-itodi-
kujad, anka ib-keg-kuedga kunoni. Tenal an Tummad-
Jesucristo-wisgunonikidbal anka ibi-nuedga kunoni. Tenal
an Jesucristobal-naigujadbal immalmal pél periengunoni-
bal. Al an akpenegwad-igalmal an turwayob taknonijun, an-
akpenegwad-igal-igejadbal an nuekwa Cristobal naigunoni-
gal.
9 Imi an peido Pab-Jesús an-taktanikoedgin an ampa Pab-
Jesúsbal kudii, Pab Tummad tule-iskued-nikchulidyob an-
taknonigal. ¿Ibiga Pab iskued-nikchulidyob an-taknoniko pe
ebinzhe? ¿An Moisés-igalgin immal-akaloszhulidgin nanajad-
bal? Chulá. Tenal an-Jesucristogin-penzhulidbal Pab Tum-
mad tule-iskued-nikchulidyob an-taknoniko.
10 Tenal antin pul-pule Jesucristo-wisgubi. Tenal Jesu-
cristo e-kannalegedbal kannan tullejad an itobimo. Tenal
Cristo-wilejadyob an wilebimo, an Jesús-purkwijadyob purk-
wedzhemo.
11 Al an purkwijal, an kujal meke-igi purkwaled-akar an
kannan tullegenabbal.

Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad Pab-Jesucristo-igalgin alamananimal pel-kwapa turdagal

12 Imi antin keg chogel, an Pab-Jesucristo-igal pato pelos
an ib-nueganbi ima. Tenal antin ampa napido. Al antin,
an pane-pane alamanai Jesucristo-peigujiidyob nanegal. Imi
akpene Jesucristo an-amis, e-choged-pallí nanegal.
13 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, imi an naga tukin takmodo, an
Pab-peigujiidyob ampa an kwen omojul. Tenal an akpene
immal-imajadgin an pal kwen pinzhejul. Imidin an ala-
manaichundo Pab-peigujiidyob nanegal,
14 tule abarmanaidgin aga pengunaidyob, toa inzhel aga
omomalo. Imi an omojal, an-Jesucristobak-nued-kudiidbal
Pab-neggin anka immal-nuegan uklego.

15 Tenal pemal-Jesucristogin-pinzheed-nikumamimalad
ampa an-yopí pinzheenabmalmo.
Tenal pemal-wal-walgwen an-chogzhadyob ampa kwen
pinzhejulil, Pabdin wisgugal pe-imako, anyob pinzhegal.
16 Tenal pemal piaje Pab-Jesús-igalgin turtásdin, pe teje na-
neenabmalmo.
17 Kwenamalad, imi pemal an-taedyob pe taenabmalmo.
Imi an pemal-waglik megwisgu, an nanedi-kujadyob, pe
tulemal-takalil, pe we tulemal-pallí pe tamalmogo.
18 Tenal an akpene pemalga melugus chogzhagus, tenal an
kannan pemalga chogbal, tenal poed-abalgin: imi tulemal-
ichejul istar timal; tenal we tulemal Jesucristo-nakrusgin-
purkwijad-igalbak aichulmal.
19 Tenal Pabdin kujal sapejul we tulemal-oturdanoniko.
Tenal tulemal-Cristobak-aichulmalad mas-kunnedginbi
pinzhedimal, Pab-immalmalgin kwen pinzhejulmal. Tenal
we tulemal e-istar-tiidgin aga pinkegued-wiluban, tenal
imidin we tulemal pul yer e-istar-tiid takmal. Tenal we
tule-iskana iti-napkined-igalginbi pinzhemal.
20 Tenal anmaldin iti-napkined-igalgin kwen pinzhejulmal.
Tenal anmal Pab-neggin-megmaloedgin pinzhenanimal.
Tegin anmal tule-Pab-neg-akar-tule-abonoed-tanikoed-
abintabukmal. Tenal tule-anmal-abonoeddin anmal-
Tummad-Jesucristo.
21 Tenal Pab-Jesucristo e-kannalegedgin pel-kwapa
immalmal-kani chii. Tenal Pab-Jesucristo ampa we
kannalegedbal eyobidzhe anmal-chan-pole ogwago, e-chan-
keg-pelguedzhemo.

4

Kwenadgan Pabgin pane-pane welguenabmal

1 Kwenamalad, an pemal-pilalmal, tegin an pemal-
takpimalbal. Tegin an pemalgin welgujii, tenal antin, an-
olo-kurkinyob pemal-takmalbal. Tenal an pemalga Pab-
Jesús-igalgin chunmadi-kujadyob, pemal kantik Pab-Jesúsbak
nanemalo.
2 Imi antin omegan-walbogidzhe wilenai, Evodia tegin
Sintiqueje. Imi pemal Jesucristobak-nanimaladbal aga igal-
nudamalo.
3 Tegin an-ai-nued-anpak-arpagedga an chogmo; imi pedin
we omegan-walbogwad-wis-pentako aga yopí pinzhemal-
gal. Tenal we omegan anpak tegin Clementebak tegin
tule-pimaladbak mes alamasmal Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunma-
gal. Tenal tulemal-anpak-mes-arpadi-kusmalad Pab-neggin
pato nug nermakal mai ilagwen meggal.

4 Tenal pemal pane-pane Jesucristogin welgumalo. Tegin
an kannan pemalga chogbal, pe welgumalo.
5 Tenal tulemal mag pe-takemalgal, pe tulemalbak pin-
nallé nanemalo. Tenal Pab-Jesucristo-kannan-tanikoed pato
omodani.
6 Tenal pemal melle nue chuli-pinzhe itomalo. Tenal pemal
Pabzhe-koledgin, pe Pabga pél immal chogenabmal, tegin pe
Pabzhe pél immal ekisenabmalbal. Tegin pemal Pabga tog-
nuedi chogenabmalbal.
7 Tenal an-chogzhadyob pe Pabzhe immal ekismalal,
Pabdin tule-aku-itogedzhe Jesucristobal pe-ulubzhe, pe-
pinzheedzhe, pemalga akalzhul-itogal pe-imako.
8 Kwenamalad, imi an pemalga napi chogdo: pemal igal-
nueganginbi pe pinzhemalo; pe igal-chunchunnadginbi
pe pinzhemalo, tegin pe tulegin-ataged-igalginbi pe
pinzhemalo, pe igal-napírragwadginbi pe pinzhemalo, pe
igal-ilagwenadginbi pe pinzhemalo, tegin pe igal-yer-
tule-imakedginbi pe pinzhemalo, tegin tule-igal-yer-
chunmamaladginbi pe pinzhemalo, tenal meke-ibi-igal-nued
otummoledi-kugal, we igalmalginbi pe pinzheenabmalbal.
9 Tenal pemal ankin turdajad-yopí, tegin pemal an-
takchad-yopí nanedii, tegin pemal an-itojad-yopí, pemal
ampa pane-pane naneenabmalmo.
Tenal pemal an-chogzhadyob naneel, Pab-ulubgin-
akalzhul-itogal-tule-imaked, pemalbak mes tio.

Pablo ega-mani-uklejadbal tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmaladga tog-nuedi chogzhad

10 Tenal pemal tikajulgus an-kwen-pentaszhulmal. Imi
pemal kep kannan an wis pentanonimalbal. Al antin Pab-
Jesúsga tog-nuedi chognoni. Tenal an pemalgin keg chogel,
pemal an-igesmal. Tenal an wisdo, pemal an-pentabien, tenal
pemal keg kugusmal.
11 Imi an pemalga chogzhiid, pe melle pinzhemalo an pe-
malzhe immal ekichi. Tenal anka immal-kwen-akalzhul an
igi mai, tenal antin pato turdas meke-igi meggal.
12 Tenal antin pato turdasbal, nued meggal, tegin pollé
meggalbal, anka iwen kwen akalzhul. Imi an imme tiil, o an
ukul mesdiil, ampa anka iwen kwen akalzhul, ankadin pél
nabiritkibi. Imi anka immal unnil, o ampa anka immal akuel,
anka ampa nabir.
13 Tenal Pab-Jesús an-okannoedbal pel-kwapa an unnio.
14 Tenal an-wilenaidgin pemal yabli anka ib-nued imasmal,
tegin an-pentasmalbal.
15 Filipos-tolgan, tenal pemal an-nued-wismal, an
Macedonia-akar nadgu, an Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan palchoggal

an nad. Tenal teun-akar imisgwadzhe, iglesia-pimalad anka
mani kwen ukchajulmal, pemal-Filipos-tolganbi anka mani
wis ukchamal.
16 Tenal an Tesalónica-Macedoniagin ampa maidgin, pemal
pato melugus anka mani palmis, an melle immal chulgugal.
17 Tenal an pemalgin mani-kaedgin kwen pinzhejul. Tenal
antin, an pei, pemal Pab-neggin pul-ichejul immalmal niku-
gal.
18 Tenal pemal anka Epafroditobal immal palmialidbal,
an unnigualedzhe immalmal nika, tenal immalmal yabli
ankin okpin. Tenal pemal anka mani-palmialmalad, Pab
yer takcha, tule-kugedgin-ega-immal-ukchadyob wawadik-
yapan itos.
19 Imi pemalga immal akualmalal, an-Pab-Tummad pela-
pela Jesucristo-immalmal-nikadbal, pemalga pél pe-immal-
napigujimalad uko.
20 Imi anmal-Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab ilagwen-nadgu
otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Teobdo.
21 Tegin pe Jesucristogin-akenanimaladga pe chogo, antin
nued mai. Tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-anpak-pukmalad pemalga
chogmalmo, emalde nued pukwamalmo.
22 Tegin Jesúsgin-akenanimalad-pukmalad pemalga pel-kwapa
chogmalmo, emalde nued pukwamalmo; tegin Jesúsgin-
kwenamalad-Romano-Tummad-César-neggin-pukmalad ampamo.
23 Imi Pab-Jesucristo pel-kwapa pe-purpaga immal-nuegan
imakelen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.

Pablo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Colosasgin-pukmaladga **Karta Palmijad Colosenses**

Imi neg-kwebur-Colosas Provincia-Frigiagin chii, tenal Efeso-akar tikajul panku chii. Tenal kwenadgan-Colosasgin-pukmalad kepe-saglagin Epafrasbal Pab-Jesús-abingasmal. Tenal te-cholbal kwenadgan-wal-walgwen Pab-igal akalobi-kualmal. Tenal tulemal-igal-akalobimalad Pab Tummadyob angelmalzhe kolbi-kualmal. Tegin we tulemal pirkin-immal-wijiidyob aga tukin pinzheed-onosmal, tegin pinche aga igal-mezhismalbal: "Melle we immalmal ebugo, melle we immalmal kunno, melle we immalmalzhe omogo." Al Pablo iti-kartagin Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal chognonijun Jesucristo pel-kwapa immalmal-opinnilejad-e-ibed. Tegin immalmal-pel-kwapa Jesucristobal opinniles, tegin Jesucristo pel-kwapa immalmal onanejibal. Al tule Pab Tummadzhebi kolenabmal tar-otummogal, tule immal-tulganzhe koled-wilubzhulmal. Tenal Pablo Romagin-oturdaleged-neggin-maidgin iti-karta nermas. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Pablo, Cristo-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid, tenal an-itolegedbal-chul, tenal Pab-itolegedbal. Imi antin anmal-kwenad-Timoteobak,
2 pemal-Colosasgin-ilagwen-Cristobak-akenanimaladga karta wis palmijimal.

Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo kwenamaladga tog-nuedi-chogzhadgin Pabzhe kochad

3-4 Imi anmal pemalga pane-pane anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo-e-pabzhe koldi-kumal. Tenal pemal-Cristo-Jesús-kwen-penzhulmaladbal, tegin pemal pel-kwapa Cristobak-akenanimalad-pimalad-pilalmaladbal, anmal pemal-itojadbal Pab Tummadga tog-nued chogaldamal.

5 ¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Imi Pab-kaka-nuegan-chunchunnad pemalzhe nonikidbal, pemal Pab-kaka-nuegan abingasmal. Imi teun pemal wisgunonimaldo, pe Pab-neggin megmalo. Al pemal Pab-Jesucristogin kwen penzhul-kunonimal, tegin pe kwenadgan-pilalgunonimalbal.

6 Imi pemal akpene mag Pab-kaka-nuegan itononimal,
Pab tule-abonoged-wilubzhulinadbal, chunchunnad tule-
abono. Imi teun-akar pemal-abalgin tule pul-nabir Pab-kaka-
nuegan abingasmal, tenal pemal-pukmaladginbijul, tenal
neg-kweburgan-pel-kwapa-pukmalad-ugakche.
7 Imi pemal Epafrasbal Cristo-kaka turdasmal. Tenal
Epafras anmal-pakad-pilaled, ilagwen-Cristoga-arpaged.
Tenal Epafras anmal-anal pemal-abalgin Cristoga arpanai.
8 Tenal Epafras anmalga chognonido, pemal Pab-Purpa-
Nued-nikadbal, aga pilalmal.
9 Al anmal pemal-wisgujad-akar, anmal pemalga pane-
pane Pabzhe kolnanimal Pab purpal-mag-itogal pe-imagal,
tegin Pab purpal-nono-nikugal pe-imagalbal. Al Pab pemalga
pul-pule pela-pela wisgugal pe-imako e-peigujiidyob nane-
gal.
10 Tenal an-pemalga-chogzhadyob pemal nono nikunon-
imalal, pemal Pabbal-napírra-nanemaladyob kunoniko, tegin
pemal pela-pela yer Cristo ito-imanonibalo, tegin pemal
pel-kwapa ib-nueganbi imanonijunno. Tenal Pab pemalga
purpal nono-ukchadbal, pemal pinna-pinna pul-pule Pab-
wisgumaio.
11 Tenal an pemalga Pabzhe ekisnaido, Pabdin pela-pela-
yer-takleged-kannalegedgin peyedzhe pe-okannogal tegin pe
iché-unni-urwejulidgin-naneedbal pe kantik kwisgugalbal.
12 Tenal an Pabzhe kolnaibal pemal weligwaledgin Pab
Tummadga tog-nuedi choggal. Imi Pab Tummad kuakwa
pemal-urpis, e-neg-taledgin Cristogin-akenanimaladbak mes
ichejul immalmal-nuegan nikunonigal.
13 Tenal Pab Tummad niagin-kalesmaid-akar anmal-
abonos, tegin e-machi-pilaled-neg-takmaidzhe anmal-ches.
14 ¿Tegil anmal toabal abonolenonimalzhun? Anmal
Cristobal abonolenonimal. Al Cristo anmal-anal-iskued-
nabojadbal anmal-iskued elinonijun.

Pab-Jesús Pul-Tule-Tummad

15 Imi tule Pab-Tummad-kwen-takojul-kuo, tenal Cristo
Pab-Tummad-yopí taklemo. Tenal Cristo pel-kwapa
immalmal-opinnilejad-e-ibed.
16 Tenal immalmal nikpa-neggined, tegin immalmal-
iti-napkined, pel-kwapa Cristobal opinniles. Tegin tule-
immalmal-aku-taked, tegin tule-immalmal-mag-taked pel-
kwapa Cristobal opinnilesbal. Tenal immal-chaglagan-
aku-taklemalad pis-pis Cristobal urpiles purpal neg-
takegal. Tegin Cristobal tule-iti-napkinmalad-akal-akal-neg-
takmalad urpilesbal, sanal neg-takegal. Tenal immalmal-pel-
kwapa Cristobal opinniles, Cristogadga kugal.

17 Imi Cristo egmal-immalmalga pul-iktual kudigus. Tenal
Cristo pel-kwapa immalmal onanejibal.
18 Tenal Cristo, tule-Pabbal-nanimalad-e-tummadga
maibal, tule aga e-nono takedyob. Tenal Cristo inzhel
kudigujadbal, tegin Cristo-inzhel purkwaled-akar kannan
tullejadbal egmalga pul tule-tummad.
19 Tenal Pab Tummad yer-Cristo-itojadbal, pel-kwapa-
Pab-Tummad-kannaleged-nikad-yopí Cristoga kannaleged
ukchamo.
20 Tegin Pab Tummad yer itosbal Cristo-nakrusgin-abe-
milegoedbal immalmal-iti-napkinmalad-pel-kwapa, tegin
immalmal-nikpa-neggined-pel-kwapa, Pab Tummadbak
iskued-igal nudagal.
21 Tenal pemal ampayo Cristo-abingegu, pemal iskued-
nikmaladbal Pab-Tummad-akar panna kudimal, tegin pe
istar-pinzheedbal Pab Tummadbak aichulidga kusbal.
22 Tenal Cristo-chan purkwijadbal, Pab Tummad pemal-
bak igal-nudanonijun chwilidik pe-takegal, tegin Pab Tum-
mad iskued-nikchul pe-takegalbal. Tenal pemalgin kwen
choglegojul-kuo pe tule-iskued nika.
23 Tenal Pab Tummad pemal-abinta pe ukin Cristobak
negal tegin pe Cristo-igal-nued-wijiidgin pe kantik kwis-
gugalbal. Imi pemal nued wismaldo, Pab-kaka-nuegan-
choglejadgin Cristo pe-abonogo.
Al Pab pemal-abintabal pe melle we igalgin akpanmalo.
Tenal pemal akpene Pab-kaka-nuegan itosmal, tenal
Pab-kaka-nuegan iti-napkinga pel-kwapa choglenaibal.
Tenal antin-Pablo, an-mosyob-kunonikidgin an we kaka-
nuegangin chunmanoni.

Pablo tule-Cristobal-nanimaladga arpajad

24 Imi an pemal-anal wilediidbal, an weligwal itodo. Imi an
Cristo-changa sanal wilenai, Cristoga-wilenaid pelogal. Tenal
Cristo-chan chogle, tule-Cristobal-nanimalad.
25 Tenal Pab an-amis, pemalga pel-kwapa e-kakapurwa
palchoggal. Al an Pab-mosga kunoni, tule-Cristobal-
nanimaladga.
26 Imi Pab-kakapurwa pirka-pirkabalgus, tule-ukin-ukin-
ampagu-natapmaladga otukal main. Tenal imidin tule-
Cristobak-akenanimaladga sanal kunonijun.
27 Tenal Pab Tummad peido, pemal-Cristobal-
akenanimalad wisgu, Pab Tummad Judiojulmaladga igi igal-
nued-keger-taked mezhis. Tenal pemal nued wismalbaldo
Cristo-pemalgin-maidbal pemal kujal Pab-neggin nued
megwitapmalmogo.

28 Tenal anmal Cristogin chunmadimal, tegin anmal
immal-wijiidbal Cristo-igalbal pel-kwapa tulemal-
uanaidimal. Tegin anmal Cristo-igalgin pel-kwapa tulemal-
oturdadimalbal. Al anmal Pab Tummadga Cristo-igal-
innikigwadgin pel-kwapa kwenadgan-uknonimalo.
29 Imi Cristo-kannaleged-ankin-maidbal, an pela-pela ala-
manaido Cristo-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal.

2

1 Imi an pei, pemal wisgumal, an pemalga peyedzhe ala-
manai, tenal an pemalgabi alamanaichul, tenal an ampa
kwenadgan-Laodiceagin-pukmaladga alamanaimo. Tegin
tule-pimalad-sanal-an-taktijulmaladga an alamanaimo.
2 Tenal an alamanai pemal-niga wis okannomalgal, tegin
pemal aga pulakwa pilaledgin nanemalgal, tegin tulemal-pel-
kwapa-mag-itogedbal, nuekwa Cristo-igal wisgugalbal pemal
Pab-Tummad-kaka-otukal-maid wisgugal. Wedin Cristo.
3 Tenal tule Cristoginbi nabir immal wisgu, tegin Cristo
pirkin-immal-wisgugal tule-imabal immal imagal.
4 Al an pemalga iktualeba chogdo: imi tule-pimalad ib-
chunnadyob, yer-chunmakedgin pe melle yardalenonimalo.
5 Tenal an pemalbak mes tijul-chogen tenal antin pemal-
abalgin yabli purpal kudimo. Tenal an pemal-itos, pemal ilag-
wen Cristogin-penzhulidgin innikí kudimal. Al an weligwal
itononido.

Jesucristoginbi unnila pinzheed-chunchunnad tani

6 Al an pemalga chogzhundo, pemal kepegin aga tum-
madyob Cristo-Jesús-abingajad-yopí, pemal ampa Cristobak
nanemalbalo.
7 Tenal pemal pela-pela Cristo-nued-wisgumai-choggu, al
pe Cristogin-turdamaidbal pe nued okannolejadbal tunku-
maio. Tenal pe Pabga pela-pela tog-nuedi-chogedgin nane-
malbalo.
8 Tenal pemal nue aga takermal, tule-ib-chunnadyob-
pinzheed-nika-chogdimaladzhe melle pinzheed kalegal.
Tenal we pinzheed ib-chunchunnadzhul, iti-napkinmalad-
pinzheed-igal-akar tani. Tenal we pinzheed, Cristo-akar
kwen tanijulbal.
9 Tenal Cristoginbi unnila pinzheed-chunchunnad tani.
Tenal Pab Tummad pel-kwapa taed, tegin Pab Tummad pel-
kwapa pinzheed nikad, Cristo ampa sanal nikamo.
10 Tenal Cristo-pemalgin-maidbal, pemal pato kuakwa
kudii Pab-peiedyob nanegal, tenal pemal immal kwen
napijulmalbal. Imi Jesucristo, pel-kwapa tule-tummagan-
neg-takmamikid-e-ibed, tegin neg-pel-kwapa-kannaleged-e-
ibedbal.

11 Imi pemal pato Cristobak akenai-choggu, al pemal
mag taklenonimal pemal Pabgad, tenal tule-abgan-tuku-
chikaledgin chul, tenal Cristo-pegin-istar-tiid-idirijadgin.
12 Tenal Pab Tummad kannan Cristo-otulojad-
kannalegedgin pe penzhul-choggu, al pe Cristo-nuggin-tigin-
oglejadgin, pe Cristobak mes tiglesmo, tegin pemal Cristobak
mes kannan tullejadyobmo.
13 Tenal pemal akpene Pab Tummadbak aichulidbal, pe
abgan-tuku kwen chikchajulmal, tegin pe iskuedbal, pe pur-
pal purkwal-timal. Tenal imidin Pab Tummad Cristobak mes
pe-otulosmal. Tenal Pab Tummad Jesucristobal pel-kwapa
anmal-iskued elinonibal.
14 Tegin Cristo-nakrusgin-naigujadgin anmal-Pabbak-
pane-pane-noed-ilbal-nermalemaid elinoni.
15 Tenal Pab Tummad nakrusgin Jesucristo-opurkwijadbal
immal-saglagan-kannaleged-nikmaladgin nakwisgu,
tulemal-wagin iwenchuli tummagan-iti-napkined-imas.

Pe Pab-neggined-immalmal-amiedgin pe pinzhemalo

16 Al pe tulemalga melle igal-ukmalo pe-immal-kobedgin,
pe-mas-kunnedgin, pegin melle choggal pe noal kudii. Tenal
pe tulemalga melle igal-ukmalbalo pirka-ilbal-itoged-ibe-
itogedgin, ni-toto-naigunonikid-itogedgin, tegin pe ulukued-
ibe-itogedgin, pegin melle choggal, pe noal kudii.
17 Imi akpene, we igalmal unnila purpal oyolenai, kujal igi
kunoniko. Tenal Cristo anmalga pato sanal kunoni-choggu,
al Pab-igal sanal kunonijun.
18 Tenal tule pega chognonikil, pede eyob aga tukin pollé
imakenabmal, tegin pe Pab Tummadyob angelmalzhe kolen-
abmalbal, pe melle we tule-pega-chognonikid-itogo, Pab-
neggin pemalga immalmal-pega-pinche-uklegoed owegal.
Tenal we tulemal aga tummarba nanemal, tegin pinche aga
e-itoleged kabdakedgin ib-chunchunnadyob immal onomal.
19 Imi anmal-chan-pel-kwapa chan-tubgan-akenanikidbal
nonobal tulalejiil, Pab-chogzhadbal pinna-pinna tunkumaio.
Tenal Cristo tule-nonoyob-choggu, al tulemal-aga-
tummarba-nanemalad pato tule-nono-idirilejadyob
kunonimal. Tenal we tulemal pato Pab-igesmal, igal-pidzhe
akpadmal.
20 Tenal pemal chogmalando: “An Cristobak-purkwijadyob
kunonimal, tenal an iti-napkined-immalmal an pato pél
iges.” ¿Tede pemalde ibiga ampa iti-napkined-igalgin pinzhe-
malzhun? ¿Tede pe ibiga ampa iti-napkined-igal-mamikidgin
nanemalzhun? Tenal pemal pato we igalgin naneed-
wilubzhulmalan.

21 Tenal pe chogmalbal: “Melle we immalmal ebugo, melle
we immalmal kunno, melle we immalmal omobalo.” Imi we
igalmal pinche-tule-onojad.
22 Tenal tule we igal pinche onosmaladbal, tule ebugedbal
pél pelgunoniko.
23 Tenal we igalmal ib-chunnadyob tule-immal-wijiidyob
tule-ima, tule ib-chunnadyob aga tukin igal mesmalbal Pab-
otummogal, tegin tule ib-chunnadyob tule-poleyob megmal-
bal, tegin chabzhul aga chan imamalbal. Tenal we igalmal
kwen unnijulmal, aga tukin chan abingegal, melle iskuedgin
nanegal.

3

1 Imi pemal Cristobak mes kannan tullesmo-choggu, al
pe Cristo Pab-Tummad-nuedzhik-chiid nikpa-negginned-
immalmalgin pe pinzhenonimalo.
2 Tenal pemal Pab-neggined-immalgin pinzhemalo, melle
iti-napkined-immalmalgin pinzhemalo.
3 Tenal pemal Cristobak mes purkwis-choggu, al pe-purpa
Cristobak Pab Tummadgin chabolemai.
4 Imi pemal Cristobal tuladimal-choggu, al Cristo kannan
tanikil, pemal Cristobak mes naigunonimalmogo, tenal pe-
mal Cristobak mes yer taklenonimalmogo.

Pe igal-chered igeenab, tenal pe igal-pinbal naneenab

5 Al pe kalagwenzhul-kudigujad-igal pe igeenabmal:
machergan ome-pidgin yoleged, omegan machered-
pidgin yoleged, machimal ampayo ome-nikueddu, punagin
yoleged, punamal machigin yoleged, ib-iskanagin pinzheed,
iskuedgin pinzheed, ib-iskan peigued, tegin aku-aku-immal-
peiedbal Pab Tummadyob immal taked.
6 Tenal tule ampa we igal-iskanagin kudiil, Pab Tummad
peyedzhe tar-oturdako.
7 Imi pemal ampayo Cristo-abingegu, tulemal iskuedgin
kudigusmaladyob, pemal iskuedgin kudigusmalmogan.
8 Tenal pemal pél igal-iskanamal igeenabmal: urwed,
sae-itoged, tulemalgin-istar-pinzheed, tule-izhoged, nisaal-
chunmaked, pel-kwapa.
9 Tenal pemal igal-akpenegwad pél igesmal-choggu, al pe-
mal melle aga emal-emal pal kakanzhemalbalo.
10 Tenal pemal-purpal-kwagzhadbal pe purpa pane-pane
pingumaio; Pab-Tummad-kepe-tule-opinnijadyobidzhe, pe-
mal pul-pule Pab-Tummad-wisgugal.
11 Imi pemal-Cristobal-naigujadbal, keg pe akal-akal
tulemal-takel, keg pe chogmalal, kwéntin Griego, kwéntin

Judio, kwéntin tule-abgan-tuku-chikaled o chikaled-chul, kwéntin Escita-tolgan, kwéntin tule-immal-kwen-wichulmalad, kwéntin tule-kalesbukmalad, kwéntin tule-ololdimalad. Tenal anmal akal-akal tule-takedgin kwen pinzhebukchulmal, anmal yopígwadbi tule-takmal. Tenal anmal unnila Cristoginbi pinzhebukmal, tegin Cristo anmalgin pel-kwapa maibal.

12 Tenal Pab Tummad pe-pilaledbal pe-chus egadga kugal. Al pe Pabga nuekwa naneenab, pe tule-pentabi itogenab, pe tulegin nugu pinzheenab, pe tummarba-itojulidgin na-neenab, pe chapé immal imakenab, pe melle pulzhul urwe-taenab.

13 Tegin pemal aga emal-emal akalzhul-itogenabmal, tegin pe aga emal-emal walmasmalal, ilgwen aga ulubgin walma-jad igeenabmal. Imi Cristo pega iskued elijadyob, pe tule-pegin-walmajadga pe ilgwen iskued igeenabmalmo.

14 Imis an-pemalga-chogzhad pel-kwapa tule-pilaledgin tani. Al pemal pela-pela pilaledgin pel-kwapa immalmal imakenabmal.

15 Imi Pab pemal-amis, chan-walkwénnagwadyob aga akalzhul-itomalgal. Al Cristo akalzhul-itoged meke pebak kudiguo. Teginbal, Cristo pe-pentajadbal, pe Cristogin yer itogo.

16 Tenal Cristo-igal pegin-nued-maidbal pe pinzheed-nikadbal, pe aga muchub-muchub oturdamalo, tegin pe aga muchub-muchub uanaimalo, tegin pe aga ulubgin Pabgin yer-itogedgin pe Pabga namamalo, tegin pe salmo-namakedgin, tegin Pabga-namakedgin tegin namaked-purpaledgin Pab-otummomalbalo.

17 Tenal pél pe immal imaked, tegin pél pe chunmaked, pe Pab-Jesús-nuggin imakenabmal. Tenal pe Pab-Jesúsbal Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogenabmalbal.

Tule-Pab-Jesús-wismalad tule-pimaladgin nued naneed-wilubmal

18 Omegan, pe Pab-Jesús-wismal-choggu, al pe aga machered-ulpallí naneenabmal.

19 Machergan, pe aga ome-pilalguenabmal, tenal pe melle aga chabzhul ome-imako.

20 Nuskan, meke pe ibigin aga pab-pallí tegin pe aga nan-pallí immal imakenabmal. Tenal Pab Tummad yer nuskan-pabgan-pallí-nanemalad-tak.

21 Pabgan, pe melle kantikidgin nuskan-cholpalmakedgin nuskan-ourmalo, pe-nuskan melle immal-pal-kwen-imabijul-kunonigal.

22 Mosmal, meke pe ibigin iti-napkined-tummad-choged-
pallí pe naneenabmal. Tenal pe-tummad maidginbijul, te-
gin pe-tummad nugu pe-takegalbijulbal. Tenal pedin Pab-
Tummadgin-atagedgin, tegin pe ilagwen-innikigwadgin pél
pe immal imakenabmal.
23 Tenal pemal meke-ibigin arpanai-chogel, pe pela-pela
yer-itogedgin arpagenabmal. Tenal pe melle pinzhao: “An
tulega arpanai.” Tenal pe pinzhao: “An Pab Tummadga
arpanai.”
24 ¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Imi pedin nued wismaldo,
pe nued arpajadbal, Pab e-neggin pega immalmal-nuegan
ukmogo. Tenal pe chunchunnad Cristoga arpanai, pe tulega
kwen arpanaichul.
25 Imi tule istar nanajadbal, keg-chulgu we tulega poni-
tummad nononimogo. Tenal Pabdin tule-immal-akaloedbal
pel-kwapa yopígwadbi tule-oturdako.

4

1 Mosmal-e-tummagan, imi pemal nuekwa innikigwadgin
mosmalga naneenabmal, tenal pe melle mosmal-yardamalo.
Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, pemal Pab-neggin tummad-
nikamo.
2 Kwenadgan-Colosasgin-pukmalad, imi pemal pali-pali
Pabzhe-kolenabmal. Tenal pe nue atamalo, pe melle immal-
kwen-wichulidyob nanemalo. Tenal pe Pabga tog-nuedi
chogenabmalbal.
3 Tenal pemal anmalga Pabzhe kolmalmogo Pab anmalga
igal-ukegal anmal nabir Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal,
tulemal akpene-Cristogin-immal-otukal-choglemaid wisgu-
malgal. Tenal antin Pab-igalgin-chunmadiidbal an oturdale-
mai.
4 Tenal ankin chii-choggu, an nuekwá pakal-pud Pab-kaka-
nuegangin chunmagal, al pe anka Pabzhe kolmalbalo an
tulemalga nuekwa Cristo-kaka palchoggal.
5 Imi pe pinzheed-nikadgin pe tule-Pab-wichulmaladbak
pe naneenabmal. Tenal pe pinche melle ibe-perienzhemalo,
tenal pe nuekwa ibe ebugenab Cristo-kakagin chunmagal.
6 Tenal pe chunmakalil, pe nuekwagwadgin pe pinnallé
chunmako, tulemal yer pe-itogal palu yer-kulle mas-
imakedyob. Al pe wisgunoniko igi pul-nabir tule-ilbal
chunmako.

Pablo tulemalga napi chunmajad

7 Imi Tíquico pemalga pel-kwapa anpal chognatapo. Tenal
Tíquico kwenad-pilaled, tegin Pab-Jesúsga yer arpaged, tegin
anpak mes arpagedmo.

8 Tenal pemal an-wisgugalpí, an pemalzhe Tíquico-palmijii,
tegin pemal-okannomalgalbal.
9 Tenal tule-pemal-neggined-walgwen Tíquicobak mes
natapmo. Tenal we tule nug Onésimo. Tenal Onésimo
kwenad-pilaled, Cristobak-yer-naneed. Imi we tule-walbogid
pel-kwapa pemalga pal chognatapmalo, an-maid-neg-
kweburgin igi kunai.
10 Tenal Aristarco-oturdaleged-neggin-anpak-mes-
mellemaid pemalga kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin Bernabé-
e-kwenad-Marcos pemalga kaka wis palmijimo. (Imi pemal
wismal, Marcos peje natapil, pe yer tar-abingeenabmal.)
11 Tenal Jesús-Justo-pimalbalid pemalga kaka wis palmijimo.
Tenal an-pakamalad Pab-neg-takmaidga arpananimalad-
abalgin, we kwenadgan-walpágwad unnila Judiomal. Tenal
we kwenamalad yer an-imasmal, an melle pukib-itogal.
12 Tenal kwenad-Epafras-pe-neggined pemalga kaka wis
palmijimo. We Epafras Cristo-Jesúsga arpagedmo. Tenal
Epafras pane-pane aga ulubgin-akar wilenaidgin pemalga
Pabzhe kolalda pemal chellebaa-pinzheedgin tegin pe nued-
wijiidgin, pela-pela Pab-peiedyob nanegal.
13 Imi an kwenad-Epafras-taktido, pemalga pela-pela im-
mal imanai, tegin kwenadgan-Laodiceagin-pukmaladga te-
gin kwenadgan-Hierápolisgin-pukmaladga ampamo.
14 Tenal anmal-kwenad-pilaled-ina-cheed-Lucas pemalga
kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin Demas ampamo.
15 Tenal kwenadgan-Laodiceagin-pukmaladga pe chog-
mogo, an nega kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin an Ninfaga kaka
wis palmijimo. Tegin kwenadgan-Ninfa-neggin-pulakwa-
ormamaladzhe ampamo.
16 Imi pemal pél an-karta apchosmalal, pe chunnad
Jesúsgin-kwenadgan-Laodiceagin-pukmaladzhe karta chedmalo,
we kwenamalad meke iti-karta apchogalmo. Tenal an-
Laodiceaje-karta-palmijad, pe Colosaszhe chedamogo pemal
apchogalmo.
17 Imi pe Arquipoga chogmogo: “Pab-pega-arpaged-
ukchad, keg-chulgu pe pelogo.”
18 Imi antin-Pablo an-napi-kaka-palmijiid an chunnad naga
nermas. Tenal pe melle igemalo, antin oturdaleged-neggin
oturdalemai.
Imi Pab Tummad pemalga immal-nuegan imakalen,
nabirin. Pitomalgu.

Pablo Kepegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Tesal**ó**nicagin-pukmaladga **Karta Palmijad**

1 Tesalonicenses

Imi teun Tesalónica neg-kwebur-tummadga chii, tenal ul-naigumalad-nuegan nikabal. Al tulemal-pukmalad ichejul immalmal paknanimal, uknanimal.

Imi Pablo kepe Tesalónicaje nonigu, tulemal-ichejul Jesús-abingasmal (Hechos 17.) Tenal Judiomal-istar-Pab-Jesús-igal-takmalad Pablo-kabi-kualmal. Al Pablo neg-kwebur-Bereaje wakiszhun. Tegin Berea-akar Pablo kep ukin Atenas-neg-kweburzhe nadzhun (Hechos 17.) Tenal Pablo Atenasgin wisgusgu tulemal sapejul kwenadgan-Tesalónicaginmalad-imadimal, Timoteo-palmis Pab-igalgin kwenadgan-okannogal. Tegin Timoteo kannan Pabloje nonibalgu, Pabloga chognoni kwenadgan-Tesalónicagin-pukmalad Pab-Jesús-kwen-igeszhulmal tenal tulemal sapejul e-imasmalan. Al Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Pablo Tesalónicaje iti-karta palmiszhun kwenadgan-pukmalad-okannogal Jesúsbal pul-kantik naigugal. Tegin kwenadgan-pukib-itononikidbal Pablo kwenadganga chogzhajun, Jesús-iti-napche-kannan-tanikoedgin, kwenadgan-purkwismalad ampa kwenadgan-tulamaladbak mes Pab-Jesús-abingumalo Jesúsbak mes megnegal. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin-Pablo, Silvano, tegin Timoteo, anmal-walapágwad pemal Tesalónicagin Pab Tummadbal tegin Pab-Jesucristobal-nanimaladga, karta wis palmijimal.

Imi Pab Tummad pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Tesalónicagin-pukmaladga Pabga tog-nuedi chogzhad

2 Imi anmal pemalga pane-pane Pabga tog-nuedi chogalda, tegin anmal pemalga Pabzhe kolaldamalbal.

3 Al anmal Pab-Tummad-wagin ampa pemal-ebinzhealdamalbal, pemal Pab-penzhulidgin nued arpasmal, tegin pemal Pab-pilaledgin pe tulemal-nued-pentasmalbal, tegin pemal Pab-Jesús-abintajimal Jesucristo e-kannalegedbal pemal-pentagal. Al pe abin-purtinanimal nuekwa Pab-Jesúsbal naigugal.

4 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, Pab-pemal-pilalmalad, imi anmal
wismaldo, Pab pemal-chus.
5 ¿Ibiga nabir an wiis Pab pemal-chus? Imi an pemalzhe
arpigusgu Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal, an pemalzhe
pinche arpijul, tenal pemal nued wismal antin Pab-Purpa-
Nued-kannalegedbal, ib-chunchunnadgin an napírragwadgin,
pemalga chunmas.
Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, anmal pemal-abalgin nued
nanedi-kusmal pemalga ib-nuedga kugal, anmalga tukin ib-
nuedga kugal-chul.
6 Tenal pemal anmal-taedbal tegin Pab-Jesús-taedbal pe
nanebi-kualmal. Tenal pemal peyedzhe wilesmalad-abalgin,
Pab Purpa Nuedbal yabli weligwal Pab-kaka-nuegan abin-
gasmal.
7 Al pemal pel-kwapa Provincia-Macedoniagin tegin
Provincia-Acayagin Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-pukmaladga chagla-
chis Pab-Jesúsbak nanegal.
8 Tenal Pab-kaka-nuegan pemalbal Provincia-
Macedoniagin tegin Provincia-Acayaginbi mimileszhul,
tenal Pab-kakapurwa ampa ukin pel-kwapa mimiles, pemal
Pab-Jesúsgin kwen penzhulmal.
Al anmal immal-pal-choged kwen nikchul tulemalga chog-
gal, pemal Pabgin kwen penzhulmal.
9 Tenal tulemal anmalga pul-kigma chogaldamal,
pemalde yer anmal-chogzhad abingasmal. Tegin tulemal
anmalga chogaldamalbal, pemal-Tesalónica-tolgande Pab-
Tummadyob-chowal-mimmi-taktiid igesmal Pab-Tummad-
chunchunnad-tuladgin penzhulmalgal, tegin pemal Pab-
peigujiidyob immal imagalbal.
10 Tegin tulemal pemalgin chogaldamalbal, pemalde
Pab-Machi-Pab-neg-akar-tanikoed-abintajimal. Tenal Pab
Tummad purkwaled-akar e-Machi-otulos. Wedin Jesús.
Tenal Jesús Pab-Tummad-peyedzhe-tulemal-oturdalegoed-
akar, anmal-abonoged.

Pablo Tesalónicagin Pabga arpajad

2

1 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, ¿imi pemal ampa wismalzhulzhí, an-
mal pemalzhe arpigu, an pinche pemalzhe arpijul? Tenal
pemal Pab-Jesús-abingasmal.
2 Imi pemal ampa wismalbaldo, an ampayo pemal-neg-
kweburzhe needdu, tulemal-Filipos-neg-kweburginmalad
tule-iskanayob anmal-takchamal, tegin tulemal peyedzhe
anmal-ebiosmalbal.

Tegin anmal pemal-neg-kweburzhe nonimalgu, tulemal peyedzhe anmal-abin-imaked nikarbal. Tenal Pab anmal-pentajadbal, anmal pemalga yabli tobed-abalgin Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kusmal.

3 Tenal anmal pemal-taknonimal pemal Pab-Jesús-abingegal.

Tenal anmal-pemalga-chogzhad ib-chunchunnad, ib-kakanzhul. Tenal anmal pemalga istar pinzheedgin kwen chunmanonijulmal, tenal anmal pemal-yardagal kwen nonijulmalbal.

4 Tenal Pab anmal-wilub takchamaldo anmal tule-nuegan. Al Pab anmalga igal-ukcha e-kaka-nuegan palchoggal.

Al anmal pemalzhe nonimalgu, anmal pemalga chun-manonimal, tulemal yer anmal-takegal-chul, tenal Pab Tum-mad yer anmal-takegal. Imi Pab anmal-nued-wismaldo, an-mal naga ulubgin igi pinzhebukmal.

5 Tenal pemal nued wismalbaldo, anmal pinche pemal-otummoszhul pemal-yardagal, tegin anmal pinche kakanzheedbal pemalgin kwen mani egwannonijulmalbal. Tenal Pabdin an-nued-wisdo, an-chogzhad ib-chunchunnad.

6 Tenal anmal pemal-abalgin kudimal tule anmal-otummogal-chul, pemal pel chul, tegin tule-aknemalad pel chulbal.

7 Tenal anmal-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladbal pemal anmal-akwed-wiluban. Imi anmal pemalbak pinnallé nanedi-kusmal, nangan aga-nuskan-akwediidyob.

8 Imi anmal peyedzhe pemal-pilaledbal, anmal welig-waledgin Pab-kaka-nuegangin pemalga chunmanonimal, tenal anmal pemal-pilalgunonimaladbal anmal pemal-anal aga chan owiononimalbal.

9 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, ¿imi pemal ampa wismalzhulzhí, an-mal pemalbak kudiun, Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal an-mal peyedzhe arpasmal, anmal mas wis kunkal? Tegin an-mal ibgin-mutik arpasmal, pemalga melle arpaged-tummad onogal anmal-akwegal.

10 Imi pemal anmal-takchamal, tegin Pab ampa anmal-takchamo, anmaldin pemal-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-abalgin Pab-peigujiidyob inniki nanedi-kusmal, tegin anmal chwilidik nanedi-kusmalbal. Tenal tulemal keg anmalgin chogmalal, anmal noaldimal.

11 Tenal pemal wismaldo, anmal pemal-ilbal purpal pemal-akwismal, pabgan aga nuskan-takedyob.

12 Tenal anmal pemal-okannosmal, tegin anmal wiles pemal-takchamalbal. Tegin anmal pemalgin wilesmalbal

Pab-peigujiidyob nanegal. Tenal Pab pemalzhe kochamo e-neg-nugu-takleged-takmaidgin meggalmo.

13 Al anmal Pabga keg-chulgu tog-nuedi chogalda, pemal Pab-kakapurwa-abingasmalgu, tule-yogasal-chunmakedyob anmal-kaka kwen abingaszhulmal, pemal Pab-chunmakedyob anmal-kaka abingasmal. Imi we kakadin chunchunnad Pab-Tummad-kaka-napírragwad. Tenal Pab-kaka ampa pemal-Pab-penzhulmaladga ib-nuedga kunonimogo.

14 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, imi Judea-napkin e-tule-Judiomal chabzhul Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-imasmal. Tenal tule-Judea-napkin-Pab-Jesúsbal-nanimalad-kusmaladyob, pemalgin kusmalmo. Tenal pemal, pe-tulemalbal peyedzhe wilesmal, pe-tulemal chabzhul pemal-imasmal.

15 Imi akpene Judiomal, Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamalad, tegin Pab-Jesús-mechamalbalid, tegin Judiomal ampa anmal-onismalmogad, yer Pab-kwen-imaszhulmal. Tegin Judiomal pel-kwapa tulemalbak noal-kudimalbal.

16 Imi anmal Judiojulmaladga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmabi-kualdamalan, tenal Judiomal anmalgin yolegaldamal, Judiojulmaladde melle abonolegal. Tenal Judiomal pél immal akalosgu, Pabdin peyedzhe Judiomalga oturdaked-wilub nazhinonijun. Al Pab Tummad peyedzhe Judiomalgin urwenonijun.

Pablo chogzhagujad ede kannan Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-taknao

17 Kwenamalad, imi tulemal pemal-akar kantikidgin anmal-onosmalgu, anmal ichejal pemalgin wis pankusmal. Tenal anmal yabli pemalgin pinzhedii-pesmal. Tenal anmal peyedzhe pemal-pilaled-ulgin, pel-kwapa igal-amijan, pemal-wis-taknegal.

18 Tenal an-chunnad ilabigwagus alamasmogan, pemal-wis-taknegal. Tenal nia-Satanás anmalgin igal-kanonida pe-malzhe negal.

19 Tenal Jesús Pab-neg-akar nonikoedgin, anmal Pab-Jesús-assapin kwichidgin, ¿ibiga an welguo? ¿Ibiga an yer itogo pe ebinzhe?

20 Imi pemal Pab-Jesúsbak inniki tiid-ulgin an yer itogo. Tenal pemal Pab-Jesúsbak-inniki-tiidbal mag taklenonibalo an-mal Pabga yer arpadi-kusmal.

3

1 Tenal antin pemalbal pukib-itoged unnijul-kusgu, an-mal chogalmal: “Anmalga pul ib-nued, pemalzhe kwenad-Timoteo-palmio. Tenal anmal-walbogid Atenasgin peio.”

2 Al anmal pemalzhe Timoteo-palmiszhun, pemal-wis-
taknegal.
Imi we machi-Timoteo Pabga-arpaged, tegin tulemalga
Pab-Jesucristo-kaka-nuegan-chogedbal. Tenal Timoteo pe-
malzhe arpi, pemal-oturdagal, pemal a-itoleged Pabbak wal-
gwen nanegal, tegin pemal-okannogalbal.
3 Imi Timoteo pemal-okannosmal tulemal-chabzhul-
pemal-imajadbal pe melle Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzheed lologumalgal.
Imi pemal wismalmodo, anmal peyedzhe weob wileged-
wilubmalmo.
4 Imi anmal ampa pemalbak maiun, antin pemalga iktual
chogzha, tulemal chabzhul pemal-imanoniko. Imi pemal
nued takchamaldo, pemalga wileged kunoni.
5 Al an pemalbal pukib-itoged unnijul-kusgu, anmal pe-
malzhe Timoteo-palmismal, pemal-wis-taknegal, tegin an
pemal-wisgumalgalbal pemal Pab-Jesúsbak igi timal-dewa.
Tenal antin kwakisdo, arpak nia-Satanás pemal-wilub-
takchadgin, pemal Pab-Jesús-igealil. Imi pemal iskuedgin ark-
watmalal, anmal-Pabga-arpadiid ib-pinchegadga kunoniko.

*Timoteo Pabloga chognonikid, Jesúsgin-kwenamalad Pab-
Jesúsbak yer timal*

6 Imi Timoteo anmalzhe akpirnonigu, anmalga chognon-
ido, pemalde Pab-Jesúsbak yer timal, tegin pemal aga emal-
emal pilalmalbal. Tegin Timoteo anmalga chognonibal,
pemalde weligwal-itogedbal anmal-ebinzhealdamal tegin
pemal pule anmal-takpi-kudimalmo. Imi anmal ampamodo,
pule pemal-takpi-kudimalmo.
7 Kwenamalad, imi anmal wilenanikid-abalgin, tegin tule-
mal chabzhul anmal-imananikid-abalgin, anmal wisgusmal,
pemal-Tesalónicagin-pukmalad Pab-Jesúsgin yer ibzhemal. Al
anmal Pab-Jesúsgin kannalenonimalmo.
8 Tegin pemal Pab-Jesúsbak yer kudiid-ulgin anmal yer
itononimalmo.
9 Tenal anmal Pab-assapin pemalgin yer-itomaladbal, an-
mal unnigualedzhe Pabga tog-nuedi igi chogo pul-nabir-
wichul.
10 Imi anmal mutik-ibgin peyedzhe Pabzhe wilenanimal,
Pabde anmalga igal-wis-ukegal, an-chunnad pemal-taknegal,
an Pab-Jesús-igalgin pellallé napi pemal-oturdagal.
11 Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab, tegin Pab-Jesucristo,
e-itolegedbal anmalga igal-ukelen, nabirin pemal-wis-
taknegal.
12 Tegin Pab-Jesús pemalga pul-pule pilaled ukelen, nabir-
balin; pemal aga muchub-muchub pilalgumalgal, tegin tule-
pimalad-pilalgugalmo, anmal pemal-pilalmaladyobmo.

13 Tegin Pab-Jesucristo pe-niga okannogelen, nabirbalin.
Tegin Pab-Jesús iti-napche tulemal-chwilimakaledbak
kannan tanikil, pemal Pab-Tummad-assapin immal-kwen-
akaloszhulidyob pe-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pab pei anmal pilaledgin immal-akalojulidgin aga nanemal

4

1 Nabirdo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, imi anmal akpene pemal-
oturdasmal nuekwa nanegal, Pab Tummad pemalbal yer
itogal. Imi an pemalga chogzhadyob pemal pato nanedimal.
Tegin anmal Pab-Jesús-nuggin pemalgin wilemal, pemal keg-
chulgu, pul-pule anmal-chogzhadyob aga pe nanemalo.
2 Imi pemal nued wismaldo, anmal akpene Pab-Jesús-
nuggin pemalga igi chogzha.
3 Tenal Pab Tummad peido pemal immal-kwen-
akalojulidgin ampagumalo. Tenal machergan melle
omegan-pimaladbak yosgu nanao; omegandemo melle
machergan-pimaladbak yosgu nanemogo. Tegin machimal
ampayo ome-nikueddu, melle punamalbak yosgu kudiguo;
tegin punamaldemo ampayo machered-nikueddu, melle
machimalbak yosgu kudigumogo.
4 Tenal pemal-ilbal aga nuekwagwadgin ome-
nikuenabmal,
5 tenal tule-Pab-wichulmaladyob pe melle yosgu nane-
malo.
6 Tenal pe-aiyadbal pe melle kwenad-omegin-yosgu-
naneedbal pe-kwenad-yardako, tegin pe melle kwenadgin
walmabalo. Imi an pemalbak kudigusgu, an pemalga pellá
chogzhado, Pab Tummad peyedzhe kwenad-omegin-yosgu-
nanemalad-oturdako.
7 Imi Pab Tummad anmal-amis ega ilagwen nanegal,
immal-akaloedgin chul.
8 Al meke-ibi-tule an-pega-chogzhad-igal kwen
abingaszhulil, tulemalgin kwen noojul, tenal Pab-Tummad-
anmalga-E-Purpa-Nued-palmialidgin noo.
9 Tenal pemal Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-pilalmaladzhikdin, keg an
pemalga kwena chogel. Imi Pabdin pemal-nued-oturdas aga
muchub-muchub pilalgumalgal.
10 Tenal pemal pato pel-kwapa Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-
Provincia-Macedoniagin-pukmalad-pilalgusmal. Imi pemal ampa
nuekwa nanedijulidyob, an kannan pemalga chogbal, pemal
pul-pule Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-pilalgumalo.
11 Tenal anmal pemalga chogzhadyob, pe alamanaio,
akalzhulidgin ampagumalgal, melle tulemalgin yolegal.
Tenal pemal aga tukin arpaged-wilubmal aga mas wis
kunkal.

12 Imi pe yer arpamalal, tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-pengusmalad pe-
malgin atanonimalo, tegin pe tule-pid-napiguojulmal pe-
pentagal.

Pablo Pab-Jesús-kannan-tanikoedgin chunmajad

13 Kwenamalad, imi anmal peichulmal, pemal kwen
wichulmal tule-Jesús-abingasmalad-pato-purkwismalad igi kuo,
tegin tule-Pab-negzhe-togojulmaladyob pe melle twagdar
peyedzhe pukib-itomalgal.
14 Imi anmal penzhulmaldo, Jesús purkwis tegin Jesús
kannan tullesbal. Al anmal penzhulmalmodo Pab Tum-
mad iti-napche Jesús-palmidanikil, Jesúsbak mes tule-Jesús-
abingasmalad-patoun-purkwismalad-palminonimogo.
15 Tenal Pab-Jesús aga kakal chogzhadyob, anmal pemalga
chogmalmo: imi Jesús iti-napche kannan tanikil, tule-Jesús-
abingasmalad-patoun-purkwismalad kepegin chan ogwalenoni-
malo. Tegin kep cholbal anmal-pel-kwapa-Jesús-abingasmalad-
ampa-tulamalad chan ogwalenonimalmogo.
16 Tegin Pab Tummad igal-ukchal, angel-sagla kep Jesús-
nug pinoniko iti-napche taggal. Tegin angel kal-trompeta
okochal, Pab-Jesús kep Pab-neg-akar aktedago. Tegin tule-
Jesús-abingasmalad-patoun-purkwismalad inzhel kep kannan tul-
lenonimalo.
17 Tegidgin anmal-pel-kwapa-Jesús-abingasmalad-ampa-
tulamalad kep aknakwidmalmogo, mogil-impabal, tule-
kannan-tullesmaladbak Pab-Jesús-abingumalgal. Tegin anmal
ilagwen Pab-Jesúsbak megnemalzhunno.
18 Al pemal we igalgin aga muchub-muchub okannomalo,
pe melle twagdar pukib-itomalgal.

Anmal kuakwa kudiguenabmal Pab-Jesús tanikoedzhe

5

1 Kwenamalad, imi antin pemalga keg nuekwa chogel, ibi-
ibegin Pab-Jesús iti-napche taniko.
2 Imi pemal nued wismaldo, Pab-Jesús iti-napche kannan
tanikoed pemal ampa kwen abintajul pemalzhe noniko, tule-
immal-aturzhemalad arpak mutik pemalzhe nonikoedyob.
3 Tenal tulemal chogalmalal: “Imi neg pel-kwapa akalzhul-
itoleged, tule-urwemalad-pel-nikchul,” we tulega arpak neg-
puled nononikil, ome kepe aga poni-itogalidyob kunoniko.
Tenal te ibegin tulemal-pel-kwapa kwen wakinojulmal.
4 Kwenamalad, imi pemal keg chogel: “Anmal Jesús-
tanikoed kwen wichulmal.” Imi Pab-Jesús te ibegin tanikil, pe-
mal arpak kwen kalegojulmal, tule-pemalgin-arpak-immal-
aturzhedanikoedyob.

5 Tenal pemal pel-kwapa neg-wiis timal, purkwal kwen
tijulmal tule neg-ibgin irmadimaladyob; tule-iskana mutik
irmadimaladyob-chul.
6 Al tule-purkwal-kabmaladyob pe melle nanemalo, tenal
pemal Pab-Jesús-tanikoedzhe pe kuakwa tio.
7 Imi tule-purkwal-kabmalad mutik kabmal, tegin tule-
mumurgumalad mutik mumurgumal.
8 Tenal tule-neg-ibgin-nanemaladyob anmal nuekwá
naneenabmal, tegin anmal kuakwa kudiinabmalbal. Imi
wag-chulub melle naklikugal twisgalgin aga ezha-mol
nazhikedyob anmal naneenabmal. Al anmal Pab-Jesúsgin-
penzhulidgin, tegin pilaledgin naneenabmal anmal melle
nia-saglaje naklikugal.
Tegin chulub-ezha-kurkin-chiedyob anmal naneenabmal-
bal, Pab anmal-abonojadgin pinzhedi-kugal, tegin anmal
melle tobgugalbal.
9 Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-nugzhas Pab-Jesucristobal
abonolegal, sapejul anmal-oturdagalzhul.
10 Tenal Jesús anmalga purkwis. Al Jesús-iti-napche-kannan-
tanikoedgin anmal meke tula-tio o anmal meke purkwal-dewa,
anmal yabli Jesúsbak mes megnao.
11 Al an pemalga chogmojundo, pemal aga muchub-
muchub okannomalo Jesúsgin yer itogal, tegin Jesúsgin tunku-
galbal, pemal imis aga kudimaladyob.

Pablo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-uanaijad

12 Kwenamalad, anmal pemalzhe wilemal, imi pemal-
waglik kwenadgan-tummagan arpabukmalal, tegin
Pab-Jesús-igalgin pemal-oturdabukmalal, tegin pemal-
uanaibukmalbalil, pemal we kwenadgan-tummagangin
atagenabmal.
13 Tenal kwenadgan-tummagan Pabga-arpananikidbal pe-
mal peyedzhe pilaledgin kwenadgan-tummagangin atagen-
abmalbal. Tegin pemal melle aga emal-emal urwemalo, pe
akalzhul ampagumalgal.
14 Kwenamalad, imi anmal pemalzhe wilemalbal, imi
tule-yapa-arpamaladga pe nuekwagwadbal chunmamalo,
melle arpajul nanegal. Tegin pemal tule-niga-nikchulmalad-
okannogo.
Tegin pemal tule-iskuedgin-arkwandanimalad-
okannomogo. Tegin pe tulemalbak pel-kwapa pinnallé
nanemalmogo.
15 Tenal pe nuekwa takenabmal, tule pegin immal akalojal,
pe melle we tulebi immal akalomogo. Tenal pemal pul-pule
aga emal-emal immal-nuegan imako, tegin tule-pimaladga
ampamo.

16 Teginbal, pemal pane-pane weligwal itomalo.
17 Tenal pemal, pe pali-pali Pabzhe kolenabmal.
18 Tenal anmal-Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal Pab Tummad pei anmal ega tog-nuedi chogenab, meke-ibimalagin.
19 Tenal pe melle Pab Purpa Nuedgin igal-kao, tule cho-ookinedyob.
20 Tegin pemal melle kaka-pinchegadyob Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhamalad takmalo.
21 Tenal pemalga-immal-choglenonikil, pemal nuekwa pal amio pemalga-immal-choglenonikid, ib-chunchunnad, Pab-akar-tanikid o chul-dewa.
Tenal pemalga-immal-choglenonikid ib-chunchunnadil, pe akalzhul abingao tenal pe melle pal igeo.
22 Tenal pemal pel-kwapa igal-iskan-akar akpaneenabmal.
23 Tegin Pab-Tummad-akalzhul-itogal-anmal-ima. Al Pab Tummad pidzhi egatpí pemal-imakelen, nabirin. Imi Pab-Jesús iti-napche tanikil, Pabdin pe-purpagin, pe-ulubgin, pe-changin immal-choged nikchul-kuelen, nabirbalin.
24 Imi Pab-pemal-amijad keg-chulgu e-chogzhadyob immal imako. Al Pab Tummad keg-chulgu pemalga pél immal imanonikodo.
25 Kwenamalad, tenal pemal Pab Tummadzhe anmalga kolmalo.
26 Tegin pemalga-igal-mamikidbal pe Jesúsgin-kwenamaladga chwilidik-pinzheedgin wagal-umalo.
27 Imi an Pab-Tummad-wagin pemalga chogdo, pemal keg-chulgu Jesúsgin-kwenamaladga pel-kwapa, we karta apchogo.
28 Imi anmal-Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.

Pablo Ilabogus Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-Tesal**ó**nicagin-pukmaladga **Karta Palmijad**

2 Tesalonicenses

Tegin Pablo kwenadgan-Tesalónicagin-pukmaladga karta palmisgu, apkajal Pablo Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal karta-pid-palmisbal. Wedin iti-karta. Imi teun kwenadgan-Tesalónicagin-pukmalad ebinzhasmal Jesúsde iti-napche pato kannan nonibal. Tenal teun Jesús ampa owed, ampa taklejul. Al Pablo chogzhajun Pab-Jesús ampayo iti-napche kannan tageddu, immal-chogbo kuenabgwel. Kepegin tulemal-pel-kwapa pela-pela Pab-ebenonimalo, tegin tule-pul-iskana nononibalo. We tuledin Cristo-chunchunnadzhulid. Tegin Jesús iti-napche kep noniko.

Tenal teun kwenadgan-Tesalónicagin-pukmalad-wal-walgwen yapa arpamal. Al Pablo kwenadganga chogzhabal: “Pemal keg-chulgu arpaged-wilubmal aga tukin aga akwegal.” Pito-malgu.

1 Imi antin-Pablo, Silvano tegin Timoteo, anmal-walapágwad pemal Tesalónicagin Pab Tummadbal tegin Pab-Jesucristobal-nanimaladga karta wis palmijimal.

2 Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab tegin Pab-Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pab-Jesús kannan tanikil, peyedzhe tule-iskana-oturdakoed

3 Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, imi anmalgin chii pemalga pane-pane Pabga tog-nuedi choggal. Tenal pemal Pabbak yer nanedimaladbal, wedin, ib-nueddo. Tenal pemal pane-pane pul-pule Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidgin tunkunatapmal, tegin pe-mal pane-pane pul-pule aga emal-emal pilaledgin tunkunat-apmalbal.

4 Tenal tulemal chabzhul pemal-imas, tegin tulemal peyedzhe pemal-owiosmalbal. Tenal pemal Pabgin-penzhulidbal yabli unnigusmal. Al anmal Pab-Jesúsbak-nanimalad-pukmalad-ilbal pemal-nug-okannodimal.

5 Al pemal-Pab-neg-takmaidga-wilenanimaladbal mag taklenoni Pab pemal-chujadbal ib-nued imas. Tegin pemal-wilenanimaladbal mag taklenonibal, pemal Pab-neg-takmaidgin megwed-wilubmalmo.

6 Imi Pab Tummad, tule-napírragwad. Tenal Pab Tummad peyedzhe tule-pemal-owiosmalad-owiononimogo.

7 Tenal Pab Tummad wileged-akar pemal-onomalo tegin
anmal-onomalmogo.
Imi an-pemalga-chogzhiidyob Pab-Jesús-kannan-tanikoedgin
kep kunoniko. Tenal Pab-Jesús Pab-neg-akar aga angel-
kannaleged-nikmaladbak cho-abalgin tanikil,
8 Pab-Jesús sapejul tule-Pab-Tummad-wichulmalad tegin
tule-e-kaka-nuegan-itojulmalad-oturdako.
9 Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmalad-oturdaleged pal kwen
pelguojul. Tegin we tulemal Pab-maidzhe kwen togojulmal,
tegin Pab-kannaleged-yer-takleged-immal-imanaid, kwen
takojulmalbalo.
10 ¿Inkwa an-chogzhadyob kuo pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi
Pab-Jesús kannan tanikil, tule-ebak-akenanimaladbal
peyedzhe otummoledi-kuo. Tegin tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-pel-
kwapa-ibzhemalad Pab-peyedzhe-immal-nuegan-imajadbal
weob pakal peimalo.
Tenal anmal pemalga Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunmasgu, pemal
Pab-Jesúsgin penguszhulmal. Al pe kwenadgan-pimaladbak
pe yer itononimalmogo.
11 Al anmal pemalga pane-pane Pabzhe kolaldamal, Pab
ebak-yer-nanedii pemal-takelen, nabirin. Tegin Pab-e-
kannalegedgin pemal-ib-nued-peigujiidyob pemalga imake-
len, nabirbalin, tegin pemal Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal immal-
imabi-kunaid, Pab pemalga immal imakelen, nabirbalin.
12 ¿Ibiga anmal weob pemalga Pabzhe kolmal pe ebinzhe?
Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad tegin Pab-Jesucristo aga wilejakwa
tule-taked-wilubzhulinadbal wilejakwa tule-taknonimal.
Al Pab pemalbal otummoledi-kuo, tegin pemal Pabgin
otummoledi-kumalmogo.

2

Pab-Jesús ampayo iti-napche tageddu, tule-iskana pul peyedzhe tule-yardakoed

1 Nabirdo Jesúsgin-kwenamalad, imi Jesús iti-napche kannan
tanikoedgin, tegin anmal-Jesúsbak-abinguoedgin an pemalga
chunmanejun.
2 Kwenamalad, imi an pemalga chogdo: imi tule
purpabal pemalga chunmanoniko-dewa o tule-pid pega
chognoniko-dewa o chulil, tule pemalga arpak an-nuggin
karta palminatapo-dewa: “Pab-Jesús iti-napche-kannan-
tanikid-ibe pato noni,” pe melle kwakidago tegin pe melle
chuli-pinzhe itononimalbalo. Imi we tule-pega-chognonikid
ib-chunchunnadzhul.
3 Al pemal meke-ibigin melle tulemalzhe yardalenonimalo.

¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog? Nabir. Imi Pab-Jesús ampayo iti-napche tageddu, chogbo immal kuenabgwel. Kepegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Pabbak pela-pela urwenonimalo, igal-mamikid-piskenonigal. Tegin tule-iskana-pimaladga pul tule-iskana-walkwénna nononibalo, igal-mamikidgin-kwen-atajulid.

Tenal we pul-tule-iskana Pab-iktualeba-chogzhagujad, keg-chulgu cho-chaglaje-naoed-tule.

4 Tenal pul-tule-iskana Pabbak-aichulid, tegin Pab-nug-izhoged. Tegin pul-tule-iskana aga tukin chognonibalo, ede Pab Tummadga pul tule-tummad, tegin tulemal pel-kwapa pab-tummadyob-immalmal-takmaladga, pul tule-tummadbal. Tegin pul-tule-iskana Pabzhe-koled-neggin tummadyob chigo, tegin chognonibalo, ede Pab Tummad.

5 ¿Imi pemal ampa wismalzhulzhí? An pemalbak maigusgu, an pél we immalmalgin pemalga chunmas.

6 Al pemal pato wismal, we pul-tule-iskana ibiga ampa abingelejii e-wilubgan-nonikoed-iktual melle nogal.

7 Tenal tule-igal-mamikidgin-yapa-immal-imamaladbal pato otukal tule-izhodanimal. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued ampa igal-iskana kani-chii melle pél neg izhogal. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued igal-iskana kao, Pab Tummad E-Purpa-Nued-onogedzhe.

8 Imi Pab Tummad E-Purpa-Nued-onojal, kep pul-tule-iskana-igal-mamikidgin-kwen-atajulid mag taklenoniko. Tegin Pab-Jesús kannaleged-nikadbal agnued-pingin, pul-tule-iskana-mejo.

9 Tenal Pab-Jesús ampayo pul-tule-iskana-mejeddu, pul-tule-iskana pela-pela Nia-Satanás-kannaleged-nikanoniko. Tegin pul-tule-iskana ib-chunnadyob pela-pela immal-taktijulmalad tegin immal-tule-keger-taked oyononimogo.

10 Tegin pul-tule-iskana tule-oturdaleged-negzhe-nemaloed-yardagal kalagwenzhul immal-iskan imadago. Tenal tulemal-oturdalemaloed yapa-igal-napírragwad-abingemaladbal yapa abonolenonimalo. Al we tulemal sapejul oturdalenonimalo.

11 Al Pab Tummad pela-pela tulemal-oturdamaloed-nono oburnoniko, immal-taktijulid-kakanzheedgin ibzhegal.

12 ¿Ibiga Pab tule-nono oburo pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi tulemal-oturdalemaloed Pab-igal-napírragwad-chogzhad kwen abingaszhulmal tegin igal-iskanagin-naneed yer-itosmal-choggu, al Pab pel-kwapa peyedzhe we tulemal-oturdanejun.

Pab anmal-chujad

13 Kwenamalad-Pab-Jesús-pemal-pilalmalad, imi Pabdin kepe-sagla-akar pemal-chus abonolenonigal. Tenal Pab

Tummad E-Purpa-Nuedbal pegin arpanai Pab-Jesús-abingegal, tegin Pabgin-ibzhegal pemal-imanaibal, Pab-Jesús-igal ib-chunchunnad. Al anmal pemalga pane-pane kege-chulgu Pabga tog-nuedi chogaldamal.

14 Imi anmal-pemalga-Pab-kaka-nuegan-chogzhadbal Pab pemalzhe kocha pemal anmalbak mes Pab-Jesucristo-e-nugu-takleged nikugalmo.

15 Kwenamalad, imi Pab-Jesucristo pe-chus-choggu, al pemal Pab-Jesúsga nuekwa naneenabmal pe melle Pab-igemalgal.

Imi an Jesucristo-igalgin pemal-oturdas, tegin an kartabal pemal-oturdasbal. Al pemal melle Jesús-igal igemalbalo.

16 Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab, tegin Pab-Jesucristo anmal-pilalgus, tegin anmalga niga okannoged-wilubzhulinadbal pemal-okannosmal, tegin Pab-Jesús-penzhulgal anmal-imasmalbal.

17 Tegin Pab pemalga niga okannoelen, nabirin. Tegin Pabdin pemal-pentakelen, nabirbalin immal-nuegan imagal. Tegin Pab e-kaka-nuegan choggal pemal-imakelen, nabir-balin.

3

Pablo kwenamaladga chogzhagujad ega Pabzhe kolmalo

1 Kwenamalad, an pemalga napi immal wis chogbimaldo: imi pemal anmalga Pabzhe kolenabmal, Pab-kaka-nuegan pel-kwapa kueyejal neg-kwebur-ilbal choglegal, tegin tule-mal yer Pab-kaka abingemalgal, pemalga kujadyobmo.

2 Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen Pabgin kwen ibzhejulmal-choggu, al pemal anmalga Pabzhe kolmalbalo tule-iskana melle chabzhul anmal-imanonimalgal.

3 Tenal Pabdin tule-innikigwad-choggu, al Pab pemal-okannogo, tegin pemal-irwal kwisgunoniko, nia-iskana melle chabzhul pemal-imagal.

4 Tenal anmal Pabbal pemalgin penzhul-choggu, al an-mal wisdo, pemal anmal-chogzhadbal nanemal, tegin pemal ampa ukin-ukin nanenonimalbalo.

5 Tenal Pab-Jesucristo kantik-immal-wisgugal pemal-imakelen, nabirin, Pab Tummad igi tulemal-pilal tegin Jesucristo igi pinnallé-immal-imabal.

Tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad keg-chulgu aga tukin arpagenab-mal

6 Kwenamalad, imi antin Pab-Jesucristo-nuggin pemalga chogdo, imi anmal-arpaged-igal-mezhijadyob tulemal kwen nanejulmalal tegin tulemal yapa arpamalal, pe melle we tulemalbak aga aiyob nanemalo.

7 Tenal pemal pato wismal, an pemalga nued nanedi-kus,
tegin pemal anmalyob naneenabmalmo.
Imi anmal pemal-waglik ampagusgu, an arpaged-chuli
kwen ampaguszhulmal.
8 Tegin anmal tulemalgin pinche mas kwen kuchajulmal-
bal. Tenal anmal mutik-ibgin peyedzhe arpasmal, pemalga
melle arpaged-tummad onomalgal.
9 Tenal anmal igal-nikando, pemalgin pinche mas kunkal.
Tenal anmal pemalga yabli chagla-chis, pemal anmal-yopí
arpagedgin mas kunkalmo.
10 Imi anmal pemalbak ampagusgu, an pemalga igal-
mezhis: “Tule yapa arpagel, melle masgin tar-okunno.”
11 Imi an wisgusdo, pemal-wal-walgwen pinche kudimal,
yapa arpamal, pinche unnila tule-pimaladgin yolenanimal.
12 Imi anmal Jesús-nuggin, tule-yapa-arpamaladga kan-
nan chogbaldo: “Pemaldin, aga ilagwen chogenabmal: ‘An
arpane.’ Tegin pemal keg-chulgu arpagenabmalbal, aga
nuekwa mas kunkal.”
13 Kwenamalad, tenal pe melle pudar-itomalo immal-
nuegan imagal.
14 Tenal pe nuekwa takmalo, toa-tulemal anmal-karta-
palmijadbal kwen ibzhejulmal. Imi pe takel tulemal anmal-
kartagin-chogzhadyob kwen nanejulmal, pe melle we tule-
malbak nanemalo we tulemal-opinkezhegal kannan Pabzhik
akpirgal.
15 Tenal pemal melle aichulidyob istar we tulemal-anmal-
itoszhulmalad-takmalo, tenal pe pinche aga kwenadyob ua-
naio nuekwa nanegal.
16 Imi Pab-akalzhul-ulubgin-tule-itoged-e-ibeddin pane-
pane meke-ibigin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirin.
Tegin Pab pemalbak tigujalen, nabirbalin.
17 Imi antin-Pablo naga tukin chunkalal iti-kaka nermajii,
pemal wismalgal an pél chunmas. Wedin kusgu an-igaldo, an
karta palmied-ilbal.
18 Tegin Pab-Jesucristo pel-kwapa pemalga immal-nuegan
imakelen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.

Pablo Kepegin Timoteoga Karta Palmijad

1 Timoteo

Imi Pablo Romagin maigu, Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal matapá napi karta nermas, 1 Timoteo, 2 Timoteo, tegin Tito. Imi Pablo we kartamalgin tule-kwenadgan-iktumaladga oyonai tule-kwenadgan-iktumalad igi naneed-wilubmal Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal.

Imi Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Pablo Timoteoga iti-karta palmis. Tenal Timoteodin Listra-tol tenal tule-oburaled. E-nandin Judio-tule, tenal e-pabdin Griego-tule. Tenal Timoteo Pablo-chapinga kunoni. Tegin Timoteo pirkabal Pablobak pipirmadi-kus tegin Pablo-chogzhadbal kudigus Pab-igalgin kwenadgan-oturdagal.

Imi teun Timoteo Efesogin pes. Al Pablo Timoteoga iti-karta palmis Timoteo wisgugal iglesiagin igi immal imakenab. Tenal Pablo Timoteoga chogzhabal Timoteode tulemalgin igal-kaenab melle igal-chunchunnadzhulidgin chunmagal. Tegin Pablo Timoteoga igal-mezhisbal tulemal igi Pabzhe kolenabmal. Tegin Pablo Timoteoga chogzhabal Timoteo tule-amineel kwenadgan-tummadga toggal, tule-nueganbi toged-wilubmal. Tegin Pablo Timoteoga chogzhabal Timoteo nuekwagwadgin tule-pidbak naneenab, tegin ome-machered-pato-tarbi-purkwismaladga igi igal mai. Tegin Pablo napigin Timoteoga chogzhamo: “Pedin aga tukin nuekwa takenabmo nuekwa nanegal.” Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Pablo, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid, tenal an-itolegedbal-chul, anmal-abonoed-Pab-Tummad-chogedbal, tegin anmal-Jesucristo-abintajiid-chogedbalmo.
2 Timoteo, antin pega karta wis palmijii. Imi pe Pab-Jesúsbal-naidbal, pe an-machi-chunnad.

Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab tegin Jesucristo-anmal-tummad pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin wilejakwa pe-takelen, nabirbalin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pe-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo Timoteoga chogzhad, pe melle tule-Pab-igalgin-nuekwa-tulemal-oturdajulmalad-itogo

3 Imi an kepegin Provincia-Macedoniaje nejogalgu, an pega chogzhado, imi an kannan pega chogbal: pedin Efeso-neg-kweburgin peio, tulemal-igal-chunchunnadgin-chul-tulemal-oturdamaladga choggal: “Wejego, weob tulemal-oturda.”

4 Tenal pe we tulemalga chogbalo: “Pe melle pane-pane chelegan-igal-tanikidgin alamanaiguo. Tegin pe melle kannan-kannan tadgan-ukin-ukin-ampagudanimaladgin chunmamalbalo. Imi we igaldin, ib-nued chul, pinche aga abin-abin-imaked-igal. Tenal we igaldin, Pabgin-penzhulidyob tule-kwen-pentajul Pab-Jesucristo-igalgin arpagal.”

5 Tenal an-pega-chogzhiidbal an pei tulemal aga ulub-gin akal-kwen-pinzhejulidgin tegin tulemal aga ulubgin chwilidik-pinzheedgin tegin napírra Pab-penzhulidgin aga emal-emal pilalgunonimalgal.

6 Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen Pab-Jesús-igalgin-nodmal, te-gin igal-pinchegadgin-chunmanonimal.

7 Tenal we tulemal pato Moisés-igalgin tulemal-oturdabimal, tule-immal-wijiidyob. Tenal we tulemal pel wichulmal ede ibigin tulemal-oturdanai, tegin we tulemal yami chogmalbal: “We igalde ib-chunchunnad.” Tenal we tulemal ampa mag kwen itojulmal Moisés-igal ibiga mai.

Moisés-igal ib-nued, tenal pe wisguenabmal ibiga nabir

8 Imi anmal wismaldo Moisés-igal ib-nued. Tenal pe nuekwa wisguenab, Moisés-igal ibiga nabir.

9 Tenal anmal wismalbaldo, Pab Tummad anmalga Moisés-igal ebes, tule-nuegangajul, tenal tule-iskanagabi: tule-igal-mamikidbal-nanejulmaladga, tule-pirkin-pirkin-tamaladga, tule-Pab-Tummadgin-atajulmaladga, tule-iskued-nikmaladga, tule-yosgu-nanemaladga, tule-Pab-Tummadgin-istar-chunmadimaladga, tule-e-pab-mesmaladga, tule-e-nan-mesmaladga, tule-pimalad-mesmaladga,

10 tegin tule-ome-pimaladbak-yosgu-nanemaladga, tegin omegan-machered-pimaladbak-yosgu-nanemaladga, tegin machimal-punamalbak-yosgu-nanemaladga, tegin punamal-machimalbak-yosgu-nanemaladga, tegin machergan-omegiimaladga, tegin omegan-machergangiimaladga, tegin tule-pimaladga-manigin-mos-ukmaladga, tegin tule-kakanzhemaladga, tegin tule-keg-ilgwen-chunmamaladga, tegin tule-meke-ibi-igalgin-nuekwa-nanejulmaladga, tegin meke-ibi tule-iskanaga, Pab we tulemalga Moisés-igal ebesdo.

11 Imi Pab-igal immal-nueganginbi tulemal-oturda. Tenal Pab-Tummad-Otummolejad anka arpaged ukcha Jesucristo-igalbal tulemal-oturdagal.

Pablo Pab-wilejakwa-e-takchadbal welgujad

12 Imi anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo-an-okannojad tule-pane-
pane-inniki-naneedyob an-takcha, tegin an-nugzhasbal e-
kaka-nuegangin arpagal. Al an tog-nuedi Jesucristoga
chogalda.
13 Imi an akpene istar Jesucristogin chunmakalda. Imi teun
an chabzhul tule-Jesucristogin-penzhulmalad-imadi-kus, te-
gin an iwenchuli Jesucristo-imadi-kusbal. Tenal an am-
payo Jesucristo-amigu, an Jesucristogin-ibzhejulidbal an mag
kwen itojul, an igi kudii.
Al Pabdin wilejakwa an-taknoni.
14 Tenal Pab-Jesucristo wilejakwa an-taked-
wilubzhulinadbal pela-pela wilejakwa an-taknoni. Tegin
Jesucristo pela-pela egin-penzhulgal an-imanoni, tegin
Jesucristo pela-pela e-pilalgugal an-imanonibal.
15 Imi an chunchunnad pega chogdo: tenal tulemal pel-
kwapa Pab-kaka itoged-wilubmal: “Jesucristo iti-napche
noni tule-iskued-nikmalad-abonogal.” Tenal antin tule-
iskued-nikmalad-egmalga pul tule-iskana.
16 Al an iskued-pul-nikadbal, Pab-Jesucristo wilejakwa
an-taknoni. Al Jesucristo anpal chagla-chis, tule-an-cholbal-
Jesucristogin-penguojulmalad tegin tule-ilagwen-Pab-
neggin-megmaloed mag takegal, Jesucristo piaje wilejakwa
tule-tak.
17 Tenal Pab Tummadbi walkwénna mai, tegin Pab Tum-
mad erreyga-maid keg pel pelgubal. Tenal tule Pab-Tummad-
kwen-takojul-kuo, tenal Pab Tummad kwen purkojulbal.
Tenal Pab-Tummad-e-nugu-taklegeddin ilagwen pal kwen
pelguojulilen, nabirin, tegin Pab Tummad ilagwen-nadgu
otummoledi-kuelen, nabirbalin. Teobdo.
18 An-machi-Timoteo, kwenamalad akpene iktualeba pegin
chogzhadyob, an imis pega chogmodo, pedin chulub-nued-
pila-chenaidyob pe alamamogo,
19 tegin pe aga tukin immal-choged kwen nikchulidgin pe
unniguo melle Pab-pengugal.
Imi tule-wal-walgwen an-imis-chogzhadyob kwen
imaszhulmaladbal, pato nosmal, Pabgin pél pengusmal.
20 Tenal tule-Himeneo-nugad tegin Alejandro an-
chogzhadyob Pabgin pengunonimal. Al antin nia-Satanásga
we tule-walbogwad-ukcha turdagal, melle Pab-Jesúsgin istar
pal chunmagal.

2

Pablo Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-igalgin chunmajad

1 Imi antin pega chogzhundo, pemal Pabzhe kolenabmal,
Pabzhe immal ekisenabmal, tegin pe Pabzhe wilegenabmal,

tegin pe tule-pidga Pabzhe wilegenabmalbal, tegin pe Pabga
tog-nuedi chogenabmalbal.
Tenal pemalgabi pe melle Pabzhe kolmalo, tenal pe erreymalga, tegin tule-tummagan-pimaladga, tegin pe tulemalgapel-kwapa pe Pabzhe kolmalo:
2 anmal nued ampagumalgal tegin anmal Pabginatagedgin tegin chwilidikidgin nanemalgal.
3 Tenal an-pega-chogzhadyob pe Pabzhe kolel, wedin ibnueddo.
Tenal Pab-anmal-abonoged, ampa yer itomogo.
4 Tenal Pabdin peiendo, tulemal pel-kwapa abonole, tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa igal-chunchunnad wisgumalbal.
5 Imi Pab Tummadbi walkwénna mai, Pab Tummad ukin pid pal nikchul. Tegin tule-irwal-Pab-Tummadbakchunmaked walkwénna maibal. Tenal we tuledin, Jesucristo.
6 Tenal Jesucristo pel-kwapa anmal-anal aga chan ukcha purkwegal. Tenal Jesúsga e-wilubganbal pél immal kus. Al tulemal mag taknonimal Pab Tummad pei tulemal-pelkwapa Jesúsbal abonole.
7 Al an nugzhalenonijundo, an Pab-kaka-palchogedga kugal, tegin an Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga kugalbal. Tenal an chunchunnad chunma, an kwen kakanzhejul. Tegin an nugzhalenonibal, igal-chunchunnadgin tule-Judiojulmaladoturdagal, tegin tulemal melle Pab-Jesúsgin pengumalgal.
8 Imi antin, an pei, machergan meke-pia Pabzhe kolalmalal, melle urwedgin, tegin melle aga abin-abin imakedgin Pabzhe kolmalo. Tenal machergan aga ulubgin-chwilidik-itogedgin igal-mamikidbal chunkal-aktoedgin Pabzhe kolenabmal.
9 Imi an peibal, omegan melle twagdar-peyedzhe molnuegan yoo, nuekwagwadgin mol yoenabmal. Tenal omegan melle twagdar-wilub-okpis chagla-nudakedgin nanemalo, tegin omegan melle twagdar-nue ol nazhimalo, tegin omegan melle twagdar-nue win-karked nazhimalbalo, tegin omegan melle twagdar-peyedzhe mol-karked yomalo, tegin omegan melle twagdar-wilub-okpis nudamalo tulemal pinche nugu etakegalbi. Tenal ome-nuegan aga wilub-pallí nudamal.
10 Tenal omegan-nuegan immal-nuegan-imakedgin aga okannomal, omegan-chunchunnad-Pab-Jesúsbalnanemaladyob.
11 Tenal omegan po-ampaguedgin Pab-igalgin turdakenabmal, tegin tule-tummagan-ulpallí-naneedgin turdakenabmalbal.
12 Tenal antin omeganga igal-kwen-ukchulbal, pulaledgin Pab-igalbal tulemal-oturdagal. Tenal an omeganga igalkwen-ukchulbal, omegan macherganga pul tummarba itomalgal, tenal omegan yakiri ampaguenabmal.

13 Imi Pab Tummad Adán-inzhel-opinnis, tegin Pab kep te-
cholbal Eva-opinninonimo.
14 Tenal Adán kwen yardaleszhul, tenal e-ome-Evadin
yardalesdo. Al Eva iskuedgin arkwas. Al omegan keg kujun,
machergan-pir-pirgin nanegal.
15 Tenal omegan Pabgin-penzhul natapil, tegin tulemal-
pilalbalil, tegin Pab-peigujiidyob nanebalil, tegin ome aga
otummojulil, tenal wilubbal nanebalil, we omegan aga nan-
itogedgin, abonolego.

3

Tule Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-tummadga togbi-kunanimalad

1 Imi an napírra pega chogdo: imi tule Jesúsgin-
penzhulmalad-iktumaladga togbi-kunail, wedin ib-nued.
2 Tenal tule kwenadgan-iktumaladga togbi-kunail, tule-
nueganbi toged-wilub: tule-tar-tikal-choged-nikchulid,
ome-walkwénna-nikad, aga tukin wijir-naneed, pulzhuli
sae-immal-kwen-itojulid, tulemalgin atakallé naneed, yer
tule-abintaked, yer tulemal-oturdaked,
3 keg mumurguedgin naneed, sagyedgin immal imajulid
tenal pinnallé immal imaked, tulemalbak abin-abin
imakedzhulid, peyedzhe mani-kaedginbi pinzhejulid,
4 yer-nanegal aga neg-yaginmalad-akwed, tegin e-nuskan
aga e-pabgin atagedgin aga e-pab-pallí ibzheed.
5 (Imi tule aga wichul neg-yaginmalad akwel nued nanegal,
¿tede igi Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-akwemogo? Keg kue.)
6 Tenal tule kwenadgan-iktumaladga togbi-kunail, tule-
imichale-Pab-abingaszhulid, melle tummarba itogal, akpene
nia-sagla iskuedgin arkwatchadyob melle ega kunonimogal.
7 Tenal tule kwenadgan-iktumaladga togbi-kunail, e-yer-
naneedbal tule-Pab-penmalad a-ito egin atanonimalo, te-
gin egin chogojul-kumalo ede istar-nanedii, nia-Satanás-
peigujiidyob melle ega kunonigalbal.

Tule Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-pentamaladga togneed, nued naneed-wilubmalmo

8 Imi Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-pentamaladga-togbi-kunanimalad,
ampa nued naneed-wilubmalmodo.
Tenal tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-pentamalad tulemal-
kin-atakallé-naneed, tule-napírra-chunmaked, tule-keg-
mumurguedgin-naneed, tule immal-akaloedbal mani-
kaedginbi pinzhejulid,
9 tule pinzheed-chwilidikidgin Pab-Jesús-igal-chunchogedgin
nuekwa pinzheed.
10 Tenal tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-pentamalad ampayo tum-
madga togeddu, pemal wilub-takenabgwel nuekwa nanedii o

chul. Tenal pemal wilub-takchamalal we tule nued nanedii,
kep pe Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-pentakedga tar-odogo.
11 Tegin kwenadgan-tummagan-e-omegan ampa nued
naneed-wilubmalmodo. Tenal we omegan tulemal egin
atakallé naneed, keg tulemalgin istar-chunmaked, aga tukin
wijir naneed, tegin e-immal-chogzhadbal-pél-immal-imaked.
12 Tenal tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-pentamalad, ome-
walkwénna-nikad, yer aga nuskan-akwed, tegin yer aga
e-neg-yagin-pukmalad-akwebalid e-neg-yagin-pukmalad
nued nanegal.
13 Tenal tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-pentamalad kwenadgan-
abalgin yer arpagel, kep tule-tummadga nakwenoniko. Al
tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-pentamalad Pab-Jesúsgin pul-pule
penzhul-kunoniko.
14 Imi an imichal peje natapo chogzhiin. Tenal pe owed-
owed an-itogel, pe pato wisguenab, Pab-nuskan aga emal-
emal igi naneed-wilubmal. Al antin pemalga pato kartagin
pellallé nermas.
15 Imi Pab-nuskan Pab-Tummad-tulad-e-iglesia. Tenal igle-
siaginmalad Pab-igal-chunchunnad chabonanimal, puwal
neg-kanigwichidyob.
16 Imi an kwen penzhul, Pab-Jesucristo-igal-akpene-otukal-
maid imis nononi. Wedin pul igal-chunchoged.
Imi Pab-Jesucristo anmal tule-yopí
iti-napche sanal mimmilenoni.
Tegin Pab Purpa Nuedbal mag taklenoni,
Jesucristo chunchunnad Pab-Machi.
Tegin Jesucristo Pab-angelmal tar-takchamal
Tegin tule napa-naid-ugakche
tulemalga Jesucristogin chunmasmal,
tegin tulemal iti-napkin Jesucristogin penzhul-
kunonimalbal.
Tegin Pab Tummad Jesucristo-onakwisbal
e-neg-nugu-taklegedzhe.

4

Tulemal kujal Jesucristo-igal igemaloed

1 Tenal Pab Purpa Nued anmalga nued chogzhado: “Imi
tule-wal-walgwen kujal Jesucristo-igal igenonimalo.” Tenal
we tulemal nia-tule-yardamalad-itononimalo, tegin nia-
tulemal-oturdaked-abingenonimalbalo.
2 Tenal tule-pinche-ib-chunnadyob-chunmakedbal tegin
tule-kakanzhemaladbal nia-igal nononiko. Tenal we
tule-oturdamalad aga ulubgin mag kwen itojulmal, ede

immal akalos, o immal akaloszhul, tule-chan-purkwal-kudimaladyob.

3 Imi tule-ib-chunnadzhul-tulemal-oturdamalad chogmaldo: “Imi tule-machergande, melle ome-nikumalo, tegin omegandemo, melle machered-nikumogo.” Tenal Pabdin we tule-chogmaladyob tulemalga igal-kwen-mezhiszhul. Tenal we tulemal chogmalbal: “Kwénna-kwénna mas-kunmalad, izhe kunkal.”

Tenal Pab Tummad tule-egin-penzhulmaladga, tegin tule-e-igal-chunchunnad-wismaladga, pél immalmal opinnis, tule-Pabga-nuedi-chogzhadgin pél mas kunkal.

4 Imi Pab-pél-immalmal-opinnijad, ib-nueganbi. Al pe Pabga tog-nuedi chogzhadgin tule keg pega chogel: “Wedin izhe kunkal.”

5 Tenal mas-kunned, Pab-chogzhadbal, tegin tule-Pabga-tog-nuedi-chogzhadbal, ib-chwilidikidga kunonijun. Al pe akalzhul kunchunno.

Timoteo tulemal-oturdaked-nuedga kuoed

6 Imis an pega chogzhadyob pe Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-oturdanail, pe Jesucristo-igalgin-arpaged-nuedga kunoniko, tegin pe aga tukin Pab-Jesús-igal-chunchunnadgin-penzhulidgin okannolenonimogo.

7 Tenal pe melle Pab-igal-pinchegad itogo, tegin pe melle tadgan-pinche-igal-onojad itobalo. Tenal pedin pul-pule pane-pane turdakenab Pab-peigujiidyob nanegal.

8 Tenal pe sanal aga chan okannonail, iche ibga wis-nabir, twagdar peyedzhegajul. Tenal pe alamanail Pab-peigujiidyob nanegal, wedin pul ib-nued, imisga, tegin Pab-negginga.

9 Tenal an chunchunnad pega chogdo: imi we igal-an-pega-chogneeddin igal-napírragwad tegin pe keg-chulgu we igalgin ibzheenabbal.

10 Imi anmal nued wismaldo, anmal Pabgin-penzhulidbal Pab-tulamaidzhe togo. Tenal Pabdin pel-kwapa nabir tule-abono, tenal Pab pul-pule tule-egin-penzhulmalad-abonogo. Al anmal Pabga arpaged-igalgin alamananimal.

11 Imi pe Jesúsgin-penzhulmaladga chogo, an-pega-chogzhadyob pe keg-chulgu naneenabmal. Tenal pe we igalgin pe pél kwenamalad-oturdakenabbal.

12 Imi pe machigwad-ulgin, pe melle tulemalga igal-uko pegin atajul-kugal. Tenal pedin pul-pule Jesúsgin-penzhulmaladga pel-kwapa chagla-chio, yer nanegal, nugu chunmagal, tulemal-pilalgugal, Pabgin penzhulgal, chwi-lidikidgin aga nanegal, pel-kwapa.

13 Kwenad-Timoteo, imi an peje natapoedzhe, pe ala-
manaio tulemal-wagin Pab-karta-apchogal, tegin pe Pab-
Jesús-igalgin chunmagal, tegin pe tulemal-oturdagalbal.
14 Tenal pe melle Pab-pega-purpal-kurkin-ukchad igeo.
Imi akpene kwenadgan-iktumalad pe-nono ebusgu, pegin
chogles, pe Pab-igalbal pe nuekwa tulemal-oturdane.
15 Imis an pega chogzhadgin, pe pela-pela alamanaio tenal
pe melle immal-pidgin pal yolego, tulemal-pel-kwapa mag
pe-takegal, pedin pulzhulí Pab-Jesús-igalgin tunkumai.
16 Tenal pe aga tukin aga nuekwa taker, Pab-Jesús-igal-
mamikidbal, pe nabir natap-dewa, o chul-dewa, tegin pe chun-
manaid, Pab-chogedyob, o chul-dewa. Imi pe we igalgin
pe pane-pane alamanaio. Tenal an-chogzhadyob pe natapil,
pedin aga tukin abonolego, tegin tule-pe-itodimalad ampa
abonolenonimalmogo.

5

*Tule-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad aga emal-emal nued taked-
wilubmal*

1 Tenal pe melle kantikidgin izheed-izheed chelegan-
imako. Tenal pe nuekwágwadbal tar-uanaio, aga pe pab-
takedyob. Tegin pe aga urpa-takedyob, pe machimal-
takenabmalbal.
2 Tegin pe aga nan-takedyob, pe mumal-takenabmal. Tenal
pe aga ulubgin chwilidik-itogedgin aga pe pun-takedyob, pe
omegan tegin punamal-yaegana-takenabmalbal.
3 Tenal pedin omegan-pato-machergan-tarbi-
purkwismalad-chunchunnad wiledimalad pentakenabmal
tegin pe we omegan-akweenabmalbal.
4 Tenal omegan-pato-machergan-tarbi-purkwismalad
nuskan-nikal o wagwagan-nik-dewa, e-nuskan-tar-
akwemaloed. Tenal tule-ome-akwemaloed kepegin aga
neggin turdakenabgwel, Pab-peigujiidyob tule-akwedgin
nanegal. Tenal we tulemal e-pabgan, e-pabzhelmal, totogin
tar-akwismalmo. Al e-nuskan imis keg-chulgu aga e-pabgan,
aga e-pabzhelgan-akweenabmalmo. Imi tule yer e-pabgan
akwemalal, Pab Tummad yer tar-taknonimogo.
5 Tenal ome-machered-tarbi-purkwijad chunchunnad
walkwénna nued-wiledii aga itogel, we ome Pabginbi
pinzhedio, Pabde e-pentane. Al we ome mutik-ibgin Pabzhe
kolalda e-pentagal.
6 Tenal ome-machered-tarbi-purkwismalad kwen nikmal-
baldo, pinche e-itolegedbalbi nanebimal. Tenal we omedin
tule-purkwijadyob, ibga keg pel ku.

7 Tenal an-pega-chogzhadyob, pe Pab-Jesús-penzhulmaladga
pél palchogo, we kwenamalad melle immal akalogalmal tule-
mal emalgin immal-choged kwen nikchulmalgal.
8 Imi tule-walgwen aga wichul neg-yaginmalad tegin e-
kwenamalad-pimalad-akwel, pato Pab-Jesús-igal-mamikidgin
walmas. Tegin we tule Pab-wichulmaladga pul tule-iskanaga
kunoni.
9 Tenal ome-walgwen-machered-tarbi-purkwijad peje non-
ikil nug mesgal, pe melle yogasal ome-nug mejo. Tenal pe
omegan nug mesbiel, pirka-tulapá-kwena-nikmalad, tegin we
omegan, e-machered kwen yardaszhulmalad.
10 Tenal tulemal pel-kwapa wismalad, we ome immal-
nueganbi imas: yer nuskan-akwijad, yer e-neggin tule-
abintajad, tegin kusgu e-igal-ulgin, tule-Pab-Jesúsbak-
akenanimaladga nag enukchad, tule-wiledimalad-pentajad,
pel-kwapa immal-nuegan imajad. Tenal pe we omeganbi pe
nug mejo akwelegal.
11 Tenal omegan-machered-tarbi-purkwismalad ampa
pirka-tulapá-nikchulmaladdin pe melle nug mejo. Tenal we
omegan kannan macheredgin-pinzhediidbal, Pab-Jesúsgabi
arpaged ebebi-kudago. Al we omegan machered-nikubi-
kunonimalo.
12 Tenal we omegan kepegin Jesucristoga aga kaka-ukchad-
yopí imaszhulil, we omeganga igal-puled nononijunno.
13 Tenal omegan-nuekwa-nanejulmaladdin wiedbal neg-
ganbal toge-toge kudio. Tenal we omegan weginbi kwen
kudiojul, tenal we omegan kakanzhenonimalbalo. Tegin we
ome tulemalgin yoledago, tegin tulemalgin yogasal chun-
madamalbalo.
14 Al an chogzhundo, we omegan-machered-tarbi-
purkwismalad ampa pirka-tulapá-nikchulmalad machered-
nikuenab, tegin nuskan-nikuenabbal, aga e-neg akwegal
tule-Pab-Jesúsbak-aichulmalad melle egin istar chunmagal.
15 Tenal omegan-machered-tarbi-purkwismalad-wal-
walgwen, pato Pab-ebesmal, pato nia-Satanászhik nadmal.
16 Imi meke-ibi-ome-Pab-wijiid e-pab o e-chak-tarbi-
purkwijal, egin chii e-nan o e-chak-ome-akwegal, tule-
iglesiagin-pukmalad melle ome-machered-tarbi-purkwijad-
akwegal, tenal tule-iglesiagin-pukmalad pul-nabir omegan-
chunchunnad-wiledimalad-akwegal.

Tule-Pab-wismalad nuekwa aga tummagan-akwed-wilub

17 Imi tule-Pabgin-penzhulmalad-iktumalad yer aga
Jesúsgin-kwenadgan-takel, we tummad immalmal-ilabogid-
wilub abingeenabmal tenal tule-Pab-Jesús-igalgin-chunmaked,

o Pab-igalgin tule-oturdaked, keg-chulgu immalmal-ilabogid-
wilub abingeenabmalmo.
18 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi Pab-kartagin pato
nermakal maido:
Moli-peb-nikad immal-kwa enenail,
melle e-kaka edino,
tenal moli immal-kwa maed-wilub.
Dt. 25:4
Tegin Pab-kartagin chogbal:
Imi pe tule-pidga arpajal,
keg-chulgu pe mani abingeed-wilub.
Lc. 10:7
19 Imi tule-walgwen, Pabgin-penzhulmalad-iktumalad-
tuktidanikil, pe melle itogo. Tenal tule peje walbo, o walpá
tani-dewa, kep pe itogo.
20 Tenal tule-Pabgin-penzhulmalad-iktumalad iskuedgin
timalal, pedin tulemal-wagin izheed-izheed imakenab tule-
pimalad tobgugalmo, melle iskuedgin nanegalmo.
21 Imi antin Pab-Tummad-wagin, tegin Jesucristo-
wagin, tegin angelmal-Pab-tar-amijad-wagin, an pega
chogdo: imis an pega chogzhad-yopí, pe izheed-izheed
pel-kwapa tule-tummagan-imakenab. Tenal pe melle tule-
walgwénnagwadbalbi pe naiguo, pe-yopígwadbi pel-kwapa
tule-tummagan-takenab.
22 Tenal pe melle yogasal tule-nono-ebugedgin, purpal-
Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad-iktuedga tule-odogo, tule-pid-iskudiid
melle pegin naigugalmo. Tenal pe chwilidik nanao.
23 Tenal pedin melle tipí pe kobo; tenal pedin inagabi vino
wis kobo melle yegugal, tegin pe melle sabal nunmagalbal.
24 Tenal tulemal chogbo nika. Choggwendin tulemal am-
payo ega igal-itogeddu, pato pél wismal, iskuedgin nanedii.
Kwéntin, kep cholbal mag taklenoniko, iskuedgin kudii.
25 Tenal tule-immal-nuegan-imaked ampa teopímodo.
Kwénna-kwénna pakal-pud mag taklenoniko tule-nued. Tenal
tule-piddin otukal-immal-nuegan-imadiid, cholbal kep mag
taklenoniko tule-nued.

6

1 Imi mosmal pe-manigin-pakalmalad, pemal aga ibedgin
pela-pela ataged-wilubmal Pab-nug melle iskugal, tegin tule-
mal melle istar Pab-Jesús-igalgin chunmagalbal.
2 Tenal mos-ibed Pab-Jesús-wijiil, e-mosmal melle e-ibedgin
chogdago: “Imi an Jesúsgin-kwenad-ulgin an negin kwen atako-
jul.” Tenal pemal pul-pule ibedgin atagenabmal. Tenal pe-
ibed Pab-Jesúsbal-naidbal tegin pe tar-pilaledbal, pedin ibedga
pul-pule yer immal imakenabmal.

Tenal pe we igalmalgin tulemal-oturdako, tegin pe we igal-
malgin tulemal-uanaibalo.

Pablo tule-mani-kaedginbi-pinzhediidgin chunmajad

3 Imi tule pinche kakanbal tulemal-oturdakel, tegin Pab-
Jesucristo-chogzhadyob maichulil, tegin Pab-Jesús-igal-
mamikidbal maichulbalil,
4 we tule pinche aga tummarba-itogedgin aga otummo, al
we tule immal kwen wichul.
Tenal we tule pane-pane keg-chulgu Pab-igal-mamikidgin
wilub-okpis yolegaldamal, tegin kaka-polganagin aga abin-
abin imakaldamalbal.
Tenal tulemal-Pab-igalgin-yolemalad aga abin-abin ima-
mamaladbal sae-tule-taked noniko, urwed noniko, tulegin-
istar-chunmaked noniko, tulegin-istar-pinzheedbal-pengued
noniko,
5 tegin we tulemal aga imamalad pal kwen pelguojul, pane-
pane nadguo. Tenal we tulemal e-pinzheed iskusmal, tegin
igal-chunchunnadgin kwen chunmajulmal, tenal we tulemal
ebinzhemal, Pab-igalgin-naigujadgin emalde ichejul mani
nikunonimalo.
6 Tenal Pab-Jesús-igalgin-naigued ib-nueddo, tenal tule mani
nikugal chul, tenal tule aga ulubgin weligwaledgin akalzhul-
itogal.
7 Tenal anmal iti-napkin mimmilenonigu, anmal immal
kwen cheinonijulmal. Tenal anmal purkwisbalil, ampa im-
mal kwen chedojulmalbal.
8 Al anmal mas-kunned wis nikal, tegin mol-yowed wis
nikbalil, anmal weligwal itoged-wilubmal.
9 Tenal tulemal-mani-ibganga-kubi-kunanimalad pela-
pela ega wilub-taklenoniko. Tenal we tule peyedzhe-mani-
peigujiid-ulgin e-pinzheed kalenoniko. Tenal we tuledin
tule-pinzheed-nikchulidga kunoniko, tegin pinzheed-
iskana nikunonibalo. Al we tulemal aga izhononikoedgin
pelononijunno.
10 Tenal tule maniginbi pinzhediil, wedin poni-tummad;
we tulega pel-kwapa igal-iskana nononiko. Tenal tule-
wal-walgwen peyedzhe-mani-peigujiidbal Pab-Jesús-igal-
akar nosmal, tegin tulemal aga tukin peyedzhe pukib-
itononimalbal.

Timoteo Pab-penzhulidgin Jesucristo-igalgin alamakoed

11 Tenal pedin, pe Pabzhik-naidbal, pe melle we igal-iskana
omogo, pedin ilgwen we-akar nao. Tenal pedin alamak-
enab, inniki nanegal, Pab-peigujiidyob nanegal, Pab-Jesúsgin
penzhulgal, tulemal-pilalgugal, pane-pane ilgwen nanegal,
tulemalbak pinnallé nanegal.

12 Tenal wag-chulub-kudiidyob pe Pab-Jesús-penzhulid-igalgin pela-pela alamako, pe akpene tulemal-ichejul-pukwad-wagin pe chogzhadyob: “Imi Pabdin an-amis melle purpa pelgugal.” Tenal pe nue aga taker, pe melle aga chogzhad igegal.

13 Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa immalmal-otulojii. Tegin Jesucristo Poncio-Pilato-wagin chogzha, ede Pab-Machi. Al an chunchunnad Pab-wagin pega chogmodo:

14 an imis pega chogzhadyob, pe Pab-Jesucristo kannan tanikoedzhe inniki naneenab, melle igal-akalogo, melle pe-gin purkwaled naigugal.

15 Tenal Pab Tummad e-wilub omojal, kep Jesucristo-palminoniko. Tenal Pab Tummadbi, tule-tummad-nuedga mai. Tenal Pab Tummadbi erreymal-e-tummad, tegin Pab Tummadbi tule-tummagan-pimalad-e-tummadbal.

16 Tenal Pab Tummadbi keg purkwemaibal. Tenal Pab Tummad, pela-pela neg-pi-pi-pip-kaedgin mai, tule kwen omogojul-kuo. Tenal tule Pab-Tummad-kwen-taktijulmal, tegin tule Pab-Tummad-kwen-takojul-kubalo. Tenal Pab Tummad ilagwen otummodi-kuelen, nabirin. Tegin Pab-kannaleged ilagwen nadguelen, nabirbalin. Teobdo.

17 Tegin pe tule-mani-ibemaladga chogo: “Pe melle tummarba-itogedgin immal-akalogo. Tegin pe melle chogdamalbalo: ‘An mani nikad-ulgin, tule-an-pentaked kwen napijul.’ ” Tenal pe wichul pe mani inkwa pelgunoniko-dewa.

Tenal mani-ibgan choged-wilubmal: “Pab an-pentakelen, nabirin.” Tenal mani iché tule-wis-penta, tenal Pabbi pel-kwapa anmalga immalmal-nuegan uko, anmal yer-itogal.

18 Tenal pe tule-mani-ibemaladga pe chogbalo: “Pemal pela-pela immal-nuegan imakenabmal, tegin pe-itolegedbal pe kuakwa wilub-okpinaleba ichejul immalmal ukenabbal.”

19 Tenal mani-ibgan an-chogzhadyob nued naneel, kujal ega immalmal-nuegan Pab-neggin urpilego. Al mani-ibgan pul neg-chunchoged omojal, immalmal kwen chulguojul-kuo.

20 Timoteo, an pe-oturdajadgin, pe nue pinzhao, melle igeo. Tenal pe melle kaka-polgana-Pabgadzhulid itogo. Tegin pe melle tule-immal-wis-chogmalad itobalo, wedin pato kakan-mal.

21 Tenal tule-wal-walgwen pato chunma-irmamalal, emalde immal-wiis, we tulemal pato Pab-Jesús-igal ebesmal.

Imi Pab pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.

Pablo Ilabogus Timoteoga Karta Palmijad

2 Timoteo

Imi Pablo Romagin maigu, Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal matapá napi karta nermas, 1 Timoteo, 2 Timoteo, tegin Tito. Imi Pablo we kartamalgin tule-kwenadgan-iktumaladga oyonai tule-kwenadgan-iktumalad igi naneed-wilubmal Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal.

Imi teun Pablo Romagin oturdalemai. Tenal Pablo aga pato wisdo ede oturdalemaid-akar pal kwen noojul-kuo tegin Romano-tummad tule-iskanayob e-mesne. Al Pablo Timoteoga Pab Purpa Nuedbal napi karta nermas palchoggal Timoteode kantikidgin alamakenab nuekwa Pab-Jesúsbal naigugal Timoteo-purkwedzhe. Tenal Pablo chogzhabal ede pel-kwapa Pab-ega-immal-imagal-ebejad imas. Al Pablo weligwal-itoszhun. Tenal Jesúsgin-kwenadgan-e-ebejadbal, Pablo wis pukib-itononibal. Tegin Pablo chogzhabal Timoteo keg-chulgu pel-kwapa Pab-igalgin pela-pela kwenadgan-oturdakenab. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Pablo, Jesucristo-nuggin-palmilegalid, tenal an-itolegedbal-chul, tenal Pab-Tummad-itolegedbal, Pab Tummad kaka-ukchadyob, tulemal Jesucristobal tullenonimalo.
2 Timoteo, pedin an-machi-pilaled. Imi antin pega karta wis palmijii.

Imi Pab Tummad tegin Pab-Jesucristo-anmal-tummad pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin wilejakwa pe-takelen, nabirbalin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pe-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo Timoteo-okannojad

3 Imi an-tadgan Pabga pinzheed-chwilidikidgin immal-imajadyob an Pabga immal-imamodo. Al an pegin pinzhealil, an mutik-ibgin Pabga tog-nuedi chogalda, tegin an pega Pabzhe kolaldabal.
4 Tenal an ampa wisdo, pe an-akar nadgu, pe poed-abalgin nad. Al an peyedzhe pe-takpi-kusmo, an pela-pela yer-itogalmo.
5 Tenal an ampa wisbaldo, pedin napírra Pab-Jesúsgin kwen penzhul, yami tule-yardagedgin chul. Imi kepegin pe-nanchel-Loida napírra Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhas, tegin pe-nan-Eunicedin, ampa Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhasmo. Tenal an kwen penzhuldo, pedin, pe-nanchelyob tegin pe-nanyob, pe Pab-Jesúsgin kwen penzhulmo.

6 Al an pega chogzhundo, an-chunkalgin-pe-ebujadgin Pab
pega kurkin-purpaled ukcha. Al pe we kurkin okannogenab,
tule cho okannonaidyob.
7 Tenal Pab anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-kwen-ukchajul immal
tobgugal. Tenal Pab anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha anmal-
okannogal, tule-pilalgugal, tegin Pab anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-
ukchabal anmal naga chan oturdagalbal Pab-peigujiidyob
nanegal.
8 Al pe melle tulemalgin pinkeguo anmal-Tummad-
Jesúsgin chunmagal, tegin pe melle ankin pinkegubalo
an-Jesucristobal-naidbal an oturdaleged-neggin-mellemai.
Tenal Pab-Tummad-e-kannaleged pe-pentakedbal pe anpak
mes wilegenabmo Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal.
9 Imi Pab anmal-abonos, tegin anmal-amis ega napírra
nanegal. Tenal anmal immal-nuegan-imajadbal Pab
anmal-kwen-abonoszhul, tenal Pab anmal-abonoed-
wilubzhulinadbal anmal-abonos e-peigujiidyob immal
imagal.
Imi iti-nap-ampayo-naigueddu, Pabdin e-Machi-Jesúsbal
anmalga pato abonoed-igal-mezhis.
10 Al Pab anmalga Jesucristo-palminoni anmal-abonogal.
Tenal Jesús tule-purkwed-igal opelononi, tegin tule-Pab-
neggin-ilagwen-nadgu-kannan-tullegoed-igal onononijun.
Wedin, Pab-kaka-nuegando.
11 Tenal Pab anka arpaged ukcha, tulemalga kaka-nuegan
palchoggal. Tegin Pab an-amisbal, Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalidga
kugal, tegin Pab-Jesús-igalgin tulemal-oturdakedga kugalbal.
12 Tenal Pab an-amijadbal an oturdaleged-neggin wilejii.
Tenal an-oturdalejiidbal an yabli kwen pinkejulbal. Tenal
an wisdo an toagin ibzhe, tegin an kwen penzhulbal Jesu-
cristo iti-napche kannan tanikoedzhe pel-kwapa unni anka
an-néga-immal-ukchad chabogal.
13 Imi pe ankin-inniki-inniki-turdajad-pallí pe nuekwá
tulemal-oturdamogo. Tenal Pab-Jesucristo pegin maidbal,
pe Pabgin-penzhulidgin tegin pe tule-pilaledgin pe tulemal-
oturdabalo.
14 Tenal Pab-Purpa-Nued-anmalgin-maid pe-pentakedbal,
pe aga ulubgin nuekwa Pab-kaka-nuegan-pega-uklejad
chabogo.
15 Imi pe an-nued-wisdo, tulemal-Provincia-Asiaginmalad
pel-kwapa an-midmal, Figelo tegin Hermógeneszhe-pakal an-
metmalmo.
16 Tenal Pab wilejakwa Onesíforo-e-neg-yaginmalad-takelen,
nabirin. Tenal Onesíforo melu an-pentadi-kus. Tenal
Onesíforo an-oturdalemaid-ulgin, ankin kwen pinkeguszhul-
kus.

17 Tenal Onesíforo Roma-neg-kweburzhe nonigu, tule-
malzhe ekisal-ekisal an-imas, an-onojadzhe.
18 Tenal Jesús iti-napche kannan tanikoedgin, Pab wile-
jakwa Onesíforo-takelen, nabirin. Tenal pe nued wisdo,
Onesíforo Efeso-neg-kweburgin, ichejul an-pentasbal.

2

Pab tule-ega-arpaged yer taked

1 An-machi-Timoteo, imi Jesucristo wilejakwa pe-taked-
wilubzhulinadbal wilejakwa pe-taknoni. Al pe kantik kwis-
guo.
2 Tenal pedin tule-nuegan-amienab. Tenal pe tulemal-
ichejul-pukwad-wagin pe an-itojad-yopí, pe we tule-nuegan-
oturdamogo tule-pimalad-oturdagalmo.
3 Imi chulub-nuegan aga wileged-abalgin purtidiidyob, pe
anmalbak mes Jesucristoga wilegedgin purtigenabmo.
4 Tenal chulubmal-nuegan keg immal-pidgin yolemal, un-
nila aga e-tummad-owelicheedginbi pinzhemal. Tenal pedin
ampamo. Pe chulub-taedyob pe Jesucristo-owelicheedginbi
pe pinzheenabmo.
5 Tenal tule-todomalad igal-mamikidbal kwen
alamanaichulil, kwen nakojul-kuo tegin we tulega immal-
nued kwen uklegojul-kubalo, tenal tule-todomalad
igal-mamikid-pallí imanail, e-nakwijadbal ega immal-
nued uklenoniko. Tenal pe Jesús-igal-mamikidbal pe
nuekwa alamanaimogal, Pab-neggin pega immal-nued
uklenonimogo.
6 Tenal tule-nagnugin-yer-arpagedga immal chanmakalil,
we tule inzhel kunned-wilub.
7 Tenal an imis pega chogzhadgin pe nuekwa pinzheenab.
Tenal Pabdin pel-kwapa mag-itogal pe-imako.
8 Tenal pe Jesucristogin pe pinzheenab. Tenal Jesucristo
kannan tulles, tegin tad-David-akar tanibal. Tenal an we
kaka-nuegangin tulemalga chunmadii.
9 Al an tule-iskanayob oturdaleged-neggin oturdalemai.
Tenal Pab-kaka-nuegandin kwen kalegojul-kuo, ampa ukin
mimilemaio.
10 Tenal antin tule-Pab-tar-chusmalad-anal an akalzhul
wilemai, we tulemal Jesucristobal abonolegal, tegin tule-Pab-
tar-chusmalad Pab-neg-nuedgin ilagwen meggal.
11 Imis an-pega-chogneeddin, kaka-nued.
Wegin pe akalzhul ibzhao:
Imi anmal Jesúsbal-naid-ulgin-purkwijal,
Pab-neggin kannan tullego Jesúsbak mes meggal.
12 Tenal anmal peyedzhe
tulemal-anmal-owioged abin-purtijal,

Jesucristobak mes neg-takmogo.
Tenal anmal chogzhal. “An Pab-Jesucristobal naichul”,
Jesúsdin Pab-neggin anmalgin chogmogo:
“An we tule-kwen-wichul.”
13 Tenal anmal Pab-chogedbal inniki nanejulmalal,
Pabdin keg e-chogzhad-ogwa,
tenal Pabdin keg-chulgu e-chogzhad-pallí immal ima.

Pablo Timoteoga chogzhagujad: “Pe alamakenab, Pab yer pe-takegal”

14 Tenal an-imis-pega-chogzhiid, pe keg-chulgu pe tule-malga chogmogo. Tegin pe Pab-wagin tulemalga chogo: “Pe melle pinche kaka-choglenaidgin aga abin-abin imamalo. Tenal pe abin-abin imamalal, pega ib-nuedga kwen kunon-ikojul, pinche tule-itobukmalad-izhononimalmogo.”

15 Tenal pedin keg-chulgu alamakenab Pab yer pe-arpajad takegal, pe melle arpajadgin pinkegugal. Tenal pe keg-chulgu alamakenabbal inniki Pab-kaka-chunchunnad palchoggal.

16 Tenal pe melle yogasal tulemal-Pabgin-istar-chunmakedzhe omogo. Tenal tulemal-Pabgin-istar-chunmadimalad pinna-pinna pul-pule iskunonimalo.

17 Tenal we igal-iskana-an-imis-pega-chogzhad pinna-pinna tule-chan-malemaidyob tunkumaio. Imi Himeneo tegin Fileto Pabgin-istar-chunmadiid-tulemalmo.

18 Tenal Himeneo tegin Fileto Pab-Jesús-igal-chunchunnad-akar nosmal. Tenal we tulemal chogmal, tule-kannan-tullegoeddin pato nas, pal kwen tanikojul. Al we tule-walbogid wal-walgwen tule-izhosmal Jesúsgin pengugal.

19 Imi Pab-kaka-chunchunnaddin ampa kal-nika mai, tule-kartagin-sello-chijadyob. Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi Pabdin nued wisdo toa-tulemal e-tule-chunchunnamalad.
Num. 16:5

Tenal Pab-kartagin nermakal maibal: “Tule chogzhal ede Pab-Jesúsgad, we tule keg-chulgu iskued ebeenab.”

20 Imi neg-tummagangin ol-pate, mani-patemalbi pukchulmal, tenal ulgo-pate, tegin napcha-pate ampa pukmalmo. Tenal ol-pate-nuegandin tule-nuegan-okunkal. Tenal napcha-patedin turwa weigalbi.

21 Tenal pe iskued-akar nojal, pe pato ol-pateyob kunoniko, Pab-Jesúsga ilagwen ib-nuedga kunonigal, tegin pe kuakwa kudibalo, Pab-Jesúsga pél immal-nuegan imagal.

22 Imi machimal-pinzheedyob pinzheed-iskana pegin tognonikil, pe melle wegin pinzhedi-kuo tenal pe ilgwen we

pinzheed igeo. Tenal pedin tule-pinzheed-chwilidikidgin-
Pabzhe-kolmaladbak pe igal-napírragwad amio, pe Pabgin-
penzhulidgin, tegin pe pilaledgin, tegin pe aga ulubgin-
akalzhul-itogedgin nanegal.
23 Tenal pe melle tule-pinche-chunmamalad itogo. Tenal
pe we igalgin togzhal, pe tulemalbak aga abin-abin imanoni-
malo, tegin tulemal aga urwenonimalbalo.
24 Tenal tule-Pab-Jesúsga-arpamalad tulemalbak abin-abin-
imagal igal-kwen-maichul. Tenal tule-Pab-Jesúsga-arpamalad
pul-pule pel-kwapa tulemalbak pinnallé naneenab, tegin
Pab-igalgin pinnallé tulemal-oturdakenabbal, sae-itogedgin
chul.
25 Tegin tule-istar-pe-takmaladga pe pinnallé chunmako
Pab nabir ulubgin we tule-ogwao o chul-dewa, Pab-Jesús-igal-
chunchunnad mag itononikoedzhe.
26 Tenal tule-istar-pe-takmaladga pe pinnallégwadgin chun-
mabalo mag itononigal nia e-pinzheed-kasmai, tegin we tule
mag itononigalbal ede nia-itolegedbal kudii tegin nia-tar-
kasmaid-akar nogal.

3

*Pablo chogzhagujad neg-tuku omodanikil, tulemal istar na-
nenonimalo*

1 Imi an wisgal pega chogdo: imi neg-tuku omodanikil, ibe-
pulegan noniko.
2 Tenal neg-tuku-omodanikidgin tulemal aga tukinbi
pinzhenonimalo, tule-pimalad-pentakedgin kwen
pinzhaojulmal. Tenal we tule-iskana mani-kaedginbi
pinzhenonimalo, tegin aga tukin otummononiko. Tegin
we tule-iskana aga tukin tummarba itononimalbalo, tegin
Pab Tummadgin istar chunmanonimalo, tegin e-pabganbal
kwen ibzhaojulmal, tegin tulemal tar-pentanonimalal, ampa
yer kwen itogojulmal.
Tegin we tule-iskana Pab-igalgin kwen atagojulmal,
3 tenal we tule-iskana, tule-pimalad-kwen-
pilalgunonikojulmalbal, tegin tule tarbi-immal-
akalojal, pal kwen igeojulmal, tegin tule-pidgin yami
kakanzhenonimalbalo. Tegin we tule-iskana aga chan kwen
abingaojulmal, tegin chabzhul tule-imanoniko, tegin istar
igal-nuegan taknonimalbalo.
4 Tegin we tule-iskana aga ai-tuktinonimalo, tegin tule-
iskana take-take immal kwen imanonikojul, tegin tule-iskana
aga tukin pél immal-wijiidyob kunonimalbalo. Tegin we
tule-iskana Pab-Tummad-pilaledga pul askin yer-itogedginbi
nanemalo,

5 tegin Pab-Tummad-nued-wismaladyob pinche nanenon-
imalbalo. Tenal we tule-iskana Pab Purpa Nuedbal im-
mal kwen imanonikojulmalbal. Tenal pe melle wegiid-
tulemalbak mes nanemalo.
6 Tenal we tule-iskana pinna-pinna tule-neggin tognon-
iko. Tegin ome-kwinnigana peyedzhe-iskuedgin-tiidbal tegin
yozhagu-pinzhediidbal, tule-iskana pulzhul ome-pinzheed
kanonimalo.
7 Tenal we omegan pane-pane turdananimalando, tenal
omegan tegiguo, igal-chunchunnad kwen turdakojul-kuo.
8 Imi lelmal-Janes tegin Jambres, Moisés-abin-
kwisgunonimaladyob, we tule-iskana Pab-Jesús-igal-chunchunnad
abin-kwisgunonimalmogo. Tenal we tulemal-e-pinzheed
nued iskusmal, tegin we tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhul-chogmalad
ib-chunchunnad-chul.
9 Tenal Janes tegin Jambres akpene Moisés-abin-
kwisgunonimaladyob, we tule-iskana-e-nug nue kwen
tunkuojul-kuo, tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa wisgunonimalo,
we tule-iskana-igal ibga keg pel ku.

Pablo Timoteo-uanaijad, Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegangin nuekwa chunmagal

10 Imi pe an-nued-wisdo, an nuekwá tulemal-oturdas, an
nued nanas, an igi peigus, an Pabgin kwen penzhul-kus, an
pinnallégwadgin tegin pilaledgin tulemalbak nanedi-kus, an
unnigus abin-purtigal.
11 Tenal pe an-wisbaldo, tulemal chabzhul an-imasmal, an
wiledi-kus, tegin an Antioquíagin, Iconiogin, Listragin maid-
gin anka igi kus, tegin tulemal-chabzhul-an-imajadgin, an
wiledi-kusbal. Tenal Pab we immalmal-akar an-abonos.
12 Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa Pab-Jesús-peigujiidyob-nuekwa-
nanebimalad peyedzhe wilegenabmalmo.
13 Tenal tule-iskana tegin tule-kakanzheedgin-tulemal-
yardadimalad kujal pul-pule tulemal-yardanatapo. Tenal we
tule-iskana kujal tule-pidzhe yardalenonimalmogo.
14 Tenal pedin, pe nued wisdo pe toa-tulemalgin pe Pab-
Jesús-igal-turdas, al pe Jesús-igalgin-turdajadgin, tegin pe Jesús
igalgin-ibzhejadgin pe ukin-ukin turdanatapo.
15 Tenal pedin toto-akar Pab-karta-chwilidikid wisgus.
Tenal Pab-kartadin wisgugal pe-imako, pe igi Jesucristogin-
penzhulidbal nabir abonolego.
16 Imi Pab-karta-pel-kwapa-nermakal-maid Pab-Purpa-
kannalegedbal nermales. Al Pab-karta ib-nued, tulemal-
oturdagal Pab-wisgugal, tegin tule-iskusmalad-uanaigal,
tegin tule-nosmaladga nuekwa immal palchoggal, tegin
tulemal-oturdagal emalde innikí Pab-peigujiidyob nanegal.

17 Al tule-Pabzhikmalad pato kuakwa kudio, meke-ibi-
immala-nuegan imagal.

4

1 Imi Pab-Jesucristo iti-napche kannan neg-takegal tanikil,
tule-purkwismaladga tegin tule-tulabukmaladga igal-
itononiko. Al an Pab-Tummad-wagin tegin an Jesucristo-
wagin pega chogdo:
2 imi meke-ibi-tule pe-itobiel o pe-itobijulil, tenal pedin keg-
chulgu Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegangin tulemalga chunmakenab.
Tenal pedin, pe pinnallégwadgin tegin pe nuekwagwad-
gin tulemal-oturdako melle noal pal nanemalgal, tenal
Pab-Jesús-igalgin pul nuekwa nanegal, tegin pe tulemal-
okannobalo Pab-Jesúsbal pul nuekwa naigugal.
3 Tenal ibagwengin ibe nonikodo, tulemal Pab-Jesús-
igal-chunchunnadgin pal kwen turdabijul-kudamalo e-
itolegedbalbi nanemalgal. Al we tulemal ichejul tule-
oturdamalad-aminonimalo, e-itobi-kujiidginbi ega
chunmagal.
4 Tegin we tulemal Pab-Jesús-kaka-chunchunnad ebemalo,
tegin we tulemal pinche-chunmamaladbal naigunonimalo.
5 Tenal pedin, pe meke-ibimalagin nuekwa pinzheenab, pe
melle tule-koelejadyob nanegal. Tenal pe wilenaidgin, pe
purtigenabbal. Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmaladga pe Pab-kaka-
nuegangin-chunmakedgin, pe naneenabbal, tegin pedin pel-
kwapa Pab-pega-chogzhadyob pe pél arpagenabbal.
6 Imi antin, an iche-napi pato purkwedani. Al antin
kuakwa mai, Pab-Tummadga-immal-okugnaidgin napi vino-
eyonaidyob.
7 Tenal chulubmal nuekwa pila-imajadyob tegin tule aga
abarmakedgin nakwijadyob, an peyedzhe alamas Pab-
Jesúsgin-penzhulidgin unnigugal.
8 Al anka imis-akar olo-kurkin-chwilidikid chabolejii. Imi
Pab-Jesús kannan tanikil, Pab-igal-itoged-napírragwad anka
olo-kurkin uko. Tenal ankabi olo-kurkin kwen uklego-
jul, tenal Pab-kannan-tanikoedgin tule-pel-kwapa-pela-pela-
Jesús-abintabukmaladga uklenonimogo.

Pablo aga tukin chunmajad

9 Tenal pedin, pe kueye-kueye anche tago.
10 Imi Demasdin peyedzhe iti-nap-pilaled-ulgin an-mete,
ilgwen Tesalónicaje nad. Tegin Crescentedin Provincia-
Galaciaje nadmo, tegin Titodin Provincia-Dalmaciaje nadmo.
11 Imi Lucasbi anpak wis mai. Tenal pe Marcos-amijal, anka
pe chedago. Imi an takto, Marcosdin tule-nued an-pentagal
Pabga arpagal.

12 Tenal Tíquicodin an tar-palmis, Efesoje.
13 Tenal pe anche alil, pe Troasgin Carpo-neggin an-chuba-
ebejad, tegin karta-ebirmakaled-maid, anka pe chedabalo.
Tenal we karta kege-chulgu pe anka chedago, pe melle igeo.
14 Tenal Alejandro-esnungad-immal-chobeddin peyedzhe
ankin istar chunmadi-kus. Al Pabdin Alejandro-ankin-
walmajadun, sapejul Alejandro-oturdako.
15 Timoteo, wijira we Alejandroje. Imi Alejandro anmal-
Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegangin-chunmalejadgin peyedzhe abin-
kwisgus.
16 Imi tule-tummagan kepe anka igal-itogalgu, antin
naga walagwen chunmas, kwenamalad-pimalad an-kwen-
pentaszhul. Tenal we kwenamalad pél an-ebesmal. Imi
tulemal-ankin-walmaszhulidyob, Pab we tulemal-takelen,
nabirin.
17 Tenal Pab anpak-kwichidbal an-okannos. Al Pab-Jesús-
kaka-nuegan pel-kwapa tule-Judiojulmaladga anpal nuekwa
choglenoni. Tenal Pab achu-kinnidzhe-kullegued-akar an-
abonosbal.
18 Tenal Pabdin tule-iskan-istar-an-imabied-ilbal an-
abonononibalo. Tenal Pab e-neg-takmaidgin yer an-odogo
ebak meggal.
Imi Pab Tummad pane-pane ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-
kuelen, nabirin. Pitogua.
19 Tenal pe Priscaga, tegin Aquilaga tegin Onesíforo-neg-
yaginmaladga pe chogo: “Antin nued mai.”
20 Tenal Erastodin neg-kwebur-Corintogin pes. Tegin
Trófimodin neg-kwebur-Miletogin an yee tar-ebes.
21 Tenal pedin, ampayo ti-ni-naigueddu, pe kueyejal anche
tagenab.
Tegin kwenamalad-wegin-pukmalad Eubulo, Pudente,
Lino, Claudia, tegin Jesúsgin-kwenamalad-pel-kwapa pemalga
kaka wis palmijimo.
22 Imi Pab-Jesús pe-purpabak kudiguelen, nabirin. Tegin
Pab pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirbalin. Pitoma-
lgu.

Pablo Titoga Karta Palmijad Tito

Imi Pablo Romagin maigu Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal matapá napi karta nermas, 1 Timoteo, 2 Timoteo, tegin Tito. Imi Pablo we kartamalgin tule-kwenadgan-iktumaladga oyonai tule-kwenadgan-iktumalad igi naneed-wilubmal Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdagal.

Imi Pablo teun Creta-tupkin Tito-ebes iglesiamal-ilbal tule-kwenadgan-iktumalad-urpegal. Tenal Titodin Griego-tule tenal Tito Pablobal Jesús-abingas. Tegin Tito Pablo-chapinga kunonibal, tegin Tito Pablobak pipirmadi-kusmo. Tenal Pablo ilabo Corintoje Tito-palmis igal-nudagal, tegin kwenadgan-Jerusalén-gin-wiledimaladga mani weinegal.

Imi Pablo Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal iti-kartagin Titoga chogzha, Titode tule-kwenadgan-iktumaladga tule-nuegan-urpeenab, tegin Tito kwenadgan-oturdakenabbal igi nanemalgal, tegin melle igal-chunchunnadzhulmalad itomalgal. Pitomalgu.

1 Tito, imi antin Pablo, Pabga-pinche-arpaged-tule tegin Jesucristo-nuggin-palmilegalidbal tule-Pab-tar-chusmalad pul-nuekwa Pabgin penzhulgal, tegin nuekwa igal-chunchunnad wisgumalgalbal. Imi we igal Pabbak-nuekwa-nanegal tule-ima.

2 Tenal iti-nap ampayo naigueddu, Pab Tummad kaka-ukcha ede kannan tule-otulogo. Tenal Pabdin kwen kakanzhaojul-kuo. Al we igal Pabgin-penzhulgal tule-ima. Al tulemal wismaldo ede kujal Pab-neggin ilagwen-nadgu tullego.

3 Tenal Pab-e-wilubganbal an-chunmakedbal wisgugal kep tulemal-imanoni. Tenal Pab-anmal-abonoged an-palminoni tulemalga e-kaka palchoggal.

4 Tito, imi anmal-Jesucristogin-mes-penzhulidbal pedin an-machi-chunchunnadga kunoni. Imi antin pega karta wis palmijii.

Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab tegin Jesucristo-anmal-abonoged, pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul itogal pe-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo Titoga chogzhagujad: "Pe kwenadgan-tummagan-urpo"

5 Tito, imi an pe-akar algu, an Creta-tupkin pe-ebes immalmal-napid nudagal tegin neg-kwebur-ilbal an-pega-chogzhadyob Pabbal-nanimalad-iktumalad-urpegalbal.

6 Tenal pe Pabbal-nanimalad-iktumalad-urpejogalil, pe
tule-nuegan-amienab, tulemal keg kin istar chunmaked,
tule ome-walkwénna-nikad, e-nuskan Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad,
tulemal keg e-nuskangin istar chunmamalad kwinnigana,
tegin tulemal keg e-nuskangin chunmamalbalid: tule-
tummagangin-kwen-atajulmal.

7 Tenal tule-Pabbal-nanimalad-iktuedga kudiil, egin
chii Pabga-kwenamalad-takegal. Al kwenadgan-tummad
keg-chulgu chwilidik naneenabbal. Tenal tulemal kwen
onogojul-kuo kwenadgan-tummadgin istar chunmagal.

Tenal kwenadgan-tummad kantikidgin-tule-imaked-
chulid, iche-unni-urwejulid, tule-keg-mumurgued, saedgin-
immal-imaked-chulid-tule, tegin tule immal-akaloedbal
mani-kaedginbi pinzhejulid.

8 Tenal kwenadgan-tummad e-neggin tule-okabed tegin
masgin tule-okunned, yer igal-nuegan-taked, pinzheed-nika-
immal-imaked, igal-nuegan-mamikidbal inniki-naneed,
chwilidik-naneed, kusgu-turdakaled immal-nuegan imagal.

9 Tenal kwenadgan-tummad kepegin-turdajadyob Pab-
igal-chunchunnad-pallí kudiguenab, melle Pab-igal akalogal.
Al kwenadgan-tummad Pab-igal-chunchunnadgin tulemal-
oturdakalil, tulemal-okannogo, tegin tule-Pab-igalgin-istar-
chunmamaladgin nakwenonibalo.

Pablo Tito-uanaijad tule-Pab-igalgin-chunchunnadzhul-chunmakedgin igal-kao

10 Imi tulemal ichejul nika, Pab-igal-chunchunnadgin
kwen atajulmal. Tenal tulemal abgan-tuku-chikalmalad
pul-ichejul Pab-igalgin kwen atajulmal. Tenal we tulemal
ib-chunnadyob pinche chunmananimal tulemal-yardagal.

11 Tenal we tulemal Pab-igal-chunchunnadzhulidgin
immal-akaloedgin-mani-kagal tulemal-oturdananimal.
Tenal we tulemal pel-kwapa tule-neg-yagin-pukmalad-
izhonanimaladbal, al pe keg-chulgu we tulemalgin pe igal-
kaenabmal melle tulemal-pal-oturdagal.

12 Tenal tule-walgwen pab-kaka-palchoged-Creta-
tupkinmogad aga e-tulemalgin chogzhamodo: “Imi Creta-
tolgande kakanzheedbi wismal, tegin immal-tulganyob
tule-pidgin kwen pinzhejulmal, tegin aku-aku mas kunmal
tegin tule wie-kalganabal.”

13 Tenal tule-Creta-tolgangin-chogzhaddin ib-
chunchunnad-choggu, al pe kantikidgin pe pakal-pud-pud
tulemal-igal-chunchunnadzhulidgin-chunmananimaladga
pe chogo: “Pe melle noal tulemal-pal-oturdamalo.”

¿Tito, ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi pe tule-Pab-igal-chunchunnadzhulidgin-chunmadimaladga pe kantik chunmakenab we tulemalde Pab-igalgin inniki-inniki nanemalgal,
14 tenal we tulemal melle Judio-igal-pinche-aga-tukinonoedgin ibzhegal, tegin melle tule-Pab-igal-chunchunnadakalosmalad itogalbal.
15 Tenal tule-ulubgin-chwilidikmaladgadin immal-pelkwapa chwilidik-ne. Tenal tule-iskusmaladga tegin tule-Pabgin-penmaladgadin, immal-pel-kwapa iskuedbi nai, immal-chwilidikid kwen nikchul. Tenal tule-iskusmalad e-pinzheed pato iskus, tegin immal-akalojadbal aga ulubgin mag kwen itojulmal emalde immal-akalos o chul-dewa.
16 Tenal tule-Pab-igal-chunchunnadzhulidgin-nanemaladdin chogmaldo, emalde Pab-wismal. Tenal we tulemal e-taedbal mag taklenoniko Pab-kwen-wichulmal. Tenal tule-Pab-igal-chunchunnadzhulidgin-nanemalad tule-iskana, tegin Pab-kwen-itojulmal, tegin we tulemal keg immal-nuegan-imamalbal.

2

Pablo Titoga chogzhagujad: "Pe Pab-igal-chunchunnadgin tulemal-oturdakenab"

1 Tenal pedin Pab-igal-mamikid-pallí nuekwagwadgin tulemal-oturdakenab.
2 Tenal pe machergan-cheleganga pe chogo: "Pe melle twagdar wilub-okpid-okpid immal imamalo. Tenal pe nuekwa naneenabmal tulemal pegin atamalgal, tegin pe pinzheed-nikadgin immal imakenabmalbal. Tenal pemal napírra Pabgin penzhulinabmalbal, tegin pe napírra Pab-pilalguenabmalbal. Tenal pe Pab-igalgin abinpurtigenabmalbal. Tenal pemal-chelegan an-chogzhadyob naneenabmal."
3 Tito, imi pedin omegan-cheleganga pe chogmogo: "Pemal Pabgin-atakallé naneenabmal, tegin pe melle tule-pidgin kakanzhaal nanao, tegin pe melle mumurguo. Tenal pe igalnuegangin pe ome-pimalad-oturdakenabmalbal."
4 Tenal omegan-chelegan an-chogzhadyob naneel, kep unnigumalo omegan-nuchu-wal-walgwenad-oturdagal aga e-machered-pilalgugal tegin aga e-nuskan-pilalgugalbal.
5 Tenal omegan-chelegan ampa ukin omegan-pimalad-oturdakenabmalbal pinzheed-nikadgin immal imagal, tenal we omegan melle kwinni-kwinni nanemalgal tenal nuekwa aga neg-takegal, tegin tulemalbak yer nanemalgal, tegin machered-ulpallí aga nanemalgalbal. Al tulemal we omeganbal Pab-kakagin istar kwen chunmanonikojulmal.

6 Tito, tenal pe machergan-chapinganaga pe chogmogo:
“Imi pemal pinzheed-nikadgin immal imakenabmal.”
7 Tenal pe pél immal-nued-imakedgin pe machergan-
chapinganaga chagla-chienab nuedgin nanegal. Tenal pe
ulubgin akala-kwen-pinzhejulidgin tulemal-oturdako, tenal
pe melle todoed-kakagin tulemal-oturdabalo.
8 Tenal pe napírragwadgin tulemalga chunmakel, tule keg
pegin chogel pe noal chunma. Tenal an-pega-chogzhadyob
pe naneel, tule-istar-pe-takmalad pegin pinkegumalo, tegin
tulemal pegin ib-choged nikchul-kunonimalo.
9 Tito, imi pe tule-pinche-arpamaladga pe chogmogo:
“Pemal aga ibed-ulpallí pe naneenabmal, meke-ibi-immal-
imanaidgin yer pe aga ibed-imagal. Tenal pemal melle aga
ibedbak abin-abin-kumalo.
10 Tegin pemal melle ibedbi-immalmal aturzhao. Tenal
pemal aga pela-pela oyogenab pedin ibedga nuekwa pél im-
malmal takchii. Al pemal meke-ibigin tulemalga oyogo Pab-
anmal-abonoged-igaldin, ib-nued.”
11 Imi Pab-wilejakwa-tule-taked-wilubzhulinadbal mag
taklenoni, tulemal-pel-kwapa nabir abonolenoniko.
12 Tenal Pab-tule-abonoged-igal anmal-oturdado, anmal
istar-naneed-igal ebegal tegin anmal iti-napkined-pinzheed-
igal ebegalbal. Tenal we igal anmal-oturdabal anmal imis-
gwadzhe pinzheed-nikadgin immal imagal, tegin anmal
napírragwadgin nanegal, tegin Pabgin-atakallé-nanegalbal.
13 Tenal anmal abintabukmal anmal-Pab-kannaleged-
nikad tegin anmal-abonoged-Jesucristo pela-pela nugu-
taklegedgin tanikoedzhe.
14 Tenal Jesucristo purkwegal, aga chan ukcha iskued-akar
anmal-abonogal, tegin chwilidik anmal-imagalbal tegin an-
mal egadga kugalbal. Tegin Cristo-purkwisbal pe immal-
nuegan-imakedginbi pinzhegal.
15 Imi an-pega-chogzhad-igalmalgin, pel-kwapa pe
tulemal-oturdako. Tenal pe igal-nikadgin pe nuekwa
tulemal-okannogo Pabbak-nanegal. Tenal pe igal-nikadbal
pe tulemalgin igal-kabalo melle iskuedgin nanegal. Tenal
pe melle tulemalga igal-ukpalo tule-pinchegadyob pe-
takegalmal.

3

Tule-Pabbal-nanimalad igal-nuegangin naneenabmal

1 Tito, imi pe tulemalga kannan chogbalo: “Imi pemal keg-
chulgu gobierno tegin tule-tummagan-ulpallí naneenabmal.
Tenal pe tule-tummagan-choged-pallí immal imakenabmal.

Tenal pe kuakwa kudiguenabmalbal pél immal-nuegan ima-
gal.
2 Tenal pemal melle tulegin istar chunmako, tegin pe melle
tule-pidgin yolego, tenal pe tule-pentakedgin pinzhemalo.
Tenal pe tulemal-abalgin pe tummarba-itojulidgin nanemal-
balo."
3 Imi anmal akpene ampa istar kudigusmalmogan.
Tenal anmal immal kwen wichul-kudimalan, tegin
Pab-chogzhad-pallí kwen nanedijulmalan, tegin anmal
yardalesgudimalan, tegin anmal akal-akal-iskuedgin
kalesgudimalan, tegin anmal pinche-aga-askin-chan-
owelzheedgin kalesgudimalbalin. Tegin anmal tulegin-
istar-pinzheedgin immal akalodimalan, tegin anmal-immal-
nikchulidbal tule-immal-nuegan-nikad istar takti-kusmalan.
Tegin tulemal istar-anmal-takti-kusmalan, tegin anmal ampa
istar tulemal-takti-kusmalmogan.
4 Tenal Pab-anmal-abonoged anmalgin yer-pinzhe-nonigu,
tegin anmal-pilalgunonibalgu, anmal-abonononi.
5 Tenal anmal immal-nuegan-imajadbal, Pab anmal-
kwen-abonoszhul, tenal Pab wilejakwa anmal-takedbal
anmal-abonos. Imi Pab E-Purpa-Nuedbal kannan anmal-
omimmilenonikidgin, anmalga iskued elis, tegin anmalga
purpa-pin ogwasbal.
6 Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-abonoged-Jesucristobal an-
malga E-Purpa-Nued-palminoni pela-pela anmal-pentagal.
7 Al Pab anmal-pentaked-wilubzhulinadbal, tule-iskued-
nikchulidyob anmal-taknoni. Tenal anmal kep wisgunoni-
mal anmal igal-nikunonimal ilagwen-nadgu Pab-neggin tul-
legal.
8 Tenal an-pega-chogzhiid, ib-chunchunnad, wedin ib-
kakanzhul. Al an peido, pedin tulemalga penzhulidgin we
igalgin chunmako tulemal-Pabgin-penzhul-kunonimalad
nue pinzhemalgal immal-nuegan-imakedginbi alamagal.
Tenal an-pega-chogzhad-igal pel-kwapa tulemalga ib-pul-
nuedga kunoniko Pabbak pul nuekwá nanegal.
9 Tenal pedin melle tule-aga-abin-abin-imamalad-ibga-
keg-kuedgin yolemogo. Tenal pe melle tadgan-ukin-ukin-
ampagudanimaladgin yolebalo. Tenal tulemal Moisés-igal-
mamikidgin aga abin-abin-imakedgin tegin tulemal aga emal-
emal istar-takedgin, pe melle yolemogo. Tenal we igaldin ib-
pinchegad, tule-kwen-pentajul Pabbak nuekwa naigugal.
10 Tenal tule iglesiagin-pulakwa-kudimalad-pis-pis-imabi-
kualil, pe nuekwagwadgin we tulemal-uanaio melle pis-pis
tulemal-imamalgal. Tenal we tule ilabogus pe-chunmaked
kwen itojulil, pe melle we tule-pal-omogo.

11 Tenal pedin pato wisdo, tule-pis-pis-tulemal-imamaladdin pato iskusmal, keg-chulgu immal akalodamal iskuedgin nanegal. Tenal we tule aga tukin oyonai, ede sapejul oturdaleged-wilub.

Pablo Titoga napi-chogzhagujad ega immal imagal

12 Imi an ti-nigin Nicópolis-neg-kweburgin maio-choggu, al an peje Artemas o chulil Tíquico-palmio. Tegin we tule peje omojal, pedin keg-chulgu ilgwen Nicópolis-neg-kweburzhe pe nao, tebal anmal aga abingumalgal.

13 Imi pedin keg-chulgu tule-irwal-chunmaked-Zenas tegin Apolos-pentako ukin negal we kwenamalad melle igalbal immal napi kugal.

14 Tenal kwenamalad turdakenabmal immal-nuegan imagal, tenal kwenamalad kuakwa kudiguenabmalbal tule-immal-napimalad-pentagal melle Pab-igalgin tule-keg-kuedga kunonigal.

15 Imi tule-anpak-pukmalad-pel-kwapa pega kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin tule-Pabbal-naigujadbal-anmal-pilalmaladga pe chogmogo: “Pablo pemalga kaka wis palmijimo.”

Imi Pab pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin. Pitogua.

Pablo Filemónga Karta Palmijad Filemón

Imi Pablo Romagin oturdalemaidgin tule-walgwen taknoni. Wedin Onésimo. Imi Onésimo tulega-pinche-arpaged-tule. Imi teun takalgu, tule-mani-ibgan immalmal-pakedyob tule-pid-paktimal pinche ega arpagal. Tenal tule-mani-ibed tule-pid-pakchadbal akalzhul aga e-itoleged we tule-pakchad-imadi-kus, tar-sagye-dewa o tar-mecha-dewa o kannan tule-pidga tar-ukchabal-dewa. Tenal Onésimo e-ibed-Filemóngin wakis. Tenal Onésimo Romagin kep Pablobal Pab-Jesús-abingenoni.

Imi Pablodin kannan Onésimo-palmijogal e-ibed-Filemónzhe. Al Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Pablo Filemónzhe iti-karta palmiszhun. Tenal Filemón akpene Pablobal-Jesús-abingajadbal, al Pablo Filemónzhe wilenaigual Jesúsgin-kwenadyob Onésimo-abingegal. Tenal Pablo Filemónga chogzhabal: "Onésimo-pebi-mani-aturzhajad antin pega anal penuko." Pitomalgu.

1 Filemón, imi antin-Pablo tegin anmal-kwenad-Timoteo, anmal-walbogid pega karta wis palmijimal. Imi antin Pab-Jesucristo-igalgin-chunmakedbal oturdaleged-neggin mellemai. Tenal pedin an-kwenad-pilaled, tegin pe anpak mes Pab-Jesús-igalgin arpagedmo.

2 Imi antin anmal-kwenad-Apiaga tegin Arquipoga iti-karta wis palmijimo. Tenal Arquipo anmalbak mes Pab-Jesús-igalgin alamas. Tenal tule-Jesúsbal-nanimalad-pel-kwapa-pe-neggin-ormamaladga an iti-karta wis palmijimo.

3 Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab tegin anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pe-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Pablo Pabga tog-nuedi chogzhad Filemónga

4 Filemón, imi an Pabzhe kolalil, tegin an pegin pinzhealil, an keg-chulgu Pabga tog-nuedi pega chogalda.

5 Tenal an itosdo, pedin pela-pela Pab-Jesús-pilal tegin Pab-Jesúsgin penzhulbal. Tegin an itosbaldo pedin pel-kwapa tule-Pabbal-naigusmalad-pilalbal.

6 Tenal an pega Pabzhe kolnaido, pe Jesúsgin-penzhulidgin-chunmako, pe nuekwa itononigal anmal Cristobal pel-kwapa immal-nuegan-nikamal.

7 Tenal pe Pabbal-naigusmalad-pilaledbal, pe tar-okannosmal aga ulubgin weligwal-itogal. Al pe an-okannosmo, tegin pe weligwal-ulubgin-itogal an-imasbal.

Pablo Filemónzhe wilesgujad kannan Onésimo-abingegal

8 Imi an Cristo-nuggin-palmilegalidbal, an igal-nika pega
choggal, pe igi immal imakenab.
9 Tenal antin kantikidgin pega immal kwen chognejul.
Tenal pe kwenamalad-pilaledbal, antin-Pablo peje wile, anka
immal imagal.

Imi antin pato cheredgus tegin an-Jesucristo-igalgin-
chunmadiidbal an oturdaleged-neggin mellejibal.
10 Tenal pe weligwal an-imabiel, pe anka an-machi-
purpaled-Onésimo-abingao.

Tenal we Onésimo an-oturdaleged-neggin-mellejiidgin an-
machi-purpaledga kunoni.
11 Tenal we machi akpene pega ib-nuedga kwen kuszhul.
Tenal imidin we machi anka tegin pega ib-nuedga kunoni.

12 Imi an naga-tukin-chan-ukchiidyob an kannan pega we
machi-palminebal.
13 Tenal an pinzhajando we machi ilgwen anpak peio, an-
Pab-kaka-nuegangin-chunmadiidbal oturdaleged-neggin-
mellejiidgin pe-anal an-pentagal.
14 Tenal antin, an peichul pe-wichulidgin an immal ima.
Tenal antin peigujibaldo pe-itolegedbal meke-ibigin pe an-
pentako, tenal an kantikidgin pe-imakedgin chul.

15 Imi an chogdé, Onésimo iché pegin wis wakis ibagwengin
Onésimo peje kannan nadel, ilagwen pebak kudiguo.
16 Tenal pe melle tule-pinche-arpagedyob Onésimo-pal-
tako, tenal pedin pul-pule kwenad-pilaledyob Onésimo-tako.
Imi antin peyedzhe Onésimo-pilal, tenal Onésimo, pegadin
pul-pule ib-nuedga kunoniko, sanal tegin Jesucristogin-pe-
kwenadbal.
17 Imi pe-pakadyob pe an-takel, pe an-yopí Onésimo-
abingemogo.
18 Tenal pe takel, we machi pebi-immal akalos o pegin
mani kalenai-dewa, pe melle Onésimogin mani idiro, anid, an
Onésimo-anal pega penuko.

19 Imi antin-Pablo naga tukin chunkalal nermas an pega
penuko. Tenal antin pega nue immal kwen chogbijul.
Tenal pedin nued wisdo, pe anpal Pab-Jesús-abingajadbal, pe-
chunnad pe ankin kalenaimo.

20 Kwenad, imi an Cristogin pe-kwenadga maidbal, pe an-
wis-pentako Pab-Jesús-ulgin pe nuedgin Onésimo-abingao an
naga ulubgin weligwal-itogal.
21 Tenal an pe-kwen-penzhulidbal, an weob pega karta
nermas. Imi an wisbaldo, an-peje-immal-ekichijadga pedin
pul-pule wilub-okpis anka immal imako.

22 Tegin an peje immal-pid ekisbal: imi an chogdé pe anka
Pabzhe kolnaidbal, antin kannan peje natapo. Al an pei, pe
anka kuakwa kabed-neg wis nudako.

Pablo-e-pakamalad kaka palmismalad

23 Imi an-pakad-Epafras pega kaka wis palmijimo. Tenal
Epafras Jesucristo-igalgin-chunmadiidbal anpak mes
oturdalemaimo.
24 Tegin anpak-mes-Pabga-arpamalad: Marcos, Aristarco,
Demas, tegin Lucas pega kaka wis palmijimalmo.
25 Imi Pab-Jesucristo pe-purpaga immal-nuegan imakelen,
nabirin. Pitogua.

Hebreo-tulemalga Karta Nermalejad
Hebreos

Imi tule nuekwa kwen wichulmal toa Hebreos-karta nermas. Kwenadgan-tummagan-ichejul ebinzhemal Pablo Hebreos-karta nermas. Tenal tule nuekwa wichulmalbal Hebreos-karta toaga nermales. Imi we kartagin chogles Hebreo-tule igal. Al kwenadgan-tummagan ebinzhemal kartade Hebreo-tulemalga palmiles. Tenal Hebreo-tulemal pimalbal Judio-tulemal, tegin pimalbal Israel-tulemal. Tenal Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal iti-kartagin chog Pab-Jesucristo-igaldin Moisés-igalga pul igal-nued. Al Jesucristo angelmalga pul tule-tummad. Tegin chogbal Jesucristobi Pab-Machi-chunnad, tegin Jesucristo pel-kwapa immalmal-e-ibedbal.

Imi Pab-Tummad-Abrahamga-kaka-ukchadyob, tulemal kep Jesucristobal ulukued-chunchunnad nikunonimalo. Imi Jesucristo Moisésga pul tule-tummad. Tenal Jesucristo tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummad-pimaladga pul tule-tummad, Melquisedecyobid. Tenal Pab-igal-pinmezhijaddin igal-akpenegwadga pul igal-nued. Tenal Jesucristo aga tukin Pabga-ukchadbal tule-Pabga-immal-ukchad-pimaladga pul nuedbal. Al kwenadgan wilediid-abalgin abin-purtigenabmal melle Pab-igegal. Tenal tadgan-Pab-Tummad-penzhulmaladyob, tulemal Pab-Jesúsgin penzhulinabmalmo, melle Pabgin ibzhejul-kuo. Al iti-karta kwenadgan-okannojii Pabbak nuekwa nanegal. Pitomalgu.

Pab-Machi angelmalga pul tule-tummad

1 Imi Pab Tummad kepe-sagla-akar anmal-tadganga melugus Pab-kaka-palchogmaladbal akal-akal chunmadi-kus.
2 Tenal Pab Tummad imisgwadzhedin e-Machibal anmalga chunmadi-kusbal.
Imi Pab Tummad aga e-Machi-nugzhas immalmal-pel-kwapa e-Machigadga kugal. Tenal Pab Tummad e-Machibal pel-kwapa nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap opinnisbal.
3 Tenal Pab-Machidin Pab-Tummad-yer-takleged-e-kaedyob yer taklemo. Tenal Pab-Machi e-Pab-Tummad-yopí tamo, tule immal-wilub-cheedyob. Tenal Pab-Machi e-chunmaked-kannaleged-nikadbal pel-kwapa-immalmal onanejii.
Tenal Pab-Machi kuakwa anmal-iskued-elied amisgu, kep nikpa nad, tegin e-Machi Pab-Tummad-chunkal-nuedzhik pul-tule-tummadga chigwitapchun.
4 Al Pab-Machi angelmalga pul tule-tummadga kunoni, tegin Pab-Machi angelmalga pul e-nug tunkunonibal.

5 ¿Tenal Pab Tummad ibi-angelga chognoni pe ebinzhe:
Pedin an-machi,
antin imis-akar pe pabga kunoni?
Sal. 2:7
Chulá. ¿Tenal Pab Tummad ampa ibi-angelga chognonibal pe ebinzhe:
Antin pe-pabga kuo?
2 Sam. 7:14
Chulá. ¿Tenal Pab Tummad ibi-angelga chognonibal pe ebinzhe:
Pedin an-machiga kumogo?
2 Sam. 7:14
Chulá. Tenal Pab Tummad aga e-Machiga chogzhado: “Pedin an-Machi.”
6 Tenal Pab Tummad iti-napche e-Machi-Walkwénnagwad palminonigu, e-Machigin chogzhado:
Angelmal-pel-kwapa Pab Tummadyob
we tule-otummogenabmal.
Dt. 32:43
7 Tenal Pab Tummad e-angelmalgin chogzhado:
Antin purwayob angelmal-ima,
tegin cho-kagwichidyob an-mos-angelmal-imabal.
Sal. 104:4
8 Tenal Pab Tummad aga e-Machigin chogzhado:
Pedin Pab, tenal pe-neg-takmaiddin pal kwen pelguojul,
ilagwen-nadgu nao.
Tenal pedin, pe-napírra-naneedgin kabaston kani-choggu,
al pedin neg-takmail,
inniki pel-kwapa immal imako.
9 Imi pedin yer igal-innikigwad takedbal,
tegin pedin istar igal-iskana takedbal,
antin-Pab-Tummad pe-chus.
Tegin an pe-Pab-Tummadga maibal.
Tenal an pe-pakamaladga
pul-tule-tummadga pe-odos,
tule nonogin kwallu eyogedyob,
weligwal-itogedgin neg takegal.
Sal. 45:6-7
10 Tenal Pab Tummad aga e-Machigin chogzhabaldo:
Tummad, imi pedin kepe-saglagin nap-kaed opinnis.
Tegin pe nikpa-neg chobzhabal.
11 Tenal nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap pelgunoniko.
Tenal pedin pal kwen pelguojul-kuo,
ilagwen-nadgu kudio.
Tenal iti-nap tegin nikpa-negdin mol-nunguoedyob,
pelgunonimogo.
12 Tenal tule mol-nun-midedyob,

pedin iti-nap tegin nikpa-neg meto.
Tegin tule mol-pid yoedyob,
pe iti-nap tegin nikpa-neg ogwamogo.
Tenal pedin, pe kwen ogwalegojul-kuo,
tenal pe ilagwen-nadgu kudiguo.

Sal. 102:25-27

Tenal Pab Tummad weob aga e-Machigin chogzhado.
13 Tenal Pab Tummad aga e-Machiga chogzhamodo:
Pedin an-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chigwitapo,
antin pebak-aichulmaladgin nakwegal pe-imakoedzhe,
tule kangin nag-onakwedyob.

Sal. 110:1

Tenal Pab Tummad weob aga e-machiga-chogzhadyob angel-gadin kwen chogzhajul-kus.
14 Tenal angelmaldin tule-purpamalad. ¿Tenal Pab Tummad mosmalga angelmal-odoszhulzhí tule-abonolemaloed-pentagal? Teobdo.

2

Anmal Pab-tule-abonoged-igalgin pinzhegenabmal

1 Imi Pab-Machi angelmalga pul tule-tummad-choggu, al anmal Pab-Machi-igal-chunmalejad pul-pule itogenabmal melle pinna-pinna Pab-Machi-igal-igegal.
2 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi akpene angelmalbal-igal-megnonikid anmalga ilgwen pes we igal-pallí nanegal. Tenal tulemal we igalgin yolesmalad keg-chulgu we igalgin-yolejad-ilbal oturdalesmal.
3 Tenal tulemal angelbal-igal-choglejad-yolejadbal sapejul oturdalenonimal-choggu, al anmal Pab-tule-abonoged-igal kwen abingaszhulil, ¿anmal igi wakinmalo, Pab-peyedzhe-anmal-oturdaleged-akar nogal? Keg kue.
Imi tule-abonoged-igaldin Pab-Jesús kepegin anmalga kin chunmadi-kus, tegin te-cholbal anmalga tule-Pab-Jesús-itosmalad we igalgin chunmadi-kualmalmo.
4 Tenal Pab Tummad immal-taktijulid-imakedbal, tegin tule-keger-immal-takedbal oyodi-kus Jesús-tule-abonoged-igaldin ib-chunchunnad, wedin ib-kakanzhul. Tenal Pab Tummad e-itolegedbal kwenadganga Pab-Purpa-kurkin-purpalmalad-ukchadbal tulemalga oyosbal, Jesús-tule-abonoged-igaldin, ib-chunchunnad ib-kakanzhulmo.

Jesús anmal-tule-yopí sanal tulega kunonimo

5 Imi anmal iti-nap-naidgin kwen chunmajulmal, tenal anmal kujal iti-nap-naiguoedgin chunmanai. Tenal Pab Tummad angelmal-kwen-nugzhaszhul we nap-kujal-naiguoed-takegal.

6 Tenal David Pab-karta-pidzhik Pabga tulemalgin chog-
modo:
¿Imi tulemalde, ibi-wede?
¿Ibiga pe tulemalgin pul pinzhe-wede?
¿Ibiga pe tulemal-akwe-wede?
7 Tenal pedin angelmalga pul
wis-impagine tulemal-opinnis.
Tenal pe pela-pela nugu-taklegal tulemal-imasbal.
Tegin pe tulemal-imasbal
meke-ibi-immalmal tulegin atagal.
8 Tegin pe pel-kwapa-immalmal-imasbal
tulemal-ulpallí nanegal.

Sal. 8:4-6

Tenal Pab Tummad igal-mezhisdo immalmal-pel-kwapa tulemal-ulpallí-nanegal, immalmal kwen nikchul tulemal-ulpallí-nanejulid. Tenal imidin ampa kwénna-kwénna an kwen takchuldo immalmal-pel-kwapa tulemal-ulpallí-naneed.

9 Tenal anmal Jesúsgin takchamaldo, Jesús tulega-kunonikidbal angelmalga pul impagine kunoni. Tenal Jesús e-wilejadbal purkwis. Tenal Pab-Tummad-wilejakwa-anmal-taked-wilubzhulinadbal tenal Pab yabli wilejakwa anmal-taknoni. Al Jesús pel-kwapa tulemal-anal purkwis. Al Pab Tummad pela-pela nugu-taklegal Jesús-imas, tegin Jesúsgin-atagal meke-ibi-immalmal-imasbal.

10 Imi immalmal-pel-kwapa-nikaddin Pab Tummadbal nonimal, tegin Pab Tummadga ampagunonimalbal. Tenal Pab Tummad íchejul e-nuskanga-kugal tulemal-imanai ebak meggal. Al Pab Tummad Jesús-owiojadgin inniki Jesús-imas. Al Pab-Tummad-Jesúsgin-immal-imajaddin ib-nuedga kunoni.

11 Imi Pab-chwilidik-tule-imakeddin tegin tule-chwilidik-imalesmaladdin ampa e-kwenamalad. Al Jesús kwen pinkejul tule-chwilimakaledgin choggal: “Wemaldin an-kwenamalad.”

12 Al Pab-kartagin Jesús Pab Tummadga chogdo:
Antin kwenamaladga pe-nug-okannogo.
Tegin antin tule-pukmalad-wagin
namakedgin pe-otummobalo.

Sal. 22:22

13 Tegin Pab-karta Jesúsgin chogbaldo:
Antin Pabgin kwen penguojul.

Is. 8:17

Tegin Pab-karta Jesúsgin chogbaldo:
Imi Pab-Tummad-anka-e-nuskan-ukchad-abalgin antin ku-
do.

Is. 8:18

14 Imi tule-nuskan-sanal-mimmilenonikidyob, Jesús ampa
sanal mimmilenonimo Jesús-e-purkwedgin nia-Satanás-
opelogal. Tenal nia-Satanásdin tule-purkwed-igal-kanimaid-
tule.
15 Tenal Jesús purkwisbal tule-purkwedgin-tobe-tobe-
itodimalad ilagwen-nadgu kalesgudiid-akar ololchegalbal.
16 Tenal Jesús chunchunnad Abraham-e-wagwagan-
pentanoni, angelmal-kwen-pentanonijul.
17 Al Jesús tule-yopí kunonimo, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-
pul-tummadga kunonigal. Tenal Jesús wilejakwa tule-
takedgin, tegin Jesús inniki immal-imakedbal nanedi-kus.
Tenal Jesús tulega kunonibal tule-iskued penukegal.
18 Tenal Jesús wilub-taklegedgin wiles-choggu, al Jesús un-
nigumogo tule-wilub-taklenaidgin tulemal-pentagal.

3

Jesús Moisésga pul tule-tummad

1 Kwenadgan-Pabzhikmalad, imi Pabdin ampa pemal-
chusmalmo-choggu, al pemal Jesúsginbi pinzheenabmal. Te-
gin anmal chogmalbal: “Jesús, anmal-Tummad.” Tenal Jesús,
Pab-Tummad-nuggin-palmilegalid tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
koled-pul-tummadbal.
2 Imi Moisés Pab-neg-yaginmalad-abalgin inniki nanedi-
kujad-yopí, Jesúsdin Pab-choged-pallí nanedi-kusmo, akal-
akal kwen nanaszhul-kus.
3 Imi tule-neg-chobed pul nug-okannoleged-wilub, pul
neg-choblejadga. Al Jesús Moisésga pul nug okannoleged-
wilubmo.
4 Imi pe takalil, neg pato chobal chii, pe wiis tule-walgwen
we neg chobzha. Tenal Pabdin pel-kwapa immalmal opinnis.
5 Imi Moisés Pab-neg-yaginmalad-abalgin mosga inniki
arpadi-kus. Tenal Moisés chogzhagusdo, we kakade kujal-
choglenoniko.
6 Tenal Cristo Pab-Machidbal inniki Pab-neg-yaginmalad-
takchii. Al anmal Pabgin pengunonijulil anmal-tobzhulidgin-
tulemalga-chogzhadyob Pab anmal-abonogo, anmaldin Pab-
neg-yaginmaladmo.

Pe nuekwa aga takermal melle Pabgin pengugal

7 Al pe Pab-Purpa-Nued-chogedyob pe imakenabmal. Tenal
Pab Purpa Nued Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Imis pe Pab-kakapurwa itogel,
8 pedin, pe melle chogo: “Chul.”
Pedin Pab-kakapurwa abingeenabmal.
Tenal pe-tadgan akpene neg-nikchulidbal
Pab Tummadgin abin-kwisgunonikidyob,

pe melle kumalo.
Tenal pemal-tadgan Pab-Tummad-wilub-takchadyob,
pe melle kumalbalo.

Sal. 95:7-9

9 Tenal Pab Purpa Nued Pab-kartagin tadgangin chogbaldo:
Imi teun pe-tadgan pirka-tulabo
an-immal-imajad takchamal,
tenal pe-tadgan yabli an-wilub-takti-kusmal,
tegin an-kwen-itoszhulmalbal.
10 Al antin pe-tadganbak sae-itononigu,
an chogdejun:
“Imi we tulemal keg-chulgu
immal-akaloedgin pinzhemal.
Tenal we tadgan an-igal-mezhijadbal
kwen nanebijulmalbal.”
11 Al an ulubgin sae-itogedgin
an-napírra-chogzhadgin
pe-tadgangin an chogdebalzhun:
“We tulemal meke-igi
an-ulukued-neggin kwen togojul-kuo.”

Sal. 95:9-11

12 Kwenadgan, pe nuekwa aga takermal, pe melle aga ulubgin iskuedgin pinzhemalo, tegin pe melle Pabgin ibzhejulkuo, pe melle Pab-Tula-Maid-ebegal.
13 Imis ampa we ibe-naidgin, pe pane-pane aga muchubmuchub okannomalo, pe melle iskuedgin-yardalejadbal pe Pabgin pengunonigal.
14 Tenal anmal kepe-saglagin Pab-penzhul-kudigujadyob anmal ampa ukin-ukin ilgwen-naneel, anmal Cristobak mecha kudigumalo.
15 Imi Pab-karta chogzhadyob an kannan chogbaldo:
Imis pe Pab-kakapurwa itogel,
pedin, pe melle chogo: “Chul.”
Pedin Pab-kakapurwa abingeenabmal.
Imi akpene pe-tadgan
Pab Tummadgin abin-kwisgunonikidyob,
pe melle kumalo.

Sal. 95:7-8

16 ¿Tede toa-tulemalzhun Pab-kakapurwa itosmalgu, Pab-Tummad-abin-kwisgunonimaladdé? ¿Moisés-Egipto-akar-tadgan-onismaladzhulzhí? Teobdo.
17 ¿Tenal Pab Tummad pirka-tulabo toa-tulemalbak sae-itodi-kusdé? ¿Tule-iskuedgin-tiidbal neg-nikchulidbal purkwismaladzhulzhí? Teobdo.

18 ¿Tenal Pab toa-tulegin napírra chogzhabaldé: “We tulemal
meke-igi an-ulukued-neggin kwen togojul-kuo?” ¿Tadgan-Pab-
chogzhad-pallí-kwen-nanejulmaladzhulzhí? Teobdo.
19 Al anmal takchamaldo, anmal-tadgan Pabgin-
ibzhejulidbal keg Pab-ulukued-neggin toggusmal.

4

Tule-Pabbal-nanimalad ilagwen Pab-ulukued-neggin ulukuoed

1 Imi Pab-anmalga-kaka-ukchad ampa mai-choggu e-
ulukued-neggin toggal, al pedin aga nuekwa takenabmal
Pabgin penzhulgal, Pab melle pemalgin chogmalgal, pemal
kwen unniguojulmal e-ulukued-neggin toggal.
2 Imi Pab-kaka-nuegan anmal-tadganga choglejadyob
anmalga pato choglesmalmo. Tenal tadgan Pab-kaka-
itosmaladgin Pabgin-pengusmal. Al Pab-kakapurwa
tadganga ibga kwen kuszhul-kus.
3 Tenal anmal-Pabgin-ibzhenonimaladbal Pab-ulukued-
neggin-togmalo. Tenal Pab Tummad chogzhado:
Imi an ulubgin sae-itogedgin
an-napírra-chogzhadgin
an tadgangin chogdejun:
“We tulemal meke-igi
an-ulukued-neggin kwen togojul-kuo.”

Sal. 95:11

Tenal Pab Tummad neg-opinnijad-akar e-arpaged pato pel-
gus. Al Pab Tummad pato ulukumai.
4 Tenal Pab-karta-pidzhik ibakugledgin chogzhabaldo:
Imi Pab ibanerkwagin arpaged pelosgu,
kep ibakugledgin ulukunoni.

Gn. 2:2

5 Tenal Pab-karta tadgan-Pabgin-ibzhejulmaladgin
chogzhadyob, an kannan chogbaldo:
Pab Tummad chog:
“We tulemal meke-igi
an-ulukued-neggin kwen togojul-kuo.”

Sal. 95:11

6 Tenal we tulemal Pab-kaka-nuegan itosmalgu,
yabli Pabgin-kwen-ibzhaszhulmal. Al tule-Pabgin-
ibzhaszhulmalad Pab-ulukued-neggin kwen togzhajulmal.
Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen ampa napi Pab-ulukued-neggin
toggal.
7 Al Pab Tummad te-cholbal untaradgin kep ibe-nazhisbal,
tenal Pab Tummad te ibegin chogzhado: “Imis.” Tenal teun
Pab Davidbal chogzhabaldo:
Imis, pe Pab-kakapurwa itogel,

pedin, pe melle chogo: “Chul.”
Pedin Pab-kakapurwa abingeenabmal.

Sal. 95:7-8

8 ¿Ibiga Pab Tummad weob chogzha pe ebinzhe? Nabir.
Imi Josué ulukued-neggin toggal tulemal-imajalen, Pab Tummad Davidbal ibe-nazhijadgin pal kwen chogzhajulin. Tenal
imidin Pab Davidbal ibe-nazhisbal.
9 Al tule-Pabbal-nanimaladga ampa ibe-nai Pab-ulukued-
neggin toggal.
10 Tenal tule Pab-ulukued-neggin togzhal, we tule ampa
e-arpagedgin ulukumogo, Pab Tummad aga e-arpagedgin
ulukujadyobmo.
11 Al anmal pela-pela alamakenabmal Pab-ulukued-
neggin toggal. Tenal anmal-tadgan Pab-choged-pallí kwen
ibzhaszhulidyob anmal melle kumalmogo.
12 Imi Pab-kakapurwa tulamai, tenal Pab-kakapurwa ampa
kannaleged nikabal. Al Pab-kakapurwa unni tule-ulubgin-
pinzheedzhe tegin tule-purpaje omogal, es-egek-nugal-nikad
tule-eyurujadgin pulejul yokor-kwadilejiidzhe tegin kal-wal-
apuchaje pakal-pod imakedyob. Tegin Pab-kakapurwa mag
tule-tak tule aga ulubgin igi pinzhejii, tegin tule igi immal
imabi-kunaibal.
13 Imi immalmal-pel-kwapa-pinnijad Pab Tummadgin
otukal-kwen-kudijulmal. Al tule-pinzheed tegin tule-immal-
imabied, Pabdin pel-kwapa pakal-pud mag takmo. Tenal
anmaldin ibagwengin Pabga pél palchogenabmal, anmal ibi
immal-imajad.

Jesucristo, anmal-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad

14 Imi anmaldin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-
nikamal, tenal we tuledin pato Pab-negzhe nad. Tenal we
tule Pab-Machi-Jesús. Al anmal kantik alamakenabmal,
anmal-chunmanaidyob Pab-Jesúsgin melle pengugal.
15 Imi anmal-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummaddin
anmalyob meke-ibi-immalagin wilub-takles, tenal iskuedgin
kwen arkwaszhul-kus. Al anmal-irwal-Pabzhe-koleddin
anmal-lolo-pulzhuli-iskuedgin-arkwanedbal wilejakwa
anmal-taknonida. Al anmal keg chogel: “Anmal-irwal-
Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad anmal-wilub-taklenaid kwen
wichul.”
16 Tenal anmal-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad
wilejakwa anmal-takedbal, al anmal penzhulidgin Pab-
wilejakwa-anmal-taked-tuleje akalzhul kolmalo Pab
Tummad wilejakwa anmal-takegal. Teginbal, poni-anmalga-
nononikidgin Pab anmal-pentaked-wilubzhulinadbal
anmal-pentagalbal.

5

1 Imi tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummagan pel-kwapa ampagudanimaladdin kusgu tulemal-abalgin nugzhalemal. Tenal we tule nugzhalemalbal tulemalga Pab-immalmalgin immal imagal: Pabga immal ukegal, tegin Pabga-immal-kugedgin tulemalga iskued eligalbal.

2 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummaddin impagin iskuedgin arkwanbi-ta-choggu, al adin nued wisdo, pinnallégwadgin tule-Pab-igalgin-immal-wichulidbal-noaldimalad-pentagalmo.

3 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad keg-chulgu pel-kwapa tulemal-iskuedga kugedgin Pab Tummadga immal-ukenab. Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad iskuedgin-arkwanbi-tamo-choggu, al aga tukin e-iskuedbal Pab Tummadga kugedgin immal-ukenabmo.

4 Imi meke-ibi-tule keg aga tukin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga tog. Tenal Pab Tummadbi unnila nabir tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga tule-odo, Aarón tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga togzhadyob.

5 Tenal Aarón aga tukin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga togzhajulidyob, Cristo ampa aga tukin kwen togzhajulmo nug-tummad nikunonigal. Tenal Pab Tummaddin Cristo-nugzhas. Tenal Pab Tummad Cristoga chogzhagusdo:
Pedin an-machi.
Tenal antin imis-akar pe-pabga kunoni.
Sal. 2:7

6 Tegin Pab Tummaddin e-kartagin kannan Cristoga chogzh-agusbaldo:
Pedin Melquisedecyob ilagwen-nadgu
tule-irwal-anche-koledga kuo.
Sal. 110:4

7 Imi teun Jesús iti-napkin tigusgu, Pab-Tummad-purkwed-akar-nabir-Jesús-abonoedbal, al Jesúsdin poed-abalgin tegin Pabzhe-sapejul-koledgin wilenaigus e-pentagal. Tenal Jesús-Pab-Tummad-ulpallí-nanedi-kujadbal, Pab Tummad Jesús-itos.

8 Imi Jesús Pab-Machindo, tenal Jesús yabli wilenaidgin turdas Pab-choged-pallí nanegal.

9 Tenal Jesús pel-kwapa turdas-choggu Pab-Tummad-ulpallí nanegal, al tule-Jesús-choged-pallí-nanemalad pel-kwapa Jesúsbal ilagwen-nadgu abonolenonimal,

10 tegin Pab Tummad Melquisedecyob, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga Jesús-nugzhanonibal.

Tule Pabgin pengueddin, wedin poni-tummad

11 Tenal antin pemalga pela-pela Jesús-anmal-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-igal palchogbi-kunain. Tenal pemal yapa we

igalmal turdamal-choggu, al anka ib-tutujul-kunoni pemalga
nuekwa palchoggal.
12 Imi pemal pato tikajulgus Pab-igalgin turdananimal,
al pemal pato tule-pimalad-oturdananimalad-wilubmogan.
Tenal imidin pemal ampa keg kumal tulemal-oturdagal.
Tenal pemal ampa tule-pid napi, mimmiganayob Pab-igal-
kepe-turdamaladgin kannan pemal-oturdagal. Tenal pemal
purpaldin ampa nu napimal, pemal ampa walgwen kwen
unnijulmal chan kunkal.
13 Imi meke-ibi-tule-nu-nunanimalad ampa mimmigana,
ampa chelegan-chul. Tenal we tulemal purpal ampa kwen
wichulmal piti-igal napírragwad.
14 Tenal chandin tule-cheleganga, tenal tule-
mimmiganagajul. Tenal pemal-Pab-igalgin-pato-
kudimaladdin purpal pela-pela turdamaidbal pato wismal,
piti-igal nued, tegin piti-igal iskana.

6

1 Al pemal kepe-Cristo-igal-turdajadginbi pe melle pinzhe-
malgwelo. Tenal pemal pul-pule Cristo-igalgin turdakedbal
pinzheenabmal Cristogin chelebaa kunatapkal.
Tenal pemaldin melle kannan-kannan anmal-kepe-Cristo-
igal-turdajadginbi pal turdamalbalo: iskued-purpal-tule-
mejedbal-pukib-itononikid-igalgin,
2 Pabgin-penzhulid-igalgin, Jesús-nuggin-tigin-oged-igalgin,
kwenadgan-tummagan kwenad-nonogin chunkal-ebuged-
igalgin, tule-kannan-tuloged-igalgin, Pab ilagwen-nadgu
sapejul tule-oturdaked-igalgin, pe melle we igalganginbi
kannan-kannan pal turdamalbalo; tenal pemal we igalmal
wis ebemalgwelo.
3 Tenal Pab anmalga igal-ukel, anmaldin unnigumalo Pab-
Jesús-igalgin ukin turdagal.
4 Imi tule-wal-walgwen Pab-igal nued wisgusmal, tegin
Pab-nikpa-akar-tulega-immal-uked abingasmal, tegin Pab-
Purpa-Nued-nikunonimal,
5 tegin Pab-chogzhadyob we tulega ib-nued kunonimal,
tegin napa-pid-kujal-nonikoedgin-kannaleged-nikuoed pato
iche-iche wis itosmalbal.
6 Tenal we tulemal Pab-Jesús-igenonikil, pukib-pinzheedbal
meke-igi Pabbak keg igal-nuda. ¿Ibiga an teob chog?
Imi we tulemal aga tukin kannan nakrusgin Pab-Machi-
pioknanikidyob, kunanimal tegin tulemal-wagin Pab-Machi-
opinkezhe-nanimalbal.
7 Imi an-chogzhad-igalgin an pemalga chagla chinejun.
Imi tulemal napyob kumalmo. Imi ti-wied napkin ukpojal,

naptin tulega yer immal-kwa oni. Al naptin yer immalmal ochanmajal, Pabdin yer we nap taknoniko.

8 Tenal naptin iskujadbal pula-iskanabi oniel, we naptin ibga keg kuedga kunoniko. ¿Tegin Pabdin we nap ukapchenonikojulzhí melle immalmal ochanmalgal? Teobdo. Tenal tulemal we napkad-pula-okummanonimalbalo.

Pab Tummad keg-chulgu e-kaka-ukchadyob immal imako.

9 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi antin tulemal-Pabbak-keg-igal-nudaked-igalgin chunmas. Tenal antin pemalgin-kwen-penzhul, pemal Pab-igemalad-tulejul. Tenal anmal kwen penzhulmalbal Pab pemal-abonojadbal, pemal pél immal-nuegan nikunonimalo.

10 Tenal pe Pabbal-nanimalad-pentajadbal, tegin pe ampa Pabbal-nanimalad-pentananimaladbal, pemal pato oyosmal, pemal Pab-pilalmal.

Tenal Pabdin tule-iskana-chul-choggu, al Pab pemal-e-pilaled kwen igeojul-kuo, tegin Pab pemal-immal-nuegan-imaked kwen igeojul-kubalo.

11 Tenal anmal peigujimaldo, pemal, pe-purkwedzhe pe ukin-ukin alamamalo pe-pinzhediidyob nuekwá Pabbal-naigugal. Al pe unnigumalo Pab-neggin meggal.

12 Imi Pab-kaka-ukchadbal tulemal pinnallégwadgin Pabgin-penzhulmaladbal immal-nuegan nikunonimalo. Al anmal peigujimal, pemal ampa we tulemal-yopí kumalmogo, melle wiegumalo.

13 Imi Pab Tummad Abrahamga kaka-ukchadgin, tule-pid Pabga pul tule-tummad kwen nikchul. Al Pab Tummad aga e-nuggin Abrahamga napírra chogzhado:

14 Imi an yer pe-takedbal
an chunchunnad pega peyedzhe immal-nuegan uko,
tegin an pega íchejul wagwagan-ukpalo.

Gn. 22:17

15 Tegin Abraham pinnallégwadgin pirkabal Pab-ega-kaka-ukchad abintas, tegin te-cholbal untaradgin kep Abrahamga Pab-ega-kaka-ukchadyob kunonijun.

16 Imi tulemal ega-pul-tule-tummad-nuggin kaka-ukmal. Tenal tule weob kaka-ukchal pato choglenai, wedin ib-chunchunnad. Al chunmaked pal nikchul.

17 Imi Pab tulega-kaka-ukchamaladga oyobi-kunai ede ilagwen-nadgu e-chogzhadbal pinzhedio. Al Pab Tummad tulemalga aga e-nuggin napírra chogzha ede keg-chulgu e-kaka-ukchadbal immal imako.

18 Tenal Pabdin immal-chogbogwad-keg-ogwalegedgin anmalga oyos Pab-anmalga-kaka-ukchad ib-chunchunnad.

Al Pab Tummad napírra-chogzhadgin kaka-ukchado,
anmal-Pabbal-naigusmalad-okannogal melle Pab-anmal-
abonogedgin pengumalgal.
19 Tenal Pab anmalga kaka-ukchadbal anmal nued
wismaldo anmal abonolenonimalo. Al anmal-purpa kwen
tobzhul, ul esnasgin kalenaidyob. Tenal anmal Pab-kaka-
ukchadgin penzhul-choggu, al anmal igal-nika purpal
Pabzhe omogal, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad
Pabzhe-koled-neggin-mol-naid-cholbal togedyob.
20 Imi Jesús anmal-iktual, anmal-irwal Pab-Tummad-
chiidzhe togzha Pabzhe anmal-odogal. Tenal Jesús ilagwen-
nadgu tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga kunoni,
Melquisedecyob.

7

Jesús Melquisedecyob, tule-irwal-Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-pul-tummadga mai

1 Imi akpene Melquisedecdin neg-kwebur-Salem-erreyga
mai, tegin tule-irwal-Pab-Pul-Tummadzhe-koledga maibal.
Tenal teun takalgu, Abraham erreymalbak-pila-
chenaidgin nakwis. Tenal Abraham kannan-negzhe-
tanikidgin, Melquisedec Abraham-abin-nad Abrahamga
choggal: “Imi Pab Tummad pebak nued kudiilen, nabirinye.”
2 Tegidgin Abraham pila-chenaidgin-immalmal-idirijad-
kwaambe-ilbal Melquisedecga kwagwen ukcha. Tenal
Melquisedecdin choglege: Inniki-igal-imaked-e-sagla. Tegin
Salem-erreydin choglege: Ulubgin-akalzhul-itoged-errey.
3 Tenal Melquisedecdin pab-tegin-nan-pel-nikchul, tegin
tule e-tadgan-pel-wichulmalbal, tegin e-mimmilejad-e-
wilubgan pel wichulmalbal, tegin tule e-purkwijad pel
wichulmalbal. Tenal Melquisedecdin Pab-Machiyob
ilagwen-nadgu tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga mai.
4 Imi pe takto, Melquisedecdin tule-tummad. Imi tad-
Abrahamzhe-pakal pila-chenaidgin immalmal-idirijad-
kwaambe-ilbal Melquisedecga kwagwen ukcha.
5 Tenal Moisés-igalgin choglesmaido: Leví-wagwagan-tule-
irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladga-togzhamaladbi igal-nika tulemal-
akar immal-kwaambe-ilbal kwagwen abingegal. Tenal
tule-immal-ukmalad, Leví-wagwaganbak Abrahambal e-
kwenadgan.
6 Imi teun Pab Tummad Abrahamga kaka-ukchado,
peyedzhe Abrahamga immal-nuegan imako. Tenal
Melquisedecdin Leví-e-wagwajul. Tenal Melquisedec
yabli Abrahamgin immalmal abingas, tegin Melquisedec

Abrahamga chogzhabal: “Pab Tummad peyedzhe pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin.”

7 Imi pemal nued wismaldo: tule-tummad tule-totogwadga choged-wilub: “Pab Tummad pega peyedzhe immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin.” Al Melquisedec-Abrahamga-nued-chogzhadbal mag taklenoni Melquisedecdin Abrahamga pul tule-tummad.

8 Tenal tule-immal-kwaambe-ilbal-kwagwen-abingasmalad-igalgindin Leví-wagwaganzhik tule-purkwemaloed, tenal Melquisedeczhikdin anmalga-chogles-tule-tulad. Al Melquisedec ampa tuladbal Leví-wagwaganga pul tule-tummad.

9-10 Tenal anmal chogmodo: imi Leví-wagwagan-immal-kwaambe-ilbal-kwagwen abingasmal. Tenal Leví Abraham-e-wagwa-choggu, al Melquisedec Abraham-abingusgu, Levídin ampayo-mimmilegedbal e-tad-Abrahamgin pato kudii. Al Leví-wagwagandin ampayo mimmilegeddu, e-tad-Abrahambal Melquisedecga immal-kwaambe-ilbal kwagwen ukchamalmo. Al Melquisedecdin Leví-wagwaganga pul tule-tummad.

11 Imi Pab Tummad Moisésbal Leví-wagwaganga tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-igal mezhis. ¿Imi Leví-wagwagan-tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad unnilen, ibiga tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pid Melquisedecyob napimal? Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-Aarónyob kwen unnijuldo. Al anmal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pid Melquisedecyob napimal.

12 Imi anmal-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-ogwales-choggu, al igal-Moisésbal-choglejad ogwalegenabmo.

13 Imi tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-Melquisedecyobid-pid tad-sagla-pid-akar tani. Tenal tule-tad-sagla-pid-akar-tanimalad tule-kugedgin-Pabga-immal-ukedga kwen megwiszhulid-tulemal.

14 Tenal anmal nued wismaldo, anmal-Tummad-Jesús Judá-tad-sagla-akar tani. Tenal Moisés kwen chogzhajul-kus, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled Judá-tad-sagla-akar noniko.

15 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-Melquisedecyobid-pid tanikil, pul-pule mag taklenoniko, anmal Leví-wagwagan-tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladgin chogzhad ib-chunchunnad.

16 Tenal tule-tanikiddin kusgu e-chan kannaleged-nikadbal keg-pelgued-tule. Al we tule nugzhalenoni tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga meggal, tenal e-tad-saglaganbal-chul.

17 Tenal Pab Tummad e-kartagin Jesúsgin chogmodo:

Pedin ilagwen-nadgu Melquisedecyob
tule-irwal-anche-koledga-kuo.

Sal. 110:4

18 Imi Moisés-igal-akpenegwad nue-kal-nikchulidbal, tegin
ibga-keg-pel-kuedbal pelgunonijun.
19 (Tenal Moisés-igal tule-kwen-pentaszhul inniki nane-
gal.) Tenal Jesús-igal-pin megnonikidbal, anmal Pabgin-
penzhulidbal, anmal unnimal Pab Tummadzhe omogal.
20 Imi Pab-Tummad-aga-e-nuggin-napírra-chogzhadbal,
Jesús tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga togzha. Tenal tule-irwal-
Pabzhe-kolmalad-pimaladdin Pab-Tummad-aga-e-nuggin-
napírra-chogzhadgin kwen togzhajulmal.
21 Tenal Jesús tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga togzhadgin, Pab
Tummad Jesúsga aga e-nuggin napírra chogzhado, Jesúsde
keg-chulgu tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga togo. Tenal Pab-
kartagin nermakal maido:

Imi Pab Tummad e-pinzheed kwen kwagojul-kuo.

Tenal Pab Tummad aga e-nuggin napírra chogzhado:

"Pedin keg-chulgu ilagwen-nadgu tule-irwal-anche-koledga
kuo."

Sal. 110:4

22 Imi Pab Tummad aga e-nuggin Jesúsgin napírra chogzhad-
bal, al Jesúsbal mag taklenonido, Pab Tummad tulemalga pul-
kaka-nued-ukchaddin, ib-chunchunnad.
23 Imi Leví-wagwagan pulzhul purkwemal-choggu, al Leví-
wagwagan ichejul tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladga ampagus-
mal.
24 Tenal Jesúsdin keg-purkwedbal ilagwen-nadgu tule-
irwal-Pabzhe-koledga mai.
25 Tenal Jesús Pab Tummadbak ilagwen-nadgu tule-ebal-
Pabzhe-nonimalad-irwal chunmanai-choggu, al Jesúsdin
unni pellallé tule-ebal-nonimalad-abonogal.
26 Tenal we tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-Jesúsdin
anmal we tule-napi-kudiin anmalga tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
koled-pul-tummadga kugal. Tenal we tuledin tule-
chwilidikid, tulemal-kin-chunmaked-nikchulid, immal-
akalodijulid, tule-iskued-nikmalad-akar pidzhi-kudiid, tegin
Pab-negginmaladga pul tule-tummadga maibal.
27 Tenal Jesús tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-
pimaladyob chul. Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-
tummad-pimaladdin pane-pane kugedgin Pab Tummadga
immalmal ukenabmal, kep aga tukin iskued eligal, tegin
te-cholbal kep tulemalga iskued eligalmo. Tenal Jesús
e-purkwijadbal, Pab Tummadga ilkwénna immal ukcha
tulemalga ilagwen-nadgu iskued eligal.
28 Tenal tulemal kwen unnijulmal chwilidik nanegal, al
Moisés-igal-maidbal yabli tule nugzhemal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
koled-pul-tummaganga kugal.

Tenal Moisés-igal-nonikid-cholbal, Pab Tummad aga-e-nuggin-napírra-chogzhadbal e-Machi-nugzhas tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga kugal. Tenal we Machidin ilagwen-nadgu tule-chwilidikid.

8

Jesús anmal-irwal-Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-pul-tummadga mai

1 Imi anmal chunmananimaldo: anmal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-nikamal. Wedin Jesús, tenal Jesús nikpa-neggin Pab-Pul-Tummad-kan-nuedzhik pato tule-tummadga chii.

2 Tenal Jesús Pab-maid-neggin arpamai. Tenal we negdin Pab-maid-neg-chunchunnad, tenal Pab Tummad we neg opinnis, tulemal kwen chobzhajulmal.

3 Imi tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummagan-pel-kwapa nugzhales Pab Tummadga immal ukegal, tegin Pabga immal-okuggalbal. Al Jesús Pab Tummadga immal uked-wilubmo.

4 Tenal iti-napkin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad íchejul nika Moisés-igal-mamikidbal Pabga immal ukegal. Al Jesús imis iti-napkin mailen, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga kwen kuszhulin.

5 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladdin iti-napkin Pab-Tummad-megwed-neggin arpananimal. Tenal we negdin pinche wilub-oyonai, nikpa Pab-maid-neggin igi arpale. Al Moisés Pab-megwed-neg chobbi-kualgu, Pab Tummad Moisésga chogzhado:

Tenal pedin nue taker,
imi an akpene pega yalgin oyojad-yopí
pe an-neg chobmogo.

Ex. 25:40

6 Tenal Jesúsdin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pimaladga pul arpaged-nued nika. Tenal Pab Tummad pul kaka-nuegan-ukcha-choggu, al Pab Tummad Jesúsbal pul igal-nued mezhis, Pab-akpene-Moisésbal-pul-igal-mezhijadga.

7 Imi Pab kepegin tulemalbak aga igal-mezhijad nuedilen, igal-kwapid pal kwen mezhiszhulin.

8 Tenal Pab Tummad takchagu tulemal kwen unnijulmal nuekwa nanegal, al Pabdin chogalzhun: “Antin igal-pid mes-nebal.”

Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Pab Tummad chog:

“Imi ibe noniko,
an Israel-tulemalbak
tegin Judá-tulemalbak igal-pin mesnebal.
9 Tenal an-Egipto-akar tadgan-onosmaladgin
an igal-mezhijadyob an igal pal kwen mesnejul.

Imi teun tadgan an-igal-mezhijadyob
inniki kwen nanaszhulmal.
Al an we tulemal-ebeszhun.
Al tegidbal an igal-pin mesnejun.”
10 Tegin Pab Tummad chogbal:
“Imi an Israel-tulemalbak igal mesne.
Tenal te-cholbal,
antin igal-mezhijadgin pinzhedi-kugal
Israel-tulemal-imako.
Tegin an Israel-tulemal-imabalo
aga ulubgin-akar we igalgin nued nanegal.
Tegin antin Israel-tulemalga
e-Pab-Tummadga kunoniko.
Tegin Israel-tulemal an-tulemalga kunonimalbalo.
11 Tenal te ibegin Israel-tulemalgin
an-chogzhadyob kunonikil,
Israel-tule e-neg-tikalbal-mamimalad-keg-pal-oturdakel,
tegin e-kwenadganga keg palchogbalil:
‘Pedin Pab-Tummad-wisguenab.’
Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa an-wisgunonimalo
tule-tummagan-ugakche
tegin tule-polgana-ugakchemo.
12 Tenal antin Israel-tulemal-iskued elio,
tegin antin Israel-tulemal-iskuedgin
pinzhedii pal kwen kuojul.”

Jer. 31:31-34

13 Imi Pab-igal-pin-mezhijadbal, choglenaido, we igal-chereddin pato ibga keg pal ku. Al Pab-Tummad-igal-chered-mezhijad pulejul pelgunoniko.

9

Pab-megwed-neg iti-napkin chigwis, anmalga wilub oyogal, Cristo anmal-irwal Pab Tummadbak chunmanai

1 Imi Pab-kepegin-igal-mezhis, tulemal igal-mamikidbal Pab-otummogal. Tenal Pab-kepegin-igal-mezhijad ampa iti-napkin neg nika Pabzhe kolgal.

2 Tenal kepegin we neg okwichismalgu, toged-natapogin pimal: Neg-Chwilidikid. Tenal we neggin kallen-walakugle-kagwigwis, tegin Pabga-madu-uklejad mesagin mami-nadbal.

3 Tegin we neg-yabal-ukin Pab-megwed-irwal mol-nued naibal. Tenal we mol-naid-cholbaldin pimal: Neg-Pul-Chwilidikid.

4 Tenal we Neg-Pul-Chwilidikid-waglik Pabga-immal-okuged-olgad kwichi, Pabga-immal-wawadikid okuggal.

Tenal we Neg-Pul-Chwilidikid-yabal ulu-walgwen mai, tenal we ulugin ol pel-kwapa kin eniral nai. Tenal we uludin

pimal: Pab-kaka-ukchad-ulu. Tenal we ulu-yagin immal-
chogapá pukwa: muruk-olgadgin maná-mas chii, tegin
Aarón-kabaston-nijad maibal, tegin akwa-matarred-matabo-
Pab-igal-nermalejad maibal.
5 Tenal ulu-askin angel-querubines-nugad-walbo aga abin-
abin tullu-pukwamal. Tenal wedin chogle, Pab Tummad
wegin mai. Tenal angel-chakkangin Pab-iskued-elied-neg-
edulejibal.

Tenal antin pemalga keg imis nuekwa we immalmalgin pal
chunmakel.
6 Imi an-chogzhadyob Pabzhe-koled-neggin immalmal
nuekwa urpilesmaladbal, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad pane-
pane neg-natapogin, nonidamal Pabga arpagal.
7 Tenal neg-ukin-ulak-chiidgin, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-
pul-tummadbi pirka-ilbal unnila ilkwénna wis tog. Tenal tule-
irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad we neg-ulak togneel, keg-
chulgu immal-abebak togenab. Tenal we abedin aga tukin
iskuedga tegin tulemal-immal-kwen-wichulidbal-iskuedgin
arkwajadgamo.
8 Al tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-igal-mamikidbal Pab Purpa
Nued pato oyonai, Pabzhe-koled-neg-keped ampa chiidbal,
tule igal-kwen-nikchul, Pab-Neg-Pul-Chwilidikidgin toggal.
9 Tenal we igal imisgwadzhe anmalga oyonai, immalmal-
Pabga-ukchamalad tegin immal-tulgan-Pabga-kukchamalad
kwen unnijulmal tule-Pabzhe-kolmalad aga ulubgin yer
itononigal.
10 Tenal mas-kunned-igal, kobed-igal, tegin immal-enuked-
igal pinche wilubga oyonai. Tenal we igalmal pinche iche-
iche kunai, Pab Tummad igal-pin onogedzhe.
11 Imi Cristodin igal-nuegan-tanikidga, tule-irwal-
Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummadga kugal noni. Tenal Jesúsdin
Pabzhe-koled-neg pul-chunchogedgin pul-chwilidikidgin
apalala nas. (Tenal tulemal we Pab-megwed-neg kwen
chobzhajulmal, tegin we negdin iti-nap-pinnijadgin kwen
chijulbal.)
12 Tenal Cristo aga e-abe-mijadbal ilagwen-nadgu Neg-Pul-
Chwilidikidgin togzha, tenal cabra-e-abe-mijadbal chul, tegin
moli-chapini-e-abe-mijadbal chulbal. Tenal Cristo aga e-abe-
mijadbal tulemalga ilagwen-nadgu iskued pennus.
13 Tenal tule-purpal-chwilidikchulmaladgadin pinche
askin unnila cabra-abe kin pin-pin imajadbal, tegin
moli-chapini-abe kin pin-pin imajadbal, tegin moli-puna-
kummajad-e-pur kin pin-pin imajadbal, we tulemal pinche
askin chwilidik kunonimal.

14 Al Cristo Pab-Purpa-Keg-Pelguedbal, Pab Tummadga
Cristo iskued-nikchulidbal aga tukin chan-ukcha purkwe-
gal. Al Cristo-aga-abe-mijadbal pul-pule unnigus, anmal-aga-
ulubgin akalzhul-itogal anmal-imagal, anmal melle iskued-
tule-opurkwedgin pal pinzhegal. Al anmal akalzhul Pab-
Tula-Maidga arpago.

15 Al Cristodin Pab-igal-pin-mezhijadgin tulega igal-
nudaked-tule. Imi tulemal Pab-kepe-igal-mezhijadgin
walmasmal. Tenal Cristo purkwis iskued-penukegal, tegin
tule-Pab-tarzhe-kochamalad-ololchegalbal. Al tule-Pab-
tarzhe-kochamalad immal-keg-pelgued nikunonimalo.

16-17 Imi tule ampayo-purkweddu, igal-mesmaldo, e-
purkwijad-cholbal toaga e-immalmal uklego. Tenal tule
ampayo-purkwel, tule-immalmal-abingaoed igal-kwen-
nikchul we immalmal chugal. Tenal tule-purkwijal, tule-
immalmal-abingaoed kep igal-nika we immalmal chugal. Al
tule-immalmal-abingaoed tule-purkwijad-igal-mezhijadbal,
immal chubiel, oyogenabgwel, we tule-igal-mezhijad pato
purkwis.

18 Al akpene Pab-kepe-igal-mezhijaddin immal-abebalbi
kep unni, tulega ib-nuedga kugal.

19 Imi Moisés akpene pel-kwapa tulemalga Pab-igal-
mezhijad-ilbal chogzhagu, Moisés cabra-abe tegin moli-
chapini-abe tibak oburus, tegin hisopo-aan-tukugin oveja-
abzhal-kinnid-yos, tegin abegin kep oveja-abzhal-wartichas.
Tegin Moisés kep Pab-kartagin pin-pin abe-imas, tegin
tulemalgin pel-kwapa pin-pin abe-imasbal.

20 Tenal teun Moisés chogalzhun:

Imi we immal-abebal
Pab-igal-mezhijad pemalga kep unniguo.

Ex. 24:8

21 Tegin Moisés Pabzhe-koled-neggin ampa pin-pin abe-imas
tegin Pabzhe-koled-neggin pél immalmal-pukwadgin pin-pin
abe-imasbal.

22 Tenal Moisés-igalgin choglesmai, immalmal-pel-
kwablejal immal-tulgan-abebal kep chwilidik kunoniko.
Tenal abe kwen milejulil, tule-iskued kwen elilegojul-kuo.

Jesucristo-purkwijadbal tulemalga iskued elis.

23 Imi we immalmal-an-pega-chogzhiid Pab-neggin-immal-
wilubganyob pukwamal. Al we immalmal keg-chulgu Pabga-
immal-uklejadbal chwilidik imaked-wilubmalmo. Al Pab-
megwed-neggin-immalmal Pabga pul-immal-nued uklejad-
bal, kep chwilidik kunonimalmo.

24 Imi Cristo iti-napkin tule-pinche-Pab-maid-neg-yopíjal-chobaledgin kwen togzhajul. Tenal Cristo Pab-maid-neg-chunchunnadgin togzha, Pab Tummadbak anmal-irwal sanal chunmagal.
25 Al tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-pid pirka-ilbal walkwénna Pab-Megwed-Neg-Pul-Chwilidikidgin abe-pid-annik togmal. Tenal Cristodin kannan-kannan purkwegal Pab-maid-neggin kwen togzhajulbal Pabga-immal-ukedyob.
26 Tenal Cristo tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad-pimaladyob imajalen, Cristo iti-nap-kepe-naigujad-akar kannan-kannan purkwe-kwichin. Tenal imidin weob kuszhul, tenal Cristo ilkwénna noni e-purkwedbal iskued opelogal.
27 Imi tulega igal-mai ilkwénna purkwegal, tenal te-cholbal Pab we tulega igal-itononiko igi nanas-dewa.
28 Al Cristo ampa ilkwénna purkwismo ichejul tulemalga iskued eligal. Tenal Cristo kannan nonibalo tule-e-abintabukmalad-abonogal, tenal tulemalga iskued pal penukegal-chul.

10

1 Imi Moisés-igal pinche wilubganga noni, kujal immalmal-nuegan tanikoedga. Tenal we immalmal-nuegan sanal Moisés-igalbal kwen nonijulmal. Al Moisés-igal kwen unnijul-kus pirka-ilbal Pabga-kugedgin-immalmal-ukedbal chwilidik tule-Pabzhe-kolmalad-imagal.
2 ¿Imi Pabga-immal-kugedgin-immal-ukchamaladdin iskued elielen, we tulemal Pabga kugedgin immal pal ukojulinzhulzhí? Teobdo. Tenal tulemalga unnigujalen, tulemal pato ilagwen-nadgu chwilidik kudimalan, tegin tulemal aga ulubgin e-iskuedgin pal kwen pinzhaojulbalin.
3-4 Tenal moli-mastad-peb-nikad-abebal tegin cabra-abebal tule-iskued keg elile-choggu, al Pabga-immal-kugedgin-immal-ukchamalad pirka-ilbal pinche kannan wisgugal tulemal-imamal, emalde iskued nika-nemal.
5 Al Cristo iti-napche-nonigu, aga e-Pabga chogzhado:
Imi tule-pega-immal-kugmalad,
tegin pega-immal-ukmalad,
pedin, pe pal kwen peichul.

Sal. 40:6

Tenal Cristo aga e-Pabga chogzhabal:
Tenal pedin, pe anka kuakwa pel-kwapa an-chan ukcha.
6 Tenal tule-pega-immalmal-kukchamalad,
tegin tulemal-iskued-penukegal pega-immal-ukchamalad,
pedin yer kwen itoszhul-choggu,
7 al antin chogalzhun:

“Imi antin pato kuakwa kudiye,
pe-kartagin ankin nermales-maidyob
pe-itolegedbal nanegalye.
Pab Tummadye, al an noniye.”

Sal. 40:6-8

8 Imi kepegin Cristo chogzhado: Pab Tummad tulemal-ega-immal-kugmalad tegin tulemal-iskued-penukegal-ega-immal-ukmalad kwen peichul, tegin tulemal weob immal-ukchad ampa yer kwen itoszhulbal. (Tenal tulemal Moisés-igalbal Pabga keg-chulgu immalmal uked-wilubmal.)

9 Tenal Cristo kep chogalzhun: “Imi antin pato kuakwa kudii Pab-Tummad-itolegedbal nanegal.” Tenal Cristo weob chogzhadgin Pabga-immal-kugedgin-immal-uked-igal pelos, tegin anal igal-pin odoszhun.

10 Tenal Jesucristo Pab-Tummad-peigujiidbal Pab Tummadga ilkwénna aga e-chan ukcha ilagwen-kadgu peigal. Al anmal ilagwen-nadgu chwilidik kunonimalmo.

11 Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-ilbal pane-pane Pab Tummadga igal-mamikidbal immal-imananimal. Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad kannan-kannan Pabga immal-kugedgin immalmal uknanimalbal. Tenal Pabga-immal-ukedbal tulemalga iskued kwen elijul.

12 Tenal Cristodin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pimaladyob-chul. Tenal Cristodin ilkwénna e-purkwijadbal Pab Tummadga aga e-chan ukcha iskued eligal. Tegin Cristo te-cholbal Pab-Tummad-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chigwitapchun.

13 Tenal teun-akar Cristo abintajii tulemal-ebak-aichulmaladgin nakwegal, tule-nag-onakwed-kanyob e-aichulmalad-imagal.

14 Tenal Cristo ilkwénna-purkwegal Pab Tummadga aga e-chan ukcha-choggu, al Cristodin tule-iskued-nikchulmaladga tule-Pab-tar-chusmalad-imas.

15 Tenal Pab Purpa Nued ampa we igalgin chunmajimo. Tenal teun Pab Purpa Nued kepegin chogzhamodo:

16 Imi Pab Tummad chog:
“Imi antin tulemalbak igal mesne,
Tenal te-cholbal
antin-igal-mezhijadgin-pinzhedi-kugal
tulemal-imako.
Tegin an tulemal-imabalo
aga ulub-akar we igalgin nued nanegal.”

Jer. 31:33

17 Tegin Pab Purpa Nued ukin chogzhabal:
Tenal antin tulemal-immal-akaloedgin
tegin tulemal-iskuedgin pal kwen pinzhaojul-kuo.

Jer. 31:34

Teob Pab Purpa Nueddin chogzhagusdo.
18 Tenal Pab tulega iskued-pelgus chogzhal, tuledin
iskuedga Pabga keg immal-kugedgin immal-pal-ukel. We
igaldin pato pelgus.

Anmal pane-pane Pab-waglika naneenabmal

19 Kwenamalad, imi Jesús-abe-milejadbal anmal igal-nika to-
bejul Neg-Pul-Chwilidikidgin toggal.
20 Tenal Jesús e-chanbal mol-naid-islijadyob anmalga tule-
otuloged-igal-pin egas Pab Tummadzhe omogal.
21 Tenal anmal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-tummad-nika,
tenal we tule-tummaddin Pab-maid-neg takmai.
22 Al anmal naga ulubgin iskued-elijadbal anmal akal-akal
kwen pinzhedijulmal, tegin anmal ti-chwilimakaledgin-
obzhadyob chwilidik naga chan imasmal. Al anmal
napírra Pab-penzhulidbal tegin anmal naga ulubgin napírra
pinzheedgin anmal igal-nika Pab-maidzhe omogal.
23 Tenal Pab anmalga kaka-ukchadyob, Pab keg-chulgu
anmalga pél immal-imako. “Pab anmal-abonogo” chogdimal-
adgin anmal pul-pule pinzheenabmal.
24 Tenal anmal pul-pule pinzheenabmalbal, anmal igi pul-
nabir aga muchub-muchub pentamalgal tule-pilalgumalgal,
tegin tule-pidga immal-nued imagalbal.
25 Tenal pemaldin melle tule-wichul-ormamaladyob pe
nanemalo. Tenal pemal keg-chulgu, aga pulakwa am-
pagumalo Pabzhe kolgal Pab-otummogal. Tegin pemal aga
muchub-muchub okannogenabmal Pabbak nuekwá nane-
gal. Tenal Jesús-tanikid-wilub-omodani pe takel, pemal pul-pule
aga muchub-muchub okannogenabmal Pab-waglika nane-
gal.
26 Imi tule Pab-igal-chunchunnad wisgujal, tenal pinche-
pakal kannan-kannan iskuedgin aga egwanail, we tule
iskuedga immal-pal-kwen-nikchul Pab Tummadga ukegal.
27 Tenal we tule-nosmalad unnila abintajimal Pab Tummad
peyedzhe tar-oturdagal, tegin we tule-nosmalad abintabuk-
malbal tule-Pabbak-aichulmaladbak cho-chaglagin mes pel-
gunonimalgal.
28 Imi tule Moisés-igal-mamikidgin walmasgu, tegin tule-
walbo-o-walpá-dewa tar-takchadbal tule-tummaganga
chognonimalgu, tule-tummagan wilejakwa-tule-walmajad-
kwen-takchajulidgin ilgwen we tule-mechamal.
29 ¿Tenal pe wismalzhulzhí meke-ibi-tule atajulidgin
iwenchuli Pab-Machi-takalil, tegin Pab-kaka-ukchadbal
Jesús-abe-milejadbal e-iskued-elijad istar takalbalil, tegin
meke-ibi-tule peyedzhe istar Pab Purpa Nued wilejakwa

anmal-taked-wilubzhulinadgin todoalbalil, we tuledin pul-
peyedzhe sapejul oturdaleged-wilub? Teobdo.
30 Imi anmal Pab-Tummad-wismal. Tenal Pabdin
chogzhado:
Anpí unnila igal-nika
sapejul tule-abin-imagal.
Tenal antin keg-chulgu
tule-abin-imamogo.
Dt. 32:35
Tegin Pab kannan chogzhabaldo:
Imi antin-Pab-Tummad,
tulemalga keg-chulgu igal-itogo.
Dt. 32:36; Sal. 135:14
31 Al tule Pab-Tula-Maidzhe kalenonikil, wedin ib-peyedzhe,
we tuledin sapejul oturdalenoniko.
32 Imi pemal nued wismaldo, akpene pemalga igi immal-
kus. Imi teun pemalga neg-talgunonikidyob, pe Pab-igal
wisgunonimal. Tenal pemal peyedzhe wiledi-kusmal, tenal
pemal yabli abin-purtismal.
33 Tenal tulemal impa-impagin tulemal-wagin pegin istar
chunmadimal, tegin tulemal sapejul pe-imasmalbal. Tenal
pemal impa-impagin kwenadgan-sapejul-imalesmaladbak
mes wilesmalmo.
34 Tenal pemal kwenadgan-oturdalemamimaladga aga pe-
changin immal-kunaid pe itonaidyob pukib-itodimalmo.
Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, pemal Pab-neggin pul pe
immal-nuegan-keg-pelgumalad nikamal. Al tulemal pemal-
gin immal-nuegan idirismalgu, pemal yabli welgusmal.
35 Imi pe melle igemalo Pabgin penzhul-nanegal. Tenal
pemal Pab-penzhulidgin nanemalal, pemalga ichejul immal-
nuegan uklego.
36 Tenal pemal igal-pulegangin abin-purtigenabmal Pab-
bak nanegal. Al pe Pab-itolegedbal pél immalmal imajal,
Pabdin e-kaka-ukchadbal pega immal-nuegan uknoniko.
37 Tenal Pab e-kartagin chogdo:
Imi tule-tanikoed pato iche-napi taggal,
tegin we tule nue-owelegojul noniko.
38 Tenal tule-aga-ulubgin-chwilimalejaddin
Ankin-penzhulidbal tula-kudio.
Tenal tule anpal-naid kannan an-ebejal,
antin-Pab-Tummad naga ulubgin nabir
we tulegin kwen itogojul-kuo.
Hab. 2:3-4
39 Tenal anmal Pab-ebeoed-tulejulmal, tegin anmal Pab
Tummadzhe sapejul oturdaleged-tulejulbal. Tenal anmal
Pabgin-penzhulmaladbal, abonolenonimalad-tule.

11

Tule-Pab-Tummadgin-penzhulidbal-nanasmalad

1 Imi an meke-ibigin penzhulil, wedin chogle, an immal-abintajiid wedin ib-chunchunnad, tegin choglebal an immal-kwen-takchulid ib-chunchunnadbal.
2 Al anmal-tadgan Pab-penzhul-kujadbal, Pab Tummad yer anmal-tadgan-taknonimo.
3 Imi anmal Pab-penzhulidgin wismaldo, Pab e-chunmajadbal nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap opinnis. Al immalmal-mag-taklegeddin, immalmal-aku-takleged-akar choblesmal.
4 Imi Abel-patoun kudigusgu Pab-penzhulidgin Caínga pul-pule Pab Tummadga immal-nuegan ukcha. Al Abel Pab-penzhulidbal, tegin Pab Abel-ega-immal-ukchadgin yer chunmajadbal, Pab tule-iskued-nikchulidyob Abel-taknonijun. Tenal Abeldin purkwis, tenal Abel-Pab-penzhul-kujadbal, ampa anmal-ulubgin purpal chunma, Abel-nanajadyob anmal Pabbak nued naneenabmo.
5 Imi Enoc-patoun Pab-penzhul-kujadbal iti-nap-akar tu-lachá nad Pab-negzhe. Tenal Enocdin Pab-tar-chujadbal tulemal tar-pal-kwen-onoszhulmal. Tenal Enoc sanal tule-purkwed-igal kwen itoszhulbal. Tenal Enoc ampayo Pab-negzhe needdu, tulemal mag takchamal Enocdin yer-itogal Pab-Tummad-imas.
6 Imi tule Pab-penel, keg ku weligwal Pab-imagal, tenal tule Pab-penzhulil, kep weligwal Pab-imanoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe omobiel, keg-chulgu Pabgin-penzhulinab Pabdin mai. Tenal tule Pabgin-penzhulidgin nuekwa Pab-aminanimalal, Pabdin keg-chulgu e-wisgugal we tule-imanoniko.
7 Imi Noé-patoun ampayo ka immal kueddu, Pab-Noéga-chogzhad-penzhul-kujadbal, Noédin Pab-chogzhad-pallí ul-tummad chobzha e-ome tegin e-nuskanmal abonogal. Tenal teun Noé-Pab-penzhulidbal, mag taklenonijun tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad Pabzhe sapejul oturdaleged-wilubmal. Tenal Noé Pab-penzhulidbal tule-chwilidikidga kunonijun.
8 Imi Pab Tummad Abrahamzhe kolnonigu Abrahamga neg-uklegoedzhe negal, Abraham teun wichul pia nao. Tenal Abraham Pab-penzhul-kujadbal yabli nad.
9 Tenal Abraham Pabgin-penzhul-kujadbal Pab-ega-kaka-ukchad-napkin megwis, tule-pid pinche iche napa-pidgin maidyob. Tenal teun Abraham mol-neggin megwis.

Tenal Pab Tummad Isaacga, tegin Jacobga ampa we kaka-ukchamalmo. Tenal we tulemal Abrahamyob mol-neggin megwismalmo.
10 Tenal Abraham abintadi-kujan neg-kwebur-chunchunnad-chobaledgin meggal. Tenal Pab Tummad

we neg-kweburga iktualeba neg-urpileged wilub-imas neg
choblegal. Tegin Pab Tummad we neg-kwebur chobbalo.
11 Imi teun Sara kusgu-keg-nuchu-nikuedbal tegin yer
chelgujadbal, nuchu-kwen-nikued-wilubzhulin. Tenal Sara
chogzhagusdo: “Pab keg-chulgu e-kaka-ukchadbal immal
ima.” Al Sara Pab-penzhul-kujadbal nuchu-nikuszhun.
12 Tenal teun takalgu, Abraham seredgujadbal, pato purk-
wed omos. Tenal Abrahambal e-wagwagan yabli íchejul
ampagunonimal, nikpa iskwa-takedyob, tegin termal-kakpal
ukub midedyobbal, pél unnijul episgal.
13 Tenal we tulemal-pel-kwapa e-purkwijadzhe ampa
Pab-kwen-penguszhulmal. Tenal we tulemal Pab-ega-kaka-
ukchadgin, yabli immal kwen abingaszhulmal. Tenal
we tulemal yabli immal-kuoed itosmal, tegin immal-
kuoedgin welgusmal. Tenal we tulemal-Pab-Tummadgin-
penguszhulmalad aga tukin chogzhamal, emalde iti-
napkin tule-pidyob kudimal, tegin tule-iche-iche-kudiidyob
kudimalbal.
14 Tenal we tulemal-weob-chogzhamalad pato oyonanimal,
emalde aga neg-chunchunnad aminanimal ilgwen meggal.
15 Tenal tulemal-Pab-penzhulmalad e-neg-kwebur-
aknijadgin pinzhedimalalen, aga e-itolegedbal kannan e-
neg-kweburzhe akpirismalbalin. Tenal imidin we tulemal
teob kwen kuszhulmal.
16 Tenal we tulemal-Pab-Tummadgin-penguszhulmalad
pul neg-kwebur-nuedgin pinzhedi-kusmal, tenal we neg-
kweburdin, nikpad-neg. Al Pab Tummad kwen pinkejul we
tulemal eje kolmalgal, “Pab Tummad.” Tenal Pabdin we
tulemalga pato neg-kwebur-chunchunnad urpis.
17-18 Tenal teun Pabdin Abrahamga kaka-ukchado:
Imi pe-machi-Isaacbal,
pedin ichejul wagwagan-nikunoniko.
Gn. 21:12
Tenal Abraham e-wilub-taklenonikidgin, Pab-penzhul-
kujadbal Pab Tummadga e-machi-walkwénnagwad-Isaac-
ukchogalin, Pabga-immal-kugedgin-immal-ukedyob ukegal.
19 Tenal Abraham ebinzhasdo, Pab Tummaddin kan-
naleged nika purkwijad-akar kannan Isaac-otulogal. Tenal
Abraham-e-machi purpaldin pato purkwis. Al Abraham
purkwed-akar aga e-machi abingas.
20 Imi teun Isaac Pab-penzhul-kujadbal aga e-machimal-
Jacobga tegin Esaúga chogzhagusdo: “Imi Pabdin pega
immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin.”
21 Tenal Jacob pato purkwedanikidgin Pab-penzhul-
kujadbal José-machimalga chogzha: “Imi Pab Tummaddin
pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin.” Tenal

Jacob kabastongin-kwichi tullu-imasgu, Pab-Tummad-otummosbal.

22 Tenal José pato purkwedanikidgin Pab-penzhul-kujadbal chogzhamodo: “Imi anmal-tulemal Egipto-akar kannan aknimalo.” Tegin José chogzhabal: “Pemal Egipto-akar aknidmalal, an-kal chedmalmogo.”

23 Imi Moisés-patoun mimmilesgu, e-pabgan Pab-penzhul-kujadbal ni-walapá Moisés-otusmal. Tenal Moisés-e-pabgan takchado, we machidin, machi-nued. Tenal Moisés-e-pabgan errey-igal-mezhijad kwen tobguszhul-kusmal.

24 Tenal Moisés nued chapingusgu, Pab-penzhul-kujadbal yapa nugzhale-kus Faraón-e-chiskwa-e-machiga kugal.

25 Tenal Moisés aga tukin chogzhagus, ede pul akalzhul Pab-Tummad-e-tulemalbak mes wilego, pul iskuedbal immalmal-gin íche yer wis itodi-kugal.

26 Tenal Moisés kujal Pab-neggin-immalmal-nuegan-nikuoedgin pul pinzhedii-choggu, al Moisés tulemal-wagin Cristoga-pinkegued-igal pul nued takcha, pul Egiptogin pela-pela immalmal-nuegan-nikugal.

27 Tenal Moisés Pab-penzhul-kujadbal Egipto-akar Faraón-ulujad kwen tobzhulidgin nad. Imi tulemaldin aku Pab-Tummad-takmal. Tenal Moisésdin purpal Pab-takchadyob unnigunoni.

28 Tenal Moisés Pab-penzhul-kujadbal Pab-Najad-Itoged itos, tegin wanagakkin abe-nazhis, Pab Tummad Israel-tulemal-abalgin melle machi-kepegined-mesgal.

29 Tenal Israel-tulemal Pab-penzhul-kujadbal Termal-Kinnid-abalgin neg-tinnagwadgin opasmal. Tenal Egipto-tulemaldin Israel-tulemalyob Termal-Kinnid-neg-tinnagwadgin opaktemogan, tenal Egipto-tulemaldin yabli pél ogangusmal.

30 Tenal Israel-tulemal Pab-penzhul-kujadbal ibakugle kannan-kannan Jericó-neg-kwebur ebirismalgu, Jericó-neg-kwebur-emakal-chiid a-ito aglad.

31 Tenal ome-macherganbi-wijiid-Rahabdin Pab-penzhul-kujadbal, tule-neg-algemalad-abingajadbal, tule-Pabgin-kwen-ibzhaszhulmaladbak mes kwen purkwiszhul.

32 Imi an pemalga keg kwénna ukin palchogel, tule-Pab-penzhulmalad igi kusmal. Tenal an kwen unnijulbal pemalga pél palchoggal. Imi an pemalga ampa-napi chunmagal: Gedeóngin, Baracgin, Sansóngin, Jeftégin, Davidgin, Samuel-gin tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmaladgin.

33 Tenal we tulemaldin Pab-penzhul-kujadbal napa-pidgin nakwismal, tegin tulemalga nuekwa igal-itosmal, tegin

Pab-ega-kaka-ukchadbal immal nikunonimal, tegin achu-
kinnidgin igal-kasmal melle e-kunmalgal.
34 Tenal we tule-Pab-penguszhulmalad cho-
turmagwichidgin kwen kummaszhul-kusmal, tegin we
tulemal abonolesmalbal melle esgin-eyural purkwemalgal.
Tenal we tule-Pab-penguszhulmalad kal-nikchul-kudiidbal
kal nikunonimal, tegin we tulemal kal-nikunonikidgin pila-
chenaidgin e-aichulmaladgin nakwismal.
35 Tegin omegan Pab-penzhul-kusmaladbal kannan tu-
lachá e-kwenadgan-purkwismalad-abingasmal.
Tenal tule-Pab-penzhulmalad-pimaladdin chabzhul
imalenonimalgu, wileged-akar yapa nogusmal. Al we
tulemaldin kannan-tullejad-cholbal pul-ichejul immal-
nuegan nikunonimalo.
36 Imi tule-Pab-penguszhulmalad-wal-walgwen, tulemal
targin istar todosmal, tegin tulemal sapejul tar-sakismalbal.
Tenal tule-Pab-penguszhulmalad-pimalad ezha-tubgin
etilesmal, tegin oturdaleged-neggin oturdalesmalbal.
37 Tenal kwéntin akwagin sagyeal purkwismal. Tenal
kwéntin abal-chikal purkwismal. Tenal kwéntin esgin-
eyural purkwismalbal. Tenal tule-Pab-penguszhulmalad-
wilediidbal, molyob oveja-uka tegin cabra-uka yosmal. Tenal
we tulemal immal-kwen-nikchul kudimal. Tenal tulemal tar-
ekindi-kusmal tegin chabzhul tar-imasmalbal.
38 Imi tule-Pab-penguszhulmalad, tule-nuegan.
Al tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad, istar tule-Pab-
penguszhulmalad-takedbal, tule-Pab-penguszhulmalad
emal-abalgin ampagued-wilubzhulmalan. Imi tule-Pab-
penguszhulmaladdin neg-nikchulidbal tegin yalaganbal
pipirmadimal, tegin akwa-yabal tegin nap-ologana-yabal
meggwisgusmalbal.
39 Imi we tulemal Pab-penzhul-kujadbal otummoledi-
kusmal, tenal we tulemal yabli Pab-ega-chogzhad-immal-
uklegoed kwen abingaszhulmal.
40 Tenal Pab Tummad iktualeba anmalga pul igal-nued
amis. Al we tule-Pab-penguszhulmalad kep anmalbalbi Pab-
peigujiidyob kunonimalo.

12

Pab Tummad e-machimalyob anmal-oturda, melle istar nanegal

1 Imi tule-sanal-anmal-takpukmaladyob tule-Pab-
penguszhulmalad-ichejul anmalga oyosmal, anmal
nued naneenabmal. Al pemal igal-tule-izhoged

ebeenabmal Pabbak nuekwa nanegal, tule-abarmamalad abarmajogalidgin mol-echuedyob.

Imi iskued pulzhuli tule-kanonida-choggu, al anmal pel-kwapa iskued ebeenabmalbal. Tenal anmal ukin-ukin abin-purtigenabmal Pab anmalga igal-mezhijadgin nuekwa nanegal, tule-e-wilub-naidzhe-ilagwen-abarmamaidyob.

2 Tegin anmal Jesúsginbi pinzhedi-kuenabmal, tule-abarmaked e-omogoedzhe pinzhe-natapidyob.

Tenal Jesús, Pab-Tummad-penzhulid-e-Sagla. Tegin Jesús inniki Pab-penzhulidgin nanasbal. Al Jesús kujal weligwal-itogo pinzhediidbal akalzhul-itos nakrusgin-pinkegunai purkwegal. Tenal Jesús te-cholbal Pab-Tummad-neg-takmaidgin Pab-Tummad-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chigwis.

3 Imi tulemal-iskuedgin-nanedimaladdin istar Jesús-imadi-kusmal, tenal Jesús yabli abin-purtis. Tenal anmal Jesús abin-purtijadgin pinzhedi-kuenabmal anmal Pabbak-natapidgin melle pudar-itononigalmo, tegin anmal melle pukib-itononigalbal.

4 Imi pemal chogmal: “Anmal alamananimal, melle iskued-gin arkwangal.” Tenal pemal abe-abeje ampayo iskuedbak imamal.

5 Tenal Pab aga e-machimalyob pemal-uanaijad pato pe igesmal. Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:

An-machi, imi Pab Tummad pe-oturdajadgin,
pe melle atajul-kuo,
tegin Pab pega kannan chunmakalbalil,
pe melle pukib-itononiko.
6 Tenal Pab pe-pilaledbal,
pe-wis-oturdanoniko.
Tenal Pab e-machiyob tule-takel,
Pabdin wilub-pallí tule-wis-oturdako,
melle kannan pal immal akalogal.

Pr. 3:11-12

7 Imi pemalzhe poni-tummagan tanikil, pemal mag itogen-abmal Pab pe-oturdanai. Al pe abin-purtigenabmal. Tenal Pab Tummad e-machiyob pe-takedbal pe-oturdanai. ¿Ibi-machi e-pab keg tar-oturda pe ebinzhe? Tenal Pabgan pél aga e-machimal-oturda.

8 Tenal Pab pel-kwapa e-machimalyob wilub-pallí pe-kwen-oturdajulil, pedin machi-magarbalid, pedin e-machi-chunchunnad-chul.

9 Teginbal, anmal-pab-sanaled wilub-pallí anmal-oturdas. Tenal anmal yabli naga pabgin atasmal. Tenal anmal-Pab-purpaled wilub-pallí anmal-oturdanonikil, anmal pul-pule Pab-ulpallí naneed-wilubmal anmal tula-kudigugal.

10 Tenal anmal-pabgan nabir nuskan-oturdalego-takel,
ichejal anmal-wis-oturdadi-kusmal. Tenal Pab Tummad
anmalga ib-nuedga kugal wilub-pallí anmal-oturda anmal
Pabbak mes chwilidik kunonigal.

11 Tenal anmal oturdalegedgin yer kwen itojulmal, wedin
ib-peyedzhe. Tenal tule-oturdalejad-cholbal, pato turdajad-
bal kep ega ib-nuedga kunoniko. Tegin we tule napírragwadga
kunoniko, tegin aga ulubgin akalzhul-itononibalo.

12 Al pemal aga niga okannogenabmal Pabga nuekwa arpa-
gal, tule aga chunkal okannonaidyob. Tegin pemal aga niga
okannogenabmalbal Pabbak nuekwa nanegal, tule aga yokor
okannonaidyob.

13 Tenal pemal inniki igal-mesmalanabmal kwenadgan-
Pabbak-nuekwa-tijulmalad-pentagal, tule inniki igal-
imananimalyob. Al kwenadgan-Pabbak-nuekwa-tijulmalad
kwen izholegojul-kuo, tenal pentalenonimalo, tule-magya-
magya-nanemalad nugunonimaladyob.

*Pab-pega-chunmaked kwen itojulil, wedin pega poni-
tummad*

14 Imi pemal alamakenabmal pel-kwapa-tulemalbak
akalzhul ampagugal, tegin pe alamakenabmalbal
chwilimakal nanegal. Tenal pe chwilimakal nanejulil, pe
Pab-wagal-kwen-takojul-kuo.

15 Tenal pemal alamakenabmalbal Pab tule-abonoged-
wilubzhulinadbal, tulemal-abonoleged melle chulgugal. Te-
gin pemal nue aga takenabmalbal melle aga emal-emal istar-
itononigal ichejul-tule-izhogal, mazhal-kagan nagnugin mali
aknidanikidgin, neg-izhodanikidyob.

16 Tegin pemal nue aga takermalbal, tule melle ome-pidbak
yosgu nanegal, tegin omedemo melle machered-pidbak
yosgu nanegalmo. Tegin pemal melle atajulidgin Pab-igal
piskemalo, Esaú kujadyob. Imi teun Esaú mas-kunned-pate-
kwagwengin machi-tummadbal-e-pab-ega-immal-ukoed aga
ukcha.

17 ¿Tenal pemal wismalzhulzhí, te-cholbal, Esaú e-pab-ega-
immal-ukoed peigualbal, tenal Esaúga pal kwen ukleszhul-
kus? Tenal teun Esaú ega-immal-ukleszhulidbal peyedzhe
pos, tenal Esaú keg kwénna pal akalogus.

18 Imi pemal Israel-tulemal-Moisés-maiun-pukmaladyob Pab
Tummadzhe kwen omoszhulmal. Imi teun Israel-tulemal
Sinaí-yal-kwichid-omopen ampagunonimal. Tenal Israel-
tulemal Sinaí-yalgin nabir nakoen, tenal izhe nakwegal.
Tenal Sinaí-yalgin cho kagwichidgin, neg-atigal, tegin neg pél
chichire peinoni, tegin purwa-pirpirmakaled kolnonibal.

19 Tenal teun kal-trompeta sapejul kolnoni, tegin
tule-kakapurwa itosmalbal. Tenal tule-itobukmaladdin
kwakialidbal Moisészhe wilenonimal, Pab emalga melle
sanal chunmagal.
20 Tenal Israel-tulemal kwen unniguszhulmal Pab-emalga-
chunmaked itogal. Tegin Pab chogal:
Imi meke immalmal-tulganzhe-pakal
we yalgin wilub-naid okpis anajal,
akwagin sagyeal purkweenab.
(Chulil, ezhigin eyural purkweenabbal.)
Ex. 19:12-13
21 Tenal we immal-kujad ib-peyedzhe-choggu, al Moisés
chogalmojun:
Imi antin kwakiedbal pél tutumamo.
Dt. 9:19
22 Imi pemal Pab-wagliká kunonikidbal, pemalga pul-
peyedzhe immal kunonimal. Tenal pemal yal-Sinaíje
kwen nonijulmal, tenal pemal purpal yal-Siónzhe nonimal,
neg-kwebur-Jerusalén-nikpadzhe, Pab-Tula-Maid e-neg-
kweburzhe. Tenal we neggin angelmal weligwaledgin
milibal Pab-otummonanimal.
23 Tenal Pab-nuskan-kepe-chulesmalad-e-nugdin pato Pab-
neggin nermakal mami-nemal. Al pemal we tulemalzhe
nonimalmo. Imi Pab Tummad tulemalga pel-kwapa igal-
itogedzhe pe nonimal. Tegin pemal nonimalbal, Pab tule-
nuegan-e-purpa-inniki-imasmaladzhe.
24 Tegin pemal Jesúszhe nonimalbal. Tenal Jesús Pab-igal-
pin-mezhijadgin igal-nudaked-tule. Tenal Jesús-abe-milejaddin
Abel-abe-milejadga pul ib-nuedga kunoni.
25 Tenal pe wijirmal, Pab-pemalga-chunmanaid, pe melle
abingejul-kuo, tenal pe abingeenabmal. Imi Moisés-maiun-
iti-napkin tule-mamimaladga chogles: “Melle Pab-kakapurwa
itojul-kuo.” Tenal we tulemal Pab-chogzhad kwen abin-
gaszhulmal.
Tenal Pab sapejul we tulemal-oturdajogalgu, Pabgin kwen
wakiszhulmal, yabli sapejul oturdalesmal. Al anmal tule-
Moisés-maiunmaladyob Pab-kaka kwen itojulmogal, anmalga-
Pab-neg-akar-choglejadbal pul-pule sapejul oturdalenoni-
mogo.
26 Imi Moisés maiun, Pab e-kaka-chunmakedbal neg-
otutumas. Imisdin Pab kaka-ukchado:
Imi an napi neg-otutumanoniko,
tenal iti-napkingabijul,
tenal nikpa-neggin pel-kwapa otutumamogo.
Hag. 2:6

27 Imi Pab “napi neg-otutumako” chogzhaddin choglege: Pab
pel-kwapa immalmal-opinnismalad-lolo-lolo-pukwamalad
oniro, tenal immal-ilgwen-tigal-pukwamalad pul-pule
ilgwen tigal-peio.
28 Imi Pab anmalga neg-takmaid-ukoeddin pal onirileged-
chul, ilgwen chii-peio. Al anmal Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi
choged-wilubmal. Tenal anmal Pab-tobedgin tegin Pabgin-
atagedgin anmal Pabzhe-koledgin Pab-otummogenabmal
Pab yer itogal. Tenal Pab-kartagin chogdo:
29 Imi anmal-Pab-Tummad tule-opelo,
cho pel-kwapa-immal-okummamaidyob.

Dt. 4:24

13

Anmal-yer-naneedbal Pab weligwal itomo

1 Tenal pemal keg-chulgu aga kwenadyob aga muchub-
muchub pilalgumalo.
2 Tenal pe melle igemalo, tule-kwapimalad peje tanikil, aga
pe neggin odogo. Imi tule-wal-walgwen wichulidgin aga e-
neggin angel-odosmal.
3 Tenal pemal melle tule-oturdalebukmalad-igemalo. Tenal
pe tule-oturdalejiidbak pe mes oturdalejiidyob pe itomogo.
Al pe keg-chulgu tulemal-oturdalebukmalad-wis-taknemalo.
Tenal pe melle tule-peyedzhe-wiledimalad-igemalbalo, tenal
pega-immal-kunaidyob, pe aga tukin pukib-itogenabmo.
4 Imi meke-ibi-tule, tule-ome-nikadgin atagenabmal. Tenal
tule aga abirgin nikunonimalal, melle yosgu kudigumalo.
Tenal Pab Tummad sapejul tule-machered-ome-pidgin-
yoleged-oturdanoniko tegin Pab Tummad sapejul ome-
machered-pidgin-yoleged-oturdanonimogo. Tenal meke-
ibi-tule machered-aga-e-omebak-taed-igal akalojal, Pabdin
keg-chulgu sapejul we tule-oturdabalo.
5 Tenal pedin, pe melle twagdar mani-kaedgin pinzhediid-
bal, pinzheed kalego. Tenal pedin aga immal-nikadgin pe yer
itogo. Imi Pab Tummad chogzhado:
Antin meke-igi pe-kwen-igeojul-kuo.
Tegin an pe-kwen-metojulbal.

Dt. 31:6

6 Al anmal Pab-penzhulidgin chogenabmal:
Pab an-pentadii-choggu,
al an kwen tobzhul.
¿Tede an igi tule-tobguo?
Imi Pab anpak kudii.

Sal. 118:6-7

7 Tenal pemal kwenadgan-tummagangin pinzheenabmal.
Imi kwenadgan-tummagan akpene pemalga Pab-kaka

chogdi-kusmal. Tegin pemal pinzhemalbalo, kwenadgan-
tummagan e-purkwijadzhe nued kudigusmal. Tenal
pemal, kwenadgan-tummagan-kudigusmaladyob Pabgin-
penzhulinabmalmo.

8 Imi Jesucristo akpene kudigujad-yopí ampa imisgwadzhe
kudimo, tegin Jesucristo ampa ilagwen-nadgu kudigubalo.
Tenal Jesucristo kwen ogwalegojul-kuo.

9 Tegin pe melle Pab-igal-chunchunnadzhulidzhe
pe-pinzheed kalenonimalo. Tenal Pab-tule-pentaked-
wilubzhulinadbal yabli pemal-pentas. Tenal Pab pe-
pentajadbal, pemal aga ulubgin okannolenonikil, wedin
ib-nued. Tenal tule iti-napkin ka purpal-igal-mamikidbal
mas-kunnel, weobdin tule kwen okannojul, tenal tulega ibga
keg pel kubal.

10 Imi anmal purpal immal-kuged-kwichid nika. Imi tule-
irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad, Pabzhe-koled-neggin arpamal.
Tenal we tulemal igal-kwen-nikchulmal anmal-immal-
kugmaloed kunkal.

11 Imi tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-pul-tummad iskued-
penukegal Neg-Pul-Chwilidikidzhe immal-tulgan-abe
chesda, tenal we immal-tulgan-e-chandin neg-kwebur-
tikalbal kugmal.

12 Imi Jesús ampa immal-tulgan-e-chanyob neg-kwebur-
tikalbal wilenaidgin purkwis Jesús aga e-abegin chwilidik e-
tulemal-imagal.

13 Imi anmal neg-kwebur-akar nojadyob, Moisés-igal-akar
noenabmal, Jesúsbak mes wilegal, Jesúsgin istar todolejadyob,
anmalgin istar todolegalmalmo.

14 Imi anmal iti-napkindin neg-kwebur-chunchunnad
kwen nikchulmal, tenal anmal neg-kwebur-
ampagudanikoed abintabukmal ilagwen we neg-kweburgin
megmalgal.

15 Al anmal ilagwen-nadgu keg-chulgu Jesúsbal
Pab-Tummad-otummodi-kuo, Pabga-kugedgin-immal-
ukchadyob. Imi anmal Pabbal nai-choggu, al anmal Pab-
otummodago.

16 Tenal pe melle igemalo immal-nuegan imagal, tegin pe
immal-nikadbal tulemalga immal ukmalbalo. Imi pe an-
chogzhadyob immal imakel, Pabdin yer pe-taknoniko, pe ega
immal ukchadyob.

17 Imi pemal iglesiagin kwenadgan-tummagan-pukwad-
choged-pallí naneenabmal, tegin pe kwenadgan-tummagan-
ulpallí naneenabmalbal. Imi Pab Tummad we kwenadgan-
tummaganzhe pemal-ekisdanikidbal, al we kwenadgan-

tummagan alamananimal nuekwa pemal-takegal, pe Pabbak
nued nanedi-dewa.
Imi pedin we kwenadgan-tummagan-choged-pallí naneel,
we kwenadgan-tummagan e-arpagedbal yer itononimalo,
tenal kwenadgan-tummagan pukib kwen itogojulmal. Tenal
pemal kwenadgan-tummagan-choged-pallí kwen nanejul-
malal, pemalga ib-nuedga kwen kunonikojulmal.
18 Imi anmal nued wismaldo anmal immal-akalojulidbal
naga ulubgin akal kwen itojulmal. Tenal anmal peigujimal-
bal meke-ibimalagin nuekwa nanegal. Al pemal anmalga
nue Pabzhe kolmalo.
19 Tenal an pemalzhe wilemalbal, pemal anka Pabzhe kol-
malgal, an kueyejal pemalzhe kannan negal.

Napi-kaka-palmijad

20 Imi Pab Tummad ulubgin-akalzhul-itogal tule-ima.
Tenal Pabdin ilagwen-nadgu abegin igal-mezhis tule-
abonogal. Tenal we abebal, Pab Tummad purkwaled-akar
kannan Jesús-otulos. Tenal Jesús tule-ebal-nanikid-taked-pul-
tummadga mai, tule-oveja-taked-pul-tummadyob.
21 Imi meke-ibi-immal pe napil Pabga immal imagal, Pab e-
peigujiidbal pega immal ukelen, nabirin. Tenal Pab Tummad
anmal-ulubgin Jesucristobal, pél immal imakelen, nabir-
balin Pab yer pegin itogal. Tenal Jesucristo ilagwen-nadgu
okannoledi-kuelen, nabirbalin. Pitogua.
22 Kwenadgan, imi antin, an peido, an-pemalga-kakabojal-
chunmajad, pemal yer itogelen, nabirin.
23 Imi an pemalga wisgal chogdo: Timoteodin oturdaleged-
neg-akar pato nos. Tenal Timoteo imichal anche nonikil,
antin Timoteobak mes pemalzhe natapo.
24 Imi antin pe-tummaganga, tegin pel-kwapa Pabbal-
naigusmaladga kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin kwenadgan-Italia-
tolgan pemalga kaka wis palmijimalmo.
25 Imi Pab pemalga pel-kwapa immal-nuegan imakelen,
nabirin. Pitogua.

Santiago Karta Nermajad
Santiago

Imi Santiago-karta-nermajaddin, nanbal Jesús-e-urpa. Tenal Jesús-kannan-tullenonikidgin kep Santiago Jesúsgin-ibzhenoni Jesúsde Pab-Machi. Tenal Santiago kwenadgan-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad e-tummadga megwis. Tenal Pedro oturdaleged-neg-akar angel tar-onosgu, Santiagoje kaka-palmis e-wisgugal ega pél igi immal kus (Hechos 12.) Tenal Santiago-Pablo-uanaijadbal, Pablo immal imadi-kusbal (Hechos 21.) Tenal Santiago Judio-tule tegin Moisés-igalgin nuekwa nanedi-kus. Tenal Santiago karta nermasbal Judiojulmaladgin kwen chijul Moisés-igalgin nanegal (Hechos 15.)

Tenal Santiago kwenadgan-Judiomal-akne-akne-pukmaladga Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal iti-karta nermas, kwenadgan wisgumalgal igi naneenabmal. Tenal Santiago chogzhabaldo tule wilub-taklegeddin tule-chan-akar tani, Pab-Tummad-akar wedin kwen tanijul. Tegin kwenadgan yopígwadbi tule-takenabmal, melle akal-akal tule-takmalo. Tenal tule Pab Tummadgin penzhul-kunonikil, tenal tule Pab-chogzhadyob kwen nanejulil, wedin tule-kwen-pentajul Pab Tummad sapejul tulemal-oturdaked-akar abonolegal. Tenal tule Pab-chogzhad-pallí nanediil, kep taklenoniko we tuledin chunchunnad Jesucristogin ibzhenoni, tegin chunchunnad Jesucristo-abingasbal. Tegin Santiago chogzhabal tule turdakenabmal aga e-chunmaked abingemalgal, tegin Pab-ulpallí-nanemalgal. Tenal Santiago chogzhabal kwenadgan kwen wichulmal-choggu emalga igi pan neg-kune, al kwenadgan melle iktual-iktual chogmalo: “An pan keg-chulgu weob immal-imane.” Tenal tulemal Pab-itolegedbalbi unnimalo pan immal-imagal. Tegin Santiago tule-mani-ibgangin chunmasbal. Tegin Santiago chunmasbal kwenadgan wilediidbal pinnallégwadgin abin-purtigenabmal, tegin kwenadgan Pab-penzhulidgin Pabzhe-koledgin-naneenabmalbal. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin-Santiago, Pab Tummadga arpaged-tule te-gin Pab-Jesucristoga arpaged-tulebal. Imi antin pemal-Judio-tule-chogambe-kakabogwad iti-napkin-pel-kwapa-pis-pis-mimilesbukwadga karta wis palmijii. Imi antin nued mai.

Kwenadgan igal-pulegangin abin-purtigedbal Pab-neggin olo-kurkin nikunonimalo

2 Jesúsgin-an-kwenamalad, imi pemalga igal-pulegan akal-
akal nonikil, pemal yabli weligwal-itogenabmal.
3 Tenal pemal pato wismaldo, pemal-wilub-taklenonikil
pedin chunchunnad Jesúsgin penzhul, tegin kep pe turdanon-
iko ukin-ukin abin-purtigal.
4 Tenal pe ibe-pulegangin ukin-ukin abin-purti-natapil,
pemal Pabgin pinzheed-nikunoniko, tegin pe Pab-igal-
mamikidbal pel-kwapa immal imanoniko, tegin pe Pabgin
immal kwen napijul-kuo Pab-peigujiidyob nanegal.
5 Imi pemal ampa immal-kwen-wichulil immal imagal,
pe Pab Tummadzhe ekisenabmal Pab pirkin-immal-wiis pe-
imagal. Tenal pe Pabzhe immal-ekisnail, Pab penik kwen
urwojul-kuo, tenal Pabdin pela-pela immal wisgugal pe-
imanoniko.
6-7 Tenal pe Pabzhe immal-ekisnail, pe Pab-penzhulinab
Pab immal-wisgugal pe-imanoniko. Tenal pe melle
pinzhemalo, Pab Tummad tule-egin-pengumaladga immal
uko. Tenal tule-Pab-pengumalad nigla-ka-purwa-koledbal-
akpinnedyob kudimal.
8 Tenal tule-nigla-ka-akpinnedyob-kudimalad kusgu il-
gwen kwen pinzhejulmal.
9 Kwenamalad, imi pemal tule-pollégwadga kudiil, Pab
Tummad tule-tummadga pe-imajadbal pe weligwal itoged-
wilubmal.
10 Tenal pemal-kwenamalad-mani-ibgan Pab-tule-
pollégwadga-pe-imakedbal pe weligwal itoged-wilubmalmo.
Tenal pe-manidin unnila tud-chunnedyob ku, pulejul
pelgunoniko.
11 Imi tad pela-pela kaalil, tud-chagla tinkudo, e-turpa pél
apatido, e-nugu-takleged pelgunonimogo. Tenal tule-mani-
ibgan ampa tud-yopí tamalmo, imi mani-e-nikad nue-naojul
pelgunonimogo.
12 Imi pe igal-pulegangin abin-purtijal, pega ib-nuedga
kunoniko. Tenal Pab Tummad tule-e-pilalmaladga-kaka-
ukchadyob, ilagwen-nadgu pe-otulogo, pega olo-kurkin ukle-
jadyob.

*Santiago chogzhagujad immalmal-nuegan pel-kwapa Pab-
akar tani*

13 Tenal pe iskuedgin arkwanbi-kualil, pe melle chogo:
“Pab Tummad iskuedgin an-egwanbi-kunai.” Tenal Pab
Tummad tule-kwen-cholpalmajul immal-akalogal. Tenal Pab
immal-akaloed kwen wichul.
14 Tenal pe iskuedgin arkwanbi-kualil, pe aga tukin immal-
akalobied-ulgin, pe iskuedgin arkwanbi-ta, pe aga tukin
immal-akalobiedbal pe yardalenonijunno.

15 Al anmal peyedzhe immal-akalobiedbal, anmalga iskued
nononiko. Tenal we iskued pinna-pinna tunkumaichunno,
anmal-opurkwedzhe.
16 Jesúsgin-an-kwenamalad, an-pemal-pilalmalad, imi pemal
melle yardalenonimalo immal-akalogal.
17 Imi immalmal-nuegan tegin immalmal-innikigwad-
anmalga-uklejad pel-kwapa nikpa Pab-Tummad-akar tani.
Tenal Pab nikpa-neg-otaloged-e-ibed. Al Pabdin tule-
egmalyob-chul. Tenal tule-egmaldin purpa-chichiganayob
kwage-kwage natapmal. Tenal Pabdin kwen ogwalejul, tegin
Pab pane-pane kwen akalgujulbal.
18 Tenal Pab Tummad e-chunchunnad-chunmakedbal
anmal-otulos, anmal-inzhel Pab-pel-kwapa-immalmal-
opinnijad-abalgin-kudigugal.

Tule Pab-chogzhad-yopí naneenabmal, tule ual Pab-kaka-itogedginbijul

19 Kwenamalad-an-pemal-pilalmalad, imi an pemalga wis-
gal chogdo: imi pemal kuakwa kudimalo pe nuekwa tule-
itogal igi chog-dewa. Tenal pe melle yogsal-chogzha immal
chogo, tegin pe melle yogasal tulegin urwebalo, tenal pemal
nuekwa tule-itogenabgwel.
20 Tenal tule-urwemalal Pab-immal-nued-imabi-kunaid
kwen imajulmal.
21 Al pemal pel-kwapa igal-iskana ebegenabmal, tule-
immal-nunnu-pakal-yapaned-metedyob, tegin pemal igal-
iskana-opulamadiid ebegenabmalbal. Tenal Pab-kaka-
nuegan-pe-ulubgin-megnonikid pe tummarba-itojulidgin
abingeenabmal. Tenal we kakapurwa-nuegan purpal kal
nika pemal-abonogal.
22 Imi pemal melle pinche Pab-kaka-nuegan-itogedginbi
nanemalo. Tenal pemal pinche Pab-kaka-nuegan-
itogedginbi pe nanemalal, pega ib-nuedga kwen kunonikojul,
pedin pinche aga tukin yardanai. Tenal pemal Pab-
chogzhadyob pe naneenabmal.
23 Tenal pemal Pab-kaka-nuegan itogendo, tenal pe Pab-
kaka-itojad-pallí kwen nanejulmal. Al pemaldin tule-
purtigidgin-aga-wagal-takedyob kunanimal.
24 Tenal we tule aga purtigidgin wagal takchal, iche wis
akpiridel, pato iges-nao e-wagal igi-takle. Al pemal Pab-kaka-
choged-pallí kwen nanejulmalal, weob Pab-kaka igenonimal-
mogo.
25 Tenal tule Pab-igal-innikigwad-tule-ololcheedgin ukin-
ukin kin pinzhenatapil, tegin Pab-igal kwen igeszhulbalil,
tenal Pab-igalbal pél immal imakel, we tulega ib-nuedga
kunoniko.

26 Imi pemal chogel: “An Pab-Jesúsbak-inniki-naneed-tule,”
tenal pe wichul aga tukin kaka-iskanagin-chunmaked
abingeel, pedin aga tukin yardanai. Al pemal Pab-Jesúsbak-
naneed ibga kwen kunonikojul.
27 Tenal tule-Pab-Jesúsbak-immal-akalojulidgin-chwilidik-
nanemaladdin nuskan-pabgan-nikchulmalad-akwed, tegin
omegan-machered-tarbi-purkwismalad-akwed, tegin tule
aga nuekwa taked melle iti-napkined-pinzheedgin aga tukin
izhogal.

2

Pe melle chogbogwadyob akal-akal tule-tako

1 An-kwenamalad, imi Pab-Jesucristo-nugu-takleged-
nikadbal, tegin pemal-Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal, pe melle akal-
akal tule-tako, tenal pemal pel-kwapa yopígwadbi tule-
takenabmal.
2 Imisgin an wilubbi pega chogdo: imi pemal ibag-
wengin Pab-Jesús-otummogal ormabukwadgin, tegidgin tule-
mani-ibed-walgwen tognonikil, mol-nued yowi, tegin ko-
yoed-olgad yowibal. Tegin pe kin atagedgin mani-ibedga
chogdago. “Wegin pe kan-nuedgin chigo.”
3 Teginbal tule-wileged mol-nunnú yowi tognonimogal, te-
gin pe we tule-wilegedga chogdamogo: “Pedin webal wis
kwisgugwelo.” O chulil, pe tule-wilegedga chogdago: “Pe
akalzhul an-nabal napkin chigo.”
4 Tenal pe weob iwenchulí tule-wileged-imakel, pedin pato
nos. Tenal pedin pato istar-pinzheedbal chogbogwadyob
pato we tule-taknoni.
5 Kwenamalad-an-pemal-pilalmalad, an-imis-pega-
chogneeddin pemal nuekwa an itomalo. ¿Imi Pab Tummad
iti-napkin tule-wilemalad-amiszhulzhí egin nuekwa
ibzhegal, tegin tule-e-pilalmaladga kaka-ukchadyob, ebak
mes e-neg-takmaidgin meggal? Teobdo.
6 Tede ¿ibiga pemalde tule-iskanayob, tule-wilemalad-imas?
Imi pemal weob tule-wilemalad-imaked-wilubzhulin.
¿Tenal tule-mani-ibgande wilub-okpinal pemalgin mani-
egwannanimalzhulzhí? ¿Tegin tule-mani-ibgan tule-
tummaganzhe pe-chesdamalbalzhulzhí pemalga igal-itogal?
7 ¿Ampa we tulemalzhulzhí, anmal-Tummad-Pab-Jesús-
nuggin istar chunmamalad? Teobdo. Tede ¿ibiga pe pul nabir
mani-ibgan-takmalzhun? Imi Pabdin chogdo: imi pemaldin
pel-kwapa yopígwadbi tule-takenabmal.
8 Imi pemal igal-pul-chunchogedgin napírra naneel, wedin
ib-nued; Pab-kartagin nermakal maidyob:
Imi pe aga chan pilaledyob,

pe tule-pimalad-pilalguenabmalmo.

Lv. 19:18

9 Tenal pemal chogbogiidyob tule-takchal, pedin pato iskuedgin arkwas, pe tule-pimalad-pilaled-igal-mamikidgin pato pe nos.

10 Imi tule-walgwen pel-kwapa igal-mamikidbal naneel, tenal we tule iché wis walmajal, pato pel-kwapa igal-mamikidgin walmas.

11 Imi Pab Tummad chogzhado:

Pe melle ome-pidgin yolego.

Ex. 20:14; Dt. 5:18

Tegin Pab chogzhabaldo:

Pe melle tule-mejo.

Ex. 20:13; Dt. 5:17

Tenal pemal ome-pidgin yolejulil, tenal pe tule-mechal, pedin Pab-igal-mamikidgin yabli walmas.

12 Tenal pe nued wismal-choggu Pab ibagwengin e-igal-tule-ololchajad-mamikidbal pél eje immal ekisnoniko, al pe-mal tulemalga nuekwa chunmakenabmal, tegin pe nuekwa immal imakenabmalbal.

13 Tenal tulemal-wilejakwa-tule-pid-takchulmalad Pabdin kujal wilejakwa tar-kwen-takojulmo, ilgwen sapejul tar-oturdako. Tenal tulemal-wilejakwa-tule-pid-takmaladdin Pab tulemalga igal-itogalil, wilejakwa tar-taknonimogo. Al tulemal wisgunonimalo, Pab pul wilejakwa tule-tak, pul sapejul tule-oturdakedga.

Pe-taedbal aga pe oyogenab, pedin aga ulubgin Pab-Jesús-penzhul

14 Jesúsgin-an-kwenamalad, imi tule-walgwen chogel, ede Pab-Jesúsgin penzhul, tenal we tule immal-nuegan kwen ima-julil, ¿tede Pabgin-penzhulidde ibiga nabirzhun? ¿Imi we tule nabir abonolego o chul? Chulá.

15 Tenal an pemalga chogdo: imi pe ibagwengin takalil, Jesúsgin-kwenad-machered, o ome-dewa mol-nikchul kudii, o mas-kunned-nikchul-kudibal-dewa,

16 tenal pe we kwenadga chogdago-dewa: “Imi pe akalzhul nao. Tenal pedin tampe kwen itogojul, tegin pe ukul kwen mesbalojulbal.” ¿Tenal pedin we kwenad-wilegedga immal kwen ukchajulil, we igalde ibiga nabirzhun? We igal ibga keg pel ku. Tenal pedin kwenad-wilegedga immalmal ukchal, we igal kep ib-nuedga kunoniko.

17 Imi tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulid-igal teobmodo. Tenal Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulidbi kwénna ibga keg pel ku, tenal pe-immal-imakedgin aga pe oyogenab pe Pabgin-kwen-penzhul.

18 Tenal an wisdo, tule-wal-walgwen chogdago: “Igal
weob kwen maichul. Imi anmaldin Pab-Jesúsgin penzhul-
mal, tenal pedin immal-nuegan-imakedginbi nane. Tenal
ankadin pog-pel igal-nueganbi.” Tenal tule-weob-chogmalad
ib-chunchunnadzhul.
Imisgin an pega chogdo: pe-Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulid pe an-
che oyodo, tenal pe-taedgindin pe melle anka oyogo. Tenal
antin, an-naneedbal pemalga oyone, an ulubgin Pab-Jesúsgin
kwen penzhul.
19 Imi pemal penzhulmaldo, Pabdin walkwénna mai, Pab-
Tummad-ukin-pid pal kwen nikchul. Wedin, ib-nued. Tenal
niamaldin ampa penzhulmalmodo, Pab Tummad walkwénna
mai. Al niamal peyedzhe Pab-tobedbal tutumakaldamal.
Tenal niamal yabli Pab-chogzhad-pallí immal kwen imajul-
mal. Al niamal-Pab-penzhulidbal niamalga ibga keg pel ku.
Imi pemal ampa teobmodo. Imi pe Pab-Jesúsgin penzhulil,
tenal pe Jesús-chogzhad-pallí yabli kwen nanejulil, pe Pab-
Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal ampa pega ibga keg pel kunonimogo.
20 ¿Imi an-pemalga-chogzhadgin pemal ampa penmaldé?
Pemal immal kwen wichulma. Tenal pemal peigujiin an
pemalga nuekwa oyo, tule-Pabgin-penzhulidbal e-naneed
kwen ogwajulil, we igal tulega ibga keg pel ku.
21 Imi ¿pemal wichulzhí anmal-tad-Abraham, igi kus?
Imi Pab Abrahamga-chogzhadbal Abraham Pabga e-machi-
Isaac-ukneed-nadbal, Pab yer Abraham-taknoni, tule-immal-
kwen-akaloszhulidyob.
22 Imi ¿pemal mag itononimalbalzhulzhí Abraham igi kus-
bal? Imi Abraham aga ulubgin-Pabgin-penzhulidbal te-
gin Abraham aga nued-naneedgin mes oyononi, Abraham
chunchunnad Pabgin penzhul-kus.
23 Al Pab-kartagin nermakal maid-yopí kunoni:
Imi Abraham Pab-Tummad-kwen-penguszhul-kus.
Al Pabdin tule-immal-akaloszhulidyob
Abraham-taknonijun.
Gn. 15:6
Al Abraham Pabbak ai-kunaledga kunonijun.
24 ¿Imi pemal mag itononimalbalzhulzhí, tule Pab-
penzhulidginbi Pabbak igal-nudajul? Tenal tule Pab-
penzhulidgin tegin nued-naneedbal Pabbak kep igal-
nudanoniko.
25 Imi ome-macherganbi-wijiid-Rahab ampa an-chogzhad-
yopí kusmodo. Imi Rahab aga e-neggin tule-neg-algemalad-
odos, tulemal melle tar-mesgal. Tenal Rahab tule-
neg-algemalad-pentasbal igal-pidbal negal. Al Pabdin
Rahab-nued-taedbal tule-immal-akaloszhulidyob Rahab-
taknonijun.

26 Imi anmal-changin purpa maichulil, anmal-chandin
purkwaldo. Imi anmal ampa an-chogzhadyob tule Pabgin-
penzhulidbalbi keg immal-imakedyob kudimalmodo.
Imi anmal Pabgin-penzhulidginbi naneel, tenal Pab-
chogzhadyob kwen nanejulil, anmal tule-purkwismaladyob,
ibga keg pel kunonimogo.

3

Pe aga chunmaked abingeenabmal

1 An-kwenamalad, imi pemal melle yogasal Pab-igalgin
tule-oturdamaladga togelen, nabirin. ¿Ibiga an teob chog?
Imi pemal nued wismaldo, Pab-Jesús tule-oturdamaladzhe
pul-pule immal ekisnoniko Pab-igalgin nuekwa tule-oturdas-
dewa o chul-dewa.
2 Imi anmal-pel-kwapa nomal. Tenal tule e-chunmakedgin
nojulil, tule-napírragwad, tegin we tule aga unnio chorzhik
ebigalbal.
3 Imi pe moli-kaka-yabal piir ezha yojal moli-abingegal, we
immal toto-pitchu tenal pulzhuli yabli piir-piir moli-imako.
4 Tenal pe takmalbaldo, ulmolmal-tummagan purwa-
pela-pela-koledgin abarmamail, tule-ulmol-chol-kaed e-
chogedbal ul-nabiroed toto-pitchu tenal yabli nabir ulmol-
chol kada.
5 Imi anmal ampamodo. Tenal anmal-kwabin totokwando,
tenal pél aga immal imakoele, tummarba aga ima. Imi pe
takpaldo, tule totó cho wis ogajal, ichejul neg okummako.
6 Tenal anmal-kwabin cho-neg-okummajadyob, tule-
izho. Tenal iti-nap-naid-pel-kwapa-iskujadyob anmal-
kwabin kuakwa naimo, istar chunmagal. Tenal anmal-
kwabin-naid pel-kwapa aga tukin chan izho. Tenal pe-
kwabin igal-iskanabal pe-uka-odonatap, cho-kamaidgin neg
opelonatapidyob. Tenal kwabin-weob-chunmaked, cho-
chagla-neggined-Nia-akar tani.
7 Imi tulemal pel-kwapa chunna nabir immal-tulgan-
owizhodamo, immalmal-chapurbalid, chikwi, nakpe,
immalmal-termalgined-ugakche. Tenal tulemal pel-kwapa
pato immalmal-owizhosmal.
8 Tenal anmal-kwabin-pipinmaked keg naga abingemal.
Imi anmal kwabingin chuwe-puled-naidyob anmalgin okpin,
kaka-iskana kolgal.
9 Tenal anmal we kwabingin Pab-Tummad-
otummoaldamal, tegin anmal ampa we kwabingin tule-
Pab-Tummad-e-yopíjal-opinnismalad-ukapchemalbal.
10 Imi anmal ampa we kwabingin Pab-otummo, tegin
tule-ukapchebal. An-kwenadgan, anmal weob naneed-
wilubzhulindo.

11 ¿Imi ti-kammu-kwénnagwadbal ti-ochi, ti-palu mes noo o
chul? Chulá.
12 Imi ti-kammu-palugin, keg ti-ochigwad ario. An-
kwenamalad, imi wag-islub-chapi chanmakalil, keg
aceituna-chan chanma, keg-chulgu wag-islub chanmakenab.
Tegin uva chanmakalil, keg wag-islub-chan chanma, keg-
chulgu uva-chan chanmakenab. Imi anmal-kwabindemo
chogbo ampa chunmaked-wilubzhulindo.

Tule chogbo-pinzheed nikad

13 Imi pemal-abalgin tule chogmail ede pirkin immal-wiis
tegin ede pirkin-pinzheed nikpal, we tule pinzheed-nikadbal
tummarba-itojulidgin immal-nuegan imaked-wilub.
14 Tenal pemal aga ulubgin peyedzhe istar tule-takel, tegin
pe tule-pidgin pe pul tummadga nakwebiel, pe melle aga
tummarba-itogedgin chogdago: “Antin tule-immal-wijiid.”
Weobdin aga tukin pato kakanzhenai.
15 Imi tule-tummarba-itogedgin-pinzheeddin Pab-akar
kwen tanijul, we pinzheeddin pinche tule-nono-akar nojad,
wedin niazhikid, tegin iti-napkined-pinzheedbal.
16 Imi pe aga ulubgin istar tule-takel, tegin pe tule-pidgin
pe pul tummadga kubiel, neg-iskunoniko, tegin igal-iskana-
chogagwenzhul nononibalo.
17 Tenal pinzheed-Pab-Tummad-akar-tanikiddin pél
nueganbi, chwilidik-pinzheed, urwed kwen amijulid,
tule-pentakedginbi pinzheed, tule-tummagan-ulpallí
naneed, pela-pela wilejakwa tulemal-taked, immal-nuegan-
imakedginbi pinzheed, yopígwadbi tule-taked, napírragwadgin
immal-imaked.
18 Tenal tule-igal-nudagal-alamananimaladdin tulemalga
igal-nudaked amidamal. Al we tulega igal-nueganbi kunon-
iko.

4

Pe iti-napkined-immalmal pe yer takel, pedin pato Pab Tummadbak aichulidga kunoni

1 ¿Pia tani-wede, aga abin-abin urwemaladdé? Imi
we urwed anmal ulubgin-peyedzhe-immal-peigujiidbal
alamananimaladbal tanido.
2 Tenal pe immal-peigujiid pe kwen onojulmal. Tenal pe
tule-mesdago, pe istar tulemal-taktago, tegin pe aga abin-
abin kualmalal, aga pe sakidamalzhunno. Tenal pe immal-
peigujiid yabli pe kwen onogojulmal. ¿Ibiga pemalga weob
kunoni pe ebinzhe? Imi pemal Pab Tummadzhe yapa immal-
ekisedbal, pe immal-peigujiid kwen onogojulmal.
3 Tenal pemal Pabzhe immal ekisendo, tenal pe Pabzhe
noal-pinzheedgin immal-ekismal. Al pemalga immal kwen

uklegojulmal, pemal pinche aga tukin ebugalbi immal ekismal. Wedin ib-nued chul.

4 Imi omegan-aga-e-machered-yardadiidyob, pemal Pab-Jesúsbak nanemalmo. ¿Imi pe wichulzhí, tule yer itinapkined-immalmal takel, Pab-Tummadbak-aichulidga kunoniko? Imi pemal ampamodo. Imi pe yer iti-napkined-immalmal takel, pedin pato Pab-Tummadbak-aichulidga kunonimogo.

5 ¿Imi an-chunmajad ampa pe pendé? Pede ebinzhe Pab-karta-nermakal-maidde pinche chog. Chulá. Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Imi Pab-Tummad-anmalgin-purpa-mezhijad anmal-nob,
egadgabi kugal anmal-pei.

Ex. 20:5; Dt. 4:24; Zac. 8:2

Al pemal Pab-Tummadbi-pilalgued-wilubmal.

6 Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-pentaked-wilubzhulinadbal yabli wilejakwa-anmal-tak. Al Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Pab Tummad tule-tummarba-itodamalad-abin-kwisgualda.
Tenal Pab wilejakwagwadgin tule-tummarba-itojulmalad-penta.

Pr. 3:34

7 Al pemal Pab-ulpallí naneenabmal. Tenal pe nia-abin kantik kwisguenabmalbal. Imi pemal nia-abin kantik kwisguel, nia keg-chulgu ilgwen pemal-akar nao.

8 Tenal pe Pab-waglika nadel, Pabdin keg-chulgu pe-abin pe-waglika nonimogo.

Tegin pemal-iskuedgin-nanemaladdin iskued ebegenabmal, tule tigin chunkal enukchal chwili peioedyob. Tegin pemal-Pab-Jesúsgin-abal-abal-pinzhemaladdin ilagwen Pab-Jesúsgin pinzheenabmalbal.

9 Tenal pe-iskuedgin-tiidbal, pe pukib-itogenabmal, tegin pe chuli-pinzhe itogenab, tegin pe poenabbal. Tenal pe weligwal-itodiil, tegin pe alledibalil, imisgin pe iskuednikadbal pe pukib-itogenabmal.

10 Tenal pemal Pab-Tummad-wagin aga tule-polganayob imakenabmal. Tenal an-pega-chogzhadyob pe imakel, Pab-din pemal-otummononiko.

11 Kwenamalad, imi pemal melle aga emal-emal kwenadgangin kakanzhemalo. Imi pe Jesúsgin-kwenadgin istar chunmajal, pedin pato ulubgin we kwenadga igal-itonai. Tenal pe kwenadga igal-itonail, pedin pato igal-mamikidgin istar chunmanoni. Tenal pe tulega-igal-itogedga-kunonikidbal, pemal chogmal Pab-igal ib-nued o chul. Tegin pe Pab-igalga pe igal itogel, pedin pato Pab-igal-itogedga-tulega kunoni, pedin pato igal-mamikidbal-pallí-taed-tulejul.

12 Imi Pab Tummadbi nabir igal-mes, tegin Pab Tummadbi
nabir tulega-igal-itogedga kubal. Tegin Pab Tummadbi nabir
chogbalo: “Pedin abonolego” o “pedin sapejul oturdalego.”
¿Imi pede, toa-tule-ade, tule-pidga igal-itogal-wede? Keg kue.

Pe melle tummarba-itogedgin chunmamalo: “An pan keg-chulgu weob immal imako”

13 Imi pemal nuekwa an-itomalo. Imi pemal chogmal: “An
imis o chulil pan, an neg-kwebur-pidzhe ne. Tegin anmal
we neg-kweburgin pirkagwen ampagumalo. Tegin anmal we
neg-kweburgin immalmal-wis-ukmalbalo mani wis kagal.”
14 Tenal pedin, pe wichul pan o achul pega igi neg-
kunoniko. Tenal pemaldin unnila poyob kudimal, íche
nononiko, tegin íche nadel, pél oweledo. Tenal pemal poyob
iti-napkin íche wis kudimalmo.
15 Al pemal choged-wilubmal: “An Pab-chogedbal tuladiil,
an we immal imako; o chulil, an immal-pid imabalo.”
16 Tenal imidin, pemal aga tummarba-itogedgin itojul-
chunmamal. Imi pemal-weob-chunmakeddin ib-nuedzhul.
17 Tenal meke-ibi-tule immal-nuegan wijiil, keg-chulgu
immal-nuegan imaked-wilub. Tenal we tule e-immal-
nuegan-wijiidbal kwen nanejulil, we tuledin pato iskuedgin
arkwas.

5

Mani-ibgan nuekwa aga e-manigin naneenabmal

1 Nabirdo, mani-ibgan. Imisgin an-pega-immal-chogneed
pe nuekwa itomalo. Imi pemalga pela-pela wileged
nonikoedbal pemal pukib-itogedbal iktualeba kolmakal-
kolmakal poed-wilubmal.
2 Imi pemal aga ichejul immalmal-chabojiid pebi pato pél
nungus, tegin chamu pebi pato pél mol masbal.
3 Tegin pe-ol tegin pe-mani chamajadbal, pegin akpinnon-
iko, pe-chan chogin pela-pela kummajadyob. Al pe pelgunon-
ijunno.
Tenal neg-tuku pato omodani-choggu, ¿tede pe ibiga ichejul
immalmal chabobidé? Tegil pe pinche ichejul immalmal
chabogodole.
4 Imi pe takto, tulemal-pega-immalmal-wesmalad pe-
nuekwa-targa-penukchajulidbal Pabzhe wilenanimal
pe-tuktigal. Imi Pab-Pul-Tummad itosdo, tulemal-mani-
abingaszhulmalad kolmakal-kolmakal wilenanimal.
5 Imi pemal iti-napkin aga itoleged nuesaal megwismal,
immal-kwamudikid-maidyob, pato kuakwa mesgal.
6 Tenal pemal tule-immal-akaloszhulmaladgin
chogzhamal, we tulemalde purkwed-wilubmal. Imi

pemal we tulemal-mechamal. Tenal we tule-immal-akaloszhulmaladdin pemal-abin-kwen-kwisguszhulmal.

Kwenadgan tulemalzhe-peyedzhe-wileged-abalgin pinnallégwadgin kudiguenabmal

7 Kwenamalad, pemal melle kueye-kueye itomalo tenal pe pinnallégwadgin nanemalo. Jesús kannan tanikoedzhe. Imi pe takmaldo tule-nagnugin-arpamalad igi nanemal. Imi tulemal immal-tigzhal, kueye-kueye ti-wied-keped tegin ti-wied-napid kwen abintajulmal, tenal tule-immal-tigmalad pinnallégwadgin abintabuktamal immalmal-nuegan-weigal.

8 Imi pemal tule-nagnugin-arpamaladyob kued-wilubmalmo. Imi Pab-Jesús-iti-napche-kannan-tanikoed pato e-wilubgan omodani-choggu, al pe pinnallégwadgin aptakenabmal tegin pe abin-purtigenabmalbal.

9 Kwenamalad, imi pemal melle istar-itogedgin aga emal-emal urwemalo. Pab pemalga melle igal-itogal. Imi pe takmaldo, Pab-tulega-igal-itoged-ibe pato omodani pega igal-itogal.

10 Kwenamalad, imi Pab-Tummad-kaka-palchogmalad-Pab-nuggin-chunmasmalad anmalga pato oyosdo, peyedzhe-wileged-abalgin anmal pinnallé naneenabmalmo.

11 ¿Imi pemal itosmalzhulzhí, Jobdin wileged-abalgin abin-purtis melle Pab-igegal? ¿Tegin pe itosmalbalzhulzhí, Pabdin napigin Jobga immal-nuegan imas? Imi Pab Tummad tule-malbak pinnallé nane, tegin pela-pela wilejakwa tule-takpal.

12 An-kwenamalad, imi an pemalga immal pul-chunchoged chogbaldo: imi pe melle immalmal-nuggin napírra immal chogo, nikpad-neg-nuggin pel chul, tegin iti-nap-nuggin pel chulbal, tegin meke-ibi-immala-nuggin pel chulbal. Tenal pe “nabir” chogel, pe keg-chulgu pe-chogzhadyob immal imaked-wilub, tegin pe “chul” chogel, pedin keg-chulgu melle immal imako. Tenal pe immalmal-nuggin napírra immal chogel, pedin keg-chulgu sapejul oturdalenoniko.

Tule Pab-penzhulidgin Pabzhe koled

13 Imi pemal-walgwen poni-nikadbal wiles-itomail, pe Pabzhe kolenab. Tegin pemal-walgwen weligwal itojiil, pe Pab-otummoedgin namakenabbal.

14 Imi pemal-walgwen yee-mail, pe Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad-iktumaladzhe kolo, pega Pabzhe kolgal, tegin Pab-Jesús-nuggin nonogin kwallu-imagalbal.

15 Tenal pe Pabgin-penzhulidgin Pabzhe kochal, tule-yeed nugunoniko. Tenal Pabdin tar-nudanoniko. Tegin tule-yee-maid iskued nikal, iskued targa elilenoniko.

16 Al pemal aga emal-emal iskued-nikmalad aga chogen-
abmal, tegin pe aga muchub-muchub Pabzhe kolenabmal-
bal, pe kannan nugugalbal. Imi tule iskued-nikchulidgin
Pabzhe kolalil, e-Pabzhe-koled kannaleged-nika, tegin we
tulega chunna pela-pela immal kunoniko.
17 Imi Pab-kaka-palchoged-Elías ampa anmal-tule-yopímo.
Tenal we Elías pela-pela Pabzhe kochagu melle ti wigal, ti we
napkin pirkapá-eg-abal pal kwen wiszhul-kus.
18 Tenal teun Elías kannan Pabzhe kochabalgu kannan ti
wigal, ti kannan we napkin winonibalzhun, tegin immalmal
kannan chanmanonimalbal.
19 An-kwenamalad, imi pemal-walgwen, Pab-Jesús-igal-
chunnadgin nosmalal, tegin tule-pid kannan Pab-Jesús-igal-
chunnad-mamikidbal we tule-nojad-cheinonikil,
20 pemaldin wisguenabmal: imi meke-ibi-kwenad tule-
iskued-akar-cheinonikil we kwenaddin tule-nojad-abonos
melle purkwegal, tegin Pabdin tule-nojadga ichejul iskued
elio. Pitomalgu.

Pedro Kepegin Karta Nermajad
1 Pedro

Imi Pedrodin Jesús-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwen. Tenal we Pedro kepegin nugan Simón, tenal Jesús tar-nugzhanoni Pedro (Juan 1:42.) Tenal Pedro-e-urpadin Andrés. Tenal Pedrodin kepe-sagla-akar Jesúsbak pipirmadi-kujad-tule. Tenal Pedrodin pul-pule Judiomal-abalgin Pab-igalgin arpadi-kus. Imi Judio-tummagan-Jesúsga-igal-itonaigu, Pedro tule-pimaladga Jesúsgin chogzha ede Jesús-kwen-wichul. Tenal te-cholbal Pedro aga ulubgin pukib-itodiidbal kannan Jesúsbal nuekwa naigunonibal. Tenal Pedro kwenadgan-abalgin tule-tummadga kunonimo.

Imi Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Pedro kwenadgan Provincia-Asiagin, tegin Provincia-Bitiniagin, Provincia-Pontogin, Provincia-Galaciagin, tegin Provincia-Capadociagin-pukmaladga iti-karta palmis Pab-Jesúsgin-kwenadgan-pukwamalad-okannogal. Imi teun kwenadgan Jesúsbal-naidbal peyedzhe wiledimal. Al Pedro kwenadganga chogzhaguszhun we wilegedde iche naiguo, tenal te-cholbal anmal Pab-Jesúsgin-immal-nikueddin ilagwen-nadgu peio.

Tegin napidgin Pedro-Pab-Jesúsbal-naidbal tulemal tar-mechamal. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Pedro, Jesucristo-nuggin-palmilegalid. Imi antin Pab-pe-chusmalad-akne-akne-pukmaladga karta wis palmijii, kwenadgan-Provincia-Pontogin-pukmaladga, kwenadgan-Provincia-Galaciagin-pukmaladga, kwenadgan-Provincia-Capadociagin-pukmaladga, kwenadgan-Provincia-Asiagin-pukmaladga, tegin kwenadgan-Provincia-Bitiniagin-pukmaladgamo.

2 Imi Pab Tummad iktualeba-immal-wijiidbal pe-chusmal. Tenal Pab E-Purpa-Nued-chwilidik-pe-imakedbal pe-chus, Jesucristo-chogzhad-pallí nanegal, tegin Pab Tummad pemal-chusbal Jesucristo-abe-milejadbal pe-iskued eligalbal.

Imi Pab pemalga pela-pela immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin pela-pela akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Tule wilub-taklenonikoedbal mag taklenoniko, we tule chunchunnad Pabgad o chul

3 Imi Pab Tummad, anmal-Pab-Jesucristo-e-pab. Tegin Pab Tummad otummoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Tegin Pab Tummad wilejakwa anmal-takedbal, tegin Jesucristo purkwaled-akar kannan tullejadbal, purpal anmal-omimmilenoni. Al anmal

wismaldo kujal keg-chulgu anmalga ib-nuedga kunoniko,
tegin anmalga immal-nuegan uklenonimalmogo.
4 Tenal pemalga we immalmal-uklegoed keg pel isku, keg
pel nungu, tegin keg pel istar-taklenonidabal. Tenal we
immalmal pemalga Pab-neggin chabolejii.
5 Tenal pemal Pabgin-penzhulidbal, Pabdin e-
kannalegedbal pe-taktio tule-abonoged-ibe-nonikoedzhe.
Tenal tule-abonogoed-igal pato kuakwa mai, tenal neg-tuku
omojal, kep mag taklenoniko.
6 Al pemal aga ulubgin pela-pela weligwal-itomal, tenal pe-
malga akal-akal wilub-takleged wis nonikidbal, pemal ukial
wis wilenonimal.
7 Imi pe Pabgin penzhulidbal, pemalga wilub-takleged
nononi, tule-chogin-ol-kugnaidyob. Al kep pe mag
taklenoniko pe-Pabgin-penzhulid ib-chunchunnad o chul.
Tenal pe-Pabgin-penzhulid olyob keg pelgu-choggu, al
Pabgin-penzhulid olga pul ib-chunchoged. Tenal pe-Pabgin-
penzhulid ib-chunchunnadil, Jesucristo kannan tanikil,
Pab pemal-otummodi-kuo, pe-nug okannodi-kuo, tegin pe-
okannomalbalo.
8 Imi pemal Jesucristo-kwen-takchajulmal, tenal pemal
yabli Jesucristo-pilalmal. Tenal pe imis Jesucristo-
takchulidbal pe yabli Jesucristogin kwen penzhulmal,
tegin pe ulubgin pela-pela weligwal-itonanimal. Tenal pe
weligwal-itoged-pul-chunchogeddin, pe unnijulmal tulemal-
pimaladga palchoggal.
9 Tenal pe Pab-Jesucristogin penzhulidbal, pe-purpa
abonolenonimal.
10 Imi akpene Pab-kaka-palchogmalad Pab-tule-abonoged-
wilubzhulinadbal tule-abonoged-igalgin chunmadi-kusmal.
Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad pela-pela alamadi-kusmal,
tegin we tulemal pela-pela pal-amismal, we igalde igi-wede.
Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-igal-amismalad pemalzhe
pato nonimalmo.
11 Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad wisgubi-kusmalbalin,
emalde Pab-Cristo-Purpabal Cristogin chogzhadde ibi-
chogle-wede: igidgin Cristode noniko, tegin Cristo inkwa
wilego, tegin Cristo inkwa okannoledi-kubalo.
12 Tenal akpene Pab-kaka-palchogmalad we igalgin
chunmanonigu, Pabdin Pab-kaka-palchogmaladga oyosdo,
we Cristo-igaldin Pab-kaka-palchogmaladgabijul, tenal
pemalga choglenonimalmo. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued Pab-
neg-akar palmilenoni. Tenal tule Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Cristo-
kaka-nuegangin pemalga chunmanonimal. Tenal angelmal-
ugakche ampa wisgubi-kusmalmogan, Cristo-igalde igi-
wede.

Pedro chogzhagujad: "Anmal chwilimakal-kued-wilubmal"

13 Imi tulemal pemalga Cristo-igal-chognonikidbal, pe
nuekwa pinzhemalo, pe melle iwen-kwen-wichulidgin nane-
malo. Tenal pemal aga abingemalo melle wilub-okpis nane-
malgal. Tenal pemal ilagwen pinzhedi-kuo, Jesucristo tanikil,
Pab pemalga immalmal-nuegan imagal.

14 Imi nuskan aga e-pab-choged-pallí tamaladyob pe nane-
malo. Tenal pemal melle igal-iskanagin pe pal nanemalo, pe
akpene Pab-wichul-kudigujadyob.

15 Tenal Pab Tummad pemal-chus-choggu, al Pab-
Tummad-chwilimakal-maidyob, pemal meke-ibi-immala-
imakedgin chwilimakal naneenabmalmo.

16 Imi Pab Tummad ampa e-kartagin chogmodo:

Imi antin tule-chwilimakaled-choggu,

al pemal chwilidik naneed-wilubmalmo.

Lv. 11:44-45; 19:2

17 Imi Pab Tummad pel-kwapa yopígwadbi tule-tak,
akal-akal tule-kwen-takchul. Tenal Pabdin tule-immal-
imakedbal tulega igal-itogo. Al pemal iti-napkin ampa tula-
kudiidgin, aga pe pabyob Pab-Tummad-takedbal, pemal
Pab-Tummadgin-atagedgin tegin Pab-Tummad-tobedgin pe
naneenabmal.

18 Imi pemal nued wismaldo, pemal akpene tadgan-igal-
ibga-keg-pel-kuedgin kalesgudimalan.

Tenal imidin pemal ololgunonimal, tenal immal-
pelguoedgin kwen ololgunonijulmal, manigin pel chul, tegin
olgin pel chulbal.

19 Tenal pemal Cristo-abe-nued milejadgin ololgunoni-
mal, oveja-chapini-chwilimakal-ya-chochogan-nikchulidyob
iskued-anal Pabga-uklejadyob.

20 Imi iti-nap ampayo naigueddu, Cristo pato nugzhales,
iskued-akar pemal-ololchegal. Tenal we igal kep imichal
oyolenoni pemalga ib-nuedga kugal.

21 Imi pemal Cristobal Pab Tummadgin penzhul-
kunonimal. Tenal Pab Tummad kannan Cristo-otulos, tegin
Pab Tummad pela-pela Cristo-nug okannosbal pemal Pab-
Tummad-penzhulmalgal, tegin pemal wisgumalgalbal, Pab
Tummad pemalga immal-nuegan imanoniko.

22 Imi pemal Pab-igal-chunchunnad-pallí kudiidbal, pemal
pato Pab-wagin aga ulubgin chwilidik irmamal. Al pemal
chunchunnad kwenadgan-pilalgunonimal. Al pemal pela-
pela napírragwadgin aga muchub-muchub pilalguenabmal-
bal.

23 Imi pemal kepegin pabgan-purkwemaloedgin sanal
mimmilenonimal. Tenal imidin pemal purpal kannan mim-
milenonimalzhun. Tenal pemal Pab-Tummad-kaka-tuladgin
tegin Pab-kaka-keg-pelguedgin mimmilenonimal.
24 Imi ampa Pab-kartagin chogmodo:
Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa kaganyob kumal,
nue-naojul purko.
Tegin tulemal tud-kuedyob kudimalbal,
nue-naojul e-yer-takleged pelgudo.
25 Tenal Pab-kakapurwadin pal kwen pelguojul-kuo
ilagwen pesgu-peio.

Is. 40:6-8

Imi we Pab-kakapurwa-keg-pelgued pemalga choglenonido
Pab tule-abono.

2

1 Al pemal pel-kwapa-igal-iskana-imadiid pe igeenabmal,
tulegin istar pinzheed, tule-yardaged, ib-chunnadyob chun-
maked, tule-immal-nikadgin kin istar pinzheed, tegin tulegin
istar chunmaked.
2-3 Imi pemal kepegin pela-pela Pab-Jesús-igal-turdabi-
itosmal. Tenal pe kepegin turdabi itojadyob pe itogenabmal,
mimmi-kwalugana pirkin nu kunpiedyob. Tenal pe
chunchunnad yer Pab-itononikidbal, al pemal purpal
Pab-Jesús-igalgin tunkumalo, pe Jesús-tule-abonoged-igalgin
pinzheed-nikunonikoedzhe.

Jesús pul tule-chunchoged, akwa-nued neg-kanikidyob

4 Imi pemal Pab-Jesúszhe nonimal. Tenal tulemal-
pimaladdin istar Jesús-takchamal, tule-neg-chobmalad-akwa-
metedyob. Tenal Pab Tummad aga Pab-Jesús-chus ibi-nuedga
kugal, tule akwa-nued chijadyob pel-kwapa neg-abingegal.
5 Tenal tule neg-chobnaidgin akwa-neg-abingeed-askin
akwa-pimalad chismaladyob, Pab Tummad Pab-Jesúsbak-
naigugal pemal-imanoni, Pabzhe-koled-neg-purpaledyob.
Tenal Pab Tummad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-
chwilimakalmaladga anmal-imanoni. Al anmal
Jesucristobal Pab Tummadga immalmal-purpaled
uknanimal Pab Tummad yer itononigal.
6 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi Pab Tummad ampa e-kartagin
chogmodo:
Pe takto, antin pul-akwa-nued chus,
tegin an Sióngin we akwa chis, neg abingegal.
Tegin meke-ibi-tule we tulegin ibzhenonikil,
kwen pinkeguojul-kuo.

Is. 28:16

7 Tenal pemal-Pab-Jesúsgin-ibzhemaladga, Pab-Jesús
pul ib-nuedga kunoni. Tenal tulemal-Pab-Jesúsgin-
ibzhejulmaladgadin, Pab-Jesús poni-tummadga kunonijun,
Pab e-kartagin chogzhadyob.
Imi tule-neg-chobmalad akwa-mete.
Tenal we akwa-meted akwa-pul-chunchogedga kunoni.
Sal. 118:22
8 Tegin Pab-kartagin chogbaldo:
Tenal tule we akwagin nag-kolmal,
tegin we akwa tule-olebal.
Is. 8:14
Wedin chogle, tule Pabgin ibzhejulil, we tulega poni-
tummad kunoniko. Tenal tule Pab-Jesúsgin-chogzhad ibzhejul-
malal, tule-akwagin-aglasmaladyob kunonimalo. Tenal Pab
Tummad iktualeba weob we tulegin chogzhado.
9 Tenal pemal, Pab-pe-chusmalad-tulemal, tegin
pemal Pab-neg-takmaidgin tule-pukwamalad-irwal-
Pabzhe-kolmaladga pukwamalbal. Tenal pemal, tule-
chwilidikmalad, Pab-nuskan-chunchunnad. Tenal Pab
pemal-chus e-immal-taktijulmalad-imajadgin chunmagal.
Tenal Pab pemal-immal-kwen-wichul-kudimalad-akar
pemal-chus, tule neg-chichidgin aku immal takedyob. Tenal
Pab e-wisgugal pemal-imas, tule neg-taledgin mag immal
taknonikidyob.
10 Tenal pemal akpene Pab-nuskanzhulmalan, tenal imidin
pemal Pab-nuskanga kunonimalzhun. Tenal pemal akpene
Pab-wilejakwa-tule-taked kwen wichulmalan, tenal imidin
pemal Pab-wilejakwa-tule-taked mag itononimal.

Kwenadgan tule-tummagan-ulpallí naneed-wilubmal

11 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi antin pemalzhe wilemal:
imi iti-nap-naid pe-neg-chul-choggu, al pe ampa iti-napkin-
pukmaladgin, pe melle chan-peigujiidyob igal-iskanaje omo-
malo. We igal-iskanadin pe-purpa izhononiko.
12 Imi pemal Pab-wichulmalad-abalgin pe nuekwa naneen-
abmal. Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmalad pegin chogalil pedin
tule-iskana, tenal Pab anmal-taktanikoedgin mag taklenon-
iko tule-Pab-wichulmaladdin pe-yer-taedbal keg-chulgu Pab-
otummononimalo.
13 Imi pemal pe-Pab-pilaledbal pe meke-ibi-tummagan-
ulpallí naneed-wilubmal. Imi errey pul tule-tummad-
choggu, al pe erreygin atagenabmal.
14 Tenal errey gobernadormal-palmi-choggu tule-
immal-akalosmalad-oturdagal tegin tule-immal-nuegan-
imasmalad-nug okannogal, al pe gobernadormalgin
atagenabmalmo.

15 Tenal Pab Tummad peigujii tule-pinzheed-nikchulmalad
immal-kwen-wichulidbal pegin istar chunmakel, tenal
pe yer-taedbal tulemal-pegin-istar-chunmamalad kwen
unniguojulmal pegin istar chunmagal.

16 Imi pemal tule-olol-kudimaladyob pe nanemalo, tenal
pe melle chogdago: “An tule-kalegaled-chul-choggu, al
an akalzhul immal akalogo.” Tenal pemal Pabga-pinche-
arpamalad-tulega pe nanemalo.

17 Tenal pemal tulemalgin pel-kwapa atagenabmal, tegin
pe kwenamalad-Jesúsgin-ibzhemalad pilalguenabmalbal. Te-
gin pemal Pab-Tummad-tobe-naneenabmal, tegin pe errey-
gin atagenabmalbal.

Tule-pinche-arpamalad e-tummad-ulpallí naneenabmal

18 Pemal-pinche-arpamalad-tulemal, imi pemal aga
ibedgin-atagedbal pe-ibed-ulpallí naneenabmal; pe-ibed
meke tule-nued pebak pinnallégwadgin naneel, o chulil, pe-
ibed meke tule-iskana chabzhul pe-imakel, pemal keg-chulgu
aga ibed-ulpallí naneenabmal.

19 ¿Ibiga an weob pemalga chog? Nabir. Imi pe-
mal mag Pab-taknonimal-choggu, al pe peyedzhe-wileged-
wilubzhulinadbal, pe peyedzhe-wilene. Tenal pemal yabli
abin-purtinoni. Al Pab Tummad yer pe-taknoniko.

20 ¿Imi pe-immal-akalojadbal tule chabzhul pe-imajal, tenal
pe abin-purtijal, ibi-nued pega kunoniko? Chulá. Tenal pe-
immal-kwen-akaloszhulidgin tule chabzhul pe-imajal, tegin
pe abin-purtijal, weobdin Pab yer pe-taknoniko.

21 Imi Pab-Jesús pemalga peyedzhe wiledi-kus-choggu, al
Jesús pemalga chagla-chis eyob wilegalmo. Al Pab pemal-
chusmo weob wilegalmo. Imi Pab-kartagin Jesúsgin ner-
makal maido:

22 Imi we tule iskuedgin kwen nanaszhul-kus,
tegin tulemalga kwen kakanzhaszhul-kusbal.

Is. 53:9

23 Tenal tulemal Jesúsgin istar chunmakalmalgu, Jesús
kaka-iskana kwen kochajul. Tegin Jesús wiledi-kusgu, tule-
malga kwen chogzhajul-kus: “An kujal pe-abin-imanemo.”
Tenal Jesús yabli Pab Tummadga chogalda: “Imi pedin inniki
tulega-igal-itoged-tule-choggu, al an pega ebejun we tule-
malga igal-itogal.”

24 Imi Cristo nakrusgin anmal-iskudiid eligal aga chan
owios, anmal tule-purkwijadyob pel-kwapa-iskued igegal,
tegin anmal tula-kudiidyob igal-innikigwadgin nanegal. Imi
Cristo anmalga naklikunonikidbal, pemal-nugunonimalmo.

25 Tenal pemal akpene oveja-oweles-kudiidyob kudimalan,
Pab-kwen-wichulmal. Tenal imidin pemal Cristozhik akpiris-
mal, ovejamal kannan aga tule-e-takedzhe akpirijadyobmo.
Tenal Cristo purpal anmal-takedga mai.

3

Omegan aga e-machered-ulpallí naneed-wilubmal

1-2 Imi omegan aga e-machered-ulpallí naneed-
wilubmalmo. Tenal ome-e-machered Pab-kakagin kwen
ibzhejulil, tenal e-machered ome-takalil, e-ome Pabgin-
atagedgin inniki kudii, we machereddin Pab-Jesúsgin
ibzhenoniko. Imi tule-machered e-ome-nued-naneedbal
Pab-Jesúsgin ibzhenoniko. Tenal e-ome aga e-macheredga
Pab-igalgin chunmakedbal chul.
3 Omegan, imi pe yer-takleged-keg-pelgued, pe-ulub-akar
tani, pinche askin aga nudakedgin chul, sagla nudakedgin
chul, ol nazhikedgin chul, tegin mol-nued yowedgin pel chul-
bal.
4 Tenal pe yer-takleged-chunchunnaddin pinnallégwadgin
naneed, tegin urwedgin nanejulid. Imi an-pemalga-
chogzhadyob pe nanediil, Pab Tummad yer pe-taknoniko.
5 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi akpene omegan-inniki-Pab-
Tummadgin-ibzhemalad e-nued-taedbal aga nudasmal. Te-
gin we omegan aga e-machered-ulpallí nanedi-kusmalbal.
6 Imi Sara ampa weob e-machered-ulpallí nanedi-kusmo.
Tenal Sara aga e-machered-Abrahamgin atagedbal aga e-
macheredzhe kol, “An-tummad.” Imi pemal nued nanemalal,
tegin pe machered-immal-akaloedgin kwen kwagyejulmalal,
pedin Sarayob kunoniko.
7 Imi machergan ome-nikal, aga iktualeba pinzheenabmal,
aga e-omega ampayo immal chogeddu. Tenal omegan nue
kal-nikchul tegin Pab-wilejakwa-omegan-takedbal ampa
machergan-yopí igal-nikamalmo ilagwen-nadgu tullegal.
Al pe pinnallégwadgin pe omegin atagenabmal pe-Pabzhe-
koledgin immal ekisnail, Pab melle pega chul choggal.

Kwenadgan immal-nuegan-imakedbal wilenonimalo

8 Imi antin pemalga napigin pel-kwapa chog: imi pemal aga
pulakwa yopí pinzhemalo, tegin pe-kwenad pukib-itogedgin
o weligwal-itogedgin-dewa, pe kwenad-yopí itogenabmalmo.
Tegin pemal aga kalgwenadyob aga muchub-muchub pi-
lalgumalo. Tegin pe nugu tule-takmalo, tegin pe tummarba-
itojulidgin nanemalbalo.
9 Tenal tule pegin immal akalojal, pe melle we tule-
akalomogo. Tegin tule pega kaka-iskana kochal, pe melle
we tulega kaka-iskana kolmogo, tenal pe we tulega chogo:

“Pab nued pe-takelen, nabirin.” Imi Pab pe-chus weob nued
nanegal tegin Pab pemalga immalmal-nuegan ukegalbal.
10 ¿Ibiga an teob pemalga chog pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab-
kartagin chogdo:
Imi meke-ibi-tule kueye purkwebijulil,
tegin nued megbibalil,
we tule melle yosgu chunmakenab,
tegin we tule melle kakanzheedgin naneenabbal.
11 Tegin we tule immal-akaloed igeenab,
tegin immal-nueganbi imakenabbal.
Tegin we tule igal-nued amienabbal,
tulemalbak akalzhulidgin nanegal,
tenal we tule ampa alamakenabbal,
igal-nuedgin nanegalbal.
12 Imi Pab Tummad nugu tule-inniki-nanemalad-takmal,
tegin we tule Pabzhe-kolel,
Pab keg-chulgu we tule-itogo.
Tenal Pabdin tule-immal-akaloed istar tak.
Sal. 34:12-16
13 ¿Imi pe aga ulubgin pela-pela yer-itogel immal-nuegan
imagal, toa sapejul pe-imako? Keg-kue.
14 Tenal pemal immal-nuegan-imajadbal pe yabli wilegel,
wedin iwen-kwen-akalzhul, tenal Pabdin yer pe-tako. Imi
Pab-kartagin chogdo:
Tule-chabzhul-pe-imaked pe melle tobguo,
tegin pe ulubgin melle akal-itobalo.
Is. 8:12
15 Tenal pemal aga ulub-akar itogenabmal, Cristo, an-
Tummad. Tenal pemal keg-chulgu kuakwa kudiid-wilubmal
arpak tule peje ekisalmalal: “¿Ibiga pe Pab-penzhulmal?”, pe
we tule-abin-imagalmo.
16 Tenal pe we tulega atagedgin tegin pe pinnallégwadgin
chunmako. Tegin pe nued-taedbal, pe aga ulubgin mag
itogenabbal, pe immal kwen akaloszhul. Al pe Cristobal-
nued-taedbal, tulemal istar pegin chunmadimalal, pegin
pinkegunonimalo.
17 Imi Pab peiel pe immal-nuegan-imakedbal wiledii,
wedin pemalga pul iwen-kwen-akalzhul, pe pul immal-
iskana-imakedbal wilegal.
18 Imi Cristo ilkwénna purkwis ilagwen pe-iskued eligal.
Tenal Cristo tule-chwilidikid, tenal Cristo yabli anmal-tule-
iskanaga aga tukin chan ukcha purkwegal, anmal kep Pab
Tummadzhe omogal. Tenal Cristo sanal purkwis, tenal Pab-
Purpa-Nuedbal kannan tullenoni.
19 Tenal Cristo Pab Purpa Nuedbal tule-purkwismalad-
purpa-kalesbukmaladga Pab-igalgin chunmadi-kus.

20 Imi we tule-purpamal akpene Pab-Tummad-kwen-
itoszhulmal. Tenal teun takalgu, Noé ul chobnaigu,
Pab Tummad pinnallé tulemal-abintadi-kus, Noé pél ul
ogujadzhe. Tenal tulemal yabli e-iskuedgin pukib kwen
itononijulmal. Tenal Noé-ul-chobzhadgin tule-walapábak
unnila tije abonolenonimal.
21 Imi Noéga-tigin-kujad choglege, anmal tigin-Jesús-nuggin-
oglegedbal abonolegal. Tenal we igal kwen choglejul aga
pe sanal uka-enukkal. Tenal we igal choglege, pe Pabzhe
ekisgal iskued-nikchul pe-imagal. Tegin Jesucristo-kannan-
tullejadbal anmal abonolenonimal.
22 Imi Jesucristo Pab-negzhe nakwis, tegin Pab-Tummad-
nuedzhik pul-tule-tummadga chigwitap. Tenal angelmal
tegin immal-saglagan-igal-nikmalad tegin immal-saglagan-
pela-pela-kannaleged-nikmalad pel-kwapa Jesucristo-ulpallí
nanedimal.

4

Kwenadgan Pabga napírra naneed-wilubmal

1 Imi Cristo aga changin wiles-choggu, al pemal pato
kuakwa irmamalad-wilubmalmo Cristoyob wilegalmo. Imi
tule Cristobal-naigujadbal e-changin wilediil, pato oyonai
ede iskuedgin pal kwen nanedijulmo.
2 Al we tule iti-napkin ampa tuladgin e-chan-peiedbal pal
kwen nanaojul, tenal Pab-peigujiidbal nanebi-kudago.
3 Imi pemal akpene peyedzhe ibe-perienchasmal, Pab-
wichulmalad-nanedimaladyob pe nanedi-kusmalmo. Imi
tule-Pab-wichulmalad igal-iskanagin wilub-okpis nanebuk-
mal, tegin we tulemal aga e-chan welzheedginbi unnila
pinzhedimal. Tegin we tulemal peyedzhe mumurgual-
malal, pulaled-wagin omeganbak yosgu-kualdamal, pinked-
pel-igesmal, tegin e-itoleged oimabukdamal. Tegin tule-Pab-
wichulmalad Tummadyob chowal-mimmi-otummonaidgin
nanemalbal. Tenal we igaldin, igal-iskana.
4 Tenal pemal tule-Pab-wichulmaladyob keg wilub-okpis
yosgu-nanemal-choggu, al tule-Pab-wichulmalad keger
pemal-takmal, tegin pemal-inik istar-chunmakaldamal,
tegin pegin ulualdamalbal.
5 Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmalad Pabga pel-kwapa e-immal-
imajad chogenabmal. Imi Pab pato kuakwa mai, tule-
purkwalmaladga tegin tule-tuladimaladga igal-itogal,
tulemalde pule nosmal-dewa.
6 Al tule-purkwalmaladzhe-pakal Pab-kaka-nuegan targa
chogledi-kus, tule-purkwismalad tuleyob-pukwadbal sanal
oturdalenonimal, tenal Pab Tummadbal purpal tullemalgal.

7 Imi anmalga pato neg-tuku omodani-choggu, al pe nue
pinzhemalo, tegin pe mag neg-itogenabmalbal pe Pabzhe
nuekwa kolnonimalgal.
8 Tenal pemalga pul-ib-chunchoged, pemal aga pela-pela
pilalgumalo. Tenal pe tule-pilalel, pemal íchejul tule-iskued-
igenonimalo.
9 Imi pemal aga muchub-muchub aga e-neggin
kwenamalad-odomalo okabgal, okunkal, okobgal, tenal
pe melle cho-choedgin kwenad-odogo.
10 Imi anmal-ilbal, anmalga-kurkin-purpaled-uklesmalad
ebugenabmal tule-pimalad-pentagal. Tenal Pab-anmalga-
kurkin-purpaled-akal-akal-ukchadbal, anmal pane-pane
inniki-immalmal-imakedgin tule-pentakenabmal.
11 Tenal meke-ibi-kwenad Pab-igalgin chunmaneel,
Pab-chogzhad-yopí chunmakenab. Tenal meke-ibi-
kwenad tule-pentakel, Pab-ega-kannaleged-ukchadbal tule-
pentakenabmalbal, Pab Tummad Jesucristobal pel-kwapa
immal-imakedgin otummoledi-kugal. Imi Pab Tummad
ilagwen-nadgu pel-kwapa-nugu-takleged nikunonikilen,
nabirin. Tegin Pab Tummad ilagwen-nadgu pel-kwapa-
kannaleged nikunonikilen, nabirbalin. Pitogua.

Kwenadgan Pabbal-naigujadbal peyedzhe wilenonikoed

12 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi pemalga cho-kamaidyob
wilub-takleged peje peyedzhe nonikil, pe melle keger ito-
malo, immal-kwapidyob. Tenal tule-Pabbal-nanimaladga
kusgu weob kunonida.
13 Tenal pe-Cristobak-mes-wilenonikidbal pedin yabli
weligwal itogenab Cristo pela-pela nugu-taklegedgin nonikil,
pe pela-pela weligwal itononimogal.
14 Imi pe-Cristobak-naigujadbal tule istar pegin chun-
manonikil, keg pe chogel: “Anka ib-istar kus.” Tenal Pab-
Purpa-nugu-takleged pegin maidbal, pemalga ib-nued kus.
15 Tenal pe wilediil, pe-Cristobal-naigujadginbi pe wile-
genabmal, melle tule-mejedgin, melle immal-aturzheedgin,
melle immal-akaloedgin, tegin pe melle yogasal immal-
pidgin-yolegedgin wilebalo.
16 Tenal pe Cristobal-naigujadbal wilediil, pe melle
pinkeguo. Tenal pe Cristo-nug nikadbal, pe Pab-Tummad-
otummogo.
17 Imi anmal-Pab-nuskanga pato ibe noni, Pab anmal-
wis-oturdagal. Tenal anmal-inzhel wis oturdaledani-
choggu, ¿tegil igi kuojun, tule-Pab-kaka-nuegangin-kwen-
ibzhejulmaladdé? ¿Imi we tulemal pul-pule peyedzhe
oturdalenonimalojulzhí? Teobdo.
18 Imi Pab-kartagin chogbaldo:

Imi tule-chwilimakaledga ib-tutujulzhal abonolegal,
¿tegil igi kuojun, tulemal-istar-Pab-takmalad,
tegin tule-iskuedgin-nanemaladdé?
¿Tegil we tulemal kwen abonolegojul-kumalodé?
Teobdo.

Pr. 11:31

19 Al tule-Pab-itolegedbal-wiledimaladdin Pab-keg-chulgu-
tar-pentakedbal, Pab-tar-opinnijadga e-purpa-ukenabmal,
tegin we tulemal ukin-ukin alamadi-kuenabmalbal immal-
nuegan imagal.

5

*Pedro kwenadgan-okannojad Cristo-igalgin kantik nane-
malgal*

1 Imi antin-Pedro imial Cristo-wilenaigujad-takcha.
Tegin an immal-yer-taklegedgin-kujal-tanikoedgin
an kudigumogo-choggu, tegin an kwenadgan-iktued-
tummadga-maimo-choggu, al an pemal-kwenadgan-
iktumaladzhe wilemo.
2 Imi pemal nuekwá Pabgin-kwenadgan-pebak-
kudimalad-takenabmal, tule-oveja-akwemalad nuekwá aga
oveja-takedyob. Tenal pe kwenadganga immal imaneele,
Pab-peigujiidyob pe yer-itogedgin immal imako, tenal pe
melle yapadgin immal-imako. Tenal pe melle peyedzhe
mani-kaedgin pinzhemalo, tenal pe tule-pentakedgin pul pe
pinzhemalo.
3 Tenal pedin, pe kwenadgan-takchiidga pe melle tule-
tummadyob itogo, tenal pe kwenadgan-takchiidga pe chagla-
chienab nued nanegal.
4 Imi an-pega-chogzhadyob pe nued naneel, Cristo tule-
oveja-akwemalad-e-tummadyobid kannan tanikil, pemalga
olo-kurkin-nugu-takleged uko, tenal we olo-kurkin ilagwen-
nadgu peio pal kwen pelguojul-kuo.
5 Machimal, imi pemal ampamo, pe chelegan-ulpallí na-
neenabmal. Tenal pemal meke-ibi-immalagin aga emal-emal
tummarba-itojulidgin nanemalo. Imi Pab-kartagin chog-
modo:
Imi tule tummarba itogel,
Pab Tummad we tule-abin-kwisgunonida.
Tenal tule tummarba kwen itojulil,
Pab Tummad wilub-okpijadzhe we tule-pentanoniko.

Pr. 3:34

6 Al pemal tummarba-itojulidgin aga pe imakenabmal Pab-
kannaleged-ulpallí nanegal, Pab Tummad e-wilubganbal
tummadga pe-odomalgal.

7 Imi Pab Tummad pe-pentamai-choggu, al pemalgin-
immal-kuoedgin-pukib-itodiid, pél pe Pabga ebegenabmal.
8 Imi pemal pinzheed-nika naneenabmal, tegin pe mag-
itogedgin neg-itogenabmal, tegin pe kuakwa kudiinabmal-
bal, melle iskuedgin arkwangal. Imi nia-Satanás-pe-aichulid
achu-kinnid kogoldiidyob pe-ebirdii, iskuedgin pe-egwangal,
achu-kinnid tule-kunpi-kudiidyob.
9 ¡Imi pe Pab-Jesús-penzhulidgin pe kantik nia-abin-
kwiskuer! Imi pe nued wismaldo, pe-kwenamalad pel-
kwapa nap-naid-ugakche ampa pe-yopí wiledimalmo.
10 Tenal Pab Tummad yer anmal-taked-wilubzhulinadbal
yabli yer anmal-taknoni. Tegin Pab Tummad Cristobal an-
malzhe kocha, ebak ilagwen-nadgu nugu-taklegalmo. Imi
pe-ichejal-wilesmalad-cholbal Pab Tummad pel-kwapa pe-
onudanoniko, tegin pe-okannogo, tegin abin-purtigal pe-
imanonibalo.
11 Imi Pab Tummad ilagwen-nadgu pela-pela kannaleged-
nika-kudiilen, nabirin. Pitogua.

Pedro kwenamaladzhe napi kaka palmijad

12 Imi antin, an takto, kwenad-Silvano Pab-Jesús-
igalgin inniki-naneed-tule. Imi Silvano-an-pentajadbal an
kakabojal pemalga karta wis palmijii pe-okannogal. Imi an
chunchunnad pemalga chogdo, an-pemalga-karta-nermajiid
Pab Tummad tule-abonoged-wilubzhulinadbal tulemal-
abonos. Wedin, Pab Tummad tule-abonoged-igal. Tenal
pemal we igalgin kantik kwisgumalo.
13 Imi Pab-pemal-chujadyob Pab ampa iglesia-
Babiloniagin-pukmalad-chusmalmo. Tenal we kwenadgan
pemalzhe kaka wis palmijimo. Tegin an-machi-Marcos
pemalga kaka wis palmijimo.
14 Imi anmalga-kusgu-igal-mamikidyob aga pe muchub-
muchub pilaledgin wagal umalo.
Imi pemal-Cristogin-mecha-kudimalad-pel-kwapa aga
ulubgin akalzhul-itogelen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.

Pedro Ilabogus Karta Nermajad
2 Pedro

Imi Pedrodin iche-napi yo tulemal-tar-mejeddu, Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal kannan karta nermasbal. Tenal Pedro iti-kartagin kwenadganga chogzha tulemal-kwenadgan-chunchunnadzhulmalad pelábi pipirmadimal, tegin kwenadgan-yardabimal, chogmal Jesúsde iti-napche pal kwen nonikojul, tegin kwenadgan akalzhul yosgu nanao. Tenal Pedrodin kwenadganga chogzha melle we tulemal-noal-chunmadimalad-itomalo, tenal kwenadgan nuekwa alamakenabmal Pab-Jesús-chogzhadyob nanegal. Tegin Pedro chogzhabal Pabdin tulemalga ampa igal uknai aga iskuedgin pukib-itogal. Al Jesús kueye-kueye ampa taklejul, tenal Jesús yabli ibagwengin keg-chulgu noniko. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin-Simón-Pedro, Jesucristoga-pinche-arpaged-tule
tegin Jesucristo-nuggin-palmilegalid-tulebal. Imi anmal-
Pab-Tummad tegin anmal-abonoged-Jesucristo-innikitaedbal, pemaldin ampa anmal-yopí Pab-Jesúsgin penzhul-
kunonimalmo. Tenal pe Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhul-kunonikidbal
ibi-nued pega kunonimal. Al an pemalga karta wis palmijii.
2 Imi pemal Pab-Tummad-wijiidbal tegin pemal anmal-
Tummad-Jesús-wijiidbal, Pab pemalga pela-pela immal-
nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin pela-pela akalzhul-
itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Kwenadgan yer naneed-wilubmal

3 Imi Jesucristo tule-tummadga-maidbal tegin anmalga
immal-nuegan-imakedbal anmal-chus. Tenal Jesucristo
Pabga-mai-choggu, al e-kannalegedbal anmalga pel-kwapa
immal-napi-kudiid ukcha tullegal, tegin Pab-peigujiidyob
nanegalbal. Tenal anmal Jesucristo-wijiidbal peyedzhe pen-
talenonimal.
4 Imi Jesucristo anmalga immal-nuegan-imajadbal, an-
malga kaka-nuegan ukcha, ede anmalga pela-pela immal-
nuegan imako anmal Pab-taedyob tamalmogal. Al anmal
unnimalbalo tule-istar-pinzheedbal iti-napkin neg-izhononi-
taed-akar melle kalenonimalgal.
5 Al pemal pela-pela alamakenabmal ukin-ukin Pabgin
turdagal, Pabgin-penzhul-kugal, nued nanegal, Pab-igal wis-
gugal,
6 aga pe-chan-abingegal melle iskuedgin nanegal, abin-
purtigal, Pabgin yer pinzhegal,
7 yer kwenadgan-takegal, tegin tulemal-pilalgugalbal.

8 Imi an-pemalga-chogzhadgin pe pane-pane pul-pule
alamanail, pemaldin Pab-Jesucristo-igal-wijiid pemalga ib-
nuedga kunoniko, tegin pe Pabga pela-pela immal-nuegan
imanonibalo.
9 Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-pemalga-chogzhadyob kwen
nanejulil, we tuledin tule-imia-nikchulidyob purpal panna
kwen atajul. Tenal we tule pato iges Pab akpene ega-iskued
elijad.
10 Kwenadgan, al Pab-pemal-chujadgin tegin Pab-
pemalzhe-kochadgin pemal pul-pule pinzheenabmal melle
igemalgal.
Tenal an-chogzhadyob pemal nanemalal, pemaldin
iskuedgin kwen arkwanojul-kuo.
11 Tegin anmal-Tummad-tegin-anmal-Abonoged-Jesucristo
ilagwen-nadgu neg-takmaidzhe pe omojal, pedin pela-pela
yer abingelenoniko.
12 Tenal an imis pemalga-chogzhiid, pemal pato wismal,
tegin pe Pab-igalgin pel-kwapa turdajadgin pe inniki kudibal.
Tenal an kannan pemalga chogbal pe melle igemalgalbal.
13-14 Imi anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo pato iktualeba anka
chogzhado, antin imichal purkwene. Al antin, an iti-napkin
ampa tula-kudiil, ankadin ampa ib-nued pemalga kannan-
kannan we igalgin pemal-uanaidi-kugal pe melle igemalgal.
15 Tenal antin, an meke-igi alamane Pab-Jesús-igalgin pe-
malga chunmagal, an purkwijad-cholbal pemal Pab-Jesús-
igalgin pinzhedi-kumalgal, pemal melle igemalgal.

Pab-karta E-Purpa-Nuedbal noni, tule-itolegedbal-chul

16 Imi anmal-Tummad-Pab-Jesucristo iti-napche
arpigujadgin, anmal-pemalga-chunmajad, tule-pinche-ib-
chunnadyob-onosmaladyob-chul. Tenal anmal-pemalga-
chogzhad ib-chunchunnad.
Tenal anmaldin imial Jesús-kannaleged-yer-takleged
takchamal.
17 Tenal anmal Jesúsbak mecha-pukwadgin, Pab Tum-
mad Jesús-nug okannos tegin Pab Tummad Jesús-otummodi-
kusbal. Tenal teun takalgu, Pab-kakapurwa nikpa-neg-nugu-
takleged-akar kolnoni, Jesúsgin chogal:
Wedin an-Machi-Pilaled,
antin, an naga machigin weligwal itomo.
Mt. 17:5; Mr. 9:7; Lc. 9:35
18 Imi teun Pab-kudigujad-yalgin anmal ual we kakapurwa-
nikpa-akar-chunmajad itosmal.
19 Imi akpene Pab-kaka-palchogmalad iktualeba immal-
kuoedgin chunmasmal. Tenal Jesús iti-napche nonikidbal

Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhad pul ib-chunchunnadga kunoni.

Tenal pemal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhamalad itogel, wedin ib-nued. Tenal Pab-kakadin, pe-ulubgin kanai, kallen neg-chichidgin neg-otalonaidyob tegin neg-talgunonikidgin kallen mommo-kunonikidyob kunonibal, tegin iskwa-kwatad-wakurudzhik-nakwed kanonikidyob kunonibal.

20 Tenal pemal pul-immal-chunchoged wisguenabmal. Imi Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhamaladdin, tule aga tukin keg chogel we kaka weob chogle.

21 ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi Pab-kaka-palchogmaladdin, tule. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad a-ito aga tukin kaka kwen onoszhulmal, tenal Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Pab-kaka-chognonimal.

2

Pedro, tule ib-chunchunnadyob Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdadanimaladgin chunmajad

(Judas 4-13)

1 Tenal akpene Israel-tulemal-abalgin, tule-wal-walgwen Pab-kaka-palchogmaladyob nanedi-kusmal, tenal we tulemal pinche aga tukin igal-onosmalad palchogdimal. Imi akpene-kujadyob, imis pemal-abalgin, tule-oturdamalad igal-chunchunnadzhulmaladgin tule-oturdanonimalmogo.

Tenal we tulemal-oturdamaladdin otukal igal-pid ono-malo tulemal-izhogal. Tenal we tulemal Pab-Jesús-tar-pakcha. Tenal we tulemal yabli Jesúsgin chogdamalo: “Je-sucristodin, Pab-chul, we Jesúsdin pinche tule.” Al tule-ib-chunnadyob-tulemal-oturdamalad istar-chunmanonikidbal apka pelgunonimalo.

2 Tenal tulemal-ichejul tule-istar-chunmananimaladbal-naigunonimalal, kalagwenzhul akal-akal immal-iskana-imakedgin nanadamalo. Tenal we tulemal igal-iskanagin-nanediidbal, peyedzhe Pab-Jesús-igal-chunchunnad izhononimalo.

3 Tenal we tulemal-chunmananimalad peyedzhe mani-peigujiidbal pinche-pemalga-immal-chogedgin yami pemal-yardagedgin mani aturzhenonimalo. Tenal we tulemalgin pato tikajulgus choglesmai, peyedzhe oturdalego, al Pabdin peyedzhe we tulemal-oturdaked kwen igejul-kuo.

4 ¿Ibiga an nabir wiis weob kuo? Nabir. Imi angelmal iskuedgin arkwasmalgu, Pab Tummad angel-iskued-kwen-igeszhul. Tenal Pab Tummad neg-ulpal angelmal-palmis. Tegin Pab, neg-chichid-yabal angelmal-odosbal Pab we an-gelmalga igal-itononikoedzhe.

5 Teginbal, patoun-Noé-maigu, tulemal-istar-tiidbal
Pab Tummad iti-nap kwen abonoszhul. Tenal tulemal-
Pabgin-kwen-ataszhulidbal, Pab Tummad mugin-neg-
odojadbal tulemal-opelos. Tenal Noé Pab-igal-chwilidikidgin
chunmadi-kujadbal, Pab Tummad Noé-tegin-tule-pimalad-
walakugle-abonos, pelugles walapábak.

6 Teginbal, tulemal-istar-tiidbal Pab Tummad Sodoma-neg-
kwebur tegin Gomorra-neg-kwebur okummas, purpí chii-
pes. Al Pab Tummad anmalga pato chagla-chis, ede ampa
sapejul tule-egin-atajulmalad-imamogo.

7 Tenal teun takalgu, Pab Tummad Sodoma-akar tule-
napírragwad-Lot-abonos. Imi teun tule-igal-nikchulmalad-
kalagwenzhul-nanebukwadbal Lottin pukib-itononi.

8 Tenal teun tule-innikigwad-Lottin, tulemal-iskana-
abalgin-maidbal pane-pane tulemal-peyedzhe-immal-
iskana-imadiid takti-kus, tegin immal-iskana-imadiid
itosbal. Al Lot aga ulubzhe-pakal pela-pela pukib-itononi.

9 Imi Pab Tummad wilub-takleged-akar Lot-tegin-Noé-
abonos-choggu, al Pabdin ampa nued wiis, wilub-takleged-
akar tule-egin-atamalad-abonogo. Tegin Pab wisbal, tule-
iskana-peyedzhe-oturdalebukmalad-chabogal, kujal targa
igal-itogal.

10 Imi tule kusgu aga-chan-istar-peigujiidbal immal-
akaloel, tegin tule-tummagangin-kwen-atajulmalal, Pabdin
pul-pule we tule-iskana-chabogo kujal targa igal-itogal.

Tenal tule-igal-chunchunnadzhulidgin-tule-
oturdamaladdin tummarba itomal tegin tule-tummagan-
tobzhulmalbal. Al we tule-iskana nikpa-neggined-tule-
tummagan-kwen-tobzhulmalbal istar targin chunmagal.

11 Tenal we tule-iskana weob naneed-wilubzhulmalan.

Tenal angelmal tulemalga pul kal nika tegin tulemalga
pul kannaleged nikabal. Tenal angelmaldin Pab-wagin yabli
nikpa-neggined-tule-tummagan-kwen-tuktijulmal.

12 Tenal tule-istar-tulemal-oturdamaladdin pinzheed-
kwen-nikchulmaladbal kalagwenzhul istar chunmanani-
mal. Tenal tule-istar-tulemal-oturdamalad pinche kusgu
e-igalbal nanedimal immal-tulganyob. Imi immal-tulgan
unnila mimmilenoni tuleje kalegal tegin purkwegal. Tenal
we tulemal ampa immal-tulganyob purkwenonimalmogo.

13 Tenal tule-istar-tulemal-oturdamalad peyedzhe tule-
owiosmaladbal, peyedzhe wilenonimalmogo. Tenal we tule-
mal yer itodimal neg-ibgin kalagwenzhul-nanegal aga chan
owelizhegal. Tenal we tule-iskana pemalbak mes pulal

mas-kunpukmalal, yer-itomal pemal-abalgin kusgu e-yosgu-
taedbal nanegal. Al we tulemal pemal-izhononimalo, immal-
kutu-kutu tule-imajadyob.
14 Tenal we tule-istar-tulemal-oturdamalad keg-chulgu aga
omega-imajadyob omegangin istar pinzhemal. Tenal we
tulemal keg-chulgu iskuedgin nanemal, keg aga chan abinge-
mal. Tenal we tule-istar-tulemal-oturdamalad omegan-
pulzhul-pinzheed-kalemalad-yardanonidamal aga omega-
imagal. Tenal we tulemal turdasmalbal aku-aku immal
peigugal. Al Pab Tummad pato we tulemal-ukapchasmal.
15 Tenal we tule-istar-tulemal-oturdamalad pato Pab-igal-
napírragwad ebesmal, tenal igal-iskanagin togzhamalbal,
Beor-machi-Balaam kudigujad-yopímo. Imi teun Balaam
immal-akaloedgin pela-pela mani pilalgus.
16 Tenal teun takalgu, Balaam-immal-akalogal-natapidbal
moli-burro-keg-chunmaked yabli tuleyob Balaamga chun-
mas. Tenal moli-burro Balaamgin igal-kas melle koele-
natapidyob immal akalonegal.
17 Imi tule-igal-pinchegadgin-tulemal-oturdamalad
tule-kwen-pentajul nuekwa Pab-wisgugal, ti-kammugan
ti-nikchulidyob, tegin mogil purwabal-pinche-
chelemaidyobbal ti-wied pel nikchul. Tenal we tulemalga
pela-pela neg-chichid ka chabolejii ilagwen-nadgu
oturdalegal.
18 ¿Ibiga teob ka kuo pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi we tulemal-
iskana tummarba-itogedgin pinche chunmananimal.
Tenal we tulemal sanal ampa aga e-changin-pinzheedgin-
chunmakedbal, tule-imichal-igal-iskana-akar-nosmalad-
pinzheed-kadamal.
19 Tegin we tulemal-iskana pemalga kaka-uktamal, iskued-
akar pe nogal, tenal we tulemal ampa iskuedgin kalesgubuk-
malmo. Al an chogzhundo, meke-ibi-immal-iskana o immal-
nuegan-dewa pegin nakwijal, pedin pato we igalgin kales-
gudimo.
20 Tenal tule anmal-Abonoged-Tummad-Jesucristo-
wisgunonigu, iti-napkin-igal-tule-izhoged-akar nos. Tenal
we tule te-cholbal kannan iskued-igalgin tognonibalil, tegin
iskued we tulegin nakwenonibalil, we tule akpenegwadga
pul-pule iskunoniko.
21 Imi we tule Pab-wisgunonijulilen, pul-nabirin. Tenal
imidin we tulemal Pab-igal-napírragwad wisgunonimal tegin
iskued-igalgin kannan tognonibal. Tenal we tulemal-iskana
Pab-igal-ega-chunmasmalad ebesmalbal.
22 Al tadgan nabir wegiid-tulegin chogzhado:
Imi achu agzhal kannan aga e-agzhad kunpalo.

Pr. 26:11
Tegin tadgan chogzhabaldo: “Imi chin-nan tigin enuklejal, kannan olligin obnonibalo.” Wedin choglege, wegiid-tulemal kusgu iskuedgin kannan iskunonibalo.

3

Pedro chogzhagujad Pab-Jesús kannan iti-napche taniko

1 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi antin wegin pato ilabogus pemalga karta palmijii. Tenal akpene an-pemalga-chogzhadyob, an kartagin pemalga kannan chogmalbal pe melle igemalgal tenal an-pega-chogzhadgin pe nuekwa pinzhedi-kugal.

2 Imi antin, an pei, pemal ampa ebinzhemalo Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chwilidikmalad tikajulgus chogzhamal, negdin pelgunoniko. Tenal anmal-Abonoged-Tummad-Jesucristo tule-e-nuggin-palmilegalmaladbal pemalga chognonimalmo negdin pelgunoniko.

3 Tenal pemal kepegin wisguenabmal neg-tuku omodanikil, tulemal Jesús-kannan-tanikoedgin todononimalo. Tenal we tulemal aga e-chan-iskuedgin-pinzheedginbi nanadamalo.

4 Tenal we tulemal chogdamalo: “¿Tede igi kudzhun, Pab-Jesús-akpene-chogzhad ede iti-napche kannan tanikoeddé? Imi tadgan-purkwijad-akar imisgwadzhe ampa neg nueganbi, ampa neg kepegin pinnijad-yopí-takle, kwen akalgujul.”

5 Tenal we tulemal-ibzhejulmalad chunchunnad kwen chunmajulmal.

Tenal we tulemal-Jesús-kannan-tanikoedgin-todononimaloed yapa ito-kudamalo Pab Tummad kepe-saglagin e-chunmakedbalbi nikpa-neg-opinnis tegin ti-abalgin tegin tigin iti-nap-opinnisbal.

6 Tenal akpene iti-nap-Pab-opinnijad ampa tigin pelgunoni.

7 Tenal Pab Tummaddin e-chunmakedbal nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap-imi-naid chabojii chogin okummagal. Tenal Pab tulega igal-itojal, tule-iskana-opelogo tegin Pab kep nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap okummanonimogo.

8 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi an immal-choggwen-pul-chunchoged an pega chogbi pemal wisgumalgal. Imi Pab Tummaddin pirka-miligwenad, iba-kwénnagwadyob-tak; teginbal, Pab Tummaddin iba-kwénnagwad ampa pirka-miligwenadyob-takpal. Tenal Pab Tummaddin ibegin kwen pinzhejul.

9 Al pe melle chogdamalo: “Pab Tummad tikajulgus e-kaka-ukchadbal immal kwen imajul.” Tenal tulemal kwénna-kwénna weob chogmal. Tenal Pab pinnallé tulemal-abinta,

tule aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itononikoedzhe. Imi Pab Tummad peichul tule-walgwen egin pel-owele. Tenal Pab Tummaddin pei, tulemal-pel-kwapa aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itononimalo.

10 Tenal Pab-tanikoed-ibedin, arpakaal tule-mutik-immal-aturzhedanikidyob kunoniko. Tenal te ibegin neg-nikpad sapejul kolnoniko tegin ilgwen pelguo. Tenal immalmal-neg-kanimalad chogin pel-kwapa kummanoniko, iti-nap tegin iti-napkin-immalmal-nikad-pel-kwapa choje kummalenoni-malmogo.

11 Imi immalmal pel-kwapa choje pelguo-choggu, ¿al pemal igi naneed-wilubmalzhun? Nabir. Imi pemal Pabgin-atakallé ilagwen inniki naneed-wilubmal.

12 Tenal Pab-tanikoed-ibedin pemal weligwal abintamalo, tenal pemal Pab-pentakenabmal Jesucristo-tanikoed-ibe-naid iktual taggal. Tenal te ibegin neg-nikpad-pel-kwapa chogin pelgunoniko, tegin neg-kanimalad-pel-kwapa chogin-kummamaidbal pel tar-wido.

13 Tenal anmal-Pabbal-nanimalad Pab-anmalga-kaka-ukchadbal, neg-nikpad-pin tegin iti-nap-pin abintabukmal. Tenal we neg-pingindin tule-nueganbi ampagunonimalo.

14 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi pemal we neg-pin abintabukmal-choggu, al pemal pela-pela alamakenabmal chwilidik nanegal, adin Pab pemalgin immal-choged nikchul-kugal. Al Jesucristo tanikil, pe Jesucristobak yer itomalo tegin Jesucristo pebak yer itomogo.

15 Imi pemal wisguenabmal, Pab tulemalbak-pinnallé-taedbal tulemalga igal-uk, Cristobal abonolegal. Imi anmal-kwenad-pilaled-Pablo Pab-ega-pinzheed-nued-ukchadbal ampa an-yopí pemalga we igalgin karta palmismo.

16 Tenal Pablo pel-kwapa karta-nermasmaladgin ampa an-yopí chogzhamo. Tenal Pablo-kartagin kwénna-kwénna immal-chogzhad tutujul-ne, pél itogal. Tenal tule-Pabbak-abal-abal-kudimalad tegin tule-nue-Pab-igal-wichulmalad, Pablo-igal-tutujul-chogzhamalad akalosmal igal-pid-onogal. Tenal we tulemal ampa Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maid-pimalad akalosmalbal. Tenal tulemal an-chogzhadyob Pab-chogzhad-akalojal aga tukin Pabbal pelgunonimalo.

17 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi pemal we immalmal pato pél wismal-choggu, al an pega chogzhundo, pemal aga nuekwá takermal, pe melle we tule-igal-nikchul-kudimaladbal pe-pinzheed kalenonigal, tegin pe-Pabbak-nuekwa-kudiid-akar pe melle nomalgalbal.

18 Tenal pemal pul-pule anmal-Tummad-tegin-anmal-
Abonoged-Jesucristo wisgumalo, tegin Pab-pega-igal-
nuegan-imakedbal pe pul-pule nanemalbalo.
Tenal imis, tegin ilagwen-nadgu Pab-Jesucristo-nug
okannoledi-kuelen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.

Juan Kepegin Karta Nermajad
1 Juan

Imi Juandin Jesús-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwen. Tenal Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Juandin, Juan-karta, tegin 1 Juan, 2 Juan, 3 Juan, tegin Apocalipsis-karta nermasbal.

Imi Juan kwenadgan-okannosmal nuekwa Pabbak naigugal. Tenal kwenadgan iskuedgin arkwatchal, tenal pukib-itogedgin Pabga aga iskued palchogzhal, Pab ilgwen kwenadganga iskued elio. Tenal Juan oyosbal Jesúsdin, Pab-Tummad-e-Machi-chunnad. Tenal tule-Pabbal-naigusmalad napírra naneenabmal, tenal tule chunchunnad Pabbal naigusmalal, kwenadgan-pimalad-pilalmal. Tegin Juan anmalga chunmasbal anmal igi nabir wisgumalo tule chunchunnad Pabbal-naigus o chul-dewa. Pitomalgu.

Jesús e-chunmakedbal purpal tule-otuloged

1 Imi tule-walgwen e-kakapurwabal tule-otuloged. Tenal tule-an-chogzhad kepe-sagla-akar mai. Tegin anmal ual we tule-itosmal, tegin anmal imial we tule-takchamal, tegin anmal nued we tule-takchamalbal pél immal imas, tegin anmal chunkalgin we tule-ebusmalbal. Al anmal we tuleginbi chunmananimal, wedin kaka-kwadigal-chul. We tuledin, Pab-Machi-Jesucristo.

2 Tenal tule-otuloged nononigu, anmal sanal we tule-takchamal, tegin anmal we tule-taktiidbal kin chunmadimal. Al anmal pemalga ilagwen-nadgu-tule-otuloged-palchognanimal. Tenal we tule Pab Tummadbak kudii, tegin anmalga sanal nononibal.

3 Tenal anmal ual-itojadbal tegin anmal imial-takchadbal pemalga chunmananimal pemal anmalbak aiyagwal mecha-kudigugalmo. Tenal anmal Pab Tummadbak tegin e-Machi-Jesucristobak, aiyagwal mecha-kudimal.

4 Tenal anmal pelallé naga ulubgin weligwal-itononigal, anmal pel-kwapa immalmal-kujadgin pemalga nermajii.

Pab Tummad tule-chwilidikid, neg-taledyob

5 Imi anmal-ual-Jesús-chunmajad-itojad an pemalga kartagin palchognaibal: tenal Pab Tummad neg-talgunaidyob immal-akaloed kwen nikchul, tegin neg-chichid pel nikchulbal.

6 Imi anmal chogel: “An Pabbak mecha-kudii,” tenal an ampa immal-akaloedgin nanediil, antin, an kakanzhenai, an igal-chunchunnadgin kwen nanejul.

7 Tenal anmal Pab Tummadyob immal-akalodijulil, anmal
neg-taledgin kudimo. Al anmal aga emal-emal mecha-
kudiguo, tenal Pab-Machi-Jesús-e-abe pel-kwapa-anmal-
iskued elibalo.
8 Tenal anmal chogel: “An iskued kwen nikchul,” anmal
naga tukin yardanai, tenal Pab-igal-chunchunnad anmalgin
kwen maichul.
9 Imi Pabdin tule-innikigwad tegin tule-napírragwad-choggu,
al anmal naga tukin Pabga iskued palchogzhal, Pabdin
anmalga iskued-pelgus chognoniko, tegin Pab pel-kwapa-
immal-akaloed-akar chwilimakal anmal-imanonibalo.
10 Tenal anmal chogel: “An immal kwen akalodijul,” antin
pato chognai Pabdin kakanchili, tenal Pab-kaka-nuegan
ampa an-ulubgin kwen maichulbal.

2

Pab-Jesús anmal-irwal-chunmaked

1 An-nuskan-pilalmalad, imi an pemalga weob karta
nermasdo pemal melle iskuedgin arkwanmalgal. Tenal
meke-ibi-tule iskuedgin arkwannonikil-dewa, anmal tule-
walgwen-nika, anmal-irwal Pab Tummadga chunmagal.
Wedin tule-chwilimakaled-Jesucristo.
2 Tenal Jesucristo aga tukin chan ukcha, anmal-anal iskued
penukkal. Tenal anmal-iskuedgabijul, tenal Jesús aga chan
ukcha pel-kwapa tule-iti-nap-naid-ugakche-pukmaladga,
iskued penukegal.
3 Tenal anmal Jesús-igal-mezhijad-pallí naneel, anmal pato
wismaldo, anmal chunchunnad Pab-wisgunonimal.
4 Imi tule chogel: “An Pab-wiis,” tenal we tule ampa Jesús-
igal-mezhijad-pallí nanejulil, tule-kakanchili, tenal we tulegin
Pab-igal-chunchunnad kwen maichul.
5 Tenal meke-ibi-tule Jesús-chogzhad-pallí naneel, we tule
napírra Pab-pilalgunoni. Tenal anmal Jesús-chogzhad-pallí
nanemalal, anmal kep wisgunoniko, anmal chunchunnad
Jesúsbak mecha-kudii.
6 Tegin meke-ibi-tule chogel: “An Pab-Jesúsbak mecha-
kudii,” tenal we tule keg-chulgu Jesús-nanediidyob naneed-
wilubmo.

Kwenadgan aga emal-emal pilalguenabmal

7 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi an pemalga karta nermajiid
igal-pin-chul, wedin igal-akpenegwad. Tenal we igal pe kepe-
saglagin abingasmalad.
8 Tenal tule Pab-wisgudanimalal, neg-chichidgin neg-
talgudanikidyob. Al an pemalga igal-pin chog-choggalbal.

Tenal we igal-pin Cristogin tegin pemalbal chunchunnad
mag taklenoni.
9 Tenal meke-ibi-tule chogel: “An Pab-wiis, tule neg-
taledgin kudiidyob,” tenal we tule ampa istar aga kwenad-
takel, we tule Pab-kwen-wichul, tule ampa neg-chichidgin
kudiidyob kudii.
10 Tenal meke-ibi-tule aga kwenad-pilalel, we tule neg-
taledgin-kudiidyob Pabbak kudimo, tegin iskuedgin-
arkwaneed kwen nikchulbal.
11 Tenal meke-ibi-tule istar aga kwenad-takel, we tule neg-
chichidgin-kudiidyob kudii, Pab-pel-kwen-wichul, tegin pel
kwen wichulbal igi pul-nabir nanegal. Al we tule neg-
chichidgin pipirmadiidyob kudii, wichul pia natap, neg-
chichid tarbi imia-okijadyob.
12 Nuskan-pilalmalad, imi Pab Tummad Jesús-nuggin
pemalga iskued-pelgus chogzha-choggu,
al an pemalga karta wis palmijii.
13 Pabgan, imi pemal
kepe-sagla-akar-Jesús-maid-wismal-choggu,
al an pemalga karta wis palmijii.
Machi-chapingana, imi pemal nia-Satanásgin nakwis-choggu,
al an pemalga karta wis palmijimo.
Nuskan-pilalmalad, imi pemal Pab-Tummad-wisgus-choggu,
al an pemalga karta wis palmijimo.
14 Pabgan, imi pemal
kepe-sagla-akar-Jesús-maid-wismal-choggu,
al an pemalga karta wis palmijimo.
Machi-chapingana, imi pemal kal nikadbal,
tegin Pab-kaka pegin maidbal,
tegin pemal nia-Satanásgin nakwis-choggu,
al an pemalga karta wis palmijimo.
15 Imi pemal melle iti-napkin-nanemalad-igal pilalguo, te-
gin pe melle iti-napkin-immalmal-pilalgumalbalo. Tenal
tule iti-napkin-nanemalad-igal-pilalel, Pab-Tummad-kwen-
pilalzhul.
16 Tenal tule e-chanbal peigujiil iskuedgin nanegal, te-
gin imial-immal-takedbal peyedzhe immal peigujibalil, te-
gin immalmal-nikadbal tegin immal-imajadbal aga nug-
otummoel, e-pinzheeddin Pab-Tummad-akar kwen tanijul,
tenal iti-napkined-pinzheed-akar tani.
17 Tenal iti-napkined-igalmal pél pelgumaio, tegin tule-iti-
napkin-immal-peigued pél pelgunonimogo. Tenal tule Pab-
peigujiidbal immal imakel, ilagwen-nadgu peio, pal kwen
pelguojul-kuo.

Juan tule-Pab-kakapurwa-akalomaladgin chunmajad

18 Nuskan-pilalmalad, imi neg-tuku pato omodani-choggu,
al pe-akpene-neg-itojadyob pato kunai. Imi tule-yami-
Cristoyob-toged pato omodani, tenal we tule Cristobak-
aichulid. Tenal tule-yami-Cristoyobid pato ichejul nonimal.
Tenal we tulemalbal pato mag taklenoni neg-tuku omodani.

19 Tenal tule-yami-Cristoyob-tognonimalad anmal-akar
nodmal, tenal we tulemal chunchunnad anmal-pakamalad-
chul. Imi we tulemal chunchunnad anmal-pakadilen, anmal-
akar kwen noszhulin, anmalbak pesmalan. Tenal we tulemal
pel-kwapa anmal-akar nosmaladbal, mag taklenonimal,
anmal-pakamalad-chunchunnad-chul.

20 Tenal Cristo pemalga Pab-Purpa-Nued-chwilidikid-
ukcha-choggu, al pemal igal-chunchunnad wismal.
21 Tenal an pemalgin kwen chogzhulmal, pemal igal-
chunchunnad kwen wichulmal, tenal an pemalgin chogdo,
pemal igal-chunchunnad wismal.

Tegin pemal wismalbal, kakandin igal-napírragwad-akar
kwen tanijul. Al an pemalga karta palmijii.
22 ¿Tegil toa-tule kakanchilijun? Nabir. Imi tule chogel,
Jesús Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-Cristojul, we tule
kakanchilido. Tenal tule-yami-Cristoga-togdanikid chogdo:
“Jesús, Cristojul.” Tenal we tule weob chogzhadbal pato
chognai: “Pab Tummaddin Pabzhul.”

23 Imi meke-ibi-tule chogel: “Jesús, Cristojul,” we tule
Pab-Tummad-kwen-nikchul. Teginbal, meke-ibi-tule chogel:
“Jesús chunchunnad Cristo,” we tule aga ulubgin Pab-
Tummad-nika.
24 Imi pe kepe-saglagin Pab-kaka-abingasmaladgin
pe pane-pane pinzhedio, pe melle igemalo. Tenal an-
chogzhadyob pe nanemalal, pedin ilagwen Pab-Machibak
tegin Pab Tummadbak mecha kudiguo.
25 Tenal Pab-Jesús anmalga kaka-ukchado, anmal ilagwen-
nadgu tullegal.

26 Tenal tule-pe-yardabi-kudanikidgin an pemalga pél pato
chogzha.
27 Tenal Pab pemalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukchadbal, tegin E-
Purpa-Nued pegin mamikidbal, pemal tule-kwen-napijulmal
pemal-oturdagal, piti-igal pul chunchunnad. Tenal Pab
Purpa Nued e-itolegedbal meke-ibimalagin pemal-oturda.
Tenal Pab Purpa Nued ib-chunchunnadgin pemal-oturdabal,
kakanzheedgin chul. Al Pab-Purpa-Nued-pe-oturdajadyob
pe Jesucristobak mecha kudiguenabmal.

28 Nuskan-pilalmalad, imi pe Pab-Jesúsbak mecha kudigu-
malo, Pab-Jesús-tanikid omojal, pemal aga ulubgin akalzhul-

itogal, tegin pemal nued-kudiidbal melle Jesús-abin pinkegu-
malgalbal.
29 Tenal pemal nued wismaldo, Jesús napírra-immal-imaked-
tule. Al pe takmogal tule napírra immal-ima, pemal pato
wismaldo we tule Pabgin purpal mimmilesmal.

3

*Kwenad-pilaledbal mag taklenonikoed Pab-nuskan-
chunchunnad*

1 Imi pe takto, Pab Tummad pela-pela anmal-
pilalmal, e-nuskanga anmal-imas. Al anmal Pab-nuskan-
chunchunnaddo. Al tulemal-iti-napkin-pukmalad, Pab-
kwen-wichulmaladbal mag anmal-kwen-takchulmal.
2 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi anmal chunchunnad Pab-
Tummad-nuskando. Tenal anmal ampa kwen wichulmal ku-
jaldin igi kutapo. Tenal anmal nued wismaldo, Pab-Jesús iti-
napche kannan tanikil, anmal sanal-Pab-Jesús-takmaloedbal
Pab-Jesús-yopí kunonimalmogo.
3 Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa-Pab-Jesús-yopí-kuo-
pinzhedimaladdin, aga tukin chwilimakal imananimal, Pab-
Jesús chwilimakal kudiidyobmo.
4 Tenal meke-ibi-tule iskuedgin kudiil, Pab-igal-
mamikidgin walmas. Tenal tule-iskued-chunchunnaddin
Pab-igal-mamikidgin-walmaked.
5 Tenal pemal wismaldo, Pab-Jesús noni tule-iskued eligal.
Tenal Jesús iskued-kwen-nikchul, tule-chwilidikid.
6 Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab-Jesúsbak mecha-kudiil, iskuedgin
kwen nanejul. Tenal tule iskuedgin naneel, ampa aku Pab-
Jesús-takmal, tegin Pab-Jesús-kwen-wichulbal.
7 Nuskan-pilalmalad, tulemal pe-yardadamal. Imi tule
napírra naneel, wedin Pab-Jesúsyob tule-napírragwad.
8 Tenal nia-sagla kepe-sagla-akar iskuedgin nanedii-
choggu, al tule iskuedgin naneel, nia-sagla-e-pakadmo. Al
Pab-Machi noni, nia-sagla-immal-imaked opelogal.
9 Imi meke-ibi-tule Pab-Tummad-e-mimmiga kunonikil,
Pab we tulegin maidbal, keg iskuedgin nane. Tenal Pab
Tummad purpal we tule-omimmiles-choggu, al we tule keg
iskuedgin nanebal.
10 Tenal tule-iskuedgin-keg-naneedbal anmal wismaldo,
toamala Pab-nuskan tegin toamala nia-nuskan.
Tenal meke-ibi-tule ib-nued kwen imajulil, Pab-nuskan-
chul. Tenal meke-ibi-tule e-kwenadgan-kwen-pilalzhulil,
ampa Pab-nuskan-chulmo.

Tule-Pabbal-nanimalad aga emal-emal pilalguenabmal

11 Imi kepe-sagla-akar pemalga kusgu chogledanido: “An-
mal aga emal-emal pilalguenabmal.”

12 Imi anmal melle Caínyob kumalo. Tenal Caíndin nia-sagla-
pakad-ulgin aga e-urpa-mecha. ¿Imi Caín, ibiga aga e-urpa-
mecha, pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Caíndin Pabga istar immal
imas, tenal e-urpa-Abeldin Pabga yer immal-imajadbal. Al
Caín istar aga e-urpa-taknonikidbal, e-urpa-mecha.

13 An-kwenamalad, imi tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad istar pe-
takalil, pe melle weob pakal peimalo, tenal anmal keg-chulgu
weob wilegenabmal.

14 Tenal anmal kwenadgan-pilaledbal pato wismaldo, an-
mal ilagwen-purkwed-igal ebesmal, tegin anmal ilagwen-
tulleged-igalzhe togzhamalbal.

Tenal meke-ibi-tule kwenadgan-kwen-pilalzhulil, we tule
ampa ilagwen-purkwed-igalgin kudii.

15 Tenal meke-ibi-tule istar e-kwenad-takel, tule-
mesmalad. Tenal pe wismalbal, tule-mesmaladdin Pab-
neggin ilagwen-pal-kwen-tullegojul-kuo.

16 Imi Jesucristo anmalga purkwis-choggu, al anmal
wismaldo, tule-pilalgued igi-itole. Tenal Jesús-anmalga-
purkwijad-yopí anmal ampa kwenadganga kuakwa
kudiguenabmalmo purkwegal.

17 Imi meke-ibi-kwenad-immalmal-nikad takalil kwenad-
pid immal-kwen-nikchul kudii, tenal kwenad-immal-nikad
kwenad-immal-nikchulid-kwen-pentaszhulil, ¿Pab-tule-
pilaledyob nane pe ebinzhe? Chulá.

18 Nuskan-pilalmalad, imi pemal melle pinche kaka-
chunmakedbal tulemal-pilalguo. Tenal pe chunchunnad
immal-imakedgin tulemal-pentako mag taklegal pedin
chunchunnad tulemal-pilalmal.

Tule Pabbak kudiil, aga ulubgin akalzhul itogo

19 Imi anmal pela-pela tulemal-pilalmaladbal, anmal nued
wismaldo, anmal igal-chunchunnadgin nanedimal tegin an-
mal igal-nikamalbal Pab-wagin naga ulubgin akalzhul-itogal
an Pabbak kudii.

20 Tenal anmal aga ulubgin nuekwa kwen itojulil, Pab
Tummad yabli an-ulubga pul tule-tummad, tegin Pab pel-
kwapa immal-kujad-wisbal.

21 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi anmal aga ulubgin akalzhul-
itogel, anmal Pab-wagin akalzhul-itomogo.

22 Al anmal Pab-chogzhad-pallí kudiil, tegin anmal Pab-
peigujiidbal immal imakel, anmal Pabzhe meke-ibimala ek-
isbídin, Pabdin anmalga uko.

23 Tenal Pab Tummad anmalga chogzhado, anmal e-Machi-
Jesucristo-nuggin ibzheed-wilubmal. Tenal Jesús-anmalga-
chogzhadbal anmal aga emal-emal pilalguenabmalbal.
24 Tenal tule-Pab-chogzhad-pallí-nanemaladdin Pabgin mai,
tegin Pabde we tulegin maimo. ¿Tede anmal igi wisgumalodé,
Pab ankin mai? Nabir. Imi Pab anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-
ukchadbal, anmal wismaldo, Pab anmalgin mai.

4

Kwenadgan pe nuekwá takenabmal, tule chunchunnad Pab Purpa Nuedbal chunmadanimal o chul-dewa

1 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi iti-napkin ichejul Pab-kaka-
palchoged-chunchunnadzhulmalad irmamal-choggu, al pe
melle yogasal tule-chunmadanimaladgin ibzhemalo. Tenal
pemaldin, pe we tule-wilub-takenabgwel Pab-Purpabal
chunmajii o nia-purpabal chunmajimal.
2 ¿Anmal igi wisgunoniko, tule Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal
chunmajii-dewa o chul? Nabir. Imi meke-ibi-tule chogel,
Jesucristo iti-napche chunchunnad sanal noni, we tule Pab-
Purpa-Nuedbal chunmajii.
3 Tenal meke-ibi-tule chogel, Jesucristo sanal kwen nonijul,
we tule Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal kwen chunmajul, we tule nia-
purpabal chunma. Tenal tule-yami-Cristoyob-tanikoed ampa
nia-purpabal immal imanonimogo. Tenal pe itosmaldo, we
purpa iti-napche noniko, tenal imidin pato kudii.
4 Nuskan-pilalmalad, imi pemal Pabgadmal, tegin Pab-
Purpa-Nued-pemalgin-mai. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued, iti-
napkined-purpa-iskanaga pul tule-tummad-choggu, al pemal
tule-kakanzhemaladgin nakwismal.
5 Tenal tulemal-kakanzhemalad iti-napkinmalad-choggu,
al immal-iti-napkinmaladginbi chunma, tegin tule-iti-
napkin-pukmalad yer we tulemal-chunmaked itomal.
6 Tenal anmal Pabgad-choggu, al tule-pel-kwapa-
Pab-wismalad yer anmal-itomal. Tenal tule-pel-kwapa
Pabgadzhulil, anmal-kwen-itojulmal. Tenal an-pemalga-
chogzhiidyob kunonikil, anmal mag taknoniko, toa-
tule Purpa-Chunchunnad-nika, tegin toa-tulemal purpa-
kakanzheed-nikabal.

Pab kusgu pela-pela tule-pilal

7 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi tule-pilalgued Pab-akar tani-
choggu, al anmal aga emal-emal pilalguenabmalmo. Imi
meke-ibi-tule, tule-pid-pilalel, Pabgin purpal mimmiles, tegin
Pab-nued-wisbal.
8 Tenal Pab kusgu pela-pela tule-pilal-choggu, al meke-ibi-
tule, tule-pid-pilalzhulil, ampa Pab-kwen-wichulmo.

9 Tenal Pab Tummad iti-napche e-Machi-Walkwénnagwad-palminoni, anmal e-Machibal ilagwen-nadgu tullegal. Al mag taklenoni Pab Tummad chunchunnad anmal-pilalgus.

10 ¿Imi anmal kepegin Pab-Tummad-pilalgunoni pe ebinzhe? Chulá. Tenal Pab Tummad kepegin anmal-pilalgunoni, tegin e-Machi-palminoni, immal-kugedgin-immal-uklegedyob anmal-anal iskued penukkal. Wedin tule-pilalgued-chunchunnad.

11 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi Pab Tummad pela-pela anmal-pilalgus-choggu, al anmal aga emal-emal pilalgued-wilubmalmo.

12 Tenal tule Pab-Tummad-kwen-taktijulmal. Tenal anmal aga emal-emal pilalmalal, Pab Tummad anmalgin mai, tegin Pab-tule-pilaled anmalbal kep mag taklenonimogo.

13 Imi Pab anmalga E-Purpa-Nued-ukcha-choggu, al anmal wismaldo, anmal Pabgin mai, tegin Pabde anmalgin maimo.

14 Imi anmal imial Jesucristo-takchadbal pemalga chogmal, Pab Tummad aga e-Machi-palmial pel-kwapa-iti-napkin-pukmalad-abonogal.

15 Imi meke-ibi-tule chogel: “Jesús, Pab-Machi-chunchunnad,” Pab Tummad we tulegin mai, tegin we tule Pab Tummadgin maimo.

16 Tenal anmal mag taknonimal-choggu Pab anmal-pilal, al anmal Pab-penzhul-kunonimal, Pabde chunchunnad anmal-pilal.

Imi Pab Tummad kusgu pela-pela tule-pilal. Al meke-ibi-tule tule-pilaledgin naneel, we tule Pab Tummadgin mai, tegin Pab Tummad we tulegin maimo.

17 ¿Ibiga Pab-tule-pilaled anmalgin napírra oyolenoni pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga-igal-itononikil, anmal Pabyob iti-napkin tule-pilaledgin-nanajadbal, anmal kwen tobguojul-kuo, tenal anmal aga ulubgin akalzhul-itononimalbalo.

18 Tenal anmal chunchunnad tulemal-pilalel, anmal kwen tobzhul-kuo. Tenal Pab-sapejul-tule-oturdakoedbal, tule kwakidago-choggu, al Pab-tule-pilaled-chunchunnaddin tobed-igegal tule-ima. Tenal tule ampa Pab-tobel, ampa napi pela-pela tule-pilalgugal.

19 Imi Pab kepegin anmal-pilalgus-choggu, al anmal Pab-pilalmalmo.

20 Tenal meke-ibi-tule chogel: “An Pab-pilal,” tenal we tule ampa istar kwenad-takel, we tule kakanchili. Tenal meke-ibi-tule kwenad-mag-taked-istar-taktiil, Pab-Tummad-taktijulidbal ¿igi Pab-Tummad-pilalgumogo? Keg kue.

21 Tenal Pab anmalga chogzhado: imi meke-ibi-tule Pab-pilalel, we tule keg-chulgu aga kwenad-pilalguenabmalmo.

5

Tule Pab-Machigin penzhulil, iti-napkined-pinzheed-igalgin nako

1 Imi meke-ibi-tule penzhulil, Jesús Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-Cristo, we tule Pabgin purpal mimmiles. Te-ginbal, meke-ibi-tule Pab-Tummad-pilalel, we tule ampa Pab-Machi-pilalmo.

2 Tenal anmal Pab-pilalmaladbal, tegin anmal Pab-chogzhad-pallí-nanedimaladbal anmal nued wismaldo, anmal Pab-nuskan-pilalmalmo.

3 Tenal tule chunchunnad Pab-pilalel, Pab-chogzhad-pallí nanemal. Tenal tule Pab-chogzhad-pallí immal imagal, wedin twagdar peyedzhe ib-tutujul chul, wedin pul lolló.

4 Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabgin mimmilesmalal, we tule pato iti-napkined-pinzheed-igalgin nakwemalo. Tenal anmal Jesúsgin-penzhulidbal iti-napkined-pinzheed-igalgin nakwemalmogo.

5 ¿Tede toa-tulemalzhun iti-napkined-pinzheed-igalgin nako? Nabir. Tenal tule Jesúsgin penzhulil Jesús Pab-Machi-chunchunnad, we tulemalbi iti-napkined-pinzheed-igalgin nakwemalo.

Tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulmalad nued wismal emalde ilagwen-nadguo tullego

6 Imi tule-tibal-tegin-abebal-nonikid, wedin Jesucristo. Tenal Jesucristo tiginbi kwen nonijul, tenal Jesús abebal nonibal. Tenal Pab Purpa Nued ib-chunchunnadginbi unnila chunma-choggu, al Pab Purpa Nued Jesucristogin chog: “Wedin Pab-Machi.”

7 Tenal immal-chogpágwad oyonai, Jesucristo Pab-Machi-chunchunnad.

8 Tenal we immal-chogpágwad, Pab Purpa Nued, tegin ti, tegin abe. Tenal we immal-chogpágwad ampa yopí Jesucristo-gin chunmananimal.

9 Tenal anmal tule-chunmakedbal ibzhemal, tenal Pab-Tummad-chunmaked tule-chunmakedga pul chunchunnad-choggu, al anmal pul-pule Pab-Tummad-aga-E-Machigin-chunmakedgin ibzheed-wilubmal.

10 Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab-Machigin penzhul-kunonikil, we tule aga ulubgin mag itononiko Jesucristo Pab-Machi-chunchunnad. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab-Machigin penel, we tule Pab-Tummad-e-Machigin-chunmajad kwen ibzhejulid-bal kakanchiliga Pab-Tummad-imanoni.

11 ¿Imi Pab Tummad, aga e-Machigin igi chunmas pe
ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad chogdo, ede anmalga igal-
ukcha ilagwen-nadgu tullegal. Tenal tule-ilagwen-nadgu-
tulleged e-Machigin tani.
12 Tenal tule chunchunnad aga ulubgin Pab-Machi-nikal,
we tuledin ilagwen-nadgu-tullego. Tenal tule aga ulub-
gin Pab-Machi-nikchulil, we tule ilagwen-nadgu pal kwen
tullegojul-kuo.
13 Imi pemal-Pab-Machigin-penzhulmaladga an weob
karta nermasdo, pemal nuekwa wisgumalgal pemal ilagwen-
nadgu tullego.
14 Imi anmal nued wismaldo, anmal Pabzhe kolalil, tegin
anmal Pab-peigujiidbal immal ekisel, Pab anmal-itogo.
15 Tenal anmal nued wismal-choggu Pab keg-chulgu anmal-
itogo, al anmal nued wismalbaldo, anmal Pabzhe meke-
ibi-immala ekisel, anmal-Pabzhe-immal-ekichijadyob Pab-
din anmalga immal imako.
16 Imi pe kwenad-takalil iskuedgin kudii, tenal we iskued
tule-mejed-chulil, pedin, pe we kwenadga Pabzhe kolo. Tenal
Pab kannan we tule-iskudiid-nudagalbal. Tenal antin iskued-
lologanaginbi chunma. Tenal kwen iskued nika, tule-mejed.
Tenal pedin melle iskued-tule-mejedga Pabzhe kolmalo.
17 Tenal tule immal-akalomalad, pel-kwapa iskuedbi. Tenal
iskued chogbo nika, kwen tule-mejed tegin kwéntin keg tule-
mejed.
18 Imi anmal nued wismaldo, meke-ibi-tule-Pabgin-
mimmilenonikil, keg iskuedgin nane. Tenal Pab-Machi
nuekwa we tule-chabogo, tenal nia-sagladin we tule-kwen-
onaklik-chaojulbal.
19 Tenal anmal nued wismalbaldo, anmal Pab-nuskan.
Tenal iti-nap-naid-ugakche tule-pukmalad nia-saglaje kales-
bukmal.
20 Tenal anmal nued wismalbaldo, Pab-Machi noni anmal
mag immal-itogal. Al anmal mag Pab-Machi-chunchunnad-
wisgunonimal. Tenal anmal Pab-Machi-chunchunnadgin
mai. Tenal Pab-Machi-chunchunnaddin Jesucristo. Wedin
Pab-chunchunnad tegin ilagwen-nadgu-tule-otulogedbal.
21 Nuskan-pilalmalad, wijirmalo, aga pe nue takermal Pab-
Tummaganyob chowal-mimmigan-chobalmaladzhe. Pito-
malgu.

Juan Ilabogus Karta Nermajad
2 Juan

Imi Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Juan iti-karta nermas kwenadganga choggal kwenadgan nuekwa tulemal-oturdadanimalad-takenabmal emalde chunchunnad Pabbal-naigusmalad o chul-dewa. Imi tulemal-oturdadanimalad chunchunnad-Pabbal-naichulil, kwenadgan melle tar-abingemalo. Pitomalgu.

1 Mu, imi Pab pe-chus. Tenal antin kwenadgan-iktuedga mai. Imi antin pega tegin pe-nuskanga karta wis palmijii.

Mu, imi antin Pab-igal-chunchunnadbal pemal-pilal, tenal antin, an anpi pe-kwen-pilalzhul, tenal tule-igal-chunchunnad-wismalad-pel-kwapa ampa pemal-pilalmalmo.

2 Tenal igal-chunchunnad-anmalgin-maidbal, tegin we igal anmalbak ilagwen-nadgu kudiguoedbal, al an pemal-pilalmal.

3 Imi Pab-Tummad-anmal-pab tegin e-Machi-Jesucristo pe-malbak chunchunnad mailen, nabirin, tegin pemalga pi-laledgin immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirbalin, tegin Pab wile-jakwa pe-takelen, nabirbalin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Juan tule-pilalgued-igalgin chunmajad

4 Mu, an itosdo, pe-nuskan-wal-walgwen igal-chunchunnadgin inniki nanedimal, Pab anmalga chogzhadyob. Al antin pe-nuskangin an naga ulubgin pela-pela weligwal itononi.

5 Mu, an peje wiledo, pemal aga emal-emal pilalgumalgal. Tenal tule-pilalgued-igaldin, igal-pinzhul, tenal we igal kepe-sagla-akar anmalga choglesmaid.

6 Imi tule-pilalgued-igal weobdo: imi anmal Pab-Jesús-chogzhad-pallí naneed-wilubmal. Tenal pe kepe-sagla-akar Pab-Jesús-chogzhad-itojad-yopí, pe pilalguedgin naneenabmal.

Tule-Cristo-igal-mamikid-opulomalad Pab-kwen-wichulmal

7 Imi tule-yardamalad-ichejul iti-napkin aknismal. Tenal we tulemal chogmal, Jesucristo sanal kwen nonijul, pinche purpal noni. Tenal tulemal-teob-chogdimalad tule-yardamalad tegin Pabbak-aichulmalad.

8 Tenal pe wijirmal, pe nue aga takermal, tule-iskana
pe-yardadamal pe-Pabga-arpanaid melle pemalga ib-
pinchegadga kunonigal tenal pe-Pabga-arpajadbal pel-
kwapa pega uklegal.
9 Imi meke-ibi-tule Cristo-igal-mamikid-yopí kwen chun-
majulil, tenal Cristo-igal-mamikid opulojal, we tule Pab-
kwen-nikchul. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Cristo-igal-mamikid-
yopí chunmadiil, aga ulubgin Pab-Tummad-nika, tegin Pab-
Machi-nikabal.
10 Imi meke-ibi-tule pe-negzhe nonikil, tenal Cristo-igal-
mamikid-pallí inniki kwen chunmajulil, pe neggin melle we
tule-odogo, tegin pe melle masgin we tule-okunno, tegin pe
melle we tule-abingebalo.
11 Tenal meke-ibi-tule, tule-noal-chunmadiid-abingeel,
tule-noal-chunmaked-e-pakadga kunonimo.
12 Tenal antin ichejul immal nika pemalga chunmagal.
Tenal an kartagin pemalga nuekwá immal kwen chogbi-
jul. Tenal an chogdé, an pemalzhe natapo. Tenal an pe-
malzhe nadel, anmal aga assapin chunmamalo anmal pela-
pela weligwal-itogal.
13 Imi Pab pe-urpa-chus. Tenal pe-urpa tegin e-nuskandin
ampa pemalga kaka wis palmijimo. Pitomalgu.

Juan Ilapágus Karta Nermajad
3 Juan

Imi Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Juan Gayoga iti-karta palmis. Imi Juan chogzhagusdo, kwenadgan ampokaal Pab-igalgin-tulemal-oturdadanimalad-chunchunnadmalad-abingeenabmal tegin tar-pentakenabmalbal. Pitomalgu.

1 Gayo, imi antin, an kwenadgan-iktuedga mai. Al an pega karta wis palmijii. Imi pedin an-kwenad-pilaled, tenal antin Pab-igal-chunchunnadbal an pe-pilalmo.

2 Kwenad-pilaled, imi an pega Pabzhe kolnaido, pe melle yeguelen, nabirin, tegin pe purpal nued kudiidyob, pe ukin-ukin nued mailen, nabirbalin.

3 Imi kwenadgan anche nonigu, anka chognonido, pede igal-napírragwad kwen akalojul, tegin pedin ampa igal-napírragwadgin inniki nanedibal. Al an pegin pela-pela weligwal itononi.

4 Tenal an itononikil, an-nuskan igal-chunchunnadgin inniki kudimal, an pul-pule weligwal yer-itononiko.

Juan chogzhagujad pe kwenadgan-Pab-igalgin-chunmamalad-abingeenabmal

5 Kwenad-pilaled, imi pedin kusgu-taedbal kwenadgan-taktimalad tegin kwenadgan-taktijulmalad-ugakche pe tar-pentadi-kus.

6 Tenal kwenadgan-pe-tar-pentasmaladdin iglesiagin chognonimal, pede e-pilaledgin weligwaledgin emal-pentas. Imi Pab-taedyob pe kwenadgan-pentakel ukin neg-pidzhe negal, wedin ib-nued.

7 Tenal we kwenadgan Pab-Jesús-nuggin nadmal, tenal Pab-wichulmaladzhe pentakleged-kwen-ekichiszhulmal.

8 Al anmal kwenamalad-Pab-nuggin-chunmanadmalad-pentaked-wilubmal anmal mes we tulemalbak arpagal, tule-Pab-wichulmaladga Pab-Jesús-igal-chunchunnadgin chunmagal.

9 Imi an we iglesiaje pato karta palmis kwenamalad-Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-pentagal. Tenal Diótrefes pul tule-tummadyob ito-choggu, al anmal-iglesiaga-chogzhad kwen abingaszhul.

10 Tenal an te-ibagwengin pemalzhe nadel, an iglesiaga chognatapo, Diótrefes anmalgin istar chunmadii. Tenal Diótrefes anmalginbi istar kwen chunmadijul,

tenal kwenadgan-Pab-igalgin-chunmamalad-kwen-abingebijulbal. Tenal Diótrefes tulemal-aga-e-neggin-kwenadgan-odobimaladgin igal-kanonidabal, melle we kwenadgan-odogal. Tenal Diótrefes kantikidgin iglesia-akar tule-e-neggin-kwenadgan-odobimalad-onodmalbal.

11 Kwenad-pilaled, imi pedin melle igal-iskana-pallí nanao, tenal pe igal-nuegangin nanao. Tenal meke-ibi-tule ib-nued imakel, we tule, Pabgad. Tenal meke-ibi-tule-igal-iskanagin naneel, we tule Pab-kwen-wichul.

12 Tenal Demetriodin tule-nued. Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa Demetriogin yer chunmadimal. Tenal Demetrio igal-chunchunnad-mamikidbal mag taklenoni, tule-nued. Tenal anmaldin Demetriogin chogmalmo: “Wedin tule-nued;” tenal pedin wisdo, anmal-chunmakeddin ib-chunchunnad.

13 Tenal antin íchejul immal nika pega chunmagal, tenal antin kartagin pega immal kwen chogbijul.

14 Tenal an imichal pe-taknatapil, anmal aga assapin chun-mamalo.

15 Imi pe aga ulubgin akalzhul-itogelen, nabirin. Imi aimal-itigin-pukmaladdin pega kaka wis palmijimalmo. Tenal pe-aimal-ilbal ka pe chogmogo, antin nued mai. Pitogua.

Judas Karta Nermajad
Judas

Imi Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Judas iti-karta nermas. Imi kwenadgan-tummagan chogmaldo we Judas nanbal Jesús-e-urpa. Tenal Judas iti-kartagin Pab-Jesús-kaka-nuegan chogzhogalin. Tenal iglesiagin neg-akalgunonikidbal Judas igal-pid nermanonijun. Tenal tulemal-iglesiagin-tulemal-oturdananimalad wal-walgwen peyedzhe Pab-Jesús-igal-akalosmal iskuedgin kwenadgan-egwangal. Tenal Judas chogbal tule-Pab-Jesús-igal-akalosmalad keg-chulgu Pab Tummadzhe sapejul oturdalenoniko. Tenal kwenadgan-chunchunnamalad alamakenabmal nuekwa Pab-Jesúsbal naigugal. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi antin Judas, Jesucristoga-arpaged-tule tegin Santiago-e-urpa. Imi pemaldin Pab-pemalzhe-kochamalad tegin Pab-Tummad-pe-pilalmalad tegin Jesucristo-pe-akwedimalad. Imi an pemalga karta wis palmijii.

2 Imi Pab pela-pela wilejakwa pe-takelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin pela-pela akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin, tegin Pab pela-pela pe-pilalguelen, nabirbalin.

Judas tule-Pab-igal-chunchunnadzhulidgin tulemal-oturdamaladgin chunmajad

(2 Pedro 2:1-7)

3 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, imi antin pemalgin peyedzhe pinzhedido, Pab-Jesús-tule-abonoged-igalgin chunmagal. Tenal antin, an itosdo tulemal igal-chunchunnadzhulidgin chunmananimal, al antin igal-ogwas, pemalga igal-pidgin chunmagal.

Al antin karta-nermajiidgin pemalzhe wilemaldo, pe alamamalgal Pab-Jesúsgin-penzhulid-igalgin inniki chunmagal. Tenal Pab Tummad tule-chwilidik-Pabbak-nanimaladga Jesúsgin-penzhulid-igal mezhis.

4 Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen pemalbak otukal mes kudimal. Tenal akpene-akar Pab-kartagin nermakal-maido, Pab sapejul tule-igal-chunchunnadzhulidgin-chunmananimalad-oturdanoniko.

Tenal we tulemal Pab-Tummadgin-kwen-atajulmal, tegin Pab-tule-abonoleged-wilubzhulinad-igal akalosmalbal. Tegin tule-igal-chunchunnadzhulidgin-chunmananimalad-chogmal, tule akalzhul yozhagu nanemalo. Imi we tulemal chogmalbal, anmal-Ibed tegin anmal-Tummad Jesucristodin, Pab-chul.

5 Imi an-chunmakoed pemal pato wismaldo, tenal an kan-
nan pemalga yabli chunmanebal.
Imi Pabdin Egipto-akar e-tulemal-onismal, tegin Pab te-
cholbal tule-egin-ibzhaszhulmalad-mechamal.
6 Tenal angelmal-wal-walgwen-tule-tummadga-
aknidmalad, tegin e-neggin-akar-nosmalad, Pab Tummad
we angelmal-kasmal, tegin oturdaleged-neg-chichidgin
we angelmal-odosmal. Tenal angelmal-neg-chichidgin-
oturdalebukmalad ilagwen-nadgu aka peio, Pab-tulemalga-
igal-itoged-ibeje.
7 Imi patoun-tulemal Sodomagin tegin Gomorragin tegin
neg-kweburgan-waglik-pukmalmogad achu-tulganyob
machered-omebak-yosgu-taed-igalginbi nanedimal, tegin
machergan-omebak-taed-igal-akalojadginbi nanedimalbal.
Al we tule-iskana ampa angel-iskanayob Pabzhe sapejul
oturdalenonimo. Al Pab Tummad we tulemalgin anmalga
chagla-chis, tulemal cho-keg-pelguedgin-oturdalegeddin
weob kumogo.
8 Tenal tule-igal-chunchunnadzhulidgin tulemal-
oturdamaladdin ampa Sodoma-tolganyob iskusmalmo.
Tenal tulemal-oturdamaladdin pinche kabdamal,
tegin peyedzhe-yosgu-taedbal sanal aga tukin chan
izhonanimal. Tenal we tulemal, tule-tummagangin kwen
atajulmal, tegin tule-tummagan-nikpa-pukmaladgin istar
chunmakaldamalbal.
9 Tenal angel-tummad-Miguel nia-saglabak Moisés-e-
mui-ulgin aga imakalmalgu, Miguel e-kannalegedgin pel
unniguszhul-kus niaga kantik immal choggal. Tenal Miguel
unnila chogzhado: “Pab-Tummad-nuggin an pega chog: ‘Pe
melle weob immal imako.’ ”
10 Tenal tule-angelmalgin-kwen-atajulmaladdin igal-kwen-
wichulmaladgin peyedzhe istar chunmanonidamal. Tenal
we tulemal mag-igal-itomaladgin, immal-tulganyob pinzhe-
julidgin nanemal. Al we tulemal aga tukin igal-iskanagin pul
iskunatapmal.
11 ¡Imi tulemal-Pab-igal-akalosmalad wilesmalma! Imi we
tulemal Caín-immal-akalojad-yopí, ampa immal-akalodimal.
Tegin we tulemal peyedzhe mani peigujiidbal Balaam-
nojadyob kunonimalmo. Tegin Coré Moisésga pul-tule-
tummadga togbied-ulgin, Pab-tar-mecha. Imi Balaam tegin
Coré Pabbal sapejul oturdalenonikidyob, we tulemal-Pab-
igal-akalosmalad sapejul oturdalenonimalmogo.
12 Imi pemal aga emal-emal pulakwa pilaledgin-mas-
kunpuktamaladgin, tulemal-Pab-igal-akalosmalad pe-
izhononimal. Tenal we tulemal kwenadgangin kwen
atajulmal, tegin we tulemal pinked pel nikchulmalbal. Tegin

we tulemal aga tukinbi pinzhemal, tule-pid-pentakedgindin
kwen pinzhejulmal.

Tegin we tulemal tule-kwen-pentajulmal, mogil-chichid,
purwabal-chelemamikidgin ti keg pel wiedyob. Tegin we
tulemal aga iskujadbal tegin tule-kwen-pentajulmaladbal,
tule-ilabo-purkwijadyob ibga keg pel kumal, chapi-
e-wilubgangin keg-chanmakedyob tegin chapi-puskal
mellemaidyobbal.

13 Imi tulemal-Pab-igal-akalosmalad termal-pela-pela-
urwemaidgin-makumamaidyob immal kwen imajulmal,
pinche e-istar-naneed oyonanimal.

Tenal we tule iskwa-pipirmanaidyob kudimal, tulemalga
nuekwa igal kwen oyonaichulmal.

Imi tulemal-Pab-igal-akalosmaladga neg-ulpal-neg-
chichid chabolejii, ilagwen-nadgu sapejul oturdalegal.

14 Imi Adán-e-wagwa-takigan-ilakugledgin Enoc-maidgin, Enoc
iktualeba tule-Pab-igal-akalosmaladgin chogzhado: “Imi pe
tak, Pabdin mili-milibal tule-chwilidikmalad-cheinoniko
tulemalga pel-kwapa igal-itogal,

15 tegin Pab sapejul pel-kwapa tule-egin-kwen-
atajulmalad-oturdagalbal. Tenal we tulemal Pabgin-
atajulidbal immal akalosmal, tegin iskuedgin pel-kwapa
nanedimal, tegin Pabgin-atajulidbal tegin sae-itogedbal
Pabgin istar chunmadimalbal. Al Pabdin pel-kwapa sapejul
we tulemal-oturdako.”

16 Imi tule-Pab-igal-akalosmalad keg-chulgu istaratkibi
immal-itomal tegin igal-aminanimalbal tulegin istar chun-
magal. Tegin tule-Pab-igal-akalosmalad aga yosgu chan-
peigujiidginbi nanemal, aga yer itogal. Tegin we tulemal aga
tukin nug-okannomal, tegin tule-pid-nug-okannomalbal ebal
naigumalgal.

Pemal melle igemalo, Pab-igal-chunchunnadgin nanegal

17 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, tenal pe melle igemalo, Pab-
Jesucristo-nuggin-palmilegalmalad iktualeba pemalga im-
mal chogzhad.

18 Imi Pab-Jesucristo-nuggin-palmilegalmalad pemalga
chogzhado: “Imi neg-tuku omodanikil, tulemal chogdamalo:
‘Pab-igaldin ib-chunchunnad-chul, wedin igal-pinchegad.’ ”

Tenal we tulemal aga e-chan-peigujiidbal nanemal, Pab-
pegujiidbal kwen nanejulmal.

19 Imi we tulemal pis-pis pemal-imanoniko, tegin we tule-
mal aga e-itoleged e-kannalegedgin nanemal, tenal Pab
Purpa Nued kin kwen maichulmalbal.

20 Kwenadgan-pilalmalad, tenal pemal Pab-igal-napírragwadgin pul-pule aga okannoenabmal. Tenal pe Pab Purpa Nuedbal pe Pabzhe kolmalbalo.
21 Imi pemal abintabukmal, anmal-Tummad-Jesucristo wilejakwa pemal-takedbal, ilagwen-nadgu pemal-otulogal. Imi pe Jesucristo-abintabukwamalal, Pab-pemal-pilaledgin pe kudiguenabmal, tenal pe melle we igal-akar nomalo.
22 Tenal pe pinnallégwadgin tule-Pab-penmalad-pentamalo.
23 Tenal kwenadgan-nosmaladdin cho-akar pe tar-abonogal, tegin pe wilejakwa tar-takmalbalo. Tenal pedin, pe tobedgin kwenad-nosmalad-pentamalo, melle iwenchuli-imakedgin pe yardalenonigalmo. Tenal tule iskuedgin arkwatchal, e-immalmal-ebumalad pe istar takenabmal e-molzhe-pakal.

Judas Pab-otummojad

24 Imi Pab-anmal-abonoged walkwénna mai. Tenal Pabdin unni anmal-takegal anmal melle iskuedgin arkwangal. Tegin Pabbi unnibal e-nugu-takleged-assapin pela-pela weligwal-itogedgin chwilidik anmal-okwisnonigal.
25 Tenal immalmal ampayo naigueddu, tegin imis, te-gin ukin ilagwen-nadgubalo, Pab Tummad, anmal-Pab-Jesucristobal, yer-takle nonikilen, nabirin, tegin Pab-nug otummoledi-kuelen, nabirbalin, Pab pela-pela kannaleged nikuelen, nabirbalin, Pab pela-pela igal-nikuelen nabirbalin, immal imagal. Pitomalgu.

Pab-Jesús Juanga
Immal-kuoed Oyojad
Apocalipsis

Imi napidgin Juan Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal Apocalipsis-karta nermas. Tenal Juan Apocalipsis-karta pél nermasgu, Pab-Tummad-karta pato pel-kwapa nermaleszhun, karta-pid pal nikchul.

Imi Juan-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid Jesús-purkwijad-cholbal-untaradgin Juan Patmos-tupkin imia-akpurrujadgin Pab-Jesús-takcha. Tegin Pab-Jesucristo Juanga chogzhagus: "Pedin iglesia-kwakugledga pél-an-pega-chogzhadyob karta-palmio."

Tegin Pab Tummad angelbal Juanga oyosbal neg kujal igi kuoed. Al Juan angel-ega-chogzhadbal pél nermas-bal. Tenal iti-karta anmalga pakal-pud oyosdo Pab sape-jul tule-e-abingaszhulmalad-oturdane, tegin tule-Pab-Jesús-abingasmalad Pabbak ilagwen-nadgu tullego. Tenal iti-karta anmalga chogdo: Jesucristo nia-Satanásga pul-kannaleged nikadbal Jesucristo keg-chulgu nia-Satanásgin nako, tegin Jesucristo cho-matagin nia-Satanás-meto tegin Jesucristo cho-matagin pel-kwapa nia-Satanás-e-chapingan-metmogo.

Imi Pab Tummad anmalga chognonido ede anmalga nikpa-neg-pin tegin iti-nap-pin nazhinoniko. Pitomalgu.

1 Imi we karta nermalejad, Pab Tummad Jesucristoga igal-ukcha e-mosmalga oyogal, neg nue-naojul kunonikoed. Al Jesucristo e-angelbal e-mos-Juanga immal chognoni.

2 Imi Juan imial-takchadbal pél palchognoni, Pab Tum-mad pel-kwapa ega chogzhad, tegin Jesucristo pel-kwapa ega oyosbalid.

3 Imi neg-kujal-igi-kuoed-iktual-nermakal-maid e-wilubgan pato omodani-choggu, al tule we nermakal-maid apchojal, tule-iti-karta-apchojadga ib-nuedga kunoniko. Tenal tule-we-karta-apcholejad-itobukmalad yer itojal, tegin we kartagin pinzhediil, we tule-itobukmaladga ib-nuedga kunonimogo.

4-5 Imi antin-Juan, pemal-Provincia-Asiagin-iglesia-kwakugle-pukmaladga karta wis palmijii.

Imi Pab Tummad kusgu mai, tegin Pab Tummad imis ampa mai, tegin Pab Tummad ampa ilagwen-nadgu maibalo. Te-gin purpa-walakugled Pab-Tummad-kan-chiid-nabal pukwa-malmo. Tenal Jesucristodin napírra immal chog, tegin Je-sucristo kepe purkwijad-akar kannan tulles, tegin nap-naid-ugakche, pel-kwapa errey-tummagan-pukwad-e-tummadga

maibal. Imi Pab Tummad tegin e-purpa-walakugled tegin Jesucristo pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirin, tegin ulubgin akalzhul-itogal pemal-imakelen, nabirbalin.

Imi Jesucristo anmal-pilalgus, tegin e-abe-milejadbal Jesucristo anmal-iskuedgin-kalesmaid-akar anmal-abonosbal.

6 Tegin Jesucristo tule-choggwénnagwadga anmal-imanoni. Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladga anmal-odosbal, e-Pab-Tummadga immal imagal. Al Jesús pela-pela otummoledikuelen, nabirin, tegin Jesús pela-pela kannaleged nikuelen, nabirbalin. Pitogua.

7 Imi pe takto, tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesús-taktamalo,
Jesús mogil-impabal aktedani.
Tegin tule-ezhigin-Jesús-eyurusmalad
ampa Jesús-takmalmogo.
Imi Jesús pato tanikidbal,
tulemal nap-naid-ugakche-pel-kwapa,
pukib-itogedbal podamalo.
Teob kuodo, Pitogua.

8 Imi Pab-Pul-Tummad chogdo: “Antin, A-yobid tegin Z-yobidbal, an kepe-sagla-akar-megwijad, tegin anche pel-kwapa pelgunonibalo. Tenal antin kusgu-maid, tegin an imis ampa mai, tegin an ilagwen-nadgu maibalo. Tegin antin pel-kwapa-kannaleged-nikabal.”

Juan imia-akpurrujadgin Jesús-takchad

9 Imi antin Juan, Pab-Jesúsbal pe-kwenad. Imi pemal Pab-Jesúsbak-akenanimaladbal pe wilenanikidgin, tegin pemal Jesús-neg-takmaidgin-megmaloedgin, tegin pemal Jesús-igalgin pinnallé alamananimaladbal, an pe-pakadmo. Tenal an Pab-kaka-nuegan-chogdiidbal, tegin an Pab-Jesucristo-chogzhadgin chunmadiid-ulgin, Romano-tummagan Patmos-tupche an-metemal.

10 Imi te ibagwengin, tumigin, Pab Purpa Nued pela-pela ankin noni. Tegidgin tule arpak an-yankalbal sapejul kal-trompeta-koledyob anche kolnoni.

11 Tegin tule anka chogal: “Imi pe imial pél takoedbal, pe kartagin nermakenab. Tegin pe Provincia-Asiagin-iglesia-kwakugle-pukmaladga pe we karta palmio, Efesoga, Esmirnaga, Pérgamoga, Tiatiraga, Sardisga, Filadelfiaga, tegin Laodiceaga pél pe palmio.”

12 Tegin an takegal an akpiridgu, toa anche kolnoni, an takal, kallen-olgad-walakugle kagwigwis.

13 Tegin an takalbal, kallen-olgad-walakugle-kagwigwisid-impabal tule kwichi, tenal Te-Tule-Chunnayob-takle.

Tenal we tule naga-tukuje mol-mood-yowi, tegin twisgalgin ol-tub naibal.

14 Tenal we tule-e-nonodin tegin e-chagladin chipú-takle,
upchanyob tegin ukurwalyobbal. Tenal we tule-e-imiadin
cho-turmagwichidyob ka.
15 Tegin we tule-e-nagdin tule chogin ezha-kortigid
yojadyob pi-pi-pip-kaedyob ka. Tegin e-chunmakeddin,
chuked-tummad urma-kwichidyob urmabal.
16 Tegin we tule e-chunkal-nuedzhik kwakugle iskwa kani.
Tegin we tule e-kaka-yabal-akar, es-egek-nugal-chaaledyob
kwabinyob yowi. Tegin we tule-e-wagaldin tad-pela-pela-
kanaidyob kabal.
17 Tegin an we tule-taktegu, an ilgwen neg-igeed, an purk-
waledyob napkin mellemai-pes. Tegin we tule chunkal-
nuedzhik an ebusgu, anka chogal: "Pe melle tobguma. Imi
antin kepe-saglagin-megwijad-tule, tegin anche pel-kwapa
pelgunonibaloed.
18 Imi antin, an tule-tulad. Tenal antin akpene purk-
wisdo, tenal pe takto, imidin an ilagwen-nadgu tula-tio.
Teobdo. Tenal antin igal-nika purkwaled-akar tule-otulogal,
tegin an igal-nikabal llavegin tule-purkwal-maid-ulu-Hades-
nugad egegalbal.
19 "Imi pedin kartagin nermako, pe imial immal takchad,
tegin imis-immal-kunaid, tegin immalmal-kujal-kuoed.
20 Imi an-chunkal-nuedzhik kwakugle-iskwa-kani pe an-
takchaddin, wedin choglege, angelmal walakugle iglesia-
kwakugledga. Tegin pe walakugle ol-kallen kagwigwis pe
takchaddin choglege, iglesia-kwakugled."

2

Jesús Efeso-iglesiaga kaka palmijad

1 Tegin Jesús Juanga chogalbal: "Imi pedin angel-iglesia-
Efesoginedga karta nermako: 'Imi antin an-chunkal-
nuedzhik-kwa-kugle-iskwa-kanikid, tegin an-walakugle-ol-
kallen-kagwigwisid-abalgin-pipirmadiid pemalga chogdo:
2 imi antin pemal-nued-wisdo, pe immal-imadi-kujad te-
gin pe pela-pela arpajad, tegin pe Pabbal-negal pe abin-
purtijad. Tegin an pemal-nued-wismalbaldo, pemal tule-
istar-pinzhemalad-kwen-abingaszhulmal.
" 'Imi tule-wal-walgwen aga tukin pinche ib-chunnadyob
chognonimal, ede Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalid. Tenal pemaldin
pal amismal, we tule ib-chunnajul chunmanonimal.
3 Tenal pemaldin abin-purtismal an-nuggin wilemalgal,
tenal pemal pudar-kwen-itoszhulmalbal anka alamagalbal.
4 " 'Tenal antin pemalgin immal-choged-choggwen nika.
Imi pemal kepegin pela-pela an-pilalgusmalan, tenal imidin
pemal nue an-kwen-pilal-chulmal.

5 Imisgin an pemalga chogzhundo, pemal kannan
pinzheenabmalbal, pe akpene an-pilalgujadyobbal. Tenal
pe an-pilalzhulidbal pe aga pukib-itogenabmal. Tegin
pe kepegin an-pilalgujadyob, pe kannan an-pilaledgin
naneenabmalbal.
“ ‘Tenal pe-an-pilalzhulidbal, pe pukib-itojulmalal, an peje
noniko pegin ol-kallen idirgal.
6 Tenal an pemalbal immal-choggwengin nai. Imi an pela-
pela istar Nicolaítas-igal takedyob, pemal ampa pela-pela istar
Nicolaítas-igal takmalmo.
7 “ ‘Imi pe nuekwa itomalo, Pab Purpa Nueddin igle-
siamalga igi chog. Tegin tule iskuedgin nakwijal, antin
we tulega igal-uko, chapi-chan-ilagwen-nadgu-tule-otuloged
kunkal. Tenal we chapidin Pab-neg-nuedgin kwichi. Pitoma-
lgu.’ ”

Jesús Esmirna-iglesiaga kaka palmijad

8 Tegin Jesús Juanga chogalbal: “Imi pedin angel-iglesia-
Esmirnaginedga karta nermabalo: ‘Imi antin kepe-saglagin-
megwijad-tule, tegin anche pel-kwapa pelgunonibaloed.
Tenal antin akpene purkwijad, tegin an kannan tullesbalid
pemalga chogdo:
9 imi antin pemal-nued-wisdo, pemal peyedzhe wilenan-
imal, tegin pemal immalmal-nikchul-nemalbal, tenal pe
Pab-nikadbal pe ichejul immal nika. Tenal an wisbaldo,
tulemal chogmal, emalde Judiomal, tenal we tulemal pur-
paldin Judio-chunnad-chulmal, pinche tule-Satanás-ormaked-
negginmalad. Tenal we tulemal pemalgin istar chunmanani-
mal.
10 “ ‘Imi pemalga imichal peyedzhe wileged nononiko.
Tenal pe melle tobgudamalo. Al an pega chogzhundo,
niadin wal-walgwen oturdaleged-negzhe pemal-odomalo,
pe-wilub-takegal. Tenal pe ibambe wilego. Tenal pemal
kuakwa kudiguenabmal tule pe-mejedzhe anpal-naigugal.
“ ‘Tenal pe an-chogzhadyob naneel, antin ilagwen-Pab-
neggin-meggal pe-imako, an pega olo-kurkin ukchadyob.
11 “ ‘Imi pe nuekwa itomalo, Pab Purpa Nueddin
iglesiamalga igi chog. Tenal tule anpal-naid-ulgin
wilenaidgin nakwijal, antin tule-ilbo-purkwedgin, an ne-
kwen-akalogojul-kuo. Pitomalgu.’ ”

Jesús Pérgamo-iglesiaga kaka palmijad

12 Tegin Jesús Juanga chogalbal: “Imi pedin angel-iglesia-
Pérgamoginedga karta nermabalo: ‘Imi antin, kaka-yabal-akar
es-egek-nugal-chaaledyob kwabinyob yowid, an pemalga
chogdo:

13 imi antin pemal-nued-wisdo, pemal pia mamimal. Tenal
pemal Satanás-tummadga-maidgin pe mamimal. Tenal pemal
chunchunnad ilgwen anpal naigusmal, tenal pemal kwen
chogzhajulmal: Antin Jesús-kwen-wichul.
" 'Imi Satanás pe-neg-kweburgin-maidbal, tulemal
ankin-napírra-chunmaked-tule-Antipas-nugad-mechamal. Imi
teun tulemal-Antipas-mechadbal pemal yabli an-kwen-
ebeszhulmal.
14 " 'Tenal antin pemalgin yabli immal-choged wis nika.
Imi akpene Balaam Balacga chogzhagusdo: Imi pe iskued-
gin Israel-tulemal-egwangal, pe chowal-mimmiganaga-chan-
ukchadgin Israel-tulemal-okunno, tegin pe punamalbak-
yosgu-nanegal Israel-tulemal-imabalo.
" 'Imi pemal ampa kwénna-kwénna Balaam immal-
imajadyob nanemalmo.
15 Tegin pemal ampa kwénna-kwénna Nicolaítas-igal-an-istar-
takedgin ampa nanebukmalbal.
16 Al an pemalga chogzhundo, pemal we tulemalgin igal-
kajulmaladbal pe aga tukin pukib-itogenabmal. Tenal pemal
pukib-itojulil, an imichal pemalzhe natapo, an-kaka-yabal-
akar es-egek-nugal-chaaled yowidgin, we tulemalbak pila-
chegal.
17 " 'Imi pe nuekwa itomalo, Pab Purpa Nueddin iglesia-
malga igi chog. Tenal tule we iskuedgin nakwijal, antin Pab-
negginned-mas-kunned-otukal-chiidgin tar-okunno; tenal
we mas-kunneddin nug *Maná*. Tegin antin tule-iskuedgin-
nakwijadga akwa-chibugin nermakal nug-pin ukpalo. Tenal
we nugdin tule-pid pal kwen wisguojul-kuo, tule-akwa-
abingajadbi unnila wisguo. Pitomalgu.' "

Jesús Tiatira-iglesiaga kaka palmijad

18 Tegin Jesús Juanga chogalbal: "Imi pedin angel-iglesia-
Tiatiraginedga karta nermabalo: 'Imi antin Pab-Tummad-
Machi, imia-cho-turma-kwichidyobid, tegin nag-ezha-
kortigid-pi-pi-pip-kaedyobid pemalga chogdo:
19 imi antin pemal-nued-wisdo, pemal nued nanebuk-
mal, tegin pemal pirkin tulemal-pilalmal, tegin pe ankin
penzhulmalbal tegin pe anka nued arpananimal tegin pe
abin-purtismalbal anpal-naigugal. Tegin an wisbaldo pemal
akpenegwadga pul-pule nued natapmal.
20 " 'Tenal antin pemalgin yabli immal-choged wis nika. Imi
pemal akalzhul we ome-Jezabel-takmal. Tenal we omedin
chog, ede Pab-kaka-palchoged. Tenal wedin ib-chunnajul.
Tenal we omedin yardagedgin an-mosmal-oturda, ome-
pidgin yolemalgal, tegin chowal-mimmiganaga-mas-ukchad
kunkalbal.

21 Tenal antin we omega igal wis ukchagwel aga igal-iskana
ebegal, tenal we omedin yabli igal-iskana kwen ebeszhul-kus.
Al we omega pato wilub okpidzhun.
22 “ ‘Al an pega chogzhundo antin kachi-yalal-mellemai
Jezabel-oyegunejun. Imi machergan-omega-we-ome-
imadimalad aga ulubgin pukib-itojulmalal, antin peyedzhe
tar-owiomogo.
23 Tegin an we ome-e-nuskan-mesbalo. Tegin
iglesiaginmalad-pel-kwapa kep wisgunonimalo, antin tule-
ulubzhe-pakal pel-kwapa mag tule-tak igi pinzhebukmal,
tegin an tule-ilbal aga e-immal-imajadbal an nega immal
imabalo.
24 “ ‘Tegin pemal-Tiatiragin-Pabbal-nanimalad Jezabel-
igalgin yowijulmaladga, tegin Satanás-igal-pela-pela-
choglemaidgin-turdajulmaladga, an chogdo: antin pemalga
immal kwen chogojul-kuo immal-pid imagal.
25 Imi pe anpal-naidbal pe nued-naneedginbi pe ilagwen
nanemalo an kannan tanikoedzhe.
26 “ ‘Imi tule iskuedgin nakwijal, e-purkwedzhe an-
itolegedbal pél immal imajal, antin we tulega igal-uko,
tule-tummadyob akal-akal neg-takegal.
27 Tenal we tuledin kantikidgin neg tako,
ezhawalgin tule-sagyenaidyob.
Tegin tule mete mamarnaidyob
pulzhuli kin nako.
Sal. 2:9
“ ‘Tenal Pab Tummad anka igal-ukchadyob, we tule igal-
nikunonimogodo.
28 Tegin antin tule-iskuszhulidga iskwa-pugzhu ukpalo.
29 Imi pe nuekwa itomalo, Pab Purpa Nueddin iglesiamalga
igi chog. Pitomalgu.’ ”

3

Jesús Sardis-iglesiaga kaka palmijad

1 Tegin Jesús Juanga chogalbal: “Imi pedin angel-iglesia-
Sardisginedga karta nermabalo: ‘Imi antin Pab-Purpa-
walakugled tegin iskwa-kwakugled-kanikid pemalga
chogdo: imi antin pemal-nued-wisdo, pe igi nanebukmal.
Tegin an wisbal tulemal pegin chogmal, pemal yer
nanebukmal iglesia-tuladyob. Tenal wedin ib-chunchunnad-
chul. Tenal pemal aga ulubgin yer kwen nanejulmal, pemal
iglesia-purkwaledyob nanebukmal.
2 “ ‘Al pemal aga nuekwa takermal, tegin pemal tule-Pab-
igal-igedanimalad-okannoenabmal, kantik Pab-igalgin pul
yer nanegal. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi an takto, pemal

Pab-Tummad-wagindin ampa napimal, pemal ampa nuekwa
kwen nanejulmal.
3 “ ‘Al pemal kannan nuekwa wisguenabmal, pe kepe
an-kakapurwa abingasmalgu, pe yer-itojadyob, pe kannan
yer-itogenabmal, tenal pe-taed ogwaenabmal, tegin pe an-
chogzhad-pallí inniki naneenabmalbal. Tenal pemal nue aga
takchulil, pemal-immal-kwen-wichul-pukwadgin, an peje
natapo, tule-immal-aturzhedanikidyob.
4 “ ‘Imi pemal Sardisgin ampa kwénna-kwénna nueganbi
nanemal, tule mol-chibu ochichojulmaladyob. Tenal we tule-
mal nued nanemal-choggu, al anpak mol-chibu yomalmogo,
tegin anpak mes kudigumalmogo.
5 “ ‘Tegin tule iskuedgin nakwijal, mol-chibugan yomogo,
tegin antin, tule-an-neggin-ilagwen-megmaloed-kartagin e-
nug-nermakal-maid kwen eligojul-kuo. Tegin antin, Pab-
wagin tegin e-angelmal-wagin chogo: Wedin, an-ai.
6 “ ‘Imi pe nuekwa itomalo, Pab Purpa Nueddin iglesia-
malga igi chog. Pitomalgu.’ ”

Jesús Filadelfia-iglesiaga kaka palmijad

7 Tegin Jesús Juanga chogalbal: “Imi pedin angel-
iglesia-Filadelfiaginedga karta nermabalo: ‘Imi antin
tule-chwilidikid, tegin tule-napírragwad, keg kakanzheed,
tenal antin Errey-David-llave-nikad pemalga chogdo: imi
an wanagak-ya egajal, tule-pid pal nikchul wanagak-ya
chaktigal. Tegin an wanagak-ya chaktijal, tule-pid pal
nikchul wanagak-ya egegal.
8 “ ‘Tegin an pemal-nued-wisdo, pe igi nanebukmal. Imi
pe takto, antin pemalga pato igal-ukcha, wanagak-arke-
kwichid-keg-chaktilegedyob ankin chunmagal. Tenal antin
wisdo, pedin kal kwen nikchulmal, tenal pemal an-chogzhad-
pallí yabli nanedi-kusmal, tegin pe chogzhajulmalbal: An
Jesús-kwen-wichul.
9 “ ‘Imi tule-Satanás-ormakedgin-pukmalad chogdimal,
emalde Judiomal; tenal we tulemal purpaldin Judio-
chunnad-chulmal, pinche kakanzhemalad. Tenal an
pega chogdo antin pemalga tule-pinche-kakanzhemalad-
ukne, pemalzhe negal, tule-pinchegadyob pemal-nabal
chimtimalgal, pemalga chognonigal antin-Jesús pemal-pilal.
10 “ ‘Imi an-pemalga-chogzhadyob pemal pinnallégwadgin
abin-purtismal-choggu, al nap-naid-ugakche ibe-pulegan
nonikil tulemal-pel-kwapa wilub-taklegal, antin pe-
pentamogo, melle ibe-pulegan peje taggal.
11 “ ‘Imi an imichal peje natapoedbal, pe-ankin-turdajad, pe
melle igemalo, tule-pid melle pegin olo-kurkin egwangal.

12 Imi tule abin-purtijal melle ankin choggal: Antin Jesús-
kwen-wichul, antin tule-tummaganga tar-urpo, an-Pabzhe-
koled-neggin puwal kwigwismaladyob. Tegin we tulemal
Pab-neggin ukposmalal, ilagwen peio, pal kwen noojulmal.
Tenal antin we tulegin Pab-Tummad-nug nermako, tegin we
tulegin Pab-Tummad-neg-kwebur-nug nermabalo.
" 'Imi we neg-kwebur-nug-nermakaleddin, Jerusalén-pin.
Tenal we neg-kwebur an-Pab-Tummad-neg-akar aktenoniko.
Teginbal, antin we tulegin an-nug-pin nermabalodo.
13 " 'Imi pe nuekwa itomalo, Pab Purpa Nueddin iglesia-
malga igi chog. Pitomalgu.' "

Jesús Laodicea-iglesiaga kaka palmijad

14 Tegin Jesús Juanga chogalbal: "Imi pedin angel-iglesia-
Laodiceaginedga karta nermabalo: 'Imi Pab-Tummad-
pel-kwapa-chogzhad, ankin mag taklenoni wedin ib-
chunchunnad. Tegin an napírra-immal-takchadbal Pab-
Tummadgin-chunchunnad-chunmaked. Tegin antin Pab-
Tummad-pel-kwapa-immal-opinnijad e-saglaga maibal. Imi
an pemalga chogdo:
15 imi antin pemal-nued-wisdo, pe igi nanebukmal. Tegin
an pemal wismalbal, pemal anpal nuekwa nanejulmal. Tenal
pemal ti-uedyob chul, tegin pe ti-tamipagwadyob chulbal,
tenal pemal ampa anpal abal-abal nanemal pinche ti-ue-
uedyob.
" 'Imi pemal ti-uedyob pela-pela anpak naigusmalalen,
nabirin. Tenal pemal ti-tamipagwadyob anpak naiguszhul-
malalen, ampa nabirbalin.
16 Imi pemal ti-uedyobzhulmal, tegin pe ti-tamipagwadyob
chulbal, tenal pe pinche ti-ue-uedyob-choggu, al an pemal-
metchogalzhun, tule kaka-yabal-akar ti-istar-kobleged
miedyob.
17 " '¿Ibiga an teob chog? Imi pe chogmaldo: Antin mani-
ibed. Antin pela-pela immalmal nika, an immal kwen napi-
jul.
" 'Tenal pemal aga aku-itomal, pemal tule-polgana, pe tule-
wileged, pe tule-mani-nikchulmalad, pe tule-aku-ataged, te-
gin pe tule-mol-nikchulmaladbal.
18 " 'Al an pemal-uanaimojundo, pe anche ol-chogin-
kumakaled pako pe mani-ibganga kugal. Tegin pe anche mol-
chibu pakbalo yogal, pe chwili-kudiidgin melle pinkegugal.
Tegin pe anche ina pakbalo, imiagin eyogal imia mag atagal.
19 " 'Imi antin tule-pilalel, an tulega chabzhul immal chog,
tegin an wis tar-oturdabal, melle iskuedgin pal nanegal. Te-
gin pedin pukib-itogedgin aga pe-taed ogwaenabmal, ilag-
wen choggal: Antin Pabbak ilagwen ne.

20 “ ‘Imi antin-Jesús pemalga chogbaldo: Imi pe takto, antin
peje kolnai, tule wanagakkin kolnaidgin togbi-kunaidyob.
Tenal tule-neg-ibed e-ai-kolnaid itojal, e-aiga wanagak egao
e-ai toggal, e-aibak mes mas kunkal. Al tule an-eje-kolnaid
itojal, tegin aga ulubgin an-abingenonikil, antin negin meg-
noniko nebak nanegal e-ai-nuedga kugal.
21 “ ‘Tenal antin, an iskuedgin-nakwijadbal Pab-Tummad-
nabal chigwitap neg-takegal. Al tule iskuedgin nakwismo-
gal, an nega igal-ukpalo, an-nabal chiggal, anpak mes neg-
takegalmo.
22 “ ‘Imi pe nuekwa itomalo, Pab Purpa Nueddin iglesia-
malga igi chog. Pitomalgu.’ ”

4

Juan Pab-Tummad-chiid-nabal immalmal takchad

1 Tegin te-cholbal, an taktegu an takal, an-chiid-inik-nikpa,
Pab-neg-arkejii, wanagak-ya-arkejiidyob. Tegin an itosbaldo,
tule kepegin kal-trompeta-koledyob anche kolnonikidyob
sapejul anche kolnonibal, anka chogal: “Pe anche nakwe an
peje oyogal, neg kujal igi kunoniko.”
2 Tegidgin, Pab Purpa Nued pela-pela ankin nonikidgin, an
taktegu an takal, Pab e-neggin olo-kangin chii.
3 Tenal Pab-ol-kangin-chiid akwa-yer-taklegedyob tegin
akwa-kinnidyob ka. Tegin ol-kan-nabal, ti-tuzhiyob pel-
kwapa ebiris-mai, tenal ti-tuzhi akwa-kwili-abzhalgiid-
kaedyob ka.
4 Tegin an takchabaldo, Pab-ol-kan-chiidgin, ol-kan-
pimalad tulagwen-kakabake ebiris-pukwamal. Tenal
we kan-ilbal, chelegan-tummagan mol-chibugan yoyo
pukwamal, tegin chelegan-tummagan-nonogin olo-kurkin-
chiji-nadbal.
5 Tegin ol-kan-chijid-apalala, maripedyob pi-pimajii, tegin
urmajii, tegin maryob kolomajibal.
Tegin ol-kan-chiid-assapin, kallen-kwakugle kagwigwis-
bal. Imi we kallendin, Pab-Purpa-walakugled.
6 Teginbal, ol-kan-chiid-assapin, termal-purtikidyob-takle
nai, tenal pela-pela ti-titirmakaledyob taklebal.
Tegin ol-kan-chiid-abir immal-tulgan-walabake pukwa-
malmo, tenal imia-egek nika-nemal, tegin e-abgan-ugakche
pel-kwapa imia nika-nemalbal.
7 Imi ol-kan-chiid-abir immal-tulgan-pukwad, walgwendin
achu-kinnidyob takle. Kwéntin, moli-peb-nikadyob takle.
Kwéntin, e-wagal, tule-wagalyob takle. Kwéntin chulub-
tummad kukunaidyob takle.

8 Tenal we immal-tulgan chogbakegwad-ilbal, chakan-
kwanerkwa-nika-ne. Tegin chakan-ulbal pél imiakibi-
takle, tegin chakan-askin pél imiakibi-taklebal. Tegin we
immalmal-tulgan mutik-ibgin keg-chulgu chogaldamal:
Pab Tummad, pedin tule-chwilidikid,
iskued-kwen-nikchulidye.
Tenal Pab-Tummad-pel-kwapa-kannaleged-nika,
tegin pedin Pul-Tule-Tummadga maibalye.
Tegin Pab Tummad kusgu-maid,
tegin imi maid,
tegin peje napi pelgunonikoedye.
9 Imi Pab-Tummad-ol-kangin-chiid ilagwen-nadgu tulamai
neg-takegal. Al immal-tulgan-walbakegwad Pab-Tummad-
nug okannonanimal, tegin Pab-otummonanimal, tegin Pabga
tog-nuedi chognanimalbal.
10 Tegin immal-tulgan-walabakegwad Pab-Tummad-
otummoalmalal, chelegan-tummagan-wala-tulagwen-
kakabakegwad Pab-Tummad-assapin napche tullu-
imakaldamal Pab-Tummad-ilagwen-nadgu-tula-maid-
otummogal. Tegin chelegan-tummagan Pab-Tummad-nabal
e-olo-kurkinmal urpenonidamalbal, mag takmalgal Pab
Tummaddin pul-tule-tummad. Tegin chelegan-tummagan
chogaldamalbal:
11 Pab Tummadye, imi pe anmal-Tummadga-maiye,
pedin pel-kwapa immalmal opinnisye.
Tenal pe-itolegedbal pe immalmal opinnisbalye,
tegin pe-itolegedbal
immal-opinnilejad pel-kwapa pukwamalbalye.
Al tulemal nabir pe-nug okannomal,
tegin tulemal nabir pe-nug otummomalbalye.
Al pe nabir tummadga megbaloye.

5

Pab-Jesúspí igal-nika, karta-ebirmakal-maid egegal

1 Tegin an takchabaldo, Pab-ol-kangin-chiid chunkal-
nuedzhik karta-ebirmakaled kani-chii. Tenal we kartadin
egek nermakal, tegin ilakugle immal-ninniledgin chaktigal-
maibal.
2 Tegin an takchabal, angel-tummad sapejul kolal, chogal:
“¿Toa igal-nika, we karta-ebirmakaledgin-immal-ninnilednaid wankegal, tegin karta egegalbal?”
3 Tenal tule-itobukmalad angel-kwen-abinchuszhulmal, il-
gwen yakir pesmal. Tenal tule-kwen-onoszhulmal, Pab-
neggin pel chul, iti-napkin pel chul, napil-ulpal pel chulbal
karta egegal, tegin karta takegal tule-kwen-onoszhulmalbal.

4 Tegin karta egegal tegin karta takegal tule-kwen-
onoszhulidbal antin peyedzhe pukib-itogedbal pela-pela
poalzhun.
5 Tegin chelegan-tummagan-walgwen anka chogal: “¡Pe
melle poma! Imi pe takto, Judá-Tule-Achu-Kinnid-nugad te-
gin David-akar-Tanikid-Tule, e-aichulmaladgin pato nakwis.
Al we tule igal-nika, ilakugle-immal-ninniled-eniral-naid
wankegal, tegin we karta egegalbal.”
6 Tegin an takchabal, ol-kan-chiid-nabal, tegin immal-
tulgan-walabakegwad tegin chelegan-tummagan-wala-
tulagwen-kakabakegwad-abalgin, Oveja-chapini unmo,
tenal tule-tar-mechadyob-takle. Tenal Oveja-chapini peb-
walakugle nika, tegin imia-kwakugle nikabal. Imi we imia-
kwakugled chogle, Pab-Purpa-walakugled pel-kwapa-nap-
naid-ugakche-palmilesmalad.
7 Tegin Oveja-chapini, Pab-ol-kangin-chiid chunkal-
nuedzhik karta-ebirmakaled kep chunonijun.
8 Tegin Oveja-chapini karta chusgu, immal-tulgan-
walabakegwad tegin chelegan-tummagan-wala-tulagwen-
kakabakegwad Oveja-chapiniga napche tullu-imasmal.
Tenal we tulemal-pel-kwapa kal-arpa kani-nemal, tegin
ol-murukkin taka-taka immal-wawad kani-nemalbal
kuggal. Tenal we immal-wawad choglege, tule-Pabbak-
akenanimalad-Pabzhe-koled.
9 Tegin immal-tulgan-walabakegwad tegin chelegan-
tummagan-wala-tulagwen-kakabakegwad namaked-pingin
Oveja-chapiniga namakalmal, chogalmal:
Imi tule pe-opurkwijadbal,
pe Pab Tummadga pe-abegin tulemal-pakcha,
tule chog-ilbal,
tule-akal-akal-chunmamalad-ilbal,
tule-akal-akal-tamalad-ilbal,
tegin nap-nanimalad-ilbal.
Al pedin igal-nika karta-ebirmakal-maid chugal,
tegin immal-ninniled wankegalbal.
10 Tenal pedin tulemal-pakcha,
Pab-Tummad-e-tulemalga kugal,
tegin tule-irwal-Pabga-chunmakedga kumalgalbal.
Tegin we tulemal iti-napkin neg-takmalbalo.
11 Tegin an takchabal, Pab-ol-kan-chiid-nabal tegin immal-
tulgan-walbakegwad tegin chelegan-tummagan pukwad-
nabal, angelmal-miyon-tulaatal tegin ukin mili-milibal ebiris
pukwamal.
12 Tegin an itosbal, angelmal sapejul namakal chogalmal:
Imi Oveja-chapini tule-tar-opurkwijadbal
igal-nika tule-tummadga kugal,

tule-mani-ibedga kugal,
pinzheed-nued nikugal, kannaleged nikugal,
tule-kin-atamalgal, nug okannolegal,
tegin nug otummolegalbal.
13 Tegin an itosbal, Pab-pel-kwapa-immal-opinnijad, nikpa-
neggined, iti-napkined, napil-ulpalid, termal-askined, tegin
termal-ulakad, pel-kwapa namakalmal, chogalmal:
Imi Pab-ol-kangin-chiid,
tegin Oveja-chapini ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-kuo,
tegin tule Oveja-chapinigin atamalbalo,
tegin Oveja-chapini-nug okannoledi-kuo,
tegin pela-pela kannaleged nikubalo.
14 Tegin immal-tulgan-walabakegwad chogalmal:
"Teobdo." Tegin chelegan-tummagan-wala-tulagwen-
kakabakegwad napche tullu-imasmal tegin Pab Tummadyob
Oveja-chapini-otummoalmalzhun.

6

Pab-Jesús chogakugle immal-ninniledgin karta-ebirmakal-maid egajad

1 Tegin an takchabaldo, Oveja-chapini karta-ilakugle-
eniraled keped-wanis. Tegin an itos immal-tulgan-
walbakegwad-walgwen mar-koledyob kote, chogal: "¡Tag!"
2 Tegin an taktegu, an takaldo, moli-caballo-chibubi an-abir
un, tenal tule moli-askin chii. Tenal we tule orkinki-kani chii,
tegin olo-kurkin ka uklesbal, tegin tulegin-nakwijadyob nad,
tulemalgin nakwegal.
3 Tegin an takchabaldo, Oveja-chapini karta-eniraled-
pogwad egasgu, an itos immal-tulgan-walbakegwad-pid kote,
chogal: "¡Tag!"
4 Tegidgin moli-caballo-pid-kinnid nononibal, tenal tule
moli-askin chii. Tegin we tulega igal-ukles, tulemal-akalzhul-
itobukwadgin igal-idirgal aga emal-emal mesmalgal. Tegin
es-pilacheed-tummad we tulega uklesbal.
5 Tegin Oveja-chapini karta-eniraled-págwad egasgu, an
itos, immal-tulgan-walabakegwad-pid kote, chogal: "¡Tag!"
Tegidgin an taktegu, an takal, moli-caballo-chichidbi an-
abir un, tenal tule moli-askin chii. Tenal we tule chunkalgin
libir-immal-wilub-cheed annik.
6 Tegin an itosbaldo, immal-tulgan-walabakegwad-abalgin
tuleyob kolmakal, chogal: "Imi pega igal-uklenoni, immalmal
pelogal. Al pe trigo-libirbo ibagwen-arpaged-wilub-manigin
pe trigo ukenab. Tegin pe cebada libir-nerkwa ibagwen-
arpaged-wilub-manigin pe cebada ukenabbal. Tenal kwallu
tegin vinodin, pe melle pelogo."

7 Tegin Oveja-chapini karta-eniraled-pakegwad egasgu, an
itos, immal-tulgan-walabakegwad-napid kote, chogal: “¡Tag!”
8 Tegidgin an taktegu, an takal, moli-caballo-kortigidbi
an-abir un, tenal tule moli-askin chii. Tenal tule-moli-askin-
chiid nug: *Tule-Purkwed*. Tegin tule-caballo-kortigid-askin-
chiid-cholbal, tule-walgwen tanimo. Tenal we tuledin nug:
Tule-purkwal-maid-ulu-Hades. Tegin we tule-walbogwadga
igal-ukles, es-pilacheedgin, ukulgin, ponigin, tegin immal-
tulgan-chapurbalid-iskanagin tule-iti-napkin-pukwamalad
tanbakegwad-choggwen mesgal.
9 Tegin Oveja-chapini karta-eniraled-ataled egasgu, an
takcha, Pabga-immal-kugmalad-kwichid-ulpal tule-Pab-
kaka-nuegangin-chunmadiidbal tule-tar-mechamalad tegin
tule-Jesúsbal-naigujadbal tule-tar-mechamalbalid e-purpa
miled.
10 Tegin tule-purkwismalad-e-purpa-miledmaladdin sape-
jul kotemal, chogalmal: “Pab-Pul-Tummadye, pedin tule-
chwilidikid tegin pe tule-napírragwad, keg kakanzheedye.
¿Imi tule-iti-napkinmalad anmal-mechamaladbal pe ínkwaje
tar-mesmalmogoye?”
11 Tegin tule-Pabbal-naigusmaladbal-purkwismalad-
ilbal mol-chipúgan ka ukles-ne, yomalgal, tegin
tule-purkwismaladga choglesbal: “Imisgin pe wis
ulukumalgwelo, pe-kwenadgan-anka-arpamalad anpal-
naidbal tule-tar-mechadbal pél purkwenonikoedzhe.” Tegin
an kep tulemal-pe-mechamalad-mesnonimogo.
12 Tegin Oveja-chapini karta-eniraled-nerkwad egasgu,
an taktegu, neg-tutumaked-tummad noal, tegin tadgwa
cabra-abzhal-mol-chichidyob pes, tegin ni abeyob pel-kwapa
kinnidbi-pesbal.
13 Tegin iskwamal nikpa-akar napche apatismal, purwa-
tummad-kochadgin wag-islub-chan-tulud-apatijadyob kus.
14 Tegin neg-nikpad arpak oweles-nad, karta-ebirmakaled-
pakiededyob. Tegin yalmal tegin tupmal-pel-kwapa akne
aknirismal.
15 Tegidgin, errey-iti-napkinginmalad, erreymal, tule-
tummagan-pimalad, chulub-tummagan, tule-mani-
ibgan, tule-kannaleged-nikmalad, tegin tule-pinche-
arpamalad-pel-kwapa, tegin tule-ololdimalad-pel-kwapa
yal-tummadzhe wakismal. Tenal we tulemal akwapir-yabal
togzhamal tegin akwa-tummagan-impabal ukposmalbal aga
otukmalgal.
16 Tegin tule-yalgin-otusmalad yal-tummadzhe tegin akwa-
tummadzhe kotemal chogalmal: “Pe akalzhul anmalgin ap-
ato anmal-edugal Pab-ol-kangin-chiid melle anmal-takegal,

tegin Oveja-chapini sapejul-tule-oturdaked melle anmalzhe
nonigalmo.
17 Imidin ibe-puled pato noni, Pab peyedzhe tulemal-
oturdakoed. ¿Tede toa abin-purtigo-jogna? Tule abin-
purtiged kwen itolejul.”

7

Israel-tulemal-144,000 sello-imakaled

1 Tegin te-cholbal an takchado, angelmal-walabake iti-nap
tikal-tikalgin kwigwismal. Tenal angelmal chogbake purwa
abingegwismal, melle napkin kolgal, melle termalgin yolegal,
tegin chapimalgin melle yolegalbal.
2 Tegin an angel-pid-takchabal, tad-nakwedbal tani,
tenal Pab-Tummad-tuladgad-sello annik tani. Tegin
angel-tad-nakwedzhik-nonikid, angel-nap-tegin-termal-
izhomaloedzhe sapejul kote, chogal:
3 “Pe melle nap izhogo, tegin pe melle termal izhogo, tegin
pe melle chapimal o-ibalo, anmal Pab-Tummad-e-mosmal-
pebegin sello nazhikedzhe.”
4 Tegin an itosbal, Israel-tulemal-144,000 sello kin nazhiles-
mal, tenal Israel-tulemal chog-ilbal:
5 Judágad, miliambe-kakabog;
Rubéngad, miliambe-kakabog;
Gadgad, miliambe-kakabog;
6 Asergad, miliambe-kakabog;
Neftalígad, miliambe-kakabog;
Manasésgad, miliambe-kakabog;
7 Simeóngad, miliambe-kakabog;
Levígad, miliambe-kakabog;
Isacargad, miliambe-kakabog;
8 Zabulóngad, miliambe-kakabog;
Joségad, miliambe-kakabog;
tegin Benjamíngad, miliambe-kakabogmo.

Tule-ichejul Jesús-abingasmalad

9 Tegin te-cholbal an taktegu, an takal, Pab-ol-kangin-
chiid-assapin tegin Oveja-chapini-assapin, tulemal-ichéjul
kwigwismal, tule pel unni kwen epised-chul. Tenal
we tulemal-pukmalad napa-nanimalad-ilbal, tule-chog-
ilbal, tule-akal-akal-tamalad-ilbal, tegin tule-akal-akal-
chunmaked-ilbal tanimal. Tenal we tulemal mol-chibugan
yoyo-nadmal, tegin chunkalgin uga-ka annik-nemalbal.
10 Tegin tulemal-ol-kan-nabal-pukmalad sapejul kotemal,
chogalmal:
Imi tule-abonoged
anmal-Pab-Tummad-ol-kangin-chiid-akar taniye,

tegin Oveja-chapini-akar tanibalye.
11 Tegin angelmal-pel-kwapa tegin chelegan-tummagan
tegin immal-tulgan-walbakegwad Pab-ol-kan-ebiris-
pukwamalad, Pab-ol-kangin-chiid-assapin napche-tullu-
imasmal Pab-otummoalmal, chogalmal:
12 ¡Nued pe chogzhamaldo!
Pabye, imi pe ilagwen-nadgu otummoledi-kuelen, nabirinye,
tegin pe-nug-okannoledi-kuelen, nabirinye,
tegin pe-pinzheed-nikalen, nabirinye,
tegin tule pega tog-nuedi chogdi-kuelen, nabirinye,
tegin tule pegin atagelen, nabirinye,
tegin pe kal-nikalen, nabirinye,
tegin pe kannaleged nikalen, nabirbalinye.
¡Pitogua!
13 Tegin chelegan-tummagan-walgwen anche ekichial:
"¿Ibi-tulemal-wede, mol-chibugan-yoyowiddé? ¿Pia tanimal-
wede?"
14 Tegin antin tule-chered-tummadga chogal: "Tummad,
ante wichí toa-tulemal. Tenal pedin nued wiis, ibi-tulemal."
Tegin we tummad anka chogalzhun: "We tulemal-mol-
chibugan-yoyo-pe-takeddin, peyedzhe wilesmalad-akar tan-
imal, tegin Oveja-chapini-e-abegin aga mol enusmalbal, al
chipú pesmal.
15 Al we tulemal
Pab-ol-kangin-chiid-assapin pukwamal,
mutik-ibgin Pab-maidgin
Pab-pentamalgal.
Tenal Pab-ol-kangin-chiid aga-e-negginedyob,
tule-mol-chibu-yoyomalad-akwemalo.
16 Tenal Oveja-chapini Pab-ol-kan-nabal-unid,
aga oveja-takedyob, tulemal-mol-chibu-yoyomalad-tako.
Tenal Oveja-chapini aga e-tulemal-iktudo
ti-nuedgin aga okobgal.
Tegin Pab Tummad tule-mol-chibugan-yoyomaladga
imialis elio,
melle pukib pal itomalgal.
17 Al tulemal-mol-chibugan-yoyomalad
ukul pal kwen itogojulmal,
tegin tad pal kwen kugojulmal,
tegin neg-ued pal kwen itogojulmalbal."

8

Jesús karta-ilakugle-eniraled napi egajad

1 Tegin Oveja-chapini karta-eniraled napid egasgu, Pab-
neggin wachi-abal neg ilgwen yakir pes.

2 Tegin an takchabaldo, angel-walakugle Pab-Tummad-
nabal kwigwismalad-ilbal kal-trompeta-walakugle ka ukles-
ne.
3 Tegin angel-pid ol-mete cheinoni immal-wawad-kuged-
urpegal. Tenal we angel Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid-nabal
kwisgunoni.

Tegin angelga ichejul immal-wawad ukles, tegin tule-
pel-kwapa-Pabbal-nanimalad-Pabzhe-koled angelga
uklesbal Pab-ol-kan-chiid-nabal, Pabga-immal-kuged-olgad-
kwichidgin Pabga immal-wawad kuggal.
4 Tegin angel immal-wawad kugnaidbal, angel-ol-mete-
kanikid-akar Pab-Tummad-wagin immal-wawad-e-wa te-
gin Pabbal-nanimalad-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-kakapurwa, pél
nikpa aknakwis.
5 Tegin angel ol-mete-immal-wawad-chied chusgu, Pabga-
immal-kuged-kwichidgin ol-metegin chogun-kabukmalad
taka wes, tegin iti-napkin sapejul chogun-kabukmalad
mid. Tegin angel chogun-kabukmalad midgu, mariped
pipimad, tegin mar kolomad, tegin neg-urmanonibal, tegin
neg-tutumaked nononibal.

Angelmal walakugled kal-trompeta okochamalad

6 Tegin angelmal-walakugled-kal-trompeta-nikmalad
kuakwa ampagusmal kal-trompeta okolgal.
7 Tegin angel-keped kal-trompeta okotku, arpak iti-napkin
ti-kwamakaled tegin cho abebak-obural sapejul apatial. Te-
gidgin iti-napkin neg tanpágwad-choggwen kummamaidgin
pelgunoni, tegin chapi tanpágwad-choggwen pelgunonimo, te-
gin kagan pel-kwapa pelgunonimalmo.
8 Tegin angel-pogwad kal-trompeta okotpalgu, immal yal-
tummad-kagwichidyob termalzhe arkwatap. Tegidgin ter-
mal tanpágwad-choggwen abega pinnis,
9 tegin immal-tulgan-termal-ulakkad tanpágwad-choggwen
purkwis, tegin ulmal tanpágwad-choggwen pel-kwapa iskus-
malmojun.
10 Tegin angel-págwad kal-trompeta okotpalgu, iskwa-
kwatad cho-kaedyob nikpa-akar ti-tuk tanpágwad-
choggwenzhe arkwannoni, tegin tiwal tanpágwad-choggwenzhe
arkwannonibal.
11 Tenal we iskwadin nug: Kakpid. Tegin ti tanpágwad-
choggwen pél kakpidbi pes. Imi ti kakpidbi-pejadbal tule-
íchejul purkwismalzhun.
12 Tegin angel-pakegwad kal-trompeta okotpalgu, tadgwa
koapágwad-kogwen chichire-nai pes, tegin ni-koapágwad-
kogwen chichire-nai pesmo, tegin iskwa tanpágwad-tangwen

chichire-nai pesmalmo. Tegin neg-ibgined-ilgwen ilapágwad-choggwen keg neg-talgu-pes, ilgwen chichire pes. Tegin neg-mutikid ilapágwad-choggwen keg neg-talgu-pesbal, ilgwen chichire-nai-pesmo.

13 Tegin an takalbaldo, chulub-tummad-kwagwen neg-magadbal kukunai. Tegin an itosbal, chulub-tummad sapejul kote, chogal: "¡Pemal-iti-napkin-pukmalad, peyedzhe pe wilesmalma! Imi angel-walpágwad-napi-kal-trompeta-okolnonikoedbal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad peyedzhe-peyedzhe wilenonimalo."

9

1 Tegin angel-ataled kal-trompeta okotpalgu, an takch-abaldo, akpene iskwa-kwagwen-nikpa-neg-akar-iti-napche-arkwannonikidga llave ukles, nia-kalu-puled-ya egegal.

2 Tegin iskwa-llave-abingajad kalu egasgu, cho pela-pela kamaidyob nap-ulak-akar wa pupurmakal. Tegin wa pupur-madgu, pel-kwapa mogil tegin tadgwa chaktiles. Al neg pel-kwapa chichidbi peszhun.

3 Tegin wa-pupurma-maid-impabal, ches-chakar-chakar iti-napche akninoni. Tenal chesga igal-ukles tulemal-kunkal. Tenal ches tulemal-kuchal, tiolyob nunma.

4 Tenal chesgin igal-kales melle chapi-ka magal, tegin chesgin igal-kalesbal melle kagan magalbal. Tenal chesga igal uklesbal tule-pebegin-Pab-Tummad-sello-nikchulmaladbi-kunmalgal.

5 Tenal Pab Tummad chesga igal-kwen-ukchajul tulemal-mesgal, tenal ni-walatal peyedzhe-nunmadii tulemal-imagal, tiol-kepe-tule-kuchadgin peyedzhe nunmakedyob.

6 Tenal te ibegin tule-ches-tar-kuchamalad aga purkwebi-kudamaloen, tenal kwen purkojul-kuo; tegin tule-ches-tar-kuchamalad pinzhedamalo, "An purkwijalen, pul nabirin," tenal kwen purkojul-kumalo.

7 Tenal chesdin moli-caballo pila-chejogalidyob takle. E-nonogin immal-olo-kurkinyob chii, tegin e-wagaldin tuleyob taklebal.

8 Tegin ches-e-abzhaldin omegan-chaglayob takle, tenal e-nugaldin achu-kinnid-nugalyob taklebal.

9 Tenal chesdin twisgalgin ezha nai melle naklikugal, tegin e-chakandin pela-pela urma, moli-ichejul pila-chenaidgin karo ebimaidyob.

10 Tenal ches punnugin iko-nika, tiolyob tulemal-kunkal, tenal ches e-ikogin tulemal-kuchal, ni-walatal peyedzhe-nunmadii tulemal-ima.

11 Tenal ches-e-sagladin angel-kalu-tummadgined, tenal
Judio-kakagin pimal: *Abadón*, tegin Griego-kakagin pi-
malmo: *Apolión*.
12 Tenal poni-kepegined peyedzhe tulemal-owios. Tenal an
pega chogdo poni ampa chogbo napi tulemal-owiogal.
13 Tegin angel-nerkwad kal-trompeta okotpalgu, an itosdo,
Pabga-immal-kuged-olgad Pab-assapin-kwichid-e-pebbal,
tuleyob chunmas.
14 Tenal Pabga-immal-kuged-olgad-kwichiddin angel-
kal-trompeta-okochad-nerkwadga chogal: "Imi pe tiwal-
tummad-Éufratesgin angelmal-walabake-etilebukmalad-
echiko."
15 Tenal angelmal-walabakegwad akpene-akar te pirka-
gin, te nigin, te ibegin, te wachi naigunonikoedzhe pato
kuakwa pukwamal. Al angel-walbakegwad echiklenoni-
malzhun tule-tanpágwad-choggwen-mesgal.
16 Tegin anka choglenoni wag-chulub-moli-caballo-askin-
chiji-nadmalad e-melgueddin miyon-tulaataled-ilabo.
17 Tenal an imia-akpurmaidgin, moli-caballo tegin tulemal-
askin-chiji an takchaddin twisgalgin ezha nani-nadmal,
melle naklikugal. Tenal chulubmal-twisgalgin-ezha-nanikid
kinnid, aratikigwad, tegin kollogwad-azufreyobid. Tenal
moli-e-nonodin, achu-kinnid-nonoyob takle. Tenal moli-
kaka-yabal-akar, cho, wa tegin azufre agnimai.
18 Tenal cho, wa tegin azufre, moli-kaka-yabal-agnimaid
tule-tanpágwad-choggwen-mecha.
19 Imi takalgu, moli-caballo kakagin tegin punnugin
tule-owiomal. Tenal e-punnudin nakpeyob takle, tenal
punnu-tukugin nono nika-nemalbal. Al punnu-nonogin
tule-naklichebal.
20 Tenal tulemal-pimaladdin we ponigin kwen
purkwiszhulmal. Tenal tulemal yabli e-taedgin pukib-
kwen-itoszhulmal. Tegin tulemal ampa Pab Tummadyob
niamalzhe kolnanimal, tegin Pab Tummadyob immalmal-
olgadzhe, tegin immal-manigadzhe, tegin immal-ezha-
kortigidgadzhe, tegin immal-akwagadzhe, tegin immal-
chowalgadzhe kolnanimal. Tenal we immalmal-tule-Pab-
Tummadyob-tarzhe-kolmaladdin aku tule-tak, aku tule-ito,
tegin we immalmal keg pel nanebal.
21 Tenal we tulemal tule-mechadbal, tegin lel-igalgin-
naneedbal, tegin ome-pidgin yolegedbal, tegin immal-
aturzheedbal ampa pukib-kwen-itononijulmalbal.

10

Angel karta-toto cheinonikid

1 Tegin an takchabaldo, angel-pid-kannaleged-nikad, Pab-
neg-akar aktedani. Tenal we angel mogil-mol yowi, tegin
ti-tuchi nonogin chibal. Tenal angel-e-wagaldin tadgwa-
kaedyob ka, tegin e-mali-waldin cho-turmagwichidyob tak-
lebal.
2 Tenal we angel-chunkal-ulubgin karta-toto egaal-mai. Te-
gin we angel nag-nuedzhik termal-askin anenoni, tegin nag-
chapilezhikdin napkin anenoni.

3 Tegin angel sapejul kolmas achu-kinnid-kogoledyob.
Tegin angel sapejul kochagu, mar-chogakugled pél chun-
manonimal.
4 Tegin mar-chogakugled pél chunmasmalgu, antin, an
mar-chunmasmalad nermako-chogzhan, tenal an itosdo,
Pab-neg-akar tule-kakapurwa chunmanoni, chogal: "Pe
melle mar-chogakugled-chogzhamalad nermako, pe ilgwen
pe taas-ebeo."

5 Imi angel akpene an takchad termal-askin anekwichid
tegin napkin anekwichid, nikpa chunkal-nued onakwis.

6 Tegin we angel chogal: "Pab Tummad ilagwen-nadguo
tula-ti-kuo. Tenal Pab Tummad pel-kwapa nikpa-neg opinnis
tegin Pab-neggin-pel-kwapa-immalmal-nikad opinnisbal; te-
gin Pab Tummad iti-nap opinnis tegin iti-napkin pel-kwapa
immalmal-nikad opinnisbal, tegin termal-opinnis, tegin ter-
malgin pel-kwapa immalmal-nikad opinnisbal.

"Al an Pab-Tummad-wagin pega napírra chogdo, imi Pab
nue kwen owelegojul-kuo, Pab-Tummad-immal-imabied pél
immal imagal.

7 "Imi angel-napi-walakugled kal-trompeta okotel, Pab
otukal e-kaka-palchogmaladga chogzhagujadyob pél immal
imanejun."

8 Imi an akpene Pab-neg-akar tule-kakapurwa-itojad, anka
kannan chognonibal: "Imi pedin angel-napkin-tegin-termal-
askin-anekwichidzhe pe nao, tegin pe angel-chunkal-ulubgin
karta-toto-egaal-maid, pe chuo."

9 Tegin kep an angelzhe nadzhun. Tegin an angelzhe
omosgu, an angelzhe karta-toto-egaal-kanikid ekichis.

Tegin angel anka chogal: "Imisgin pe chuden pe kunkal.
Tenal pe we karta kuchal, ochí-kulle, achayob. Tenal pe-sabal
omojal, pe-sabal pigna-pigna kudago."

10 Tegin an angelgin karta chusgu, an kucha, tenal we karta
ochí-kulle, achayob. Tegin te-cholbal an-sabal pigna-pigna
kualzhun.
11 Tegin anka chogalmal: "Imi pedin, pe iktualeba
immal-kujal-kuoed pe chogenab, tule-chog-akal-akaladbal,

tule-nap-akal-akal-pukmaladbal, tegin tule-akal-akal-chunmamaladbal, tegin erreymalbal, chogagwenzhul kujal we tulemalga igi immal kunoniko.”

11

Tule-walbogwad-chunmajadbal kujal neg kunonikoed

1 Tegin anka wilub ukles, nagwalyob takle. Tegin anka choglegalbal: “Imisgin pe nao, Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neg wilubzhenegal, tegin Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid wilubzhenegalbal, tegin pe tule-Pabzhe-kolbukmalad-episbalo.

2 Tenal pe melle Pabzhe-koled-neg-impa-magadbalid wilubzhao. We negdin Judiojulmaladga ukles. Tenal Judiojulmalad ni-wala-tulabo-kakabog naiguo we neg-kwebur-ilgwenad izhogal.

3 “Imi antin walabo tule-an-chogzhad-itojad-palmine an-kannalegedbal immal-imagal. Tenal we tule-walbogid iba-miligwen-eg-tulaataled-ilabo-eg-tulapá, mol-chagu-yo-yoedgin, an-chogzhadgin chunmanemal.”

4 Imi anmalga akpene we tule-walbogidgin choglesgujad, olivo-chapi-chaglabogid tegin kallen-walbogid Pab-iti-nap-e-ibed-assapin-kwichid ampa we tule-walbogiddo.

5 Imi meke-ibi-tule ichal tule-walbogid-imabi-kualil, we tule-walbogid kaka-yabal-akar cho midago, kukí tule-mesgal. Al tule-walbogid-mesbimalad keg-chulgu kukí purkwed-wilubmal.

6 Tenal tule-walbogid Pab-kaka-palchogmaladga maidgin, kannaleged nika-nemal ti-wied abingegal. Tegin tule-walbogid kannaleged nika-nemalbal, abebi ti imagal. Tegin tule-walbogid ilabigwa iti-napkin tulemalga poni ukpídin, aga e-itolegedbal kannaleged nika-nemalbal tulemalga meke-ibi-poni onogal.

7 Tegin tule-walbogid Pab-kaka-chogdi-kujad pelgujal, kep pinas-kinnid-kalu-puled-ya-akar-tanikiddin tule-walbogid-abin-imako, tegin tule-walbogidgin nako, tegin tule-walbogid-mesbalo.

8 Tenal tule-walbogid-e-muidin, e-tummad-pioklejad-neg-kwebur-igal-nanemalad-abalgin mellemai-ebemalo. Tenal we neg-kweburdin neg-iskana, tenal purpal chogle, Sodoma tegin Egiptoyobid.

9 Tegin tule-akal-akal-taed-ilbal, tegin tule-chog-ilbal, tegin tule-akal-akal-chunmaked-ilbal, tegin tule-nap-ilbal-pukmaladdin, pel-kwapa ibapá-abal tule-walbogid-e-mui takmalo, tegin tulemal yapa tule-walbogid-e-mui tigbi-kudamalbalo.

10 Imi tule-Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-walbogid peyedzhe iti-
napkin tulemal-owios-choggu, al tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad,
we tule-purkwijadbal, pela-pela yer itomalo. Al tule-iti-
napkin-pukmalad aga muchub-muchub pinche immalmal
ukmalo.
11 Tenal te-cholbal Pab Tummad ibapá-eg-abalgin kannan
tule-walbogid-otulosbal, tegin tule-walbogid kannan kwis-
gunonimalbal. Tegidgin tulemal takchagu tule-walbogid
kannan tulles, peyedzhe kin kwakialmal.
12 Tegin tule-walbogid neg-nikpa-akar sapejul-tule-
kakapurwa-kolnonikid itos, chogal: "¡Tag; anche nakwe!"
Tegin tule-walbogid, nikpa nakwidzhun, mogil-impabal.
Tenal tule-e-aichulmaladdin napkin takkwis-pesmal.
13 Imi ampa te wachigin neg-tutumaked pela-pela non-
ikidbal, neg-kwebur-koaambegid-kogwen pelgunoni. Te-
gin neg-tutumakedbal tule-milikugle purkwismal. Tenal
tulemal-ampa-tulamaladdin, peyedzhe kwakialmal, tegin
Pab-Tummad-nikpa-maid-otummoalmalzhun.
14 Imi poni-wegin-chogbogus peyedzhe tulemal-owiogus.
Tenal an pega chogdo, poni nue-naojulbal, poni-chogpágwad
tanibalo.

Angel-walakugled napi kal-trompeta okochad

15 Tegin angel-napid kal-trompeta okotku, an itosdo, Pab-
neggin tuleyob, kakapurwa sapéjul kolal, chogal:
Imi iti-naptin anmal-Pab-Tummadgadga kunoni,
tegin Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulegamo.
Tegin Pab ilagwen-nadgu
pel-kwapa iti-napkin neg tako.
16 Tegin chelegan-tummagan-wala-tulagwen-
kakabakegwad Pab-assapin ol-kangin chijimalad napche
aktesmalgu, kep tullu imasmal, Pab-otummogal. Tegin Pab-
otummoalmalzhun, chogalmal:
17 Imi pedin Pab-Pul-Tummadye,
pedin, pe pela-pela kannaleged nikaye.
Tegin pe kepegin maigujad,
tegin pe imisgwadzhe ampa maibalidye.
Imi anmal yer itomalye,
pedin pela-pela kannalegedbal
iti-napkin neg-taknoniye.
18 Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa nap-naid-ugakche,
pebak urwedimalye.
Al pe tulemalgin urwenonimo
chabzhul tar-oturdagalmoye.
Imi pega pato ibe noni,
tule-purkwismaladga igal-itogalye,

tegin tule-pega-arpamaladga
tegin tule-pe-kaka-palchogmaladga
tegin tule-pebak-akenanimaladga,
tegin tule-pegin-atamaladga,
tenal tule-tummagan tegin tule-totogwad-ugakche,
immalmal-nuegan ukegalye.
Tegin pega pato ibe nonibalye,
pe sapejul tule-iti-nap-izhodimalad-oturdagal,
tegin pe tar-opelogalbalye.

19 Tegin Pab-neggin, Pab-megwed-neg-chiid arkatku, an takchado, Pab-tulemalbak-igal-mezhismalad-ulu chii. Tegin mar pipimakal, tegin mar-kolomad tegin neg-urmad, tegin neg-tutumaked nononibal. Tegin ti-wied akwayob pela-pela apatialbal.

12

Nakpe-sagla omebak imajad

1 Tegin an takchabaldo, neg-nikpadgin anka wilub-keger-takleged oyolenoni. Tegin an taktegu, an takal ome-walgwen nononi. Tenal we omedin tadgwa-mol yowi, tegin e-nag-tukubal ni nai, tegin e-nonogin olo-kurkin chibal, tenal olo-kurkingin iskwa-kwaambe-kakabog chijibal.

2 Tenal we ome ponigwal-kwichi-noni. Al we omega e-wilubgan-nonikidbal, e-nunmakedbal peyedzhe okorma-maigual.

3 Tegidgin, nikpad-neggin anka wilub-pid oyolenonibal. Tegin an taktegu an takal nakpe-sagla-kinnid-tummad nononi. Tenal nakpe-sagla nono-kwakugle nika, tegin peb-walambe nikabal. Tenal nakpe-sagla e-nono-ilbal olo-kurkin nika-ne.

4 Tenal nakpe-sagla-kinnid e-punnugin iskwa-nikpa-nanikid chogapágwad-choggwen opatis iti-napche. Tegin nakpe-sagla ome-nuchu-nikudanikid-abir megnoni, ome nuchu-nikujal, ilgwen omebi nuchu-togal.

5 Tegin ome nuchu-nikunonigu, machi megnoni. Tenal machi-megnonikid nap-naid-ugakche kabaston-ezhagad-kanikidyob kantikidgin neg-takoed. Tegin we machi megnonigu, ilgwen tar-chesmal, Pab Tummad ol-kangin chiidzhe, nakpe-sagla melle we machi-togal.

6 Tenal machi-e-nandin neg-nikchulidbal ilgwen wakis, Pab Tummad omega neg-nudajadzhe, ome we neggin iba-miligwen-eg-tulaataled-ilabo-eg-tulapá nuekwa akwilegal.

7 Tegin angelmal nikpa-neggin aga pila-onoalmal. Tegin angel-tummad-Miguel aga e-chapinganbak nakpe-saglabak pila-onoalmal. Tegin nakpe-sagla aga e-angelmalbak, Miguel-angelmalbak pila-onoalmalmo.

8 Tenal nakpe-sagla yabli Miguelgin kwen nakwiszhul-kus,
al nakpe-sagla aga e-chapinganbak igal-pal-kwen-nikchul-
kus nikpa-neggin meggal.
9 Al Miguel e-angelmalbak iti-napche kantikidgin izhepal-
makal nakpe-sagla-egwasmal.
Tenal nakpe-sagladin ampa nakpe-akpenegwad, nia-
Satanás. Tenal nia-Satanás pel-kwapa tule-iti-napkin-
pukmalad-yardaged immal akalogal. Tegin Miguel iti-
napche nakpe-sagla-egwasgu, nakpe-sagla-e-angelmaldin
e-tummadbak iti-napche mes apatismo.
10 Tegidgin nikpa-neg-akar an itosdo, tuleyob kakapurwa
kolnoni, chogal:
Imis, nia-Satanás mutik-ibgin Pab Tummadzhe
anmal-kwenadgan-Cristoginmalad-tuktiged
iti-napche arkwas.
Al Pab tule-abonoged-igal megnonijun,
tegin Pab-kannaleged mag taklenonijun,
tegin Pab neg-taknonibal.
Tegin Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-Cristo
igal-nikunonimo,
pél immal imagal.
11 Imi Oveja-chapini-abe-milejadbal,
tegin anmal-kwenamalad
Pab-Jesúsgin-chunmasmaladbal,
tegin anmal-kwenamalad iwenchuli aga chan takchamalad-
bal
emalde purko o purkojul,
al anmal-kwenadgan nia-saglagin nakwismal.
12 Al Pab-neg welguo.
Tegin Pab-neggin-pukmalad ampa welgumalmogo.
Tenal nia-sagla pela-pela urwedbal peje nonikidbal
iti-napkin-pukmalad
tegin termalgin-pukmalad peyedzhe wilesmalma.
Tenal nia-sagladin aga wisdo,
ede pato iche-napi pelgugal.
13 Tegin nakpe-sagla takchagu ede iti-napche arkwannoni,
ome-machi-nikujad-ekid.
14 Tenal omega chakan-kwabo uklenoni, chulub-
tummadyob kukugal. Al ome neg-nikchulidbal nadzhun
neg-ega-nudalejadzhe nakpe-sagla melle ome-omogal. Tegin
ome ichejal-wis-meggal, tegin untar-meggal, tegin neg-abal
wis meggalbal ome tebal akwileszhun.
15 Tenal nakpe-sagla e-kaka-yabal-akar ome-cholbal tiwa-
lyob ti mid ome-ocheledgal.

16 Tenal ome-abarmamaidgin naptin ome-pentagal arkat
tule-kaka-egajadyob. Al naptin ome-pentas. Tegin nap
marridgu, pel-kwapa ti-nakpe-sagla-akar-tanikid nap-
marridedbal ukpos. Al ti ome-kwen-palgaszhul-kus.
17-18 Tegidgin nakpe-sagla pela-pela ome-inik ulualzhun,
tegin nadzhun ome-e-nuskan-pimaladbak pila-onogal. Tenal
we nuskandin, Pab-chogzhad-pallí-tamalad-tulemal tegin tule-
Pab-Jesús-igal-chogzhadgin-inniki-kudimalad. Tegin nakpe-sagla
termal-kakpal ukubgin megnonijun.

13

Nakpe-sagla pinasga e-kannaleged ukchad

1 Tegin an takchado, nakpe-sagla termal-ukubgin maidgin,
pinas termal-ulak-akar nononi.
Tenal pinasdin peb-walambe nika, tegin nono-kwakugle
nikabal. Tegin peb-ilbal olo-kurkin nika-ne, tegin nono-ilbal
nug nani-nadbal. Tenal we nugmaldin Pabgin istar chunma-
jimal.
2 Tenal pinas-termal-ulak-nononikid achu-parpadyob
takle, tenal e-nagdin wiobyob taklebal. Tegin e-kakadin,
achu-kinnidyob taklebal. Tenal nakpe-sagla pinasga e-
kannaleged ukcha pél immal imagal, tegin pinasga igal-
ukchabal, e-anal pela-pela neg-takegalbal.
3 Tenal pinas-e-nono-kwagwendin nued-maklejadgin
purkwed-wiluban, tenal we nonodin yabli kannan nugus.
Al tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad pel-kwapa pinasgin weob pakal
pesmal, tegin pinasbal naigunonimalzhun.
4 Tegin nakpe-sagla pinasga pela-pela igal-ukchadbal,
tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad Pab Tummadyob nakpe-sagla-
taknonimalzhun. Tegin tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad ampa Pab
Tummadyob pinas-taknonimalbal.
Tegin tulemal pinasgin chogalmal: “¿Toa pinasyob immal-
mal imako? Keg kue. ¿Tegin toa pinas-abin-kwisguo, pila-
chegal? Saté. Al anmal akalzhul pinasbal naigunonimalo.”
5 Tegin pinasga igal-uklesbal, tummarba-itogedgin Pab
Tummadgin istar chunmagal, tegin ni-wala-tulabo-kakabog
tule-tummadga nanegalbal.
6 Tegin pinas Pab Tummadgin istar chunmakalzhun, tegin
Pab-Tummad-nug izhoal, tegin Pab-neggin istar chunmakal,
tegin Pab-neggin-pukmaladgin istar chunmakalbal.
7 Tegin pinasga igal-uklesbal, tule-Pabbak-
akenanimaladbak pila-chegal, tegin tule-Pabbak-
akenanimaladgin nakwegalbal. Teginbal, pinasga igal-
uklesbal tule-chog-akal-akal-pukwad-ugakche pel-kwapa
tummadga kugal, tegin tule-akal-akal-taed-ugakche tegin

tule-akal-akal-chunmaked-ugakchebal tegin nap-naid-ugakchebal.
8 Imi Oveja-chapini nap-naigujad-akar-opurkwilejadbal e-kartagin tule-nug-nermakal-mai ilagwen-nadgu tullegal. Tenal tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad Oveja-chapini-kartagin-nug-mamijulmalal, Pab Tummadyob pinas-otummononimalo.
9 Tenal an-chogzhiid pe nuekwa itomalo.
10 Imi tule-oturdaleged-negzhe-togmaloed,
keg-chulgu oturdaleged-neggin toged-wilubmal.
Tegin tule es-pilacheedgin purkwemaloed,
keg-chulgu es-pilacheedgin purkwed-wilubmalmo.
Al tule-Pab-Jesúsbak-akenanimalad Pab-penzhulidgin pin-nallé abin-purtiged-wilubmalmo.

Juan pinas-pid-takchad

11 Tegin an takchabaldo, pinas-pid napkin nononibal. Tenal pinas oveja-chapiniyob peb-walbo nika, tenal nakpe-saglayob sapejul chunma.
12 Imi pinas-peb-walbo-nikad pinas-kepe-nonikidyob, igal-nika nonimo, pinas-keped-anal pél immal imagal. Tegin pinas-peb-walbo-nikad iti-nap tegin tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-pinzheed-kasmal Pab Tummadyob pinas-nono-maklejad-nugujad-takegal.
13 Tegin pinas-peb-walbo-nikad peyedzhe immal-taktijulmalad imas tule-pinzheed-kagal. Tenal tulemal-takpukmalad-wagin, pinas-peb-walbo-nikad pul-pule immal-taktijulid imasbal, nikpa-neg-akar napche cho opatis.
14 Tenal pinas-peb-walbo-nikadga kannaleged uklesbal, pinas-kepe-nonikid-anal immal-taktijulid imagal. Al pinas-peb-walbo-nikad tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-yardanonimalzhun.
Tegin pinas-peb-walbogid tulemalga chogalzhun: “Imi pemal pinas-nono-maklejad-nugujad-taklegedyob pe immal chobmalo, pe we immal-chobaledzhe Pab Tummadyob kol-gal.”
15 Tegin pinas-peb-walbogid kannaleged-ega-uklejadbal immal-chobaledga purpa-ukcha chunmagal, tegin tulemal-yapa-immal-chobaledzhe-kolmalad-opurkwegalbal.
16 Tegin pinas-peb-walbogid kantikidgin pel-kwapa tule-tummaganga, tule-purwiganga, tule-mani-ibganga, tule-polganaga, tule-pinche-arpamaladga tegin tule-manigin-arpamalad-ugakche, chunkal-nuedzhik, o chulil, pebegin wilub nazhis.
17 Tenal tulegin wilub naichulil, tule keg immal pak, tegin tule keg manigin immal ukpal. Tenal we wilubdin, pinas-nono-maklejad-nugujad-e-nug; o chulil, e-numero-nug.

18 Tenal pedin wisguenabmal, we wilub ibi-chogle-wede.
Tenal pe mag itogel, pe nabir numero pinas-nono-maklejad-
nugujadgad onogo. We numerodin, tulegad. Tenal e-
numerodin, 666.

14

Tule-144,000 namasmalad

1 Tegin an taktegu, an takal, Oveja-chapini yal-Sióngin
un. Tegin tulemal-144,000 Oveja-chapinibak pukwamalmo.
Tenal we tulemal e-pebegin Oveja-chapini-nug tegin Pab-
nug-nanimal.

2 Tegin an Pab-neg-akar oima immal itos, chuked-
ariokwichidyob tegin mar-koledyob, tegin kal-arpa-
koledyobbal.

3 Tegin tulemal-144,000 Pab-ol-kangin-chiid-wagin
tegin immal-tulgan-walbakegwad-wagin, tegin chelegan-
tummagan-wala-tulagwen-kakabakegwad-wagin namaked-
pingin, namakalmal.

Tenal tulemal-144,000 iti-napkin-paklesmaladbalbi we na-
maked nabir namamal; tenal tule-pimaladdin keg kumal we
namaked namagal.

4 Tenal tulemal-144,000 tule-chwilidikmalad, tule-
omegangin-kwen-yoleszhulmalad, Oveja-chapini pia-nadel,
Oveja-chapinibak-naddamalad, tegin tulemal-abalgin-
paklesmalad, Pab Tummadga tegin Oveja-chapiniga ukles,
tule kepe Pabga chapi-chan ukchamaladyob.

5 Tenal tulemal-144,000 wichul-kakanzhemalad, tegin
tulemal-kin-chunmaked-nikchulmalad.

Angelmal-walapágwad kaka cheinonikid

6 Tegin an takchabal, angel-pid neg-magadbal kukunai.
Tenal we angeldin tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga Pab-
kaka-nuegan-pal-pelguojulid chognoni, tule-napa-ilbal-
pukmaladga, tule-chog-ilbal, tule-akal-akal-chunmaked-
ilbal, tegin tule-akal-akal-taed-ilbal.

7 Tegin we angel sapejul kolal, chogal: “Imisgin pemalga
pato wilubgan noni, Pab Tummad peyedzhe tule-iti-napkin-
pukmalad-oturdagal. Al pemal atagedgin Pab-Tummad-
tobe-naneenabmal, tegin pe Pab-nug-okannomalbalo. Te-
gin pemal Pab-Tummad-nikpa-neg-opinnijad, tegin iti-nap-
opinnijad, termal-opinnijad, tegin-ti-kammugan-opinnijad
pe Pab Tummadyob otummogenabmalbal.”

8 Tegin te-cholbal angel-pid chognonibal: “Imi Babilonia-
neg-kwebur-tummad pato periengus. Tenal tule-Babilonia-
neg-kweburginmalad iskuedgin pel-kwapa tule-akal-akal-
chunmamalad-egwasmal, ome koelegal machered-pid ima-
jadyob ebak teob nanegal, tegin tule inna-kobnaidgin nono
owelejadyobbal.”
9 Tegin te-cholbal angel-págwad sapejul kolnonibal,
chognoni: “Imi meke-ibi-tule Pab Tummadyob pinas-nono-
maklejad-nugujad-chunnadga tegin a-yopí-cholbaledga kolel,
tegin pebegin, o chulil chunkalgin e-wilub abingajal,
10 we tule pinasbak mes Pab Tummadzhe peyedzhe
oturdalenonimogo.
“Tenal Pab Tummad pela-pela urwedgin tule-pinas-
wilub-abingasmalad-oturdako, tule ina-iskanapí ina-
kobedyob. Tenal we tulemal Oveja-chapini-wagin tegin
angel-chwilidikmalad-wagin azufre-kamaidgin peyedzhe
wilenonimalbalo.
11 “Tenal tule cho-wa-yabal wilemaidgin ilagwen-
nadgu pal kwen pelguojul-kuo. Tenal tule pinas-nono-
maklejad-nugujad-chunnadga tegin a-yopíjal-chobaledga-
kolmaladbal, tegin pebegin, o chulil chunkal-nuedzhik-wilub-
nazhismaladbal, we tulemaldin mutik-ibgin ololgued kwen
nikchul-kuo, ilagwen wilenaigumalo.”
12 Al tulemal-Pab-Jesúsbak-akenanimalad Pab-chogzhad-
pallí-tamalal, tegin Pab-Jesúsbak-ilagwen-naigusmalal, Pab-
penzhulidgin pinnallé abin-purtiged-wilubmal, melle pinas-
e-wilub nazhilemalgal.
13 Tegin an itosbal, nikpa-neg-akar tuleyob kakapurwa kol-
noni, chogal: “Imisgin pe nermado: ‘Imis-akar tulemal Pab-
Jesúsbal-naidgin purkwijal, ib-nued we tulega kuo.’ ” Tegin
Pab Purpa Nued chogmodo: “Teobdo. Tenal tulemal-immal-
nuegan-imasmalad emalbak mes nadmal-choggu, al tule-
Pab-Jesúsbal-naidgin-purkwismalad Pab-neggin ulukutapmalo.”

Pab Tummad peyedzhe iti-napkin-tulemal-oturdakoed

14 Tegin an taktegu, an takal, mogil-chibu-impabal, Te-Tule-
Chunnayob-takleged chii. Tenal we tule-nonogin olo-kurkin
chii, tegin chunkalgin es-nalu-nugalgiid kanibal.
15 Tegin angel-pid Pab-megwed-neg-akar nod, tegin
tuleyob-takleged-mogil-impabal-chiidzhe sapejul kolal,
chogal: “Imi tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga wilub pato noni
kwallegal, al pe es-nalu-nugalgiidgin pe tulemal-itimio.”
16 Tegin Te-Tule-Chunnayob-takleged-mogil-impabal-chiid
es-nalu-nugalgiidgin tule-iti-napkin-pukmalad-itimis.
17 Tegin angel-pid Pab-megwed-neg-akar nodbal, tenal we
angel es-nalu-nugalgiid pela-pela nugal-nikad kanimo.

18 Tegin angel-pid-Pabga-immal-kugedgin-chogun-weied,
Pabga-immal-kuged-kwichid-akar nad, angel-es-nalu-
nugalgiid-pela-pela-nugal-nikadzhe.
Tegin angel-chogun-weied angel-es-kanikidzhe sapejul ko-
lal, ka chogal: “Imi uva-chan pato kolo-choggu, al pe es-nalu-
nugalgiid-pela-pela-nugal-nikadgin, pe tar-kwano.”
19 Tegin angel-es-nalu-nugalgiid-pela-pela-nugal-nikad-
kanikid nadgu, iti-napkin es-nalu-nugalgiidgin pel-kwapa
uva-naid kwacha. Tegin we angel uva-nis-abingeed-ulgin
uva-kwachamalad urpis, ekurgal e-nis onogal. Imi wedin
choglejundo, Pab Tummad urwed weob peyedzhe tanimo.
20 Tenal tule uva-nis-ononaidgin e-nis ariomaiyob, tule-
mal neg-kwebur-magadbal e-abe-ariosmo, tenal tiwalyob ar-
ios, moli-caballo-kakabal-wilgu, ibanerkwa-naneed-wilub-
panku.

15

Pab Tummad angel-walakugledbal poni-chogakugledgin tulemal-napi-oturdakoed

1 Tegin an takchabaldo, Pab-neggin immal-keger-takleged
oyolenonibal. Tenal immal-keger-taklegeddin angelmal-
walakugled chogakugle napi poni-cheinonikid. Imi we
poni chogakugledgin Pab Tummad napi tule-iti-napkin-
pukmalad-oturdajal, Pab Tummad wejego tule-iti-napkin-
pukmalad-oturdako, tule-pal-kwen-oturdakojul-kuo.
2 Tegin an takchabal, immal-termalyob-takle nai, tenal
purtikidyob tegin choyob taklebal. Tegin termalyob-
takleged-kakabal, tulemal-pinasgin-tegin-eyob-chobaledgin-
nakwismalad tegin tule-pinas-numero-nug-wilubgin-
nazhiszhulmalad, termal-kakabal kwigwismal. Tegin Pab
tulemal-pinasgin-nakwismaladga kal-arpa ukcha, al tulemal-
pinasgin-nakwismalad kal-arpa kani-nemal.
3 Tegin we tulemal Pab-Tummad-e-mos-Moisés-namakedgin
tegin Oveja-chapini-namakedgin namakalmal, chogalmal:
Pab-Pul-Tummadye,
pedin peyedzhe immal-keger-taked imadi-kusye.
Tegin pedin pel-kwapa tulemal-chog-ilbal
erreyga maioye.
Tegin pedin napírra ilagwen immal ima,
tegin pe ib-chunchunnadgin immal imabalye.
4 Pab Tummadye, ¿toa pe-tobzhul-kumalo?
¿Tegin toa pe-nug otummojul-kubalo?
Imi tulemal-pel-kwapa keg-chulgu
atagedgin pe-nug-otummomaloye.
Pabye, imi pebi unnila tule-chwilidikidye.

Tenal pe napírragwadgin
immal-imajad mag taklenonikidbal,
tegin pe-Pab-Tummadga-maidbal,
tule-chog-ilbal pel-kwapa pe-otummomaloye.
5 Tegin an we immalmal takchad-cholbal, an takchabal,
Pab-neggin Pab-maid-neg arkat, tenal we neg nugbal Pab-
kaka-ukchad-neg.
6 Tegin Pab-maid-neg-akar angelmal-walakugle poni-
chogakugle-nikmalad nononimal. Tenal we angelmal mol-
chibu-is-is-kaed-pane-chabingiid yoyomal, tenal twisgalgin
ol-tub nanimalbal.
7 Tegin immal-tulgan-walbakegwad-walgwendin, angel-
walakugledga ol-muruk-kwakugled ukcha. Imi we ol-muruk-
kwakugledgin Pab-ilagwen-nadgu-tulad, tule-oturdakoed
taka-taka chiji-nad.
8 Tegin Pab-maid-neggin Pab-kannaleged tegin Pab-nugu-
takleged, wayob pel-kwapa neg kas. Tenal angel-walakugled-
poni-chogakugled-nikad, pél immal imajulmalal, tule Pab-
maid-neggin keg togmal.

16

Angel ol-murukkin poni-chogakugled-chiid mided

1 Tegin an itosdo, Pab-maid-neg-akar tule-kakapurwa
sapejul angel-ol-muruk-kanimaladzhe kolal, chogal:
“Pe nemalma, iti-napche ol-muruk-kwakugled-Pab-tule-
oturdaked-chijiid mi-negal.”
2 Tegidgin angel-keped napche poni-ol-murukkin-chiid
mid. Tegin tulemal-pinas-e-wilub-nanimalad tegin Pab
Tummadyob immal-pinasyob-chobaled-takchamalad, ya-
tummagan-peyedzhe-nunmaked kin aknis-ne.
3 Tegin angel-pogwad termalgin poni-ol-murukkin-
chiid mid. Tegin termal tule-purkwijad-abeyob pes, tegin
immalmal-termalgin-nikad pel-kwapa purkwismal.
4 Tegin angel-págwad tiwalgin tegin ti-kammumalgin poni-
ol-murukkin-chiid mid. Tegin tidin pel-kwapa abebi pes.
5 Tegin an itosdo angel-ti-ibed chogal:
Pabye, pedin akpene-akar tule-chwilidikidga mai,
imisgwadzhe ampa pe tule-chwilidikidga maibalye.
Tenal pedin ib-nued imasye,
weob peyedzhe tulemal-oturdagalye.
6 Imi tule-pinas-e-wilub-nanimalad
tule-pebak-akenanimalad-e-abe-mismal,
tegin pe-kaka-palchogmalad-e-abe-mismalbal-choggu,
al pe akalzhul tiwal-abegin we tulemal-mechamalad-
okobmogoye.

7 Tegin an itosbal, tule-kakapurwa Pabga-immal-kuged-
kwichid-akar chogal:
Pab-Pul-Tummadye,
pe nued imasdo.
Pe weob immal imajad
pe napírragwadgin,
tegin pe innikigwadgin immal imasye.
8 Tegin angel-pakegwad tadgwagin poni-ol-murukkin-
chiid mid. Tegin tadgwaga igal-ukles chogin tule-kugnonigal.
9 Al tulemal-pel-kwapa kuki-kuki pesmalzhun, tegin Pab
Tummad e-itolegedbal peyedzhe tulemal-owiojadbal tule-
mal ampa Pab-Tummad-nug ukapchasmalbal. Tenal we tule-
mal yabli e-iskuedgin pukib-kwen-itoszhulmal, tegin Pab-
Tummad-kwen-otummoszhulmalbal.
10 Tegin angel-ataled pinas-errey-kangin, poni-ol-
murukkin-chiid mid. Tegin pinas-neg-takmaidgin, neg pél
chichidbi pes. Tenal tulemal peyedzhe aga nunma-itogedgin,
aga kwabin kuchamal.
11 Tenal tulemal peyedzhe-nunmakedbal tegin ya-
tummagan-nikadbal ampa Pab-Tummad-nikpa-maid-
ukapchasmal. Tenal tulemal yabli e-iskuedgin pukib-kwen-
itoszhulmalbal.
12 Tegin angel-nerkwad, tiwal-tummad-Éufrates-nugadgin
poni-ol-murukkin-chiid mid. Tegin Éufrates-tiwal pel-kwapa
tinkus erreymal aga chulubmalbak tad-nakwedzhik-
tanimalad opakmalgal.
13 Tegin an takchabal, nia-purpa-walapágwad-noyob-
taklemalad, nakpe-sagla kaka-yabal, tegin pinas-nonogin-
maklejad-kannan-nugujad kaka-yabal, tegin Pab-kaka-
palchoged-pinchegad-peb-walbogid e-kaka-yabal-akar
aknidmal.
14 Tenal nia-purpa-walapágwad immal-taktijulid-imaked-
nadmal, erreymal-pel-kwapa-pukwamalad-ugakche
erreymalga choggal: “Pab-Pul-Tummad-ibe-tanikid-pul-
chunchogedgin, anmal mes pulal Pabbak pila-onomalgal.”
15 Tegidgin Jesús chogalbal: “Tenal an pega chogdo,
an-Jesúsdin, tule-an-kwen-wichulidgin noniko, tule immal
aturzhe-tanikidyob. Al tule nuekwa atagel, tegin kuakwa
mol kani-neel, ib-nued we tulega kuo. We tule chwili kwen
peiojul, tegin tulemal-wagin kwen pinkegunonikojulbalo.
Pitomalgua.”
16 Tegin nia-purpa-walapágwad erreymalzhe kochamal.
Tegin erreymal aga e-sordamalbak ampagunonimalzhun.
Tenal we negdin Judio-kakagin pimal, Armagedón.

17 Tegin angel-kugled neg-magadbal poni-ol-murukkin-
chiid mid. Tegin Pab-maid-neggin ol-kan-chiid-akar tule-
kakapurwa sapejul kolnoni, chogal: “¡Pato pela!”

18 Tegidgin mar pipimad, kolomad, neg-urmad, tegin
neg-pela-pela-tutumaked nononibal, tenal tule-iti-napkin-
ampagujad-akar, weob neg-tutumaked-tummad kwen itodi-
julmal.

19 Tegin neg-kwebur-tummad koapá mamaris, tegin
neg-kweburmal-tule-pimaladgad pél agismal. Tegin Pab
Tummad ampa wisgunoni tule-neg-kwebur-tummad-
Babiloniagin-pukmalad akpene peyedzhe tulemal-izhosmal.
Al Pab peyedzhe-sae-itogedbal sapejul Babiloniagin-
pukmalad-oturdas, tule murukkin kantikidgin ina-iskanagin
tule-okobzhamaladyob.

20 Tegin tupmal-nanimalad-pel-kwapa oweles, tegin yal-
tummagan-pukwamalad-pel-kwapa owelesmalmo.

21 Tegin nikpa-akar ti-kwamakalmalad-tummagan libir-
tulaatal-akti-kumalad, tulemalgin apatismal. Tegin ti-
kwamakaled tulemalgin peyedzhe apatijadbal, tulemal
ampa Pab-Tummad-ukapchasmalbal.

17

Ome-macherganbi-wijiid sapejul oturdalejad

1 Tegin angel-walakugled-walgwen, ol-muruk-kani-kujad
anche noni, anka chogal: “Itibal pe wis taggwel, an pega
oyogal, ome-macherganbi-wijiid-e-tummad-ti-askin-chiid igi
oturdalego.

2 Tenal erreymal-iti-napkinmalad omega, ome-
macherganbi-wijiid-imasmal tegin we ome machergan-
ninijiidbal koelegal tule-iti-napkin-yogasalmalad-
imasmalbal, tule innagin mumurgujadyob.”

3 Tegin Pab-Purpa-Nued-pela-pela-ankin-nonikidbal an-
gel neg-nikchulidbal an-ches. Tegin an neg-nikchulidbal
takaldo, ome pinas-kinnid-askin chii. Tenal pinas-kinniddin
e-abgan-ugakche pel-kwapa nug-nermakal-ne. Tenal we
nugmaldin Pabgin istar chunmajimal. Tenal pinas-kinniddin
nono-kwakugle-nika-ne, tegin peb-walambe-nika-nebal.

4 Tenal ome-macherganbi-wijiid mol-kwalugiid tegin mol-
kinnid-kuturreged yowi. Tegin we ome tukalgin ol nai,
tenal akwa-nugu-takleged-karked nai, tegin perlas naibal.
Tegin we ome ampa chunkalgin ol-muruk kanibal. Tenal
we ol-murukkin immal-iskana tegin macherganbak-yosgu-
nanasgujad-iskued taka-chii.

5 Tegin ome-e-pebegin nug-otukaled nermakal naibal ome
ibi-tulega chii. Tenal ome-pebegin nug nermakal naiddin
chogdo:
BABILONIA-NEG-KWEBUR-PUL-CHUNCHOGED
OMEGAN-MACHERGANBI-WISMALAD-E-SAGLA,
TEGIN ITI-NAPKIN PEL-KWAPA
IMMAL-ISKANA-ONINIJIID-E-SAGLABAL.
6 Tegin an takchado, ome-macherganbi-wijiid tule-Pab-
Jesúsbak-akenanimalad tegin tule-Pab-Jesúsgin-chunmakedbal-
purkwismalad e-abegin mumurgujii.
Tegin an we ome-taktegu, an weob pakal pes.
7 Tegin angel anka chogal: "¿Ibiga pe omegin weob pakal
pesdé? Imi antin pega wisgal chogdo, we omedin ibi
chogle-wede, tegin pinas-kinnid-nono-kwakugled tegin peb-
walambe-nikad ome-kin-askin-chiid ibi choglebal-wede.
8 "Imi pinas-kinnid-pe-takchaddin, akpene maigus,
tenal imidin pato maichul, tenal kujal kannan nia-kalu-
puled-akar nobalo, ilgwen e-pelguedzhe negal. Al tule-iti-
napkin-pukmalad iti-nap-naigujad-akar Oveja-kartagin-nug-
nermakal-maichulidbal ilagwen-nadgu Pab-neggin meggal,
al pinas-kinnid-takalil, weob pakal peimalo."
9 Tegin angel anka chogalbal: "Tenal pe nono nikanab,
pe we immalmal wisgugal, ibi chogle. Imi nono-kwakugled
chogle, ome-askingin-chiid yal-kwakugled. Tegin nono-
kwakugled choglebal, erreymal-walakugled.
10 Imi erreymal-walataled pato pelgusmal, walgwendin
ampa tummadga mai, tegin errey-napiddin kujal kep noniko.
Tenal errey-napid nonikil, keg-chulgu erreyga iche mego neg
wis takegal.
11 Tegin pinas-kinnid akpene maigujad tenal imis
maichulid, errey-walapábakadga maio. Tenal pinas-kinnid
erreymal-walakugled walgwenmo. Tenal pinas-kinnid e-
pelguedzhe natapo.
12 "Imi pe peb-walambe takchaddin chogle: errey-
walambegwad. Tenal we erreymal ampayo erreymalga
togmal. Tenal we erreymal pinas-kinnidbak mes wachil-
kwénna igal-nikumalo erreymalga meggal.
13 "Imi errey-walambegwad kannaleged nika-nemal te-
gin igal-nika-nemalbal immal imagal. Tenal erreymal-
walambegwad choggwénna pinzhenanimal, pinas-kinnidga
e-kal ukegal.
14 "Tegin erreymal Oveja-chapinibak pila-onoalmalzhun.
Tenal Oveja-chapinidin tummagan-e-tummad-choggu, te-
gin erreymal-e-saglabal-choggu, al Oveja-chapini erreymal-
gin nako. Tenal te ibegin e-chapingan Oveja-chapinibak

kudigumalmogo. Tenal Oveja-chapini-e-chapingandin Pab-tarzhe-kochamalad, Pab-tar-chusmalad tegin Pabbal-inniki-kudigusmaladbal."
15 Tegin angel anka chogalbal: "Imi ti-pe-takchad ome-macherganbi-wijiid-askin-kin-chiid wedin chogle: tule-akal-akal-tamalad, tulemal-ichejul-pukmalad, tegin tule-napa-akal-akal-pukmalad, tegin tule-kaka-akal-akal-chunmamalad.
16 "Tegin pinas-kinnid tegin peb-walambe pe takchaddin, istar ome-macherganbi-wijiid-taktago. Tegin pinas erreymalbak sapejul ome-imamalo tegin chwili ome-ebemalbalo. Tegin pinas erreymalbak ome-chan kunmalo, tegin chogin tar-kugmalbalo.
17 "¿Ibiga peb-walambegid istar ome-macherganbi-wijiid-taknoniko pe ebinzhe? Nabir. Imi Pab Tummad e-peigujiidbal erreymal-pinzheed kas, pinas-kinnidga igal-uko erreymal-anal e-itolegedbal neg-takegal, Pab-immal-chogzhad pelgunonikoedzhe.
18 "Imi ome-macherganbi-wijiid-pe-takchaddin chogle, we neg-kwebur-tummad, iti-napkin-pel-kwapa-erreymal-pukwad-e-tummadga chii."

18

Angel chognonikid, Babilonia-neg-kwebur pato pelgus

1 Tegin an we immalmal-takchad-cholbal an takchabaldo, angel-pid Pab-neg-akar aktedani. Tenal we angel pela-pela kannaleged nika. Tegin angel-yer-taklegedbal, negdin pel-kwapa ibegwal kanoni.
2 Tegin angel sapejul kolal, chogal:
¡We neg-kwebur-tummad-Babiloniadin pato pelgus!
We negdin, nia-kaluga pes,
niamalbi ampagugal,
tegin chulub-mui-muimalga pes,
tegin immal-kukualed-iskanaga pel-kwapa pesbal.
3 ¿Ibiga Babilonia-neg-kwebur pelgus pe ebinzhe?
Nabir.
Imi tule neg-kweburginmalad-chog-ilbal,
Babilonia-neg-kwebur immal-imanaid-takedbal
pél iskusmal,
tule-mumurgujadbal
omegin-yolenonikidgin koelenonimaladyob.
Tegin erreymal-iti-napkinmalad ampa we omegin yoledi-kujadyob,
pél iskunonimalmo.
Tegin Babilonia-neg-kweburginmalad wilub-okpis mani nikmaladbal,

tegin we tulemal pela-pela pul-immalmal-nuegan paknani-maladbal,
tule-iti-napkin-pela-pela-immalmal-uked-nikmalad
mani-ibganga kunonimal.
Al Pab Tummad, Babilonia-neg-kwebur-tummad opelononi-jun.
4 Tegin an itosbal, Pab-neg-akar tule-kakapurwa-pid kol-nonibal, chogal:
Pemal-an-tulemal, pe Babilonia-neg-kwebur-akar aknimalo,
pe melle tule-iskuedgin-arkwas-pukmaladbak arkwan-galmo,
tegin pe melle Babilonia-neg-kweburginmaladbak
ibe-pulegan-tanikoedgin wilemalgalmo.
5 Imi Babilonia-neg-kweburgin-pukmalad
wilub-okpis iskuedginbi nanebukmal.
Al Pab Tummad Babilonia-neg-kweburginmalad-iskuedgin
pinzhediidbal, sapejul we tulemal-oturdanejun.
6 Tegin an itosbal, tule-kakapurwa chogalbal:
Pab Tummadye, imi tule-Babilonia-neg-kweburgin-pukmalad
tule-pimalad-yardajad-yopí,
pe Babilonia-tulemal-imamogoye,
tenal pe ilabogiid-wilub pe pul sapejul oturdakoye.
Tegin pedin murukkin ina-iskanagin tule-okobnaidyob,
pe ilabo ina-iskanagin Babilonia-tulemal-okobmogo,
we tulemal-owiogalye.
7 Imi Babilonia-neg-kweburginmalad
akpene aga tukin nug-otummosmal,
tegin peyedzhe aga tukin immalmal nikusmal
aga yer itomalgal.
Imi we tulemal
pela-pela immalmal nikanonimaladbal
aga nug-otummojad-yopí
imisgin pe chabzhul we tulemal-imamalmogo,
tegin pe pela-pela we tulemal owiomalbaloye.
Tenal tule-Babiloniagin-pukmalad
aga ulubgin tummarba-itogedgin chogmal:
“Anmal-neg-kweburdin, erreyyob chii;
egmal-neg-kweburganga pul neg-kwebur-tummad,
ome-tarbi-machered-purkwijadyobzhulid,
tegin anmal pukib-kwen-itononikojulmalbalo.”
8 Al Pab-Pul-Tummad chogdo:
“Antin Babilonia-neg-kweburginmalad-oturdane.”
Imi Pab pela-pela kannaleged nika-choggu,
al Pab iba-kwénnagin Babilonia-neg-kweburga
pela-pela poni onononiko,

tegin tule-purkwed noniko,
tegin tulega pela-pela pukib-itoged noniko,
tegin tulega ukul-mejed naigunonibalo.
Tegidgin Babilonia-neg-kwebur chogin kummanonibalo.
9 Tenal erreymal-iti-napkinmalad Babilonia-neg-kwebur-tummagangin yolesmal, tule omega, ome-pid-imajadyob. Tegin erreymal Babilonia-tummaganbak wilub-okpis immalmal-nuegan-nikadgin mes yer itosmalmo. Al we erreymal Babilonia-neg-kwebur-kummamaid-e-wa takalil, Babilonia-neg-kwebur-pelgujadbal pukib-itogedbal peyedzhe podamalo.
10 Imi we erreymal peyedzhe neg-kwebur-oturdalenaidgin kwagyemalo. Al erreymal panna takkwismalo, tegin erreymal sapejul kolmadamalo, chogdamalo:
Imi Babilonia-neg-kwebur-tummad,
egmal-neg-kweburganga pul kal-nika-nad.
Pe-Babilonia-neg-kweburginmalad,
peyedzhe pe wilesmalma,
pe-neg-kwebur unnila wachilgwen wis kales,
ilgwen pelgus.
11 Tegin tule-iti-napkin-pela-pela-immal-uked-nikmalad, Babilonia-neg-kwebur-pelgujadbal peyedzhe pukib-itononimal, tule-eje-immal-paked-kwen-onojul-kujadbal.
12 Imi tule-immalmal-ukmalad immalmal nikmalando ukegal: olo, mani, akwa-nugu-takleged-karked, perlas, mol-chibu, mol-kwalugiid, mol-karked-chwiligwad, mol-kinnid, pel-kwapa chowal-yer-yapanmalad, tegin immalmal-chobaled-elefante-nugalgad, immal-chobaled-chowal-karkedgad, immal-chobaled-ezha-kortigidgad, immal-chobaled-ezhagad, tegin immal-chobaled-akwa-marmolgad.
13 Tegin canela, tegin ina-wawad, tegin immal-wawad-incienso, tegin immal-wawad-mirra, tegin ti-wawad, tegin vino, kwallu, madu-pur, trigo-chunnad; tegin moli-pebnikad, ovejamal, moli-caballo tegin moli-karo, tegin tule-abgan-e-purpa-ugakche uknanimalad. Tenal tule-eje-immalmal-paked-onojulidbal tule-immal-uked-nikmalad peyedzhe poalmalzhun.
14 Tegin tule-immal-uked-nikmalad chogdamalbalo: “Imi pe immalmal-nuegan-pe-peigujiid pel-kwapa pelgús. Tegin pe immal-nugu-takleged-pe-nikad pel-kwapa pelgusbal, tenal pe pal onogojul-kuo.”
15 Tegin tulemal Babilonia-neg-kweburginmaladga immal-ukmaladgin-aga-mani-kamalad panna naigumalo, Babilonia-neg-kwebur-oturdalegedgin kwagyemalo. Al tule-immal-ukmalad pela-pela pukib-itononimalo, tegin peyedzhe podamalbalo.

16 Tegin tule-immalmal-ukmalad sapejul kolmadamalo, chogdamalo:
¡Babilonia-tolgan, peyedzhe pe wilesmalma!
Imi pemal-neg-kwebur-tummadgin-pukmalad
pe mol-nuegan-yoyomalad,
pe mol-chibu-nuegan-yoyomalad,
pe mol-kwalugiid-yoyomalad,
pe mol-kinnid-yoyomalad,
pe ol-nanimalad,
pe akwa-nugu-takleged-karked-nanimalad,
tegin pe perlas-pi-pi-pip-kamalad-nanimalad,
peyedzhe pe wilesmalma.
17 Imi pe-pela-pela-immalmal-nikad,
pel-kwapa wachilgwen wis kales,
ilgwen pelgus.

Tegin tule-ulmol-e-tummagan pel-kwapa, tegin tule-ulgin-nanemalad pel-kwapa, tegin tule-ul-azhu-takmalad, tegin tule-ulgin-arpabukwadgin-mani-kamalad pel-kwapa, panna naigunonimalmogo.

18 Tenal we tulemal-ulgin-nanemalad Babilonia-neg-kwebur-kummamaidbal pupurmamai e-wa takalil, kolmadamalo, chogdamalo: “¿We neg-kwebur-tummadyobid, pia pe pal onogo? Tule keg pal ono.”

19 Tegin tulemal-ulgin-arpamalad pukib-itogedbal aga nonoje nap-pur midamalo, tegin peyedzhe podamalo, tegin sapejul kotamalo, chogdamalo:
Babilonia-neg-kweburginmalad,
peyedzhe pe wilesmalma.
Imi Babilonia-neg-kwebur-tummad,
pela-pela-mani-nika-nadbal,
tule-ul-ibgan-pel-kwapa immalmal-ukchamaladbal
mani-ibganga kunonimalmo.
Tenal Babilonia-neg-kwebur unnila wachilgwen wis kales,
e-immalmal-nikad ilgwen pelgus.
20 Tenal pemal-Pab-neggin-pukmalad
we neg-kwebur pelgujadgin
pe welgumalo.
Tegin pemal-Pab-Jesúsbak-akenanimalad
tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad,
tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad ampa welgumalmogo.
Imi Babilonia-neg-kweburginmalad chabzhul pemal-imasmaladbal,
Pab Tummad peyedzhe
Babilonia-neg-kweburginmalad-oturdanonimo.

21 Tegin angel-kal-ibed akwa-muun-tunkued akwa-tummad aktosgu, termalzhe mete. Tegin angel chogal:
Imi akwa termalgin sapejul mellededyob,
Babilonia-neg-kwebur-tummad ilgwen pelgunonimogo.
Tegiguo, tule Babilonia-neg-kwebur pal kwen takojul-kuo,
ilgwen nappí peio.
22 Tegin tulemal Babilonia-neg-kweburgin kal-ogolmalad
pelgujadbal kal-arpa,
kal-trompeta tegin kal-kammu,
pal kwen ogolojulmal.
Tegin Babilonia-neg-kweburgin tule-immal-wiis-chobdimalad,
ampa pelgusmalmo, pal kwen ampaguojulmal.
Tegin Babilonia-neg-kweburgin
tule akwa-mugin immal-ebidnai
tule pal kwen itogojulmalbal.
23 Tegin kallen-kabbuk tule pal kwen takojul-kuo.
Tegin Babilonia-neg-kweburgin machered-ome-nikunai
tule pal kwen itogojulmalbal.
Imi Babilonia-neg-kwebur ampa pukwaun,
tule-immal-ukmalad
iti-napkin-tule-immal-ukmalad-pimaladga
pul tule-tummagan.
Tegin Babilonia-neg-kweburginmalad lel-taedyob
tule-chog-akal-akal-pinzheed kasmal,
iskuedgin nanegal.
24 Tegin tule-Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamalad
tegin tule-Pabbak-akenanimalad-mechamalad
tegin tule-pimalad-iti-napkin-mechamalad,
pel-kwapa tule-Babilonia-neg-kweburmaladgin-chii.
Al Babilonia-neg-kwebur peyedzhe oturdalenonijun.

19

Tulemal Pab-neggin namasmalad

1 Tegin an-immal-takchad-cholbal an itosdo, tule-ichejul-oimabukwadyob Pab-neggin sapejul kolmakalmal, chogal-mal:
Pab-otummomaloye.
Imi anmal-Pab-Tummad, tule-abonoged,
tegin kannaleged-nikad,
tegin yer-takleged-nikadye.
2 Imi Pab Tummad napírra
tegin inniki igal-itogedbal sapejul tule-oturda.
Al Pab Tummad e-chogzhadbal
Babilonia-neg-kwebur-ome-macherganbi-wijiidyobid
oturdanoni.

Tenal Babilonia-neg-kweburginmalad
e-iskuedbal pel-kwapa iti-napkin-pukmalad-egwasmal,
tegin tule-Pabga-arpamalad-mechamalbal.
Al Pab Tummad Babilonia-tolgan-abin-imasmo,
tar-opelononi.
3 Tegin tulemal kannan sapejul chogalmalbal:
¡Pab-Tummad-otummomaloye!
Imi Babilonia-neg-kwebur-kummamaid-wadin,
ilagwen-nadguo pal kwen-pelguojulye.
4 Tegin chelegan-tummagan-wala-tulagwen-kakabakegwad tegin immal-tulgan-walbakegwad, Pab-ol-kangin-chiid-assapin napche tullu-imasmal, Pab-otummoedgin Pabzhe kolalmal, chogalmal:
Teobdo, Pab Tummad-otummomaloye.

Oveja-chapini ome-nikuneed

5 Tegin Pab-ol-kan-chiid-akar an tuleyob tule-kakapurwa itosbal, chogal:
Pemal-Pabga-arpamalad,
tegin Pab-tobe-nanemalad,
tegin tule-tummagan
tegin tule-polgan-ugakche,
pemal-pel-kwapa Pab-otummomaloye.
6 Tegin an itosbaldo, chuked-ariokwichidyob oimabukmal,
tegin tulemal mar-koledyob sapejul kote, chogalmal:
¡Pab-otummomaloye!
Anmal-Pab-Pul-Tummad,
pel-kwapa neg-takmaiye.
7 Imi Oveja-chapini-ome-nikuneed
e-wilub pato noni.
Tenal ome-Oveja-chapini-nikuoed
pato kuakwa chii-choggu machered-nikugal,
al anmal welgunanimal,
tegin anmal yer itonanimal,
tegin anmal Pab-Tummad-otummonanimalbal.
8 Tegin Oveja-chapini-e-omega
mol-nued-chipúgwad-yer-kaed ukles yogal.
(Imi mol-chibudin chogle,
tule-Pab-Jesúsbak-akenanimalad-immal-nuegan-imajad.)
9 Tegin angel anka chogal: “Imisgin pe nermado: ‘Imi Pab tulemalzhe kochal Oveja-chapini-ome-nikuneedgin mas-ichejul-imalejiid kunkal, we tulega ib-nuedga kunoniko.’ ”
Tegin angel anka chogalbal: “Imi we kaka an pega chogzhi-iddin, Pab-Tummad-kakapurwa chunchunnaddo.”
10 Tegidgin antin ilgwen angel-nabal chimtis, Pab Tummadyob angel-otummogal. Tenal angel anka chogal: “Pe

melle Pab Tummadyob an-otummoma. Imi antin ampa pe-yopímo Pabga-pinche-arpaged-tulemo. Imi antin Jesucristogin pe-kwenad, Pab-Jesús-chogzhadbal-nued-naigusmalad, e-pakadmo. Tenal pedin, pe Pab Tummadzhebi pe kolo. ¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi Jesús-chunmadiidbal, Pab-kakapalchogmalad okannolenonimal."

Tule-moli-caballo-chibugin-chiid, tule-ebak-aichulmaladgin nakwijad

11 Tegin an taktegu an takal, nikpa-neg arkatku, moli-caballo-chibubi noal, tegin tule-askin-chiid nug:
TULE-INNIKIGWAD-KEG-KAKANZHEED.
Tenal we tule napírragwadgin chabzhul tule-oturda, tegin we tule nabiridbal pila-onobal.
12 Tenal tule-moli-pirgin-chiid-e-imiadin choturmagwichidyob ka, tegin e-nonogin ichejul olo-kurkin chiji-nadbal. Tenal tule-moli-pirgin-chiid nug-abi-wijiid nermakal naibal,
13 tenal we tule-mol-yowid abegin-odogaled. Tegin tule-moli-pirgin-chiid nugbal:
PAB-TUMMAD-KAKAPURWA.
14 Tegin tule-moli-chibu-askin-chiid-cholbal, e-chulubmal-pilachemalad-Pab-negginmalad, moli-caballo-chibuganginaskin chiji-irmadanimalmo. Tenal we chulubmal mol-chibunuegan-chwilidikid-chipúgwad yoyomal.
15 Tenal tule-olo-kurkin-chijiid e-kaka-yabal-akar espilacheed-nugal-nikad yowi, tule-chog-akal-akal-pukmalad naklichegal. Tegin we tule kabaston-ezhagad kanikidyob kantikidgin neg-tako. Tegin Pab-Pul-Tummad urwedkin-nakwedbal tule-olo-kurkin-chijiid-palmine peyedzhe chabzhul tulemal-oturdagal, tule uva-chan-ekurnaidgin, e-nis ariomaidyob.
16 Tenal tule-moli-pirgin-chiid molgin tegin tuwagin, e-nug nermakal nai, chognai:
ERREYMAL-E-TUMMAD, TEGIN TULE-TUMMAGAN-E-TUMMAD.
17 Tegin an takchabal, angel tadgwagin kwichi, tegin angel sapejul neg-magadbal mulamalzhe kocha, ka chogal: "Tagmalma itije, Pab pemalga ichejul mas-kunned ukchiid kunmalgal.
18 Tenal we mas-kunneddin, erreymal-e-chan, tegin wagchulub-tummagan-e-chan, tegin tule-kal-ibgan-e-chan, tegin moli-caballo-e-chan, tegin tule-moligin-chijiid-e-chan, tegin tule-pinche-arpamalad-e-chan, tegin tule-ololchalmalad-e-chan, tegin tule-polgana-e-chan, tegin tule-tummagan-echanbal, pel-kwapa."

19 Tegin an takchabal, pinas-nono-maklejad-kannan-nugujad tegin erreymal-iti-napkinmalad aga e-chulubmalbak mes pulakwa pukwamal, tule-tummad-moli-caballo-chibu-pirgin-chijiid tegin e-chulubmalbak pila-onogal.

20 Tegin pila-imanonimaladgin, pinas-walbo kalenonimal. Kwéntin pinas-nono-maklejad-kannan-nugujad, kwéntin. Pab-kaka-palchoged-pinchegad. Tenal we pinas moli-pid-anal immal-taktijulmalad-imajadbal, tulemal-pinas-kinnid-wilub-abingasmalad, tegin Pab-Tummadyob-immal-pinasyob-chobaled-takchamalad-yardaged. Tegin we pinas-walbogid kalesmalgu, azufre-kamaid cho-matagin tulachá tar-metemal.

21 Tenal pinas-e-chulubmal tule-moli-caballo-chibu-askin-chiid kaka-yabal-akar es-pilacheedgin purkwismal. Tegin mulamal-pel-kwapa wilub-okpis immedzhe tule-mui-chan kuchamal.

20

Pab-Jesús pirka-miligwen neg-takoed

1 Tegin an takchabaldo, angel-pid Pab-neg-akar aktenoni. Tenal angel Nia-Kalu-Puled-e-llave kani-noni, tegin ezha-tub-tummad chunkalgin nai-nonibal.

2 Tegin angel nakpe-sagla-kasgu, tar-kugmas, pirka-miligwen oturdalegal. Imi nakpe-sagla-kalejad ampa nakpe-akpenegwad, tegin pimalbal, Nia-Sagla-Satanás.

3 Tegin angel nakpe-sagla-kugmasgu, Nia-Kalu-Puled-yabal tar-odos, tegin kalu-wanagak chaktis, tegin wanagak enirisbal nia-sagla melle iti-napkin tule-akal-akal-chunmamalad-yardagal, pirka-miligwen pél pelogedzhe.

Tenal pirka-miligwen-cholbal nia-sagla kalesmaid-akar keg-chulgu ichejal wis ololgunonibalo.

4 Tegin an takchabal, tulemal tummagan-kangin ampa-gunonimal. Tenal we tulemal igal-nika-ne, tulemalga igal-itogal. Tegin an tule-purpa-takchabal. Tenal we purpamal Pab-Jesúsbal-naigusmaladbal, tegin Pab-Jesús-kakagin-chunmadi-kujadbal, e-tukal-idiral-purkwismalad-tulemal.

Tenal tule-purpamal-an-takchaddin Pab Tummadyob pinas-kinnid tegin eyob-immal-chobaled-kwen-takchajulmalad, tegin pebegin, o chunkalgin pinas-e-wilub kwen abingaszhulmalad. Tenal we tule-purpamal-an-takchaddin kannan sanal tullenonimal. Tenal we tulemal-sanal-tullenonimaladdin Jesucristobak mes pirka-miligwen neg-takchamo.

5 Tenal we tulemal-sanal-tullenonimaladdin, kepe-
tullesmalad-tule. (Tenal tule-pimalad-Pab-kwen-
abingaszhul-purkwismaladdin, pal kwen tullegojul-kumalo,
pirka-miligwen pelguedzhe.)
6 Tenal tulemal-kepe-tullemaloeddin, tule-chwilidikmalad.
Tenal tule-chwilidikmaladga ib-nuedga kunoniko. Tenal we
tulemal purkwed-pid pal kwen itogojulmal. Tenal we tule-
mal, tule-irwal Pab Tummadzhe, tegin Jesucristoje kolmalad-
tule. Tenal tule-kepegin-kannan-tullesmalad Jesucristobak
mes pirka-miligwen neg-takmalmogo.

Jesús nia-saglagin nakoed

7 Tegin pirka-miligwen pelgunonikil, nia-Satanás kep
oturdalemaid-akar nomogo.
8 Tegin Satanás kep iti-nap-naid-ugakche tulemal-akal-
akal-chunmaked-yardanoniko. Tenal Satanás Gog-tegin-
Magog-tulemalzhe kolo ormagal, kep pila-imagalzhun.
Tenal tule-pila-imanemalad íchejul nonimalo, termal-kakagin
ukub-takedyob.
9 Tegin tule-pila-imanemalad madar nonimal, tegin
tule-Pabbal-nanimalad mol-neg pukwadgin, tegin Pab-
neg-kwebur-pilaled ebirismal. Tenal Pab-neg-akar cho
apatnoni, tegin tule-pila-imanonimalad-Satanászhikmalad
pél purkwismal.
10 Tegin nia-sagla-tulemal-yardajaddin azufre-kamaid-
matagin metemal. Tenal we matagin akpene pinas-
kinnid tegin Pab-kaka-palchoged-pinchegad melledmo.
Tenal we walpágwad mutik-ibgin ilagwen-nadgu peyedzhe
nunmakedgin wilego.

Pab errey-kan-chibugin chii, tule-ilbal tulemalga igal-itogoed

11 Tegin an takchabaldo, Pab errey-kan-tummad-chibugin
chii, tulemalga igal-itogal. Tegin iti-nap tegin neg-nikpad,
Pab-chiid-assapingusgu, ilgwen oweles-nadmal, pal kwen
takchajulmal.
12 Tegin an takchabal, tulemal-pel-kwapa-purkwismalad,
tummagan, tegin tule-polgana-ugakche, Pab-ol-kan-
chibugin-chiid-abir kwigwismalmo.
Tegin angel kartamal egas, tule-iti-napkin-immalmal-
imajad nermalejad. Tegin angel karta-pid egasbal. Tenal
we kartadin tule-Pab-neggin-ilagwen-nadgu-megmaloed,
e-nug nermakal-maid. Tegin Pab tule-purkwismaladga igal-
itononigu, tule-e-nanajadbal pél nermalejadbal kin chogles,
piaje sapejul oturdalego.

13 Tegin tule-termalgin-purkwismalad tegin tule-uangin-
mamimalad, tegin tule-purkwal-maid-ulu-Hadesginmalad
nonimalmo. Tegin Pab tule-ilbal, pel-kwapaga igal-itononi,
tenal tule e-immal-imajadbal sapejul oturdalenonijun.

14 Tegin tule-purkwed-igal tegin tule-Hadesgin-mamikid-
igaldin tar-metemal. Imi we cho-chagla-matadin tule-
purkwed-ilbogid.
15 Tenal tule Pab-neggin-ilgwen-megmaloed-kartagin
e-nug-nermakal-kwen-maichulmaladbal, tegin e-nug-
onolejulidbal cho-chagla-mataje melledmalmogo.

21

Neg-nikpad-pin tegin iti-nap-pin naigunonikoed

1 Tegin an takchabaldo, neg-nikpad-kepe-naigujad tegin iti-
nap-kepe-naigujaddin pelgus, tegin termal pelgunonimalmo.
Tegin neg-nikpad-pin tegin iti-nap-pin naigunoni.

2 Tegin an takchabaldo, neg-kwebur-iskued-nikchulid-
Jerusalén-pindin Pab-maid-akar nikpa-neg-akar aktedani.
Tenal we neg-kweburdin pela-pela-yer-takle, puna-
machered-nikunaidgin, nuesaal-mol yowidyob.

3 Tegin an itosbal, Pab-ol-kan-chiid-akar tuleyob kaka-
purwa kolal, chogal: “Imi an pega chogdo, Pab-Tummad-neg-
megoeddin, tulemal-abir mego. Tenal we tulemaldin Pab-
chapinganga kune, tegin Pab chunnad we tulemalbak mes
tio, tegin Pab tulemal-e-Pab-Tummadga maibalo.
4 Tegin Pabdin tule-e-waglik-megmaloedga imialis-ariojad
elio. Imi kepegin wiledi-kujad pelgus-choggu, al tulemal
pal purkojulmal, pal pukib-itogojulmal, pal poojulmal, tegin
nunmaked pal kwen itogojulmalbal.”

5 Tegin Pab ol-kangin-chiidgin chogal: “Pe takto, antin pel-
kwapa immal-pinganbi ima.” Tegin Pab anka chogalbal: “An
imis immal-chogzhiid, ib-chunchunnad, tegin tule akalzhul
an-chogzhadgin penzhul-kunoniko. Al pe pél nermakenab.”

6 Tegin Pab-ol-kangin-chiid anka chogalbal: “Imi antin
pato pél immal imas. Imi antin A-yobid tegin Z-yobid, tegin
antin pel-kwapa-immal-pukwad-e-sagla, tegin antin-e-tuku
napibalid. Imi tule ukul-ukul-itogel, antin targa pinche ti-
kammu-akar ti-tule-otuloged uko.

7 “Imi tule iskuedgin nakwijal, an-chogzhad pél egadga
kuo. Tegin antin e-Pab-Tummadga kuo, tegin we tulemal an-
nuskanga kumalmogo.

8 “Tenal tule-tobzhilgana, tegin tule-ankin-pengumalad,
tegin tule-iskana, tegin tule-mesmalad, tegin tule-omeganbi-
wismalad, tegin omegan-macherganbi-wismalad, tegin tule-
lel-igalgin-nanemalad, tegin tule-Pab-Tummadyob-immal-
chobaled-takmalad, tegin tule-kakanchilganadin, pel-kwapa
cho-chagla-mata-azufre-kamaidgin melledmalo, ilagwen-
nadgu wilemalgal. Imi we cho-chagla-matagin-wilegeddin,
pimal, tule-purkwed-ilbogid.”

Juan Jerusalén-pin-taklegoedgin chunmajad

9 Imi angel-walakugled-murukkin-napi-chogakugle poni-
kasmalad-walgwendin anche noni, tegin anka chogal: “An-
pak nemalma, Oveja-chapini-ome-nikuneed-taknegal.” Te-
gin an nega chogal: “Tegil nemaldo.”
10 Tegin Pab-Purpa-Nued-ankin-pela-pela-nonikidbal
angel yal-tummad-pirzhe an-ches, tegin anka neg-kwebur-
tummad oyos, Jerusalén-iskued-nikchulid Pab-maid-akar
nikpa-akar aktedani.
11 Tenal neg-kwebur-Jerusalén, Pab-yer-taklegedyob pi-pi-
pi-pip ka, tenal e-kaed, akwa-diamante-pela-pela-karkedyob,
tegin purtikid-chipúgwadyob pakal-pud taklebal.
12 Tenal we neg-kwebur pel-kwapa ebiris, akwa-
tummagangin nikpadzhe chaktigal chii. Tenal wanagak-
kwaambe-kakabog pukwa-nemalbal. Tenal wanagak-ilbal,
angel-wal-walgwen kwigwis-ne. Tegin wanagak-ilbal Israel-
chogambe-kakabogwad-ilbal e-nug nermakal-nani-nebal.
13 Tenal tad-nakwedzhik, wanagak-kwapá kwichi, tegin
tad-arkwanedzhik wanagak-kwapá kwichi, tegin tad-
chabir-nuedzhik, wanagak-kwapá kwichi, tegin tad-chabir-
chapilezhik, wanagak-kwapá kwichibal.
14 Tegin akwa-walambe-kakabog-mamikid neg-ebiriszhiid
abingebukmal. Imi akwa-mamikid-ilbal, Oveja-chapini-
nuggin-palmilegalid-ilbal, e-nug nermakal-ne.
15 Tenal angel-anpak-chunma-kwichid ol-nagwal-wilub
kani-kwichi, Jerusalén-neg-kwebur wilubzhegal, e-wanagak
wilubzhegal, tegin akwa-neg-ebirid-kwichid wilubzhegalbal.
16 Tenal Jerusalén-neg-kweburdin, e-chowileged, e-matar-
tunkugued a-uni tunku. Tenal angel ol-nagwal-wilubgin
neg-wilubzhasgu, e-chowileged, e-matar-tunkued, tegin e-
nikpagued 2,200 kilómetros.
17 Tegin angel akwa-neg-ebiris-kwichid wilubzhasbal, tali-
tulagwen-kakaambe-kakabog e-matar-tunkued. Imi anmal-
tule wilub-ebugedyob, angel ebusmo.
18 Tegin akwa-neg-ebiris-kwichid, akwa-arad-
chobaledgad, tenal neg-kweburdin, ol-chunnadgad, tenal
purtikidyob ka.

19 Tenal we akwa-neg-ebiris-abingejimaladdin, akwa-
nuegan-karkemalad akal-akal-yer-taklemalad. Kepegwad,
akwa-arad; pogwaddin, akwa-arad-allulugwad; págwaddin,
akwa-nusa; pakegwaddin, akwa-esmeralda;
20 ataleddin, akwa-ile-ile-takleged; nerkwaddin, akwa-
kinnid-kaed; kugleddin, akwa-kinnidikigwad; pábakaddin,
akwa-chapkalegwad; pakebakegwaddin, akwa-kollogwad;
ambegwaddin, akwa-kwili-abzhalyobzhal-takleged; ambe-
kakagwenchaktin, akwa-arad-chunnad; tegin ambe-
kakabogwaddin, akwa-kwalukiidyob-takleged.
21 Tenal wanagak-kwaambe-kakabogwaddin pel-kwapa
perlabi-ne, tenal wanagak-ilbal, perla-matar-tummagan
nani-nad. Tegin neg-kwebur-igal-pul-chunchunnad-
nanemaladdin, pel-kwapa olbi, tenal pakal-pud mag takle
purtikidyob.
22 Tenal Pab-Pul-Tummad tegin Oveja-chapini pukwamal-
choggu, al an takchado Pab-Tummadzhe-koled-neg kwen chi-
jul.
23 Imi Pab-Tummad-nugu-takleged neg-otalomaidbal, we
neg-kweburgin tad, ni, pel napijul neg-otalogal. Tegin Oveja-
chapini-pela-pela-kaedbal we neg-kweburginmalad kallen
kwen napijulmalbal.
24 Tegin we neg-tarmanaidbal, tule-chog-akal-akalad ir-
madimalo. Tegin erreymal-iti-napkinmalad Jerusalén-neg-
kweburzhe e-immalmal-pul-nuegan cheinonimalo.
25 Tenal Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-pin mutikid kwen nikchul,
neg-ibginedbi nai. Al we neg-kwebur-wanagaktin keg pel
chaktile, ilgwen kageji-kuo.
26 Tegin tule-neg-kwebur-pidginmalad, Pab-Jerusalén-neg-
kweburgin-maidbal, Pab-otummononimalo, tegin tulemal aga
immalmal-nuegan cheinonimalbalo Pabga ukegal.
27 Tenal we neg-kwebur-Jerusalén-pingin immal-
iskan kwen togojul-kuo. Tegin tule-iskana tegin tule-
kakanzhemalad kwen togojul-kumalbalo. Tenal tulemal-
Oveja-chapini-kartagin-ilagwen-nadgu-tullegal nug-
nermakal-mamimaladbi, nabir Jerusalén-pingin togmalo.

22

1 Tegin angel anka tiwal-tule-otuloged oyos. Tenal we tidin
titirrí, purtikidyob. Tenal we tiwal Pab Tummad tegin Oveja-
chapini ol-kan-akar arioal.
2 Tenal ti-Pab-ol-kan-akar-ariodeddin igal-pul-tule-
nanemalad-apalala ariomai. Tenal tiwal-egek, chapimal-
ilagwen-nadgu-tule-otuloged kwigwis-ne. Tegin we chapidin
ni-ilbal chan akal-akal chanma, chogambe-kakabogwadzhe.

Tenal we chapi-e-kadin tule-chog-akal-akal-chunmamalad-onuda.

3 Tenal Pab-tule-ukapchajad-igal pato pelgunonijun. Tenal Pab Tummad tegin Oveja-chapini we neg-kwebur-Jerusalén-pin-akar neg-takmaio, tegin tule-Pabga-arpamalad ampa Pabga immal-imamalbalo.

4 Tenal tule-Pabga-immal-imamalad sanal Pab-takmalo, tegin e-pebegin Pab-nug nani-nemalbalo.

5 Tegin Pab Tummad tulemalga neg-otalomaidbal, mutikid pel nikchulmal, tad tegin kallen pel kwen napijulmalbal. Tegin tule-Pabga-immal-imamalad ilagwen-nadgu neg-takmalo.

Jesús-iti-napche-kannan-tanikid pato omodanikid

6 Tegin angel anka chogal: "An imis pega chogzhiid, ib-chunchunnad, tegin tule akalzhul an-chogzhadgin penzhul-kunoniko. Imi Pab-Pul-Tummad-e-kaka-palchogmalad-okannojaddin e-angel-palmis, tule-Pabga-immal-imamaladga oyogal, neg imichal igi kunonikoed."

7 Imi Jesús chogdo: "Imi an pega chogdo, antin imichal noniko. Imi tule iti-kartagin-nermakal-maid kwen igeszhulil neg kujal igi kunonikoed, ib-nued we tulega kus. Pitomalgu."

8 Imi antin, Juan. Tenal we immal-kunaid, an takchad, tegin an itosbalid. Tegin an pél takchagu, tegin an pél itosbalgu, antin askun angel-anka-immal-oyojad-nabal akmukutap Pab Tummadyob angel-otummogal.

9 Tegin angel anka chogal: "Pe melle Pab Tummadyob an-otummoma. Pabbi pe Pab Tummadyob otummogo. Imi antin pebak mes Pabga-arpagedmo, tegin pe-kwenadgan-Pab-kaka-palchogmalad, e-pakadmo, tegin tulemal-iti-kartagin-nermakal-maid-kwen-igejulmaloed pel-kwapa e-pakadmo."

10 Tegin angel anka chogalbal: "Imi iti-kartagin-choglejad, neg-igi-kuoed e-wilubgan pato omodani-choggu, al pe melle we kaka otuko, tulemalga pe choged-wilub.

11 "Imi tule inniki nanebijulmalal, meke istar nanemalodo; tegin tule iskuedgin nanebimalal, meke iskuedgin nanemalodo. Tenal tule yer nanebimalal, meke yer nanemalodo; tegin tule chwilidik nanebiel, meke Pabga chwilidik nanemalodo."

12 Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi an pega chogdo, an imichal peje noniko. Tegin an pemalga immalmal-nuegan cheinoniko, tenal pemal-immal-imajad-ilbal, an pega immal-nuegan ukmogo.

13 “Imi antin A-yobid tegin Z-yobid, antin kepe-saglagin-
megwijad-tule tegin anche pel-kwapa pelgunonibaloed. Te-
gin antin pel-kwapa-immal-pukwad-e-sagla; tegin antin e-
tuku-napibalid.
14 “Imi tule an-abe-milejadgin aga e-mol enusmalal, igal-
nikumalo, chapi-chan-ilagwen-nadgu-tule-otuloged kunkal,
tegin igal-nikumalbalo wanagakpal neg-kwebur-Jerusalén-
pinzhe toggal. Al ib-nued we tulega kunoniko.
15 “Tenal tule-iskana, tegin tule-lel-igalgin-nanemalad,
tegin tule-omeganbi-wismalad, tegin omegan-macherganbi-
wismalad, tegin tule-mesmalad, tegin tule-Pab-Tummadyob-
immal-chobaledzhe-kolmalad, tegin tule-yer-kakanzheed-
itomalad, pel-kwapa Jerusalén-pin-magadbal peimalo.
16 “Imi antin-Jesús peje an-angel-palmis, pega-kaka-
choglejad iglesiamalga palchoggal. Imi antin David-
akar-tanikid, tegin an David-e-wagwabal, tegin an iskwa-
wakurudzhik-nakwedyob neg-otaloged.”
17 Tegin Pab Purpa Nued tegin ome-Oveja-chapini-
nikunaid chog: “¡Tag!” Tegin tule-itosmalad chogmo:
“¡Tag!” Tegin tule ukul-ukul itogel, tagbiel tago e-itoleged
unnigualedzhe ti-tule-otuloged kobgal.
18 Imi antin pega chog: tule iti-kartagin-ib-kuoed-
nermakal-maid itojal, tenal tule-e-itolegedbal pinche kaka-
pid opulojal, Pab Tummaddin we tulega iti-kartagin-poni-
nermakal-maid palminoniko.
19 Teginbal, tule e-itolegedbal iti-kartagin-ib-kuoed-
nermakal-maid ochulojal, Pab Tummaddin we tulegin igal-
kao, melle chapi-chan-tule-ilagwen-nadgu-otuloged kunkal,
tegin neg-kwebur-Jerusalén-chwilidikidgin melle meggalbal,
iti-kartagin chogzhadyob.
20 Imi Jesús chogdo: “We immalmal-kuoed ib-
chunchunnad.” Tegin Jesús chogbal: “An keg-chulgu an
imichal peje natapo.”
Tegin antin-Juan chogalmojun: “Teobdo. Pab-Jesús, imis-
gin pe tagzhundo.”
21 Imi Pab-Jesús tule-Pabbal-naigusmaladga immal-nuegan
imakelen, nabirin. Pitomalgu.